



C3.31/4: 987/v.1/pt.18

# 1987 Census of Agriculture

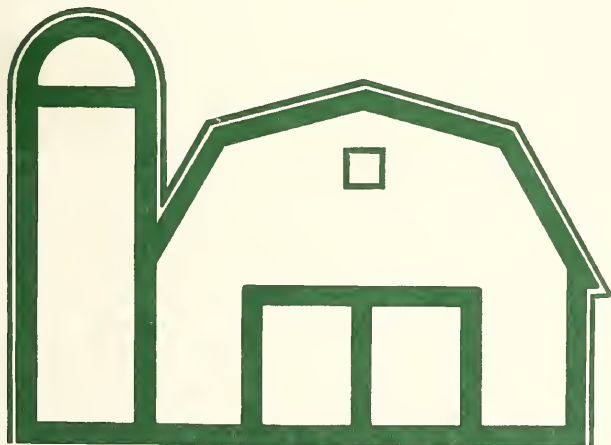
AC87-A-18

Volume 1  
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Part 18

## Louisiana State and County Data

GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS DEPT.  
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY  
700 Boylston Street  
Boston, MA 02117



**DISCARDED**  
NEW HAMPSHIRE  
STATE LIBRARY  
AUG 23 1989  
DEPOSIT

# ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared in the Agriculture Division. Many other divisions contributed to this preparation: Data Preparation performed the clerical processing; Administrative Services provided the forms design and other administrative services; Publications Services contributed in publication planning and design, editorial review, composition, and printing procurement; Computer Services provided the computer processing facilities; Field provided selected data collection activities; Economic Programming prepared the computer programs; and Economic Surveys assisted in preparation of data collection and processing procedures and computer programs.

Members of the Census Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and representatives of both public and private

organizations made significant recommendations which helped establish data content.

Members of various agencies of the U.S. Department of Agriculture provided valuable advice in the planning, publicizing, and processing phases of the census, and in helping farmers and ranchers complete the report forms.

The press, farm magazines, radio and television stations, and farm organizations were most helpful in publicizing the census and encouraging cooperation of farm and ranch operators.

Special tribute is paid to the millions of farm and ranch operators who furnished the information requested. Only through their cooperation was it possible to collect and publish the data in this report.

If you have any questions concerning the statistics in this report, call:

(301) 763-8555 Division Chief  
(301) 763-8567 Crops Branch  
(301) 763-8569 Livestock Branch  
(301) 763-8566 Farm Economics Branch  
(301) 763-1113 General Information  
(301) 763-8558 Statistical Methodology

# 1987

## Census of Agriculture

---

AC87-A-18

Volume 1  
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Part 18  
**Louisiana**  
State and County Data

---

Issued July 1989



**U.S. Department of Commerce**  
**Robert A. Mosbacher**, Secretary  
**Michael R. Darby**, Under Secretary  
for Economic Affairs  
**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**

---



**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director**

**Charles A. Waite**, Associate Director for  
Economic Programs  
**Roger H. Bugenhagen**, Assistant Director for  
Economic and Agriculture Censuses

**Thomas L. Mesenbourg**, Chief,  
Economic Census Staff

**AGRICULTURE DIVISION**  
**Charles P. Pautler, Jr., Chief**

---

**Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data**

Census of agriculture (1987). Geographic area series.  
1987 census of agriculture. Geographic area series.

Includes indexes.

Supt. of Docs. no.: C 3.31/4:987/v.1

1. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—  
Statistics. 2. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United  
States—States—Statistics. 3. Agriculture—Economic  
aspects—United States—Territories and possessions  
—Statistics. I. United States. Bureau of the Census.

II. Title.

HD1769.C46 1987 338.1'0973'021 88-600103

---

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government  
Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.



# CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction .....	VII
Highlights of the State's Agriculture: 1987 and 1982 .....	1

## FIGURES

1. State Map .....	2
2. Profile of State's Agriculture: 1987 .....	3
3. Percent of Farms and of Value of Products Sold: 1987 .....	4
4. Farms by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1959 to 1987 .....	4
5. Land Use: 1987 .....	5
6. Selected Crops Harvested: 1987 .....	5
7. Value of Livestock and Poultry Sold: 1987 .....	6
8. Production Expenses: 1987 .....	6

## TABLES

### CHAPTER 1. State Data

1. Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years .....	7
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	9
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	10
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1987 .....	12
5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1987 and 1982 .....	13
6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982 .....	14
7. Land Use and Acres Diverted: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	15
8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1987 and 1982 .....	16
9. Irrigation: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	16
10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1987 and 1982 .....	17
11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	18
12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 .....	18
13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 .....	18
14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	19
15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	19
16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	20
17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982 .....	21
18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 .....	23
19. Selected Characteristics of Abnormal Farms: 1987 and 1982 .....	24
20. Livestock and Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	25
21. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	25
22. Broilers and Started Pullets—Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	26
23. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987 .....	26
24. Turkeys—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 .....	27
25. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1987 and 1982 .....	27
26. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	28
27. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987 .....	28
28. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Cow Herd: 1987 .....	29
29. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Beef Cow Herd: 1987 .....	29
30. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Milk Cow Herd: 1987 .....	30
31. Cattle and Calves—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 .....	30
32. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1987 and 1982 .....	30
33. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	31

34.	Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1987 and 1982 .....	31
35.	Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987 .....	31
36.	Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 .....	32
37.	Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Farrowed: 1987 .....	32
38.	Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	32
39.	Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987 .....	33
40.	Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1987 .....	33
41.	Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	34
42.	Crops Harvested and Value of Production: 1987 and 1982 .....	35
43.	Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1987 .....	35
44.	Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982 .....	36
45.	Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982 .....	37
46.	Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	38
47.	Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987 .....	39
48.	Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987 .....	40
49.	Summary by Type of Organization: 1987 .....	50
50.	Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987 .....	60
51.	Summary by Size of Farm: 1987 .....	80
52.	Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987 .....	100
53.	Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987 .....	120

## CHAPTER 2. Parish Data

1.	Parish Summary Highlights: 1987 .....	140
2.	Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982 .....	149
3.	Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982 .....	167
4.	Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982 .....	176
5.	Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982 .....	185
6.	Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982 .....	203
7.	Irrigation: 1987 and 1982 .....	212
8.	Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 .....	221
9.	Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982 .....	230
10.	Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982 .....	235
11.	Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	253
12.	Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	271
13.	Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	280
14.	Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	285
15.	Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982 .....	294
16.	Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982 .....	303
17.	Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	344
18.	Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	*
19.	Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	*
20.	Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	344
21.	Fish Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	345
22.	Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	345
23.	Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	346
24.	Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982 .....	348
25.	Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982 .....	351
26.	Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982 .....	353
27.	Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982 .....	358
28.	Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982 .....	365
29.	Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982 .....	369
30.	Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982 .....	369
31.	Other Crops: 1987 and 1982 .....	*
32.	Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982 .....	373
33.	Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1987 and 1982 .....	374
34.	Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982 .....	375
35.	Operators of Spanish Origin: 1987 and 1982 .....	376
36.	Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987 .....	376

**APPENDIXES**

A.	General Explanation .....	A-1
B.	Places With All Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program .....	B-1
C.	Statistical Methodology .....	C-1
D.	Report Form and Information Sheet .....	D-1

Index .....	Index 1
Publication Program .....	Inside back cover

\*Not published for this State.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Boston Public Library

<http://www.archive.org/details/1987censusofagri18unit>

# INTRODUCTION

	Page
HISTORY .....	VII
USES OF THE CENSUS .....	VII
AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED .....	VII
FARM DEFINITION .....	VII
COMPARABILITY OF DATA .....	VII
TABULAR PRESENTATION .....	VII
ADVANCE REPORTS .....	VIII
ELECTRONIC DATA DISSEMINATION .....	VIII
SPECIAL TABULATIONS .....	VIII
CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES .....	VIII
INVENTORIES, PRODUCTION, AND SALES DATA .....	VIII
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS .....	VIII

## HISTORY

The 1987 Census of Agriculture is the 23d taken by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. From 1840 to 1950, an agriculture census was taken as part of the decennial census. A separate mid-decade census of agriculture was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. From 1954 to 1974, a census of agriculture was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so that it coincided with the economic censuses covering manufacturing, mining, construction, retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, and selected transportation activities. This adjustment in timing established the agriculture census on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

## USES OF THE CENSUS

The census of agriculture is the leading source of statistics about the Nation's agricultural production and the only source of consistent, comparable data at the county, State, and national levels. Census statistics are used by Congress in developing and changing farm programs and for determining the effects of these programs. Many national and State programs are designed or allocated on the basis of census data, such as funds for extension services, research, and soil conservation projects. Private industry uses census statistics to provide a more effective production and distribution system for the agricultural community.

## AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED

The census of agriculture is required by law under Title 13, United States Code, sections 142(a) and 191, which directs that a census be taken in 1979, 1983, and in every

fifth year after 1983 covering the prior year. The 1987 census includes each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Island of the United States. A census of agriculture will be conducted in American Samoa and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands in conjunction with the 1990 Census of Population and Housing.

## FARM DEFINITION

Since 1850, when minimum criteria defining a farm for census purposes first were established, the farm definition has been changed nine times. The current definition, first used for the 1974 census, is any place from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during the census year. The farm definition used for the outlying areas varies according to area. The report for each area includes a discussion of the farm definition.

## COMPARABILITY OF DATA

Data on acreages and inventories for 1987 and 1982 are generally comparable. Dollar figures shown for expenses and agricultural product sales are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

The 1978 U.S., region, and State data shown in the 1978 Census of Agriculture publications included data for farms on the mail list plus estimates from an area sample for farms not on the mail list. For comparability, the 1978 data in the 1987 publications include only farms on the mail list.

## TABULAR PRESENTATION

**State data**—Tables 1 through 47 in chapter 1 show detailed State-level data usually accompanied by historical data for one or more past censuses. Tables 48 through 53 provide 1987 State data cross-tabulated by various farm classifications.

**County data**—Chapter 2 presents selected data items by county. Tables 1 through 16 include general data for all counties. The counties are listed in alphabetical order in the column headings. Tables 17 through 36 include only



counties reporting the data item. Counties not having the item, or with a limited number of farms reporting the item, have data combined and presented as "all other counties."

## ADVANCE REPORTS

Advance reports of 1987 census data have been published separately for each county with 10 farms or more, each State, and the United States. This series provided, at the earliest possible date, final data on major data items together with comparable final data from the 1982 census. Data items are standard across States except information on selected crops harvested, which vary by State according to their relative importance in the State.

## ELECTRONIC DATA DISSEMINATION

The volume 1 data are available on computer tapes and compact disc. The advance report data are available on computer tapes, computer diskettes, and through electronic data services such as the AGRIDATA network, the CENDATA package on Dialog, CompuServe on-line services, and the Census Bureau's State Data Center Bulletin Board. Computer tapes, diskettes, and compact discs are sold by the Customer Services Branch, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233 (telephone (301) 763-4100).

## SPECIAL TABULATIONS

Custom designed tabulations can be developed to individual user specifications on a programming cost reimbursable basis. Inquiries about special tabulations should be directed to the Chief, Agriculture Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

## CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES

In keeping with the provisions of Title 13, United States Code, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual farm. However, the number of

farms in a given size category or other classification, such as size of farm, is not considered a release of confidential information and is provided even though other information is withheld.

## INVENTORIES, PRODUCTION, AND SALES DATA

Inventories of livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment are measured as of December 31 of the census year. Crop and livestock production, sales, and expense data are for the calendar year, except for a few crops (such as citrus) for which the production year overlaps the calendar year.

## ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

-	Represents zero.
(D)	Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.
(IC)	Independent city.
(NA)	Not available.
(S)	Withheld because estimate did not meet publication standards on the basis of either the response rate (associated relative standard error) or a consistency review.
(X)	Not applicable.
(Z)	Less than half of the unit shown.
cwt	Hundredweight.
sq ft	Square feet.

# Highlights of the State's Agriculture: 1987 and 1982

[Dollar figures are in current dollars with no adjustment for price changes. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

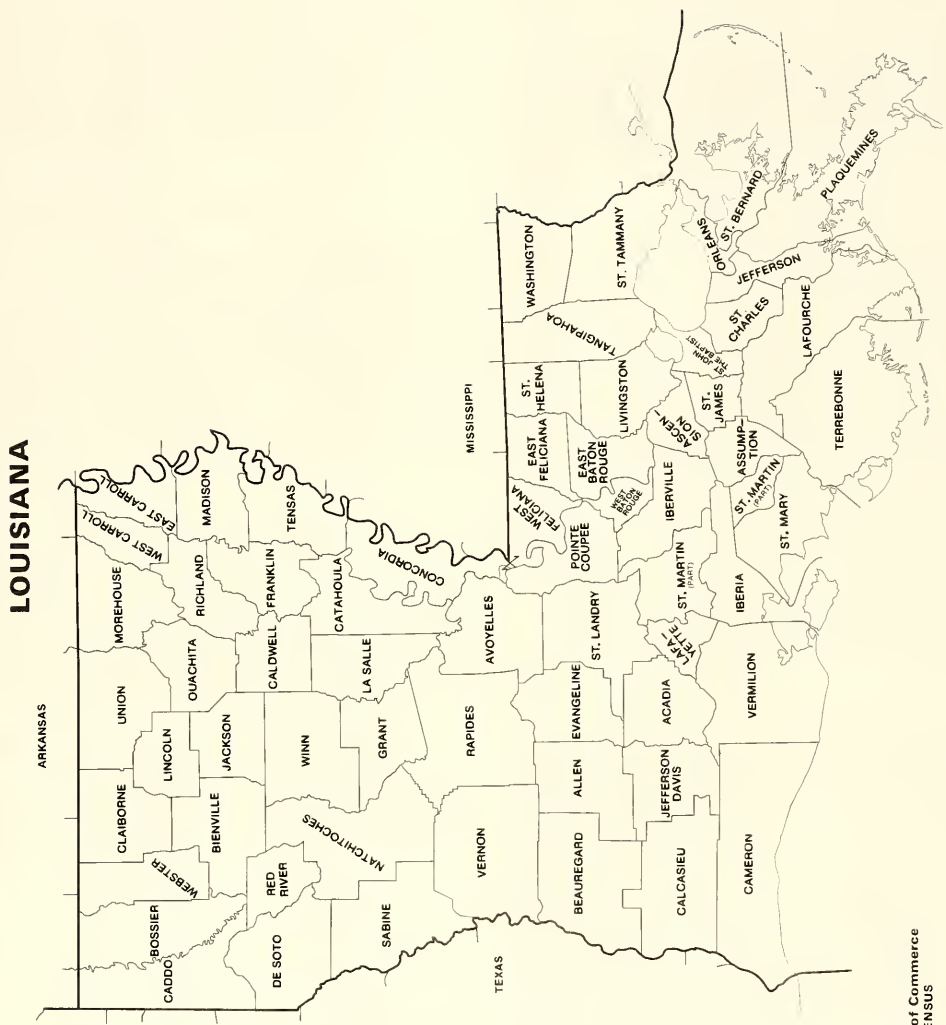
Item	All farms		
	1987	1982	Percent change from 1982 to 1987
Farms.....number.....	27 350	31 628	-13.5
Land in farms.....acres.....	8 007 173	8 928 827	-10.3
Average size of farm.....acres.....	293	282	3.9
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :			
Average per farm.....dollars.....	266 630	361 817	-29.6
Average per acre.....dollars.....	940	1 351	-30.4
Farms by size:			
1 to 9 acres.....	2 066	2 461	-16.1
10 to 49 acres.....	7 799	9 411	-17.1
50 to 179 acres.....	8 248	9 565	-13.8
180 to 499 acres.....	4 811	5 632	-14.6
500 to 999 acres.....	2 602	2 617	-.6
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	1 279	1 343	-4.8
2,000 acres or more.....	545	599	-9.0
Harvested cropland.....farms.....	18 844	21 991	-15.2
Irrigated land.....acres.....	3 599 678	4 699 323	-23.4
.....farms.....	3 929	3 693	6.4
.....acres.....	646 877	693 698	-6.8
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000.....	1 340 162	1 406 458	-4.7
Average per farm.....dollars.....	49 000	44 468	10.2
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....\$1,000.....	929 858	994 976	-6.5
Grains.....	413 471	590 842	-30.0
Cotton and cottonseed.....\$1,000.....	289 700	213 631	35.6
Tobacco.....\$1,000.....	37	39	-3.5
Hay, silage, and field seeds.....\$1,000.....	7 934	6 629	19.7
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....\$1,000.....	7 906	5 361	47.5
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....\$1,000.....	3 129	4 097	-23.6
Nursery and greenhouse crops.....\$1,000.....	31 617	22 044	43.4
Other crops.....\$1,000.....	176 064	152 334	15.6
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....\$1,000.....	410 304	411 482	-.3
Poultry and poultry products.....\$1,000.....	142 877	137 971	3.6
Dairy products.....\$1,000.....	113 906	132 789	-14.2
Cattle and calves.....\$1,000.....	121 614	118 010	3.1
Hogs and pigs.....\$1,000.....	7 646	7 320	4.5
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....\$1,000.....	434	337	28.8
Other livestock and livestock products (see text).....\$1,000.....	23 827	15 055	58.3
Farms by type of organization:			
Individual or family (sole proprietorship).....	24 322	28 255	-13.9
Partnership.....	1 926	2 402	-19.8
Corporation.....	905	724	25.0
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....	197	247	-20.2
Operators by principal occupation:			
Farming.....	13 496	14 629	-7.7
Other.....	13 854	16 999	-18.5
Operators by days worked off farm:			
Any.....	14 388	17 721	-18.8
200 days or more.....	9 202	11 312	-18.7
Average age of operator.....years.....	52.0	50.5	3.0
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....\$1,000.....	1 022 931	(NA)	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> :			
Livestock and poultry purchased.....\$1,000.....	55 167	64 489	-14.4
Feed for livestock and poultry.....\$1,000.....	135 012	169 501	-20.3
Commercial fertilizer <sup>2</sup> .....\$1,000.....	86 079	95 050	-9.4
Agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....\$1,000.....	112 347	117 109	-4.1
Petroleum products.....\$1,000.....	74 326	122 494	-39.3
Hired farm labor.....\$1,000.....	121 984	107 345	13.6
Interest expense <sup>3</sup> .....\$1,000.....	72 918	133 823	-45.5
Livestock and poultry inventory:			
Cattle and calves.....farms.....	16 033	20 049	-20.0
.....number.....	813 295	1 003 833	-19.0
Milk cows.....farms.....	1 581	2 652	-40.4
.....number.....	83 381	100 159	-16.8
Hogs and pigs.....farms.....	2 262	2 188	-42.3
.....number.....	51 857	55 657	-6.8
Chickens 3 months old or older.....farms.....	2 382	3 891	-38.8
.....number.....	1 504 057	2 679 741	-43.9
Selected crops harvested:			
Sorghum for grain or seed.....farms.....	800	619	29.2
.....acres.....	122 030	115 847	5.3
Wheat for grain.....farms.....	1 067	2 962	-45.6
.....acres.....	151 251	379 289	-60.1
Rice.....farms.....	2 273	2 508	-9.4
.....acres.....	417 411	572 919	-27.1
Cotton.....farms.....	2 675	2 371	12.8
.....acres.....	590 257	562 581	4.9
Soybeans for beans.....farms.....	5 017	8 047	-37.7
.....acres.....	1 540 372	2 638 249	-41.6
Sugarcane for sugar.....farms.....	687	709	-3.1
.....acres.....	264 466	251 237	5.3
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text).....farms.....	9 531	10 441	-8.7
.....acres.....	343 054	348 497	-1.6

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Figure 1. State Map



U.S. Department of Commerce  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



Figure 2. **Profile of State's Agriculture: 1987**

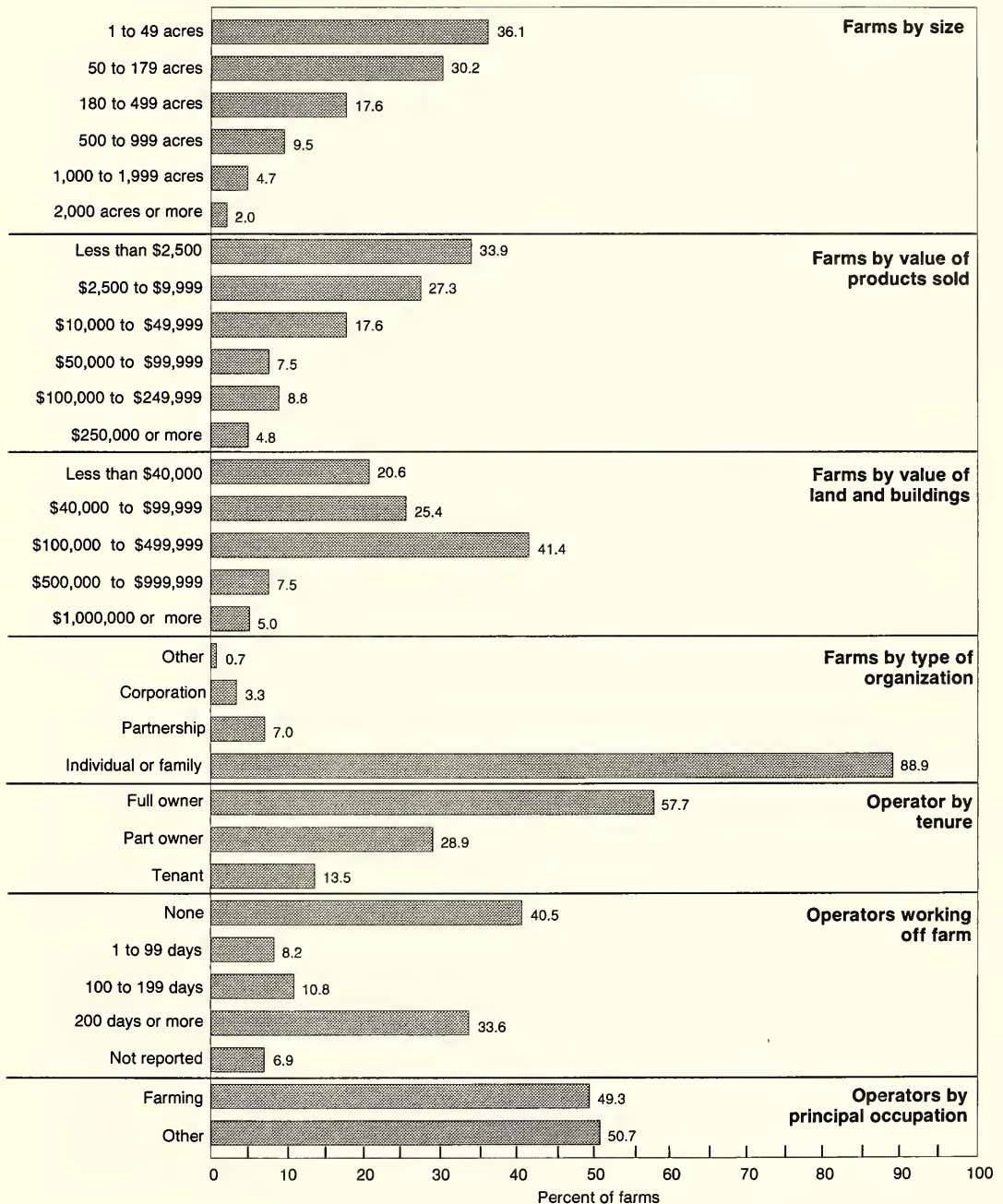


Figure 3. **Percent of Farms and of Value of Products Sold: 1987**

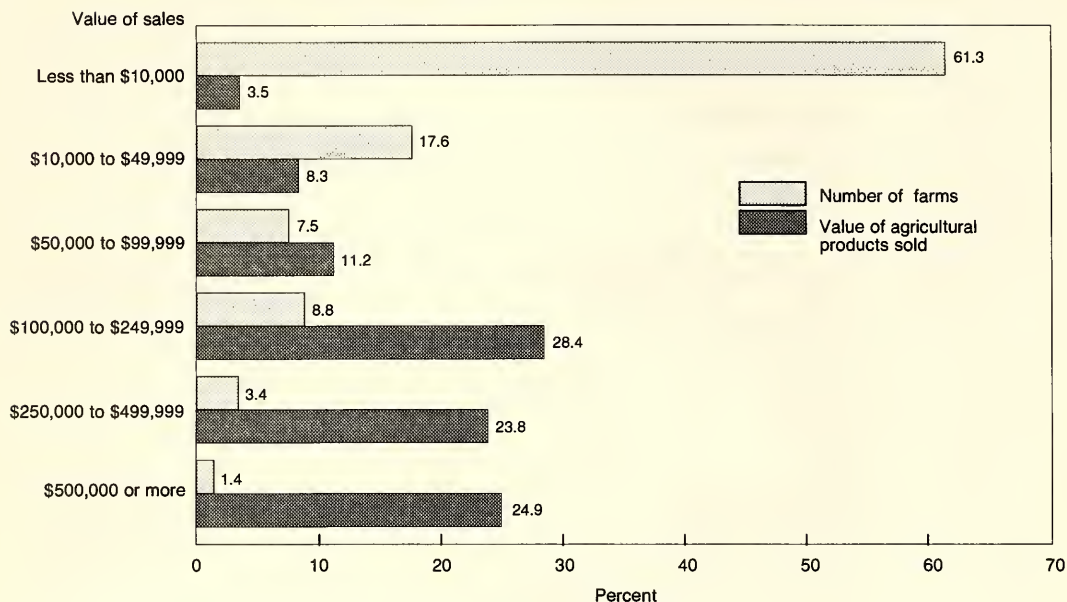


Figure 4. **Farms by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1959 to 1987**

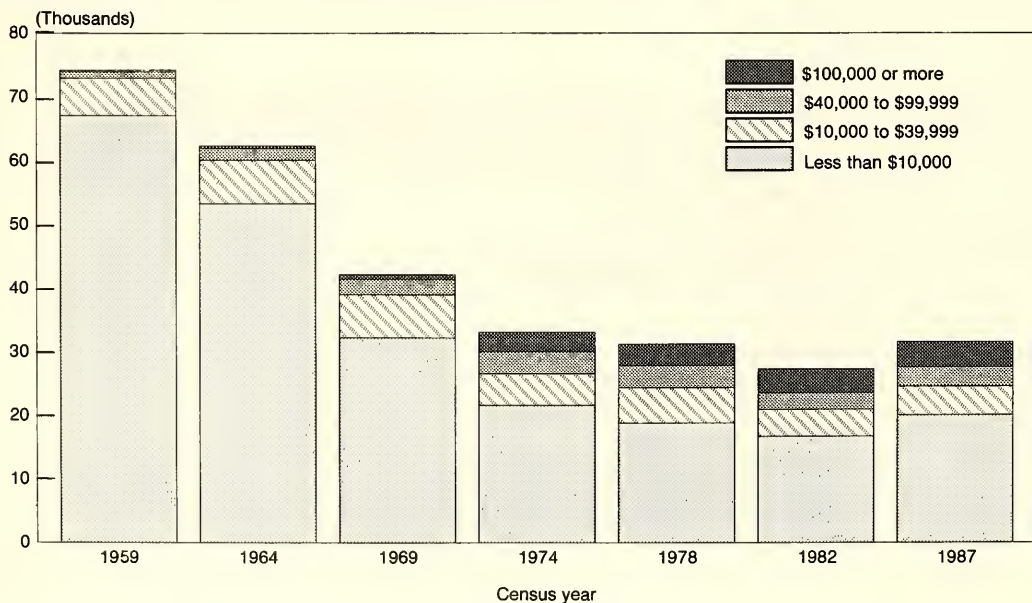


Figure 5. **Land Use: 1987**

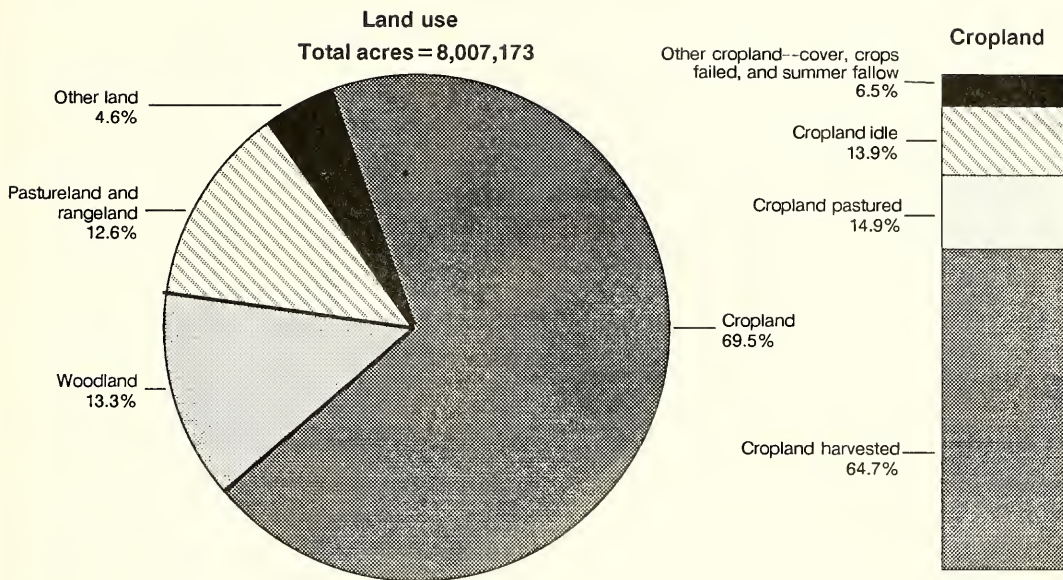


Figure 6. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1987**

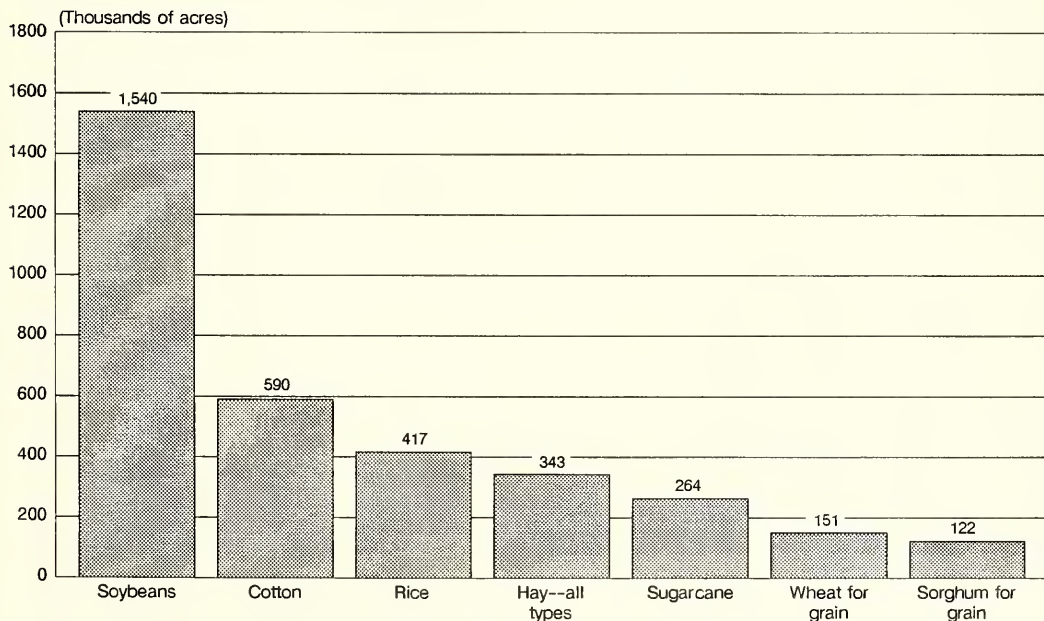




Figure 7. **Value of Livestock and Poultry Sold: 1987**

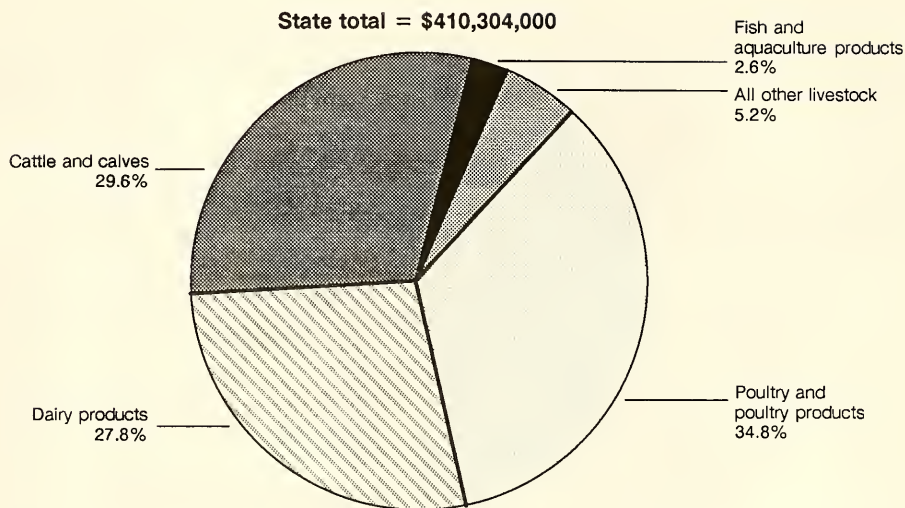
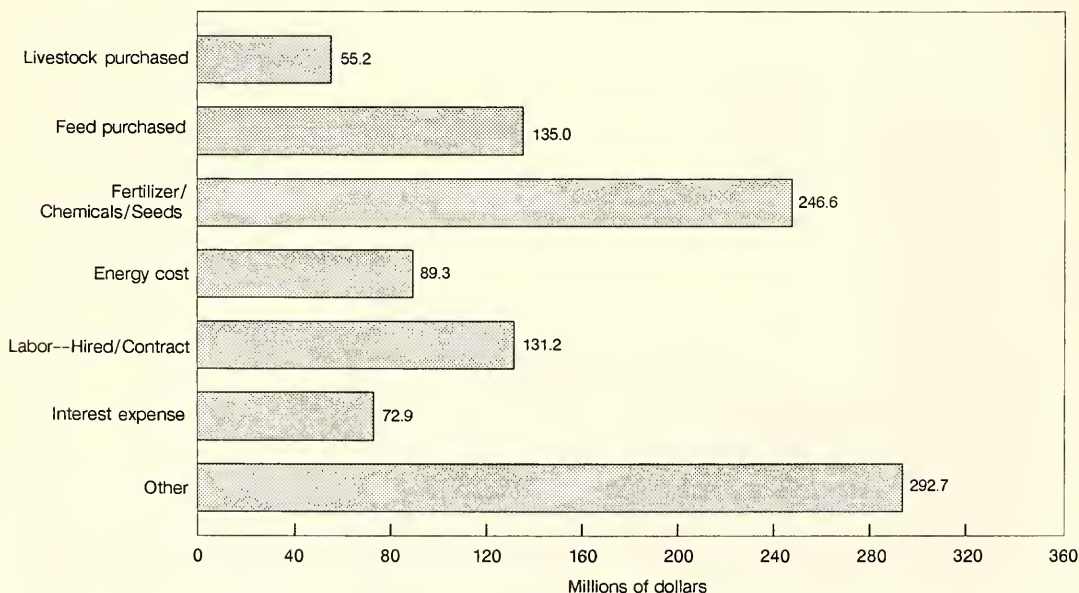


Figure 8. **Production Expenses: 1987**



**Table 1. Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

All farms	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964	1959	1954
Farms.....number.....	27 350	31 628	31 370	33 240	42 269	62 466	74 438	111 127
Land in farms.....acres.....	8 007 273	8 928 287	9 295 029	9 133 275	9 788 662	10 411 045	10 347 328	11 441 341
Average size of farm.....acres.....	293	282	296	275	232	167	139	103
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm.....dollars.....	268 630	381 817	290 454	140 754	74 414	38 636	23 719	11 497
Average per acre.....dollars.....	940	1 351	981	512	321	233	171	112
Estimated market value of equipment <sup>1</sup> .....\$1,000.....	1 046 373	1 373 382	1 195 087	713 650	429 634	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm.....dollars.....	38 323	43 528	38 217	23 037	10 757	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres.....	2 066	2 461	1 698	1 709	2 033	4 806	7 900	16 531
10 to 49 acres.....	7 799	9 411	8 416	9 233	13 610	27 083	33 750	55 415
50 to 179 acres.....	8 248	9 565	10 322	11 849	14 837	19 592	22 175	28 143
180 to 499 acres.....	4 811	5 632	6 163	6 216	7 359	7 053	6 898	7 456
500 to 999 acres.....	2 602	2 617	2 798	2 397	2 709	2 275	2 189	2 050
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	1 273	1 343	1 339	1 242	1 185	1 059	988	931
2,000 acres or more.....	545	599	590	594	536	598	1 526	1 532
Total cropland.....farms.....	23 273	27 424	28 351	30 067	37 921	50 000	62 428	97 770
Harvested cropland.....farms.....	5 562 736	6 093 476	6 543 837	5 590 488	5 842 350	4 864 431	4 907 081	5 467 502
Irrigated land.....farms.....	18 644	21 991	23 528	23 525	29 210	41 419	52 490	82 755
Harvested cropland.....acres.....	3 599 678	4 699 323	4 838 520	3 628 199	3 443 108	2 672 631	2 425 936	3 010 580
Irrigated land.....acres.....	3 929	3 693	3 799	3 777	4 611	4 844	4 817	6 897
Market value of agricultural products sold <sup>2</sup> .....\$1,000.....	1 340 162	1 406 458	1 211 920	1 193 722	496 406	406 794	334 908	309 791
Average per farm.....dollars.....	49 000	44 469	38 633	35 912	11 473	6 512	4 499	2 788
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....\$1,000.....	929 858	994 976	839 265	927 246	295 920	278 915	213 032	240 000
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....\$1,000.....	410 304	411 482	372 655	260 305	197 018	124 005	118 555	67 850
Farms by value of sales <sup>3</sup> :								
Less than \$2,500.....	9 283	12 209	10 208	15 382	23 077	42 776	52 628	85 247
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	4 021	4 384	4 785	3 359	5 074	6 168	9 204	13 961
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	3 448	3 515	3 864	2 932	4 170	4 403	5 342	6 280
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	3 050	3 132	3 742	2 932	4 170	4 403	5 342	6 280
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	1 776	2 043	2 672	8 492	9 220	8 649	7 159	3 641
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	2 063	2 387	2 670	2 755	662	438	-	2 018
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	3 323	3 582	3 138	2 755	662	438	-	-
\$500,000 or more.....	386	356	224	280	-	-	-	-
Farms by type of organization:								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship).....	24 322	28 255	27 813	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Partnership.....	1 926	2 402	2 643	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Corporation.....	905	724	748	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....	197	247	165	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operators by days worked off farm <sup>4</sup> :								
None.....	11 078	10 888	12 434	11 283	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	59 248
Any.....	14 388	17 741	17 290	15 564	23 387	30 911	37 384	51 952
200 days or more.....	9 202	11 312	11 281	10 129	13 941	20 254	23 497	28 435
Operators by principal occupation <sup>5</sup> :								
Farming.....	13 496	14 629	15 283	17 967	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other.....	13 854	16 999	16 087	14 703	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average age of operator <sup>6</sup> .....years.....	52.0	50.5	50.4	51.7	51.4	52.1	50.9	49.1
Total farm production expenses <sup>7</sup> .....\$1,000.....	1 022 931	(NA)	(NA)	738 916	422 827	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> :								
Livestock and poultry purchased.....\$1,000.....	55 167	64 469	57 480	47 653	35 994	18 182	21 271	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry.....\$1,000.....	135 012	169 501	140 153	116 567	88 723	53 406	42 768	31 756
Commercial fertilizer.....\$1,000.....	86 079	95 050	81 354	71 007	32 799	23 793	(NA)	(NA)
Petroleum products.....\$1,000.....	74 326	122 494	77 103	46 347	30 745	24 678	19 544	17 762
Hired farm labor.....\$1,000.....	121 984	107 345	101 312	79 639	59 485	46 237	40 039	39 393
Interest expense <sup>8</sup> .....\$1,000.....	72 918	133 623	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Agricultural chemicals <sup>9</sup> .....\$1,000.....	112 347	117 109	76 231	47 717	22 500	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory.....farms.....	16 033	20 049	19 532	23 482	29 647	52 147	60 609	86 827
Beef cows.....farms.....	813 295	1 003 833	1 052 216	1 515 509	1 417 300	1 866 859	1 655 859	1 850 473
Milk cows.....farms.....	13 551	16 936	16 869	17 801	39 834	39 834	39 834	39 834
Cattle and calves sold.....farms.....	422 604	480 918	523 342	746 592	680 192	857 241	804 789	831 782
Hogs and pigs inventory.....farms.....	1 581	2 852	5 134	5 181	3 029	24 332	39 867	66 579
Hogs and pigs sold.....farms.....	83 381	100 159	112 316	125 302	138 333	187 102	205 433	264 881
Cattle and calves sold.....farms.....	15 248	17 994	18 823	22 077	25 802	36 164	45 479	41 079
Hogs and pigs sold.....farms.....	402 235	434 781	539 157	583 536	681 745	646 875	614 652	590 139
Hogs and pigs inventory.....farms.....	1 262	2 188	3 047	3 335	6 808	17 810	35 709	53 954
Hogs and pigs sold.....farms.....	51 857	55 657	73 475	72 365	122 438	180 687	352 718	400 944
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory <sup>10</sup> .....farms.....	1 504 057	2 679 741	3 875 182	3 657 907	4 476 114	3 885 939	3 624 005	3 448 840
Broilers and other meat- type chickens sold.....farms.....	312	379	336	352	353	410	447	530
Broilers and other meat- type chickens sold.....farms.....	96 147 369	91 851 892	62 414 721	44 248 794	37 836 499	27 980 166	15 778 571	7 241 305

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1. Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964	1959	1954
<b>Selected crops harvested:</b>								
Corn for grain or seed ---- farms...	1 663	1 506	2 376	3 920	7 611	18 704	32 686	54 749
acres...	189 772	33 792	34 668	43 937	111 390	189 483	362 639	557 446
bushels...	19 097 307	2 769 934	1 991 356	2 069 625	4 077 434	5 832 915	11 096 610	10 783 110
Wheat for grain ----- farms...	1 067	1 962	132	170	334	845	513	(NA)
acres...	151 251	379 286	13 030	15 022	23 878	62 629	32 461	(NA)
bushels...	4 654 627	13 515 660	400 487	372 834	564 412	1 568 876	709 068	(NA)
Soybeans for beans ----- farms...	5 017	8 047	9 777	7 180	8 224	5 075	3 647	1 788
acres...	1 540 372	2 638 249	2 969 049	1 608 070	1 490 088	446 728	189 014	71 675
bushels...	40 524 474	67 702 197	74 258 151	42 871 889	30 337 683	8 942 449	4 326 633	1 164 983
Rice ----- farms...	2 273	2 508	2 690	(NA)	(NA)	3 290	3 605	4 748
acres...	417 411	572 919	599 432	(NA)	(NA)	513 571	466 516	685 607
cwt...	17 970 394	23 487 541	22 442 049	(NA)	(NA)	17 550 800	13 566 350	16 335 900
Cotton----- farms...	2 675	2 371	2 531	4 486	10 261	16 184	24 374	51 348
acres...	590 257	562 581	510 107	584 816	453 805	511 219	481 414	672 012
bales...	921 867	788 360	470 675	519 427	516 087	570 640	479 298	539 612
Sugarcane for sugar ----- farms...	687	709	1 013	(NA)	(NA)	1 839	2 286	3 390
acres...	264 466	251 237	297 361	(NA)	(NA)	318 177	251 284	237 571
tons...	6 677 798	7 572 128	6 808 988	(NA)	(NA)	7 404 472	5 420 425	5 132 843

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1962 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.

<sup>4</sup>Data for 1959 are for \$10,000 or more.

<sup>5</sup>Data for 1954 are for \$25,000 or more.

<sup>6</sup>Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships; see text.

<sup>7</sup>Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.

<sup>8</sup>Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

<sup>9</sup>Data for 1964 and prior years are for chickens 4 months old or older.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987	Percent of total in 1987	1982	1978
Total sales (see text) ----- farms.....	27 350	100.0	31 628	31 370
----- \$1,000.....	1 340 162	100.0	1 406 458	1 211 820
Average per farm ----- dollars.....	49 000	(X)	44 469	38 833
Value of sales <sup>1</sup> :				
Less than \$1,000 (see text) ----- farms.....	4 767	17.4	6 586	4 374
----- \$1,000.....	1 512	1	2 286	2 004
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms.....	4 516	16.5	5 623	5 834
----- \$1,000.....	7 431	6	9 214	9 558
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms.....	4 021	14.7	4 384	4 785
----- \$1,000.....	14 261	1.1	15 530	16 853
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms.....	3 448	12.6	3 515	3 884
----- \$1,000.....	24 116	1.8	24 387	27 413
----- \$1,000.....	2 441	8.9	2 436	2 936
----- \$1,000.....	33 885	2.5	34 305	41 534
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms.....	609	2.2	676	806
----- \$1,000.....	13 456	1.0	14 938	17 939
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms.....	4 203	4.4	1 376	1 833
----- \$1,000.....	38 195	2.9	43 484	57 934
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms.....	573	2.1	667	839
----- \$1,000.....	25 557	1.9	29 784	37 252
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms.....	663	7.5	2 387	2 670
----- \$1,000.....	149 565	11.2	173 685	191 945
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms.....	2 396	8.8	2 638	2 471
----- \$1,000.....	380 049	28.4	414 804	377 600
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms.....	927	3.4	944	967
----- \$1,000.....	318 735	23.8	320 897	222 162
\$500,000 to \$999,999 <sup>2</sup> ----- farms.....	303	1.1	356	224
----- \$1,000.....	204 487	15.3	317 496	204 359
\$1,000,000 or more ----- farms.....	83	3	-	-
----- \$1,000.....	128 732	9.6	-	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:				
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms.....	11 718	42.8	14 049	15 842
----- \$1,000.....	929 858	69.4	994 976	839 265
Grains ----- farms.....	6 602	24.1	9 131	10 768
----- \$1,000.....	413 471	30.9	590 842	565 989
Corn for grain ----- farms.....	1 135	4.1	396	(NA)
----- \$1,000.....	34 889	2.6	5 821	(NA)
Wheat ----- farms.....	1 060	3.9	1 048	(NA)
----- \$1,000.....	12 555	.9	41 251	(NA)
Soybeans ----- farms.....	4 988	18.2	7 994	(NA)
----- \$1,000.....	206 419	15.4	356 803	(NA)
Sorghum for grain ----- farms.....	753	2.8	570	(NA)
----- \$1,000.....	11 593	.9	12 175	(NA)
Barley ----- farms.....	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000.....	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ----- farms.....	64	2	164	(NA)
----- \$1,000.....	363	(Z)	1 222	(NA)
Other grains <sup>3</sup> ----- farms.....	2 284	8.4	2 506	(NA)
----- \$1,000.....	147 651	11.0	173 471	(NA)
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms.....	2 674	9.8	2 368	2 519
----- \$1,000.....	289 700	21.6	213 631	138 342
Tobacco ----- farms.....	4	(Z)	6	14
----- \$1,000.....	37	(Z)	39	152
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms.....	2 280	8.3	2 070	2 298
----- \$1,000.....	7 934	6	6 629	7 221
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms.....	689	2.5	989	978
----- \$1,000.....	7 906	.6	5 361	4 030
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms.....	532	1.9	413	577
----- \$1,000.....	3 129	2	4 097	3 956
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms.....	488	1.8	445	436
----- \$1,000.....	31 617	2.4	22 044	15 333
Other crops ----- farms.....	1 002	3.7	1 184	1 642
----- \$1,000.....	176 064	13.1	152 334	104 243
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms.....	17 293	63.2	19 944	20 483
----- \$1,000.....	410 304	30.6	411 482	372 655
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms.....	909	3.3	1 190	1 114
----- \$1,000.....	142 977	10.7	137 977	120 108
Dairy products ----- farms.....	903	3.3	1 128	1 352
----- \$1,000.....	113 906	8.5	132 789	110 160
Cattle and calves ----- farms.....	15 248	55.8	17 994	18 823
----- \$1,000.....	121 614	9.1	118 010	128 386
Hogs and pigs ----- farms.....	807	3.0	1 259	1 877
----- \$1,000.....	7 646	.6	7 320	7 267
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms.....	489	1.8	507	418
----- \$1,000.....	434	(Z)	337	244
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms.....	2 094	7.7	1 766	1 350
----- \$1,000.....	23 827	1.8	15 055	6 489

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1982 and 1978 exclude abnormal farms.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1982 and 1978 are for \$500,000 or more.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1982 include barley.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Total farm production expenses..... farms.....	27 351	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000.....	(X)	1 022 931	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm.....dollars.....	(X)	37 400	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$4,999.....	12 433	27 863	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	4 227	29 966	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 <sup>1</sup> .....	3 652	60 106	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	2 029	72 649	(NA)	(NA)
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	2 193	157 995	(NA)	(NA)
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	1 759	270 892	(NA)	(NA)
\$250,000 to \$499,999.....	626	211 205	(NA)	(NA)
\$500,000 or more.....	232	192 254	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased..... farms.....	6 447	(X)	8 356	8 293
.....\$1,000.....	(X)	55 167	64 469	57 480
.....percent of total.....	(X)	5.4	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999.....	2 375	1 166	3 595	4 167
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	2 473	5 544	2 941	2 328
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	593	3 952	618	665
\$10,000 to \$24,999 <sup>1</sup> .....	542	8 455	959	1 133
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	249	8 687	—	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	174	11 587	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	33	4 379	243	—
\$250,000 or more.....	8	11 397	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry..... farms.....	14 532	(X)	18 478	19 533
.....\$1,000.....	(X)	135 012	169 501	140 153
.....percent of total.....	(X)	13.2	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999.....	6 988	3 226	10 570	12 057
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	5 594	10 895	5 716	4 955
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	609	4 160	476	588
\$10,000 to \$24,999 <sup>1</sup> .....	401	6 207	—	1 933
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	358	(D)	—	—
\$50,000 to \$79,999.....	198	(D)	1 216	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	42	3 699	500	—
\$100,000 or more.....	342	82 216	—	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds..... farms.....	5 560	(X)	6 739	6 211
.....\$1,000.....	(X)	102 610	138 658	107 557
.....percent of total.....	(X)	10.0	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999.....	2 807	1 034	3 362	3 129
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	1 474	3 005	1 749	1 259
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	276	2 042	151	275
\$10,000 to \$24,999 <sup>1</sup> .....	321	5 461	—	1 548
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	238	8 264	793	—
\$50,000 to \$79,999.....	120	7 338	684	—
\$80,000 or more.....	312	75 465	—	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... farms.....	12 260	(X)	12 773	14 059
.....\$1,000.....	(X)	48 202	60 161	54 249
.....percent of total.....	(X)	4.7	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499.....	4 808	913	4 566	5 601
\$500 to \$999.....	1 346	893	1 152	1 433
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	3 473	8 953	3 289	3 718
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	1 305	9 011	1 791	1 645
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	896	11 905	1 421	1 212
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	132	2 804	—	—
\$25,000 or more.....	300	13 722	555	450
Commercial fertilizer <sup>2</sup> ..... farms.....	17 096	(X)	19 181	21 562
.....\$1,000.....	(X)	86 079	95 050	81 354
.....percent of total.....	(X)	8.4	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499.....	5 352	1 289	6 450	8 270
\$500 to \$999.....	2 680	1 771	3 365	3 458
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	4 747	10 666	5 023	5 498
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	1 752	12 020	1 618	12 005
\$10,000 to \$24,999 <sup>1</sup> .....	1 794	27 080	2 078	2 431
\$25,000 to \$29,999.....	177	4 650	—	—
\$30,000 to \$49,999.....	1 732	408	—	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	159	10 122	647	—
\$100,000 or more.....	26	3 664	—	—
Agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> ..... farms.....	14 837	(X)	12 514	19 162
.....\$1,000.....	(X)	112 347	117 109	76 231
.....percent of total.....	(X)	11.0	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499.....	5 999	984	3 787	8 852
\$500 to \$999.....	1 345	894	1 204	2 468
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	3 181	7 527	2 890	4 440
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	1 363	9 456	1 613	1 465
\$10,000 to \$24,999 <sup>1</sup> .....	1 732	26 537	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	736	24 661	3 020	2 137
\$50,000 or more.....	478	42 289	—	—
Petroleum products..... farms.....	25 857	(X)	31 390	31 070
.....\$1,000.....	(X)	74 326	122 494	77 103
.....percent of total.....	(X)	7.3	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999.....	15 728	5 432	19 417	19 648
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	6 051	14 114	5 914	7 132
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	2 025	14 231	2 398	2 347
\$10,000 to \$24,999 <sup>1</sup> .....	1 668	24 698	3 276	1 943
\$25,000 to \$39,999.....	253	7 668	—	—
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	67	2 980	—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	65	5 202	375	—

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Electricity..... farms.....	14 516	(X)	16 246	15 328
..... \$1,000.....	(X)	14 960	16 625	8 311
..... percent of total.....	(X)	1.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499.....	9 434	1 715	10 238	10 960
\$500 to \$999.....	1 660	1 080	2 146	2 146
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	1 431	1 894	1 624	1 425
\$2,000 to \$4,999.....	1 373	4 254	1 532	641
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	457	2 983		
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	137	1 868	706	156
\$25,000 or more.....	24	1 175		
Hired farm labor..... farms.....	10 839	(X)	11 663	13 846
..... \$1,000.....	(X)	121 984	107 345	101 312
..... percent of total.....	(X)	11.9	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999.....	4 290	1 458	4 384	5 613
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	2 710	6 254	3 641	4 231
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	1 177	8 146	1 221	1 540
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	1 571	24 144	2 016	2 462
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	585	19 830		
\$50,000 to \$79,999.....	235	14 460		
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	75	6 625	401	
\$100,000 or more.....	196	41 067		
Contract labor..... farms.....	3 383	(X)	1 504	2 012
..... \$1,000.....	(X)	9 254	4 255	4 403
..... percent of total.....	(X)	.9	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999.....	1 785	728	724	1 139
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	1 134	2 410	553	659
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	256	1 623	114	128
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	161	2 283		
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	35	1 103	73	86
\$50,000 or more.....	12	1 108		
Repair and maintenance..... farms.....	22 255	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000.....	(X)	90 596	(NA)	(NA)
..... percent of total.....	(X)	8.9	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999.....	11 356	4 343	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	6 643	14 083	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	1 780	11 882	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	1 730	25 581	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	538	17 305	(NA)	(NA)
\$50,000 or more.....	206	17 402	(NA)	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>3</sup> ..... farms.....	7 050	(X)	7 760	9 624
..... \$1,000.....	(X)	28 626	25 865	25 205
..... percent of total.....	(X)	2.8	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999.....	3 439	1 397	3 671	4 946
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	2 112	4 849	2 822	3 436
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	776	5 199	709	737
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	539	7 854		
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	121	4 022	558	505
\$50,000 or more.....	63	5 306		
Interest <sup>4</sup> ..... farms.....	10 284	(X)	11 992	(NA)
..... \$1,000.....	(X)	72 918	133 823	(NA)
..... percent of total.....	(X)	7.1	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999.....	2 831	1 200	2 392	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	3 957	9 877	4 026	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	1 562	10 767	1 952	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	1 331	19 827		
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	389	(D)		
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	169	(D)	3 622	(NA)
\$100,000 or more.....	45	6 925		
Interest paid on debt:				
Secured by real estate.....	6 261	42 942	(NA)	(NA)
Not secured by real estate.....	5 516	29 975	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent..... farms.....	7 080	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000.....	(X)	63 374	(NA)	(NA)
..... percent of total.....	(X)	6.2	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499.....	1 740	373	(NA)	(NA)
\$500 to \$999.....	900	610	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	2 087	5 135	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	738	5 237	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	952	14 733	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	429	14 563	(NA)	(NA)
\$50,000 or more.....	234	22 722	(NA)	(NA)
Property taxes paid..... farms.....	22 889	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000.....	(X)	13 416	(NA)	(NA)
..... percent of total.....	(X)	1.3	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499.....	17 363	2 450	(NA)	(NA)
\$500 to \$999.....	2 504	1 693	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	2 683	5 396	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	235	1 582	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	79	1 107	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 or more.....	25	1 187	(NA)	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
All other farm production expenses ----- farms ..	23 341	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000 ..	(X)	96 671	(NA)	(NA)
----- percent of total ..	(X)	9.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 ..	12 729	4 253	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999 ..	6 837	14 385	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ..	1 640	10 680	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 ..	1 363	19 842	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..	406	13 966	(NA)	(NA)
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ..	260	17 050	(NA)	(NA)
\$100,000 or more ..	106	16 515	(NA)	(NA)

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1978 are for \$10,000 or more.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.

<sup>4</sup>Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

**Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than \$10,000
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ----- farms ..	27 353	10 635	16 718
----- \$1,000 ..	288 943	314 475	-25 532
Average per farm ----- dollars ..	10 563	29 570	-1 527
Farms with net gains <sup>1</sup> ----- number ..	14 354	8 455	5 899
----- \$1,000 ..	354 200	342 958	11 243
Average per farm ----- dollars ..	24 676	40 563	1 906
Gain of—			
Less than \$1,000 ..	2 456	263	2 193
\$1,000 to \$4,999 ..	4 370	1 076	3 294
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ..	1 788	1 376	412
\$10,000 to \$24,999 ..	2 064	2 064	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..	1 598	1 598	-
\$50,000 or more ..	2 078	2 078	-
Farms with net losses ----- number ..	12 999	2 180	10 819
----- \$1,000 ..	65 258	28 483	36 775
Average per farm ----- dollars ..	5 020	13 066	3 399
Loss of—			
Less than \$1,000 ..	3 572	238	3 334
\$1,000 to \$4,999 ..	5 904	576	5 328
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ..	1 945	466	1 479
\$10,000 to \$24,999 ..	1 232	638	594
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..	275	196	79
\$50,000 or more ..	71	66	5

<sup>1</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Government payments .....	6 008	106 778	4 641	103 931
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	17 773	(X)	22 394
Farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	1 052	481	333	167
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1 541	3 834	1 022	2 723
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	773	5 531	681	4 904
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 172	19 142	1 144	18 737
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	951	35 015	944	(D)
\$50,000 or more .....	519	42 776	517	(D)
Amount received in cash .....	4 934	62 649	3 895	61 090
Value of certificates received .....	4 659	44 129	3 881	42 842
Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses <sup>2</sup> .....	3 932	26 430	1 862	19 807
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	7 230	(X)	10 638
Farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	1 073	472	336	150
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1 585	3 557	709	1 833
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	591	4 154	307	2 176
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	446	6 636	343	5 118
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	182	5 940	124	4 104
\$50,000 or more .....	55	7 670	43	6 627
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>3</sup> .....	1 310	6 669	718	5 164
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	1 028	5 266	682	4 718
1987 farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	273	132	97	46
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	647	1 626	310	766
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	194	1 334	115	775
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	151	2 115	151	2 115
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	44	(D)	44	(D)
\$50,000 or more .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Rental of farmland .....	1 629	14 157	684	9 683
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	8 691	(X)	14 156
Farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	507	246	80	49
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	654	1 366	336	773
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	199	1 413	101	689
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	159	2 372	95	1 368
\$25,000 or more .....	110	8 760	72	6 804
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees .....	690	4 420	199	2 253
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	6 406	(X)	11 320
Farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	230	92	50	20
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	208	425	46	103
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	122	869	25	188
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	67	991	39	548
\$25,000 or more .....	63	2 044	39	1 393
Other farm-related income sources .....	752	3 184	477	2 708
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	4 233	(X)	5 678
Farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	310	90	166	48
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	261	578	168	371
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	114	816	77	(D)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	52	896	51	(D)
\$25,000 or more .....	15	804	15	804

<sup>1</sup>Data are in whole dollars.

<sup>2</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1987 are based on a sample of farms; data for 1982 are nonsample and exclude abnormals from farms with sales of \$10,000 or more.

**Table 6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

CCC loans	1987		1982	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>2 317</b>	<b>74 656</b>	<b>2 014</b>	<b>88 843</b>
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	32 221	(X)	43 021
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	144	72	119	55
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	411	1 088	261	694
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	309	2 182	270	1 939
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	433	6 208	298	4 191
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	166	3 604		
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	452	16 352	1 066	79 764
\$50,000 or more .....	402	45 149		
<b>Corn</b> .....	<b>208</b>	<b>4 256</b>	<b>(NA)</b>	<b>(NA)</b>
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	20 481	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	25	6	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	76	305	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	56	893	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 or more .....	51	3 052	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Wheat</b> .....	<b>89</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>455</b>
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	4 671	(X)	6 496
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	21	9	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	57	218	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	10	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 or more .....	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Soybeans</b> .....	<b>174</b>	<b>4 035</b>	<b>(NA)</b>	<b>(NA)</b>
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	23 188	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	43	19	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	45	188	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	33	469	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 or more .....	53	3 359	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Sorghum, barley, and oats</b> .....	<b>146</b>	<b>1 968</b>	<b>(NA)</b>	<b>(NA)</b>
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	13 478	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	24	12	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	80	276	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	22	358	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 or more .....	20	1 321	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Cotton</b> .....	<b>881</b>	<b>37 581</b>	<b>980</b>	<b>40 799</b>
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	42 657	(X)	41 632
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	46	25	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	239	1 015	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	204	3 315	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 or more .....	392	33 226	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey</b> .....	<b>1 141</b>	<b>26 401</b>	<b>(NA)</b>	<b>(NA)</b>
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	23 138	(X)	(X)
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	56	29	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	392	1 881	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	343	5 608	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 or more .....	350	18 882	(NA)	(NA)

<sup>1</sup>Data are in whole dollars.

**Table 7. Land Use and Acres Diverted: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		1987	Percent of total in 1987	1982	1978
Farms.....	number..	27 350	100.0	31 628	31 370
Land in farms.....	acres..	8 007 173	100.0	8 928 827	9 295 029
Total cropland.....	farms..	23 273	85.1	27 424	28 351
	acres..	5 562 736	69.5	6 093 474	6 343 637
Harvested cropland.....	farms..	18 644	68.2	21 991	23 528
	acres..	3 599 678	45.0	4 699 323	4 838 520
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 49 acres.....		10 337	37.8	12 141	12 486
1 to 9 acres.....		3 376	12.3	4 360	4 274
10 to 19 acres.....		2 932	10.7	3 402	3 530
20 to 29 acres.....		1 956	7.2	2 080	2 191
30 to 49 acres.....		2 073	7.6	2 289	2 491
50 to 99 acres.....		1 978	7.2	2 239	2 636
100 to 199 acres.....		1 639	6.2	1 864	2 221
200 to 499 acres.....		2 468	9.0	2 790	3 214
500 to 999 acres.....		1 392	5.1	1 826	1 941
1,000 acres or more.....		770	2.8	1 111	1 030
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....		596	2.2	875	805
2,000 acres or more.....		174	.6	236	225
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.....	farms..	10 926	39.9	12 970	13 789
	acres..	828 707	10.3	915 751	1 087 563
Other cropland.....	farms..	7 455	27.3	5 501	5 030
	acres..	1 134 351	14.2	476 400	417 554
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....	farms..	993	3.6	719	662
	acres..	72 473	.9	32 304	31 469
Cropland on which all crops failed.....	farms..	935	3.4	1 005	1 089
	acres..	75 086	.9	84 805	72 114
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow.....	farms..	1 261	4.6	851	1 001
	acres..	213 572	2.7	116 350	119 329
Cropland idle.....	farms..	5 496	20.1	3 550	2 928
	acres..	773 220	9.7	244 941	194 642
Total woodland.....	farms..	9 624	35.2	11 754	11 946
	acres..	1 064 705	13.3	1 318 724	1 392 829
Woodland pastured.....	farms..	5 365	19.6	6 754	7 009
	acres..	438 911	5.5	500 986	618 285
Woodland not pastured.....	farms..	5 964	21.8	6 984	6 692
	acres..	625 794	7.8	817 738	774 544
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured.....	farms..	6 413	23.5	5 986	5 036
	acres..	1 011 276	12.6	1 021 384	1 037 360
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.....	farms..	14 982	54.8	18 481	17 800
	acres..	368 456	4.6	495 245	521 203
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:					
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs.....	farms..	4 296	(X)	2 083	1 133
	acres..	415 954	(X)	101 046	24 109
Conservation reserve program.....	farms..	290	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres..	29 557	(X)	(NA)	(NA)

**Table 8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982
Land in farms .....	27 350	31 628	8 007 173	8 928 827	3 599 678	4 699 323	646 677	693 698
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....	2 066	2 461	8 841	11 250	2 109	3 058	589	585
10 to 49 acres .....	7 799	9 411	211 388	252 683	51 947	66 946	5 503	4 579
50 to 99 acres .....	2 119	2 523	122 874	145 464	31 454	41 030	3 089	3 238
100 to 99 acres .....	2 356	2 753	193 972	226 573	47 145	66 119	4 806	5 213
100 to 139 acres .....	2 235	2 574	259 162	298 768	67 200	90 073	8 087	8 721
140 to 179 acres .....	1 538	1 715	241 056	269 886	68 227	89 795	9 304	8 924
180 to 219 acres .....	1 125	1 353	222 678	267 233	68 458	99 918	10 005	9 045
220 to 259 acres .....	878	1 026	208 966	244 150	70 697	101 496	11 635	12 500
260 to 499 acres .....	2 808	3 253	1 012 986	1 167 760	444 409	636 016	97 157	103 908
500 to 999 acres .....	2 602	2 617	1 791 134	1 804 830	948 947	1 179 904	194 170	191 723
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1 279	1 343	1 712 659	1 809 348	969 900	1 222 462	173 387	183 120
2,000 acres or more .....	545	599	2 021 437	2 430 682	829 545	1 102 506	128 945	162 142
5,000 acres or more .....	76	99	709 034	1 053 405	166 850	304 632	27 672	54 414
Farms with harvested cropland .....	18 644	21 991	6 997 110	7 866 064	3 599 678	4 699 323	644 135	689 481
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....	692	962	3 334	4 869	2 109	3 058	563	558
10 to 49 acres .....	4 047	5 097	115 417	142 535	51 947	66 946	5 192	4 470
50 to 99 acres .....	1 366	1 672	79 483	96 462	31 454	41 030	3 022	3 169
100 to 99 acres .....	1 608	1 965	132 856	162 137	47 145	66 119	4 621	5 168
100 to 139 acres .....	1 605	1 902	186 853	221 114	67 200	90 073	7 987	8 575
140 to 179 acres .....	1 174	1 350	184 562	212 804	68 227	89 795	9 140	8 785
180 to 219 acres .....	880	1 072	174 224	211 627	68 458	99 918	9 812	8 861
220 to 259 acres .....	701	848	166 549	201 891	70 697	101 496	11 520	12 500
260 to 499 acres .....	2 455	2 870	890 515	1 035 063	444 409	636 016	96 292	103 828
500 to 999 acres .....	2 408	2 412	1 661 434	1 668 473	948 947	1 179 904	193 654	191 723
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1 207	1 280	1 618 151	1 726 577	969 900	1 222 462	173 387	183 040
2,000 acres or more .....	501	561	1 783 732	2 182 512	829 545	1 102 506	128 945	158 804
5,000 acres or more .....	58	87	544 193	876 806	166 850	304 632	27 672	51 076
Farms with irrigated land .....	3 929	3 693	2 336 853	2 272 562	1 320 660	1 677 279	646 677	693 698
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....	270	254	1 099	1 131	573	562	589	585
10 to 49 acres .....	575	453	15 236	11 895	6 398	5 628	5 503	4 579
50 to 99 acres .....	134	146	7 710	8 394	3 649	4 446	3 089	3 238
100 to 99 acres .....	157	146	12 912	12 042	5 544	7 142	4 806	5 213
100 to 139 acres .....	186	185	21 921	21 554	10 720	13 220	8 087	8 721
140 to 179 acres .....	157	139	24 691	21 839	12 515	15 196	9 304	8 924
180 to 219 acres .....	117	119	22 935	23 395	12 812	16 459	10 005	9 045
220 to 259 acres .....	123	117	29 247	26 162	16 504	21 235	11 635	12 500
260 to 499 acres .....	663	694	246 431	261 676	151 735	210 707	97 157	103 908
500 to 999 acres .....	875	799	605 944	556 507	359 942	462 533	194 170	191 723
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	485	464	645 895	621 339	386 844	485 130	173 387	183 120
2,000 acres or more .....	187	187	697 842	704 628	353 424	435 021	128 945	162 142
5,000 acres or more .....	22	29	224 075	271 642	101 251	142 837	27 672	54 414

**Table 9. Irrigation: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		1987	1982	1978	Farms with irrigation		1987	1982	1978
Farms .....	number .....	3 929	3 693	3 799	Irrigated land—Con.				
Proportion of farms .....	percent .....	14.4	11.7	12.1	Acres irrigated—Con.				
Irrigated land .....	acres .....	646 677	693 698	681 056	200 to 499 acres .....	farms .....	909	951	1 023
Average per farm .....	acres .....	165	189	179	500 to 999 acres .....	acres .....	273 297	285 654	312 033
					1,000 acres or more .....	farms .....	134 278	148 444	122 987
						acres .....	45	62	56
							76 150	107 650	89 908
Acres irrigated:					Irrigated land use:				
1 to 9 acres .....	farms .....	769	673	636	Harvested cropland .....	farms .....	3 846	3 644	3 710
10 to 49 acres .....	acres .....	2 365	2 110	2 026	634 834	acres .....	686 489	668 355	686 355
50 to 99 acres .....	farms .....	738	636	647	Pastureland and other land .....	farms .....	154	115	(NA)
100 to 99 acres .....	acres .....	18 670	17 092	16 428		acres .....	11 843	7 209	12 701
500 to 999 acres .....	farms .....	35 860	28 366	38 058	Land in irrigated farms .....	acres .....	2 336 853	2 272 562	2 223 037
100 to 199 acres .....	acres .....	742	739	717	Cropland .....	acres .....	1 975 552	1 918 390	1 808 278
		105 857	104 362	99 616	Harvested cropland .....	acres .....	1 320 660	1 677 279	1 590 152



**Table 10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms	
			Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated			
	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982
Farms.....number.....	27 350	31 628	3 929	3 693	1 772	1 160	23 421	27 935
Land in farms.....acres.....	8 007 173	8 928 827	2 336 853	2 272 562	520 746	231 521	5 670 320	6 656 285
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> .....dollars.....	268 630	381 817	502 700	876 142	276 408	320 421	230 761	319 683
Average per acre.....dollars.....	940	1 351	855	1 361	956	1 501	974	1 348
Irrigated land.....acres.....	646 677	693 698	646 677	693 698	218 790	116 858	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:								
Total cropland.....farms.....	23 273	27 424	3 915	3 684	1 772	1 160	19 358	23 740
acres.....	5 562 736	6 093 474	1 975 552	1 918 390	415 329	169 215	3 587 184	4 175 084
Harvested cropland.....farms.....	18 644	21 991	3 877	3 662	1 772	1 160	14 767	18 329
acres.....	3 599 678	4 699 323	1 320 660	1 677 279	214 592	115 820	2 278 018	3 022 044
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured.....farms.....	16 137	18 121	1 131	1 082	499	386	15 006	17 039
acres.....	1 839 983	1 937 135	222 427	206 645	72 792	45 175	1 617 556	1 730 490
Land set aside in federal farm programs.....farms.....	4 454	(NA)	2 354	(NA)	788	(NA)	2 100	(NA)
acres.....	445 511	(NA)	285 780	(NA)	68 174	(NA)	159 731	(NA)
Owned and rented land in farms:								
Owned land in farms.....farms.....	23 664	(NA)	2 971	(NA)	1 385	(NA)	20 693	(NA)
acres.....	3 730 728	(NA)	846 985	(NA)	208 455	(NA)	2 883 743	(NA)
Rented or leased land in farms.....farms.....	11 580	13 056	2 472	(NA)	855	(NA)	9 108	(NA)
acres.....	4 276 445	4 218 767	1 489 868	(NA)	312 231	(NA)	2 786 577	(NA)
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000.....	1 340 162	1 406 458	412 120	410 988	91 175	48 622	928 042	995 470
Average per farm.....dollars.....	49 000	44 469	104 892	111 286	51 453	41 915	39 624	35 635
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms.....	11 718	14 049	3 707	3 506	1 657	1 046	8 011	10 543
\$1,000.....	929 858	994 976	396 496	397 643	87 201	46 704	533 361	597 333
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms.....	17 293	19 944	1 014	1 016	411	330	16 279	18 928
\$1,000.....	410 304	411 482	15 624	13 345	3 974	1 918	394 681	398 137
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....\$1,000.....	1 022 931	(NA)	296 170	(NA)	67 519	(NA)	726 761	(NA)
Average per farm.....dollars.....	37 400	(NA)	77 755	(NA)	39 028	(NA)	30 868	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased.....farms.....	6 447	8 356	256	(NA)	88	(NA)	6 191	(NA)
\$1,000.....	55 167	64 669	1 952	(NA)	396	(NA)	53 215	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms.....	14 532	18 478	682	708	249	212	13 850	17 770
\$1,000.....	135 012	169 501	2 794	3 121	689	451	132 218	166 360
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms.....	12 280	12 773	3 333	3 174	1 425	747	9 927	9 599
\$1,000.....	48 202	60 161	23 154	30 361	6 288	3 416	25 048	29 800
Commercial fertilizer <sup>2</sup> .....farms.....	17 096	19 181	3 629	3 380	1 588	876	13 467	15 801
\$1,000.....	86 079	95 050	36 279	41 998	7 696	3 542	49 800	53 052
Agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....farms.....	14 837	12 514	3 428	2 938	1 497	670	11 409	9 576
\$1,000.....	112 347	117 109	41 651	40 933	7 218	2 162	70 696	76 176
Petroleum products.....farms.....	25 857	31 380	3 732	(NA)	1 685	(NA)	22 125	(NA)
\$1,000.....	74 326	122 494	27 319	(NA)	6 872	(NA)	47 008	(NA)
Electricity.....farms.....	14 516	16 246	2 409	(NA)	946	(NA)	12 107	(NA)
\$1,000.....	14 960	16 625	4 760	(NA)	1 301	(NA)	10 200	(NA)
Hired farm labor.....farms.....	10 839	11 663	2 315	2 130	796	419	8 524	9 533
\$1,000.....	121 984	107 345	39 376	31 046	8 865	4 881	82 607	76 299
Contract labor.....farms.....	3 383	1 504	616	238	342	103	2 767	1 266
\$1,000.....	9 254	4 255	3 106	897	1 494	320	6 148	3 358
Repairs and maintenance.....farms.....	22 255	(NA)	3 362	(NA)	1 448	(NA)	18 893	(NA)
\$1,000.....	90 596	(NA)	28 939	(NA)	6 453	(NA)	61 658	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>3</sup> .....farms.....	7 050	7 760	1 646	(NA)	597	(NA)	5 404	(NA)
\$1,000.....	28 626	25 865	12 054	(NA)	2 781	(NA)	16 572	(NA)
Interest <sup>4</sup> .....farms.....	10 284	11 992	2 219	2 354	876	414	8 065	9 638
\$1,000.....	72 918	133 823	22 497	44 563	4 923	3 737	50 420	89 260
Cash rent paid for land and buildings.....farms.....	7 080	(NA)	1 365	(NA)	455	(NA)	5 715	(NA)
\$1,000.....	63 374	(NA)	20 029	(NA)	4 295	(NA)	43 344	(NA)
Property taxes paid.....farms.....	22 889	(NA)	2 889	(NA)	1 318	(NA)	20 000	(NA)
\$1,000.....	13 416	(NA)	837	(NA)	837	(NA)	10 460	(NA)
All other farm production expenses.....farms.....	23 341	(NA)	3 608	(NA)	1 598	(NA)	19 733	(NA)
\$1,000.....	96 671	(NA)	29 304	(NA)	7 400	(NA)	67 367	(NA)
Commodity Credit Corporation loans.....farms.....	2 317	2 014	1 426	(NA)	515	(NA)	891	(NA)
\$1,000.....	74 666	86 643	49 515	(NA)	10 879	(NA)	25 141	(NA)
Government payments received.....farms.....	6 008	2 512	(NA)	(NA)	874	(NA)	3 496	(NA)
\$1,000.....	106 778	(NA)	63 395	(NA)	14 174	(NA)	43 363	(NA)
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....farms.....	9 932	(NA)	562	(NA)	214	(NA)	3 370	(NA)
\$1,000.....	28 430	(NA)	6 413	(NA)	2 194	(NA)	22 017	(NA)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> .....farms.....	27 304	31 552	3 809	3 530	1 730	1 003	23 496	28 022
\$1,000.....	1 068 973	1 373 382	309 061	384 725	84 722	49 641	737 292	988 657
Average per farm.....dollars.....	38 323	43 528	81 166	108 987	48 972	49 493	31 379	35 281
Inventory of livestock:								
Cattle and calves.....farms.....	16 033	20 049	872	1 006	343	345	15 161	19 043
number.....	813 295	1 003 833	65 856	61 751	15 776	11 754	747 639	942 082
Milk cows.....farms.....	1 581	2 652	59	115	24	41	1 522	2 537
number.....	83 381	100 159	2 015	3 238	362	600	81 366	96 921
Hogs and pigs.....farms.....	1 282	2 188	85	141	45	53	1 177	2 047
number.....	51 857	55 657	7 047	2 745	5 228	373	44 810	52 912
Sheep and lambs.....farms.....	631	688	83	125	38	40	548	563
number.....	11 520	11 354	1 549	2 174	664	445	9 971	9 180

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.

<sup>4</sup>Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

**Table 11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Value of land and buildings	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)		
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	27 353	(X)	31 614	31 367
Average per farm .....	(X)	7 347 830	12 070 760	9 110 677
Average per acre .....	(X)	268 630	381 817	280 454
	(X)	940	1 351	981
<b>Farms by value group:</b>				
\$1 to \$39,999 .....	5 645	110 986	5 328	7 579
\$40,000 to \$69,999 .....	4 295	221 447	4 317	5 265
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	2 648	216 718	3 338	3 291
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	3 561	415 819	3 849	3 497
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	2 481	415 745	2 596	1 864
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	5 287	1 631 220	6 413	5 225
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	2 057	1 404 621	3 007	2 630
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....		1 265 869		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		1 111 837		
\$5,000,000 or more .....	61	555 568	2 766	2 016

**Table 12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Value of machinery and equipment	1987		1982	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	27 304	1 046 373	31 552	1 373 382
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	38 323	(X)	43 528
<b>By value group:</b>				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2 736	7 817	2 761	8 125
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7 252	49 003	9 462	63 707
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	5 636	74 639	6 250	83 862
\$20,000 to \$29,999 .....	3 143	72 572	3 165	72 418
\$30,000 to \$49,999 .....	2 979	108 157	2 887	105 030
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1 792	96 575	1 735	95 656
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	1 038	82 526	1 263	101 924
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	1 662	211 302	2 352	310 123
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	929	248 095	1 487	401 572
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	124	73 799		
\$1,000,000 or more .....	13	18 988	181	130 964

<sup>1</sup>Data are in whole dollars.

**Table 13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Selected machinery and equipment	1987						1982		
	Total		Manufactured 1983 to 1987		Manufactured prior to 1983		Farms	Number	Number manufactured 1978 to 1982
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number			
<b>Motortrucks, including pickups .....</b>	<b>23 043</b>	<b>39 872</b>	<b>10 091</b>	<b>12 485</b>	<b>17 352</b>	<b>27 187</b>	<b>26 514</b>	<b>44 323</b>	<b>19 331</b>
2 or 3 .....	6 743	15 253	1 457	3 152	4 530	10 154	7 452	16 910	5 828
4 or more .....	1 906	10 025	185	884	1 036	5 247	1 897	10 238	1 848
<b>Wheel tractors .....</b>	<b>24 775</b>	<b>53 569</b>	<b>5 777</b>	<b>8 280</b>	<b>21 948</b>	<b>45 299</b>	<b>27 157</b>	<b>56 883</b>	<b>14 918</b>
2 or 3 .....	9 791	22 621	1 272	2 838	8 565	19 676	9 633	22 157	5 266
4 or more .....	3 289	19 282	220	1 157	2 662	14 891	3 644	20 846	2 989
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	12 711	16 759	2 344	2 609	10 769	14 150	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	17 402	36 809	3 911	5 671	15 381	31 138	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Grain and bean combines<sup>1</sup> .....</b>	<b>4 725</b>	<b>6 567</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>4 239</b>	<b>5 743</b>	<b>5 925</b>	<b>8 468</b>	<b>2 667</b>
Cottonpickers and strippers .....	1 690	2 564	544	687	1 303	1 877	1 780	2 775	858
Mower conditioners .....	5 439	6 723	1 850	2 083	3 898	4 640	5 660	6 698	2 699
Pickup balers .....	5 608	6 725	1 562	1 724	4 346	5 001	5 396	6 425	2 508

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.



**Table 14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Petroleum products..... farms.....	25 857	(X)	31 380	31 070
.....\$1,000.....	(X)	74 326	122 484	4 430
Average per farm..... dollars.....	(X)	2 875	3 904	2 482
Gasoline and gasoline..... farms.....	17 756	(X)	24 706	27 164
.....\$1,000.....	(X)	22 005	34 836	26 084
Average per farm..... dollars.....	(X)	1 239	1 410	960
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499.....	9 038	1 753	13 275	15 759
\$500 to \$999.....	3 006	1 869	3 417	4 430
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	2 631	3 404	2 794	3 207
\$2,000 to \$4,999.....	2 183	6 384	3 337	2 906
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	672	4 395	1 385	630
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	150	2 538		
\$25,000 or more.....	36	1 463		232
Diesel fuel..... farms.....	19 614	(X)	21 742	18 031
.....\$1,000.....	(X)	40 964	67 906	35 503
Average per farm..... dollars.....	(X)	2 089	3 123	1 969
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499.....	10 367	1 900	11 134	8 796
\$500 to \$999.....	2 569	1 629	2 440	3 325
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	1 844	2 443	1 574	2 108
\$2,000 to \$4,999.....	2 285	6 264	2 509	2 774
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	1 537	10 249	2 016	1 347
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	869	12 207		
\$25,000 or more.....	143	5 571	2 069	681
Natural gas..... farms.....	1 502	(X)	1 410	1 691
.....\$1,000.....	(X)	2 680	3 708	2 429
Average per farm..... dollars.....	(X)	1 784	2 630	1 436
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$99.....	135	8	87	139
\$100 to \$499.....	429	111	456	606
\$500 to \$999.....	310	233	212	301
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	180	248	139	267
\$2,000 to \$4,999.....	307	843	264	280
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	109	698		
\$10,000 or more.....	32	541	242	98
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. .... farms.....	16 827	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000.....	(X)	8 877	16 044	13 087
Average per farm..... dollars.....	(X)	516	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$99.....	6 324	295	(NA)	(NA)
\$100 to \$499.....	6 249	1 377	(NA)	(NA)
\$500 to \$999.....	1 885	1 201	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	1 399	1 775	(NA)	(NA)
\$2,000 to \$4,999.....	735	2 063	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	185	1 124	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 or more.....	50	842	(NA)	(NA)

**Table 15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Chemicals used	1987	1982	1978	Chemicals used	1987	1982	1978
Any chemicals, fertilizer, or lime used..... farms.....	20 166	21 837	25 239	Any chemicals, fertilizer, or lime used—Con.			
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> ..... farms.....	17 098	19 181	21 562	Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—			
.....acres on which used.....	2 594 119	3 164 934	3 388 409	Insects on hay and other crops..... farms.....	6 953	8 813	10 004
.....\$1,000.....	88 078	95 050	81 354	.....acres on which used.....	1 777 694	2 594 616	2 305 328
Lime..... farms.....	2 344	2 835	4 594	Nematodes in crops..... farms.....	762	450	898
.....acres on which used.....	126 787	157 200	309 750	.....acres on which used.....	144 320	107 897	139 425
.....tons.....	165 250	202 844	396 693	Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms.....	1 782	1 407	2 056
Farms by tons used:				.....acres on which used.....	296 207	320 408	363 476
1 to 49 tons.....	1 464	1 930	2 840	Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture..... farms.....	10 346	9 280	12 436
50 to 99 tons.....	408	437	771	.....acres on which used.....	2 614 028	3 264 967	3 304 408
100 to 199 tons.....	256	200	468	Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops			
200 to 499 tons.....	173	216	395	or thinning of fruit..... farms.....	2 306	1 979	2 806
500 to 999 tons.....	34	37	88	.....acres on which used.....	520 539	500 057	535 200
1,000 tons or more.....	9	15	32				
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> ..... farms.....	14 837	12 514	16 162				
.....\$1,000.....	112 347	117 109	76 231				

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.

**Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms			Farms operated by Black and other races <sup>1</sup>		
	1987	1982	1978	1987	1982	1978
<b>Tenure of operator:</b>						
All operators ----- farms...	27 350	31 628	31 370	1 253	1 951	2 017
Harvested cropland ----- acres...	8 007 173	8 928 827	9 295 029	137 001	192 043	210 458
Full owners ----- farms...	3 18 644	21 991	23 528	809	1 263	522
Harvested cropland ----- acres...	3 589 678	4 689 323	4 838 520	56 931	84 351	94 617
Part owners ----- farms...	15 770	18 524	17 291	769	1 220	1 186
Harvested cropland ----- acres...	2 504 754	3 102 880	2 884 304	52 602	79 275	82 601
Tenants ----- farms...	2 153	11 101	11 270	416	684	795
Harvested cropland ----- acres...	632 464	1 030 385	878 618	11 017	20 887	20 772
Part owners ----- farms...	7 894	9 226	9 827	319	461	515
Harvested cropland ----- acres...	3 734 670	4 347 734	4 908 934	60 492	77 291	94 725
Tenants ----- farms...	6 549	7 735	8 636	266	382	461
Harvested cropland ----- acres...	1 914 649	2 633 467	2 921 205	30 242	40 250	51 983
Tenants ----- farms...	3 686	3 878	4 252	165	270	316
Harvested cropland ----- acres...	1 767 749	1 478 213	1 501 791	23 907	35 477	33 132
Tenants ----- farms...	2 942	3 155	3 622	127	217	276
Harvested cropland ----- acres...	1 052 365	1 035 471	1 038 697	15 675	23 214	21 862
Percent of tenancy ----- percent...	13.5	12.3	13.6	13.2	13.8	15.7
<b>Operators by place of residence:</b>						
On farm operated -----	17 462	20 195	19 894	688	1 066	1 230
Not on farm operated -----	7 003	7 048	6 928	375	493	429
Not reported -----	2 865	4 365	4 548	190	392	358
<b>Operators by principal occupation:</b>						
Farming -----	13 486	14 629	15 283	588	873	1 027
Other -----	13 854	16 999	16 087	665	1 078	990
<b>Operators by days of work off farm:</b>						
None -----	11 078	10 888	12 434	527	721	720
Any -----	14 388	17 721	17 290	626	1 011	1 147
1 to 49 days -----	1 380	1 712	1 851	75	134	192
50 to 99 days -----	850	1 037	1 145	53	99	128
100 to 149 days -----	1 013	1 229	1 027	65	96	123
150 to 199 days -----	1 943	2 431	1 976	118	154	167
200 days or more -----	9 202	11 312	11 281	315	528	537
Not reported -----	1 884	3 019	1 646	100	219	150
<b>Operators by years on present farm:</b>						
2 years or less -----	1 824	1 841	(NA)	69	74	(NA)
3 to 4 years -----	1 920	2 750	(NA)	76	124	(NA)
5 to 9 years -----	3 938	4 954	(NA)	136	183	(NA)
10 years or more -----	13 134	13 232	(NA)	503	684	(NA)
Average years on present farm -----	17.1	15.9	(NA)	19.2	18.9	(NA)
Not reported -----	6 534	8 851	(NA)	469	886	(NA)
<b>Operators by age group:</b>						
Under 25 years -----	464	741	788	18	24	25
25 to 34 years -----	2 961	4 041	3 630	72	121	121
35 to 44 years -----	5 378	6 558	6 366	153	270	273
45 to 49 years -----	3 195	7 347	7 598	96	425	438
50 to 54 years -----	3 217	7 213	7 514	175	496	568
55 to 59 years -----	3 268	5 728	5 274	155	617	592
60 to 64 years -----	3 147	5 274	5 274	144	617	592
65 to 69 years -----	2 448	5 274	5 274	139	617	592
70 years and over -----	3 272	5 274	5 274	301	617	592
Average age -----	52.0	50.5	50.4	57.6	58.3	55.9
<b>Operators by sex:</b>						
Male ----- farms...	25 723	29 960	29 787	1 164	1 795	1 889
Female ----- farms...	7 732 277	8 650 435	9 016 273	129 736	182 289	202 044
Male ----- acres...	1 827	1 588	1 583	89	156	128
Female ----- acres...	274 896	278 392	278 756	7 265	9 754	8 414
<b>Operators of Spanish origin (see text)</b> ----- farms...	137	176	274	14	16	17
<b>Operators not of Spanish origin</b> ----- farms...	42 192	51 191	108 558	2 010	3 760	3 435
<b>Spanish origin not reported</b> ----- farms...	18 194	(NA)	(NA)	653	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Spanish origin not reported</b> ----- farms...	9 019	(NA)	(NA)	586	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Type of organization:</b>						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms...	24 322	28 255	27 813	1 174	1 823	1 864
Partnership ----- farms...	5 567 228	6 207 665	6 507 727	119 409	167 128	175 523
Corporation ----- farms...	1 926	2 402	2 643	59	95	124
Family held: ----- farms...	1 439 980	1 406 092	1 489 232	13 897	17 169	21 868
More than 10 stockholders ----- farms...	905	724	748	8	9	12
10 or less stockholders ----- farms...	896 151	1 116 321	1 193 177	2 256	5 195	8 270
Other than family held: ----- farms...	35	47	45	1	-	-
More than 10 stockholders ----- farms...	86 401	156 192	190 620	(D)	-	-
10 or less stockholders ----- farms...	781	590	606	6	6	10
Other than family held: ----- farms...	631 168	707 792	688 747	1 575	3 785	(D)
Other than family held: ----- farms...	16	21	20	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders ----- farms...	98 862	145 346	141 082	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders ----- farms...	73	66	77	1	8	2
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms...	79 720	106 991	172 728	(D)	1 410	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms...	197	247	166	12	24	17
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms...	103 814	198 749	104 833	1 439	2 551	4 797

<sup>1</sup>For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

**Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Female operators	Operators of Spanish origin¹	Farms operated by Black and other races				
			Total	Black	American Indian	Asian	Other (see text)
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms..... number, 1987..	1 627	137	1 253	1 198	34	11	10
..... 1982..	1 668	176	1 951	1 888	45	5	13
Land in farms..... acres, 1987..	274 896	42 192	137 001	131 685	3 109	(D)	(D)
..... 1982..	278 392	51 191	192 043	180 949	5 877	221	4 996
Harvested cropland..... farms, 1987..	912	86	809	780	18	5	6
..... 1982..	964	109	1 283	1 238	32	3	10
..... acres, 1987..	74 576	18 924	56 934	54 966	820	50	1 098
..... 1982..	74 178	22 100	84 351	79 557	2 610	58	2 126
<b>1987 FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres.....	194	15	137	132	2	3	-
10 to 49 acres.....	571	40	498	473	15	7	3
50 to 139 acres.....	427	31	381	368	11	-	2
140 to 219 acres.....	153	17	107	100	4	1	3
220 to 499 acres.....	173	6	78	75	1	1	1
500 acres or more.....	109	28	52	50	1	-	1
<b>1987 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Owned land in farms..... farms..	1 507	104	1 088	1 041	28	10	8
..... acres..	204 110	11 318	70 658	68 219	1 629	(D)	(D)
Rented or leased land in farms..... farms..	345	70	468	468	9	1	5
..... acres..	70 786	30 874	66 343	63 466	1 480	(D)	(D)
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>							
Full owners..... farms, 1987..	1 282	67	769	730	25	10	4
..... 1982..	1 358	98	1 220	1 179	30	4	7
..... acres, 1987..	174 561	8 779	52 602	50 452	1 484	(D)	(D)
..... 1982..	201 465	20 227	79 275	77 158	(D)	(D)	(D)
Part owners..... farms, 1987..	225	37	319	311	4	4	4
..... 1982..	224	58	461	444	12	-	5
..... acres, 1987..	65 394	18 668	60 492	58 777	519	-	1 196
..... 1982..	68 635	23 839	77 281	69 445	3 073	-	4 773
Tenants..... farms, 1987..	120	33	165	157	5	1	2
..... 1982..	86	20	270	265	3	1	1
..... acres, 1987..	34 941	14 745	23 907	22 456	1 106	(D)	(D)
..... 1982..	8 292	7 125	35 477	34 346	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>1987 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sola proprietorship).....	1 436	118	1 174	1 120	33	11	10
Partnership.....	116	9	59	58	1	-	-
Family held corporation.....	42	10	7	7	-	-	-
Other than family held corporation.....	6	-	1	1	-	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....	27	-	12	12	-	-	-
<b>1987 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales..... farms..	1 627	137	1 253	1 198	34	11	10
..... \$1,000..	40 399	9 336	20 070	18 635	1 149	73	213
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... farms..	497	51	557	540	10	3	4
..... \$1,000..	18 807	8 143	14 721	14 211	256	58	187
Livestock, poultry, and their products..... farms..	1 143	92	778	746	22	5	5
..... \$1,000..	21 592	1 193	5 348	4 425	893	15	16
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$2,500.....	708	51	625	584	17	9	5
\$2,500 to \$9,999.....	512	30	360	349	1	1	1
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	148	13	86	84	1	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	22	4	23	22	-	-	1
\$25,000 or more.....	237	35	159	149	7	1	2
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011).....	158	7	181	176	3	1	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013).....	146	3	258	250	3	-	3
Cotton (0131).....	71	9	131	127	2	-	2
Tobacco (0132).....	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.a.c. (0133, 0134, 0139).....	75	23	126	122	3	-	1
Vegetables and melons (016).....	21	3	38	36	1	1	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017).....	37	2	3	2	1	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018).....	71	6	5	5	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019).....	4	27	24	24	1	2	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021).....	857	64	680	652	20	3	5
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212).....	790	63	575	552	17	1	5
Dairy farms (024).....	56	8	21	20	1	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025).....	39	-	12	10	2	-	-
Animal specialties (027).....	185	13	12	9	-	3	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029).....	22	3	15	14	-	-	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. **Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Female operators	Operators of Spanish origin <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by Black and other races					Other (see text)
			Total	Black	American Indian	Asian		
<b>1987 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	1 198	92	688	652	25	5		
Not on farm operated .....	286	41	375	364	4	3		
Not reported .....	143	4	190	182	5	3		
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .....	771	67	588	565	15	6		
Other .....	856	70	665	633	19	5		
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None .....	853	58	527	508	13	2		
Any .....	1 027	117	626	892	27	11		
1 to 99 days .....	124	10	128	119	6	3		
100 to 199 days .....	526	65	183	473	13	6		
200 days or more .....	377	42	315	300	8	2		
Not reported .....	124	4	100	98	2	-		
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....	126	12	69	64	2	2		
3 or 4 years .....	180	17	78	67	3	2		
5 to 9 years .....	275	22	136	127	5	2		
10 years or more .....	612	69	503	485	15	1		
Average years on present farm .....	16.2	15.2	19.2	19.6	16.1	7.3		
Not reported .....	434	17	468	455	9	3		
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years .....	23	2	18	17	1	-		
25 to 34 years .....	114	20	72	59	8	6		
35 to 44 years .....	250	31	153	142	4	3		
45 to 54 years .....	312	39	271	282	5	2		
55 to 59 years .....	181	16	155	151	4	-		
60 to 64 years .....	208	9	144	139	4	-		
65 to 69 years .....	169	12	139	134	4	-		
70 years and over .....	370	8	301	294	6	-		
Average age .....	56.8	48.7	57.8	57.9	53.9	36.3		
Operators by sex:								
Male .....	(X)	128	1 164	1 111	34	9		
Female .....	1 627	9	89	87	-	2		
Operators of Spanish origin <sup>1</sup> .....	9	137	14	5	-	-		
<b>1987 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>								
Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans .....								
farms .....	58	6	85	84	-	-		
\$1,000... ..	807	331	1 206	(D)	-	-		
Government payments received .....	203	25	210	202	5	-		
\$1,000... ..	2 296	261	1 443	1 377	(D)	-		

<sup>1</sup>See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish origin.

Following are changes to the 1987 Census of Agriculture volume 1 publications:

Table 17. **Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Female operators	Operators of Spanish origin <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by Black and other races				Other (see text)
			Black	American Indian	Asian		
1987 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by days of work off farm:							
Any.....	650	75	592	19	9		6
100 to 199 days.....	149	23	173	5	4		1

<sup>1</sup>See chapter 1, table 16, for operators not of or not reporting Spanish origin

**Table 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

SIC code	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Value of selected capital assets <sup>1</sup> , average per farm (dollars)		Market value of agricultural products sold (\$1,000)		
				Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment	Total	Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Livestock, poultry, and their products
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>27 350</b>	<b>8 007 173</b>	<b>3 598 678</b>	<b>268 630</b>	<b>38 323</b>	<b>1 340 162</b>	<b>929 858</b>	<b>410 304</b>
<b>Crops (01)</b> .....	<b>10 644</b>	<b>5 165 633</b>	<b>3 282 801</b>	<b>419 941</b>	<b>68 049</b>	<b>937 652</b>	<b>921 193</b>	<b>16 459</b>
Cash grains (011).....	4 795	2 947 553	1 982 915	493 586	72 679	388 031	380 265	7 767
Wheat (0111).....	104	27 056	14 914	209 439	24 758	1 285	1 249	35
Rice (0112).....	1 760	1 151 640	592 711	530 290	81 455	155 871	152 779	3 092
Corn (0115).....	259	121 361	97 535	441 063	56 314	17 398	17 241	157
Soybeans (0116).....	2 244	1 212 312	989 493	428 663	63 967	155 296	153 391	1 905
Cash grains, n.e.c. (0119).....	428	435 184	288 262	838 860	108 841	58 182	55 604	2 578
Field crops, except cash grains (013).....	4 015	2 002 720	1 231 185	448 939	81 833	500 064	493 897	6 167
Cotton (0131).....	2 223	(D)	(D)	441 133	85 838	(D)	(D)	4 565
Tobacco (0132).....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sugarcane and sugar beets (0133).....	662	481 073	286 907	973 886	166 917	166 254	165 768	486
Irish potatoes (0134).....	13	1 425	403	282 375	93 450	289	(D)	(D)
Field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0139).....	1 115	165 734	57 518	155 860	23 448	14 964	13 852	1 112
<b>Vegetables and melons (016)</b> .....	<b>446</b>	<b>26 747</b>	<b>8 080</b>	<b>94 308</b>	<b>18 831</b>	<b>7 160</b>	<b>6 920</b>	<b>240</b>
Fruits and tree nuts (017).....	484	32 247	9 878	121 766	16 947	2 435	2 247	188
Berry crops (0171).....	76	2 553	499	116 300	15 873	880	873	7
Grapes (0172).....	3	716	166	1 848 000	300 000	4	4	-
Tree nuts (0173).....	114	10 752	5 855	164 052	20 264	989	878	112
Citrus fruits (0174).....	35	838	249	92 029	14 298	11	11	-
Deciduous tree fruits (0175).....	25	3 383	802	389 750	181 396	267	246	22
Fruits and tree nuts, n.e.c. (0179).....	231	13 965	2 307	91 921	11 806	283	236	47
Horticultural specialties (018).....	448	21 939	8 061	174 740	34 795	31 513	31 151	363
Ornamental floriculture and nursery products (0181).....	434	20 646	7 809	167 847	34 532	30 971	(D)	(D)
Food crops grown under cover (0182).....	14	1 293	252	370 714	42 286	542	(D)	(D)
<b>General farms, primarily crop (019)</b> .....	<b>456</b>	<b>134 427</b>	<b>42 682</b>	<b>258 531</b>	<b>32 715</b>	<b>8 449</b>	<b>6 713</b>	<b>1 736</b>
<b>Livestock and animal specialties (02)</b> .....	<b>16 706</b>	<b>2 841 540</b>	<b>316 877</b>	<b>174 620</b>	<b>19 832</b>	<b>402 510</b>	<b>8 665</b>	<b>393 845</b>
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021).....	13 384	2 346 638	231 026	167 130	16 671	112 830	6 637	106 193
Beef cattle feedlots (0211).....	359	76 897	7 507	241 044	15 980	5 639	402	5 237
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212).....	12 418	2 215 030	213 706	167 524	16 709	97 623	4 955	92 668
Hogs (0213).....	344	22 445	5 024	82 580	15 818	7 425	815	6 610
Sheep and goats (0214).....	163	6 342	394	139 909	11 545	266	3	263
General livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (0219).....	100	24 924	4 395	200 667	26 384	1 878	461	1 416
<b>Dairy farms (024)</b> .....	<b>856</b>	<b>235 707</b>	<b>71 038</b>	<b>332 367</b>	<b>60 312</b>	<b>121 851</b>	<b>1 138</b>	<b>120 714</b>
Poultry and eggs (025).....	488	41 108	6 292	192 351	41 962	145 120	242	144 878
Broiler, fryer, and roaster chickens (0251).....	286	32 173	5 664	234 132	49 876	116 517	233	116 284
Chicken eggs (0252).....	167	8 347	(D)	114 607	24 986	16 480	(D)	(D)
Turkeys and turkey eggs (0253).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry hatcheries (0254).....	4	56	(D)	1 425 000	422 750	11 825	-	11 825
Poultry and eggs, n.e.c. (0259).....	31	532	(D)	24 789	11 889	298	(D)	(D)
<b>Animal specialties (027)</b> .....	<b>1 752</b>	<b>135 948</b>	<b>7 651</b>	<b>132 179</b>	<b>19 413</b>	<b>22 419</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>21 868</b>
Fur-bearing animals and rabbits (0271).....	36	998	(D)	86 480	11 360	105	(D)	(D)
Horses and other equines (0272).....	1 342	83 674	4 090	132 516	12 690	7 104	161	6 943
Animal aquaculture (0273).....	248	41 429	3 329	164 568	59 515	9 994	386	9 608
Animal specialties, n.e.c. (0279).....	126	9 847	(D)	92 278	15 643	5 216	(D)	(D)
<b>General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)</b> .....	<b>226</b>	<b>82 139</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>309 531</b>	<b>9 402</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>191</b>

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.



**Table 19. Selected Characteristics of Abnormal Farms: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	1987	1982	Characteristics	1987	1982
Farms ..... number...	42	40	Market value of agricultural products sold ..... \$1,000...	5 593	5 650
Land in farms ..... acres...	48 493	47 434	Average per farm ..... dollars...	133 178	141 250
Average size of farm ..... acres...	1 155	1 186			
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000...	68 059	54 834	Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... \$1,000...	1 979	1 935
Average per farm ..... dollars...	1 620 452	1 370 850	Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... \$1,000...	3 614	3 715
Average per acre ..... dollars...	1 403	1 156	Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000...	5 983	(NA)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000...	7 826	6 524	Average per farm ..... dollars...	142 448	(NA)
Land in farms according to use:			Tenure of operator:		
Total cropland ..... farms...	38	37	Full owners .....	33	34
Harvested cropland ..... farms...	23 187	19 070	Part owners .....	7	5
Harvested cropland ..... acres...	37	35	Tenants .....	2	1
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms...	9 163	10 569	Abnormal farms by standard industrial classification:		
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... acres...	22	23	Cash grains (011) .....	4	3
Other cropland ..... farms...	12 276	7 019	Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	6	6
Other cropland ..... acres...	14	(NA)	Cotton (0131) .....	2	2
Total woodland ..... farms...	20	18	Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-
Woodland pastured ..... farms...	11 441	8 926	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	4	4
Woodland pastured ..... acres...	9	6	Vegetables and melons (016) .....	2	5
Woodland not pastured ..... farms...	6 395	5 447	Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	3	1
Woodland not pastured ..... acres...	15	15	Horticultural specialties (018) .....	1	-
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms...	12	16	General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	5	3
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... acres...	11 883	14 536	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	10	11
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms...	29	32	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	6	6
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... acres...	1 982	4 902	Dairy farms (024) .....	4	6
Irrigated land ..... farms...	16	12	Poultry and eggs (025) .....	2	2
Irrigated land ..... acres...	643	362	Animal specialties (027) .....	2	1
			General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	3	2

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

**Table 20. Livestock and Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Inventory			Sales		
	Farms	Number	Value <sup>1</sup> (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Livestock and poultry -----	1987.. 18 960	(X)	439 412	17 293	(X)	410 304
1982.. 22 747	(X)	421 364	19 944	(X)	411 482	
1978.. 22 013	(X)	369 043	20 483	(X)	372 655	
Poultry -----	1987.. 2 835	(X)	14 358	909	(X)	142 877
1982.. 4 477	(X)	16 462	1 100	(X)	137 971	
1978.. 4 965	(X)	15 744	1 114	(X)	120 108	
Livestock -----	1987.. 18 656	(X)	425 054	16 980	(X)	267 427
1982.. 22 365	(X)	404 902	19 586	(X)	273 511	
1978.. 21 525	(X)	353 300	20 152	(X)	252 547	
Any cattle, hogs, or sheep -----	1987.. 16 562	(X)	386 337	15 751	(X)	129 695
1982.. 20 721	(X)	386 842	18 710	(X)	125 667	
1978.. 20 404	(X)	349 038	18 671	(X)	135 898	
Cattle and calves -----	1987.. 16 033	813 295	381 276	15 248	402 235	121 614
1982.. 20 049	1 003 833	381 754	17 994	434 781	118 010	
1978.. 19 532	1 052 216	343 532	18 823	539 157	128 396	
Cows and heifers that had calved -----	1987.. 14 536	505 985	268 493	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1982.. 18 291	581 077	268 878	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1978.. 19 336	635 658	231 478	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Beef cows -----	1987.. 13 551	422 604	185 946	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1982.. 16 936	480 918	158 703	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1978.. 16 869	523 342	175 320	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Milk cows -----	1987.. 1 581	83 381	82 547	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1982.. 2 652	100 159	110 175	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1978.. 3 134	112 316	56 158	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hogs and pigs -----	1987.. 1 262	51 857	4 278	807	72 940	7 646
1982.. 2 188	55 657	4 453	1 259	71 260	7 320	
1978.. 3 047	73 475	5 107	1 877	62 607	7 267	
Feeder pigs sold -----	1987.. (X)	(X)	(X)	163	6 501	233
1982.. (X)	(X)	(X)	276	11 144	442	
1978.. (X)	(X)	(X)	412	13 597	440	
Sheep and lambs <sup>2</sup> -----	1987.. 631	11 520	783	441	6 132	434
1982.. 688	11 354	636	434	6 455	337	
1978.. 569	10 794	399	361	6 503	244	
Horses and ponies -----	1987.. 6 709	38 717	38 717	1 346	4 927	7 789
1982.. 7 104	36 119	18 050	1 292	4 222	9 457	
1978.. 6 871	28 414	4 262	1 018	3 220	3 628	
Chickens 3 months old or older <sup>3</sup> -----	1987.. 2 382	1 504 057	3 232	195	2 640 217	(NA)
1982.. 3 891	2 679 741	6 271	320	2 716 726	(NA)	
1978.. 4 429	3 875 182	7 632	320	4 069 887	(NA)	
Hens and pullets of laying age -----	1987.. 2 346	1 118 839	2 461	157	1 424 825	(NA)
1982.. 3 841	2 278 429	5 468	282	1 789 181	(NA)	
1978.. 4 366	3 479 736	6 959	286	2 704 752	(NA)	
Broilers and other meat-type chickens -----	1987.. 523	16 330 109	11 104	312	96 147 369	(NA)
1982.. 289	16 390 446	10 162	379	91 851 892	(NA)	
1978.. 1 129	13 474 719	8 085	36	62 414 721	(NA)	
Turkeys -----	1987.. 289	2 055	21	29	297	(NA)
1982.. 481	2 883	29	36	583	(NA)	
1978.. 475	2 835	27	34	440	(NA)	

<sup>1</sup>Data are estimated; see text.

<sup>2</sup>Value of sales includes sheep, lambs, and wool sold.

<sup>3</sup>Sales for 1987 include pullets of less than 3 months old.

**Table 21. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982		Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>INVENTORY</b>					<b>SALES</b>				
Chickens 3 months old or older -----	2 382	1 504 057	3 891	2 679 741	Hens and pullets <sup>1</sup> -----	195	2 640 217	312	2 716 726
Farms with—					Farms with—				
1 to 3,199 -----	2 330	62 396	3 810	(D)	1 to 3,199 -----	126	9 200	217	23 781
3,200 to 9,999 -----	6	29 354	13	(D)	3,200 to 9,999 -----	11	70 719	31	231 232
10,000 or more -----	46	1 412 307	68	2 478 267	10,000 or more -----	58	2 560 298	64	2 461 713
Hens and pullets of laying age -----	2 346	1 118 839	3 841	2 278 429	Hens and pullets of laying age -----	157	1 424 825	282	1 789 181
Farms with—					Farms with—				
1 to 99 -----	2 235	43 440	3 699	75 474	1 to 99 -----	96	2 082	180	3 990
100 to 399 -----	66	9 806	64	(D)	100 to 399 -----	6	1 287	14	2 765
400 to 3,199 -----	4	4 050	8	(D)	400 to 3,199 -----	4	3 900	12	15 557
3,200 to 9,999 -----	5	25 104	13	96 636	3,200 to 9,999 -----	11	70 719	32	238 064
10,000 to 19,999 -----	25	389 510	34	521 564	10,000 to 19,999 -----	25	368 811	27	400 610
20,000 to 49,999 -----	8	217 600	16	420 642	20,000 to 49,999 -----	11	(D)	12	377 136
50,000 to 99,999 -----	1	(D)	3	204 000	50,000 to 99,999 -----	1	(D)	3	(D)
100,000 or more -----	2	(D)	4	943 473	100,000 or more -----	3	589 297	2	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens -----	523	16 330 109	937	16 390 446	Broilers and other meat-type chickens -----	312	96 147 369	379	91 851 892
Turkeys -----	289	2 055	481	2 883	Turkeys -----	29	297	36	583
For slaughter -----	142	742	245	1 265	For slaughter -----	25	222	24	224
Hens kept for breeding -----	214	1 313	382	1 618	Hens kept for breeding -----	6	75	15	359
Ducks, geese, and other poultry -----	653	(X)	1 088	(X)	Ducks, geese, and other poultry -----	109	(X)	175	(X)

<sup>1</sup>Sales for 1987 include pullets of less than 3 months old.

**Table 22. Broilers and Started Pullets—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	Broilers and other meat-type chickens				Pullets not of laying age		Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	
	1987		1982		1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>312</b>	<b>96 147 369</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>91 851 892</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>1 215 392</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>927 545</b>
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999 .....	28	1 443	44	1 611	30	1 921	30	1 469
2,000 to 15,999 .....	—	—	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
16,000 to 29,999 .....	—	—	1	(D)	4	86 000	2	(D)
30,000 to 59,999 .....	13	539 000	16	701 360	12	480 434	13	507 176
60,000 to 99,999 .....	13	1 075 868	33	2 463 000	1	(D)	2	(D)
100,000 to 199,999 .....	43	6 590 574	65	10 215 293	1	(D)	2	(D)
200,000 to 499,999 .....	165	52 879 334	178	53 621 257	1	(D)	—	—
500,000 or more .....	59	13 965 026	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	106	38 914 308	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	50	35 061 150	40	24 613 371	—	—	—	—

**Table 23. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chickens 3 months old or older	Inventory									
	Chickens 3 months old or older						Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old		Broilers and other meat-type chickens	
	Total		Hens and pullets of laying age		Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>Total inventory</b> .....	<b>2 382</b>	<b>1 504 057</b>	<b>2 346</b>	<b>1 118 839</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>385 218</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>222 712</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>59 832</b>
Farms with—										
1 to 99 .....	2 238	46 397	2 214	41 986	352	4 411	129	2 112	262	57 460
100 to 399 .....	87	13 699	85	10 660	48	3 039	14	2 334	15	(D)
400 to 1,599 .....	5	2 300	5	(D)	2	(D)	—	—	1	(D)
1,600 to 3,199 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,200 to 9,999 .....	6	29 354	6	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999 .....	29	452 988	25	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
20,000 to 49,999 .....	13	394 800	8	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)	—	—
50,000 to 99,999 .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	—	—
100,000 or more .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—
<b>No inventory</b> .....	<b>(X)</b>	<b>(X)</b>	<b>(X)</b>	<b>(X)</b>	<b>(X)</b>	<b>(X)</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>36 068</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>16 270 277</b>
Chickens 3 months old or older	Sales									
	Hens and pullets						Broilers and other meat-type chickens		Poultry and poultry products	
	Total		Hens and pullets of laying age		Pullets not of laying age					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
<b>Total inventory</b> .....	<b>151</b>	<b>1 817 040</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>869 865</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>947 175</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>300 678</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>15 498</b>
Farms with—										
1 to 99 .....	83	4 932	71	3 520	18	1 412	18	(D)	386	433
100 to 399 .....	16	12 279	11	11 987	6	292	1	(D)	73	152
400 to 1,599 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	5	20
1,600 to 3,199 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,200 to 9,999 .....	5	22 932	5	22 932	—	—	—	—	6	417
10,000 to 19,999 .....	29	493 913	25	363 478	4	130 434	—	—	29	6 336
20,000 to 49,999 .....	13	466 450	8	(D)	6	(D)	—	—	13	3 760
50,000 to 99,999 .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	2	(D)
100,000 or more .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	2	(D)
<b>No inventory</b> .....	<b>44</b>	<b>823 177</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>554 960</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>268 217</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>95 846 691</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>127 379</b>



**Table 24. Turkeys—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Turkeys	Total		Sales for slaughter		Sales of hens kept for breeding	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total sold.....	29	297	25	222	6	75
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999.....	29	297	25	222	6	75
2,000 to 7,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
8,000 to 15,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
16,000 to 29,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
30,000 to 59,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—

**Table 25. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves.....	16 033	813 295	20 049	1 003 833
Farms with—				
1 to 9.....	3 112	18 389	4 287	25 062
10 to 19.....	3 760	51 390	4 762	64 936
20 to 49.....	4 850	149 038	5 938	180 275
50 to 99.....	2 318	156 672	2 681	181 453
100 to 199.....	1 279	171 680	1 531	203 492
200 to 499.....	591	166 447	688	195 885
500 to 999.....	98	64 594	116	77 055
1,000 to 2,499.....	23	(D)	42	58 362
2,500 or more.....	2	(D)	4	17 313
Cows and heifers that had calved.....	14 536	505 985	18 291	561 077
Farms with—				
1 to 9.....	4 795	24 616	6 878	33 330
10 to 19.....	3 279	44 366	4 229	57 178
20 to 49.....	3 737	112 308	4 182	125 387
50 to 99.....	1 620	108 956	1 750	117 725
100 to 199.....	767	100 483	883	112 940
200 to 499.....	290	79 269	311	86 723
500 to 999.....	40	25 429	49	32 474
1,000 or more.....	8	10 558	9	15 320
Beef cows.....	13 551	422 604	16 936	480 918
Farms with—				
1 to 9.....	4 628	24 012	6 559	32 098
10 to 19.....	3 232	43 644	4 141	55 895
20 to 49.....	3 636	108 478	4 053	120 416
50 to 99.....	1 293	85 429	1 280	84 216
100 to 199.....	485	64 388	603	77 312
200 to 499.....	235	65 143	254	71 972
500 to 999.....	35	22 187	40	27 082
1,000 or more.....	7	9 323	6	11 927
Milk cows.....	1 581	83 381	2 652	100 159
Farms with—				
1 to 4.....	629	1 074	1 429	2 453
5 to 9.....	71	448	128	808
10 to 29.....	88	1 517	106	1 675
30 to 49.....	104	4 036	145	5 764
50 to 99.....	344	24 640	496	35 198
100 to 199.....	292	36 806	298	37 858
200 to 499.....	50	12 710	44	11 213
500 or more.....	3	2 150	6	5 190
Heifers and heifer calves.....	12 694	188 075	16 384	247 715
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves.....	13 538	119 235	17 287	175 041

**Table 26. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987			1982		
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
<b>Cattle and calves sold</b> .....	15 248	402 235	121 614	17 994	434 781	118 010
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	6 593	31 341	9 129	8 909	39 664	9 961
10 to 19 .....	3 563	48 286	13 993	3 863	51 623	12 765
20 to 49 .....	3 235	97 075	27 622	3 369	99 938	24 977
50 to 99 .....	1 191	78 909	22 518	1 145	76 401	19 739
100 to 199 .....	429	56 853	17 551	445	58 487	16 925
200 to 499 .....	199	56 912	18 785	199	56 587	16 256
500 to 999 .....	32	20 769	7 335	53	35 641	10 463
1,000 to 2,499 .....	4	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	(D)
2,500 or more .....	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
<b>Cattle sold</b> .....	9 756	152 367	60 467	11 237	182 257	68 327
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	6 410	23 187	8 794	7 476	26 471	9 081
10 to 19 .....	1 680	21 804	8 474	1 850	24 068	8 500
20 to 49 .....	1 110	31 304	11 913	1 218	34 956	12 309
50 to 99 .....	319	20 873	8 323	407	26 906	9 885
100 to 199 .....	155	20 656	8 280	175	22 906	9 082
200 to 499 .....	63	17 884	7 233	82	22 988	8 651
500 to 999 .....	16	9 986	4 402	22	14 240	5 754
1,000 or more .....	3	6 673	3 048	7	9 722	5 065
<b>Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold</b> .....	845	16 260	7 133	1 479	18 100	7 222
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	566	1 776	677	1 092	3 670	1 240
10 to 19 .....	113	1 504	569	224	2 976	1 022
20 to 49 .....	98	2 931	1 051	114	3 130	1 100
50 to 99 .....	35	2 420	993	28	1 672	752
100 to 199 .....	26	3 397	1 641	13	1 720	720
200 to 499 .....	5	(D)	(D)	4	812	433
500 to 999 .....	1	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 2,499 .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
2,500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Calves sold</b> .....	13 141	249 868	61 148	15 030	252 524	49 683
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	6 798	29 594	7 249	8 689	35 438	7 147
10 to 19 .....	2 850	37 687	9 254	3 055	39 869	7 836
20 to 49 .....	2 436	71 028	16 541	2 331	67 098	12 622
50 to 99 .....	706	45 463	10 867	638	41 385	7 355
100 to 199 .....	250	31 859	8 111	199	25 727	5 368
200 to 499 .....	86	23 775	6 398	97	26 884	5 537
500 or more .....	15	10 462	2 727	21	16 123	3 218

**Table 27. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cattle and calves	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Stoers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				Value (\$1,000)
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	
<b>Total inventory</b> .....	16 033	813 295	14 536	505 985	12 694	189 075	13 538	119 235	14 727	381 315	114 659
Farms with—											
1 to 9 .....	3 112	18 389	2 439	9 386	1 961	4 607	2 277	4 396	1 809	10 974	3 252
10 to 19 .....	3 760	51 390	3 361	29 313	2 926	12 391	3 240	9 686	3 757	27 758	8 020
20 to 49 .....	4 850	148 038	4 541	91 105	3 988	34 486	4 267	23 447	4 850	74 725	21 631
50 to 99 .....	2 318	156 672	2 231	98 657	2 010	34 276	2 074	22 739	2 318	75 629	21 989
100 to 199 .....	1 279	171 880	1 249	110 400	1 158	40 358	1 063	21 122	1 279	74 971	22 106
200 to 499 .....	591	166 447	574	104 646	537	39 671	505	22 130	591	69 815	21 109
500 to 999 .....	86	64 594	96	39 640	20	14 837	88	10 117	98	30 400	10 397
1,000 to 2,499 .....	23	(D)	23	(D)	2	(D)	22	(D)	23	(D)	(D)
2,500 or more .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
<b>No inventory</b> .....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	521	20 920	6 955

**Table 28. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cows and heifers that had calved	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total inventory .....	14 536	779 523	14 536	505 985	11 436	168 704	12 319	104 834	13 582	355 540	106 659
Farms with—											
1 to 4 .....	1 970	14 559	1 970	5 461	1 477	4 968	1 587	4 130	1 165	7 586	2 264
5 to 9 .....	2 825	34 759	2 825	19 155	2 132	8 633	2 400	6 971	2 677	17 712	5 236
10 to 19 .....	3 279	72 714	3 279	44 366	2 546	16 042	2 843	12 306	3 278	35 594	10 387
20 to 29 .....	1 851	67 873	1 851	43 024	1 450	14 498	1 624	10 351	1 851	32 201	9 365
30 to 49 .....	1 886	104 357	1 886	69 284	1 508	21 300	1 604	13 773	1 886	49 112	14 260
50 to 99 .....	1 620	165 240	1 620	108 956	1 373	36 747	1 362	19 537	1 620	76 348	22 544
100 to 199 .....	767	148 979	767	100 483	662	32 978	608	15 518	767	58 524	16 791
200 to 499 .....	290	119 618	290	79 269	248	25 106	251	15 444	290	53 211	16 705
500 to 999 .....	40	35 024	40	25 429	33	5 086	33	4 509	40	16 505	5 955
1,000 or more .....	8	16 199	8	10 558	7	3 346	7	2 295	8	8 747	3 152
No inventory .....	1 497	33 772	(X)	(X)	1 258	19 371	1 219	14 401	1 666	46 695	14 955

**Table 29. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Beef Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cattle and calves inventory										
Beef cows	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Beef cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory .....	13 551	674 711	13 551	436 984	13 551	422 604	10 604	136 484	11 734	101 243
Farms with—										
1 to 4 .....	1 858	15 802	1 858	6 760	1 858	5 234	1 406	5 166	1 508	3 876
5 to 9 .....	2 770	36 179	2 770	20 221	2 770	18 778	2 110	8 970	2 361	6 988
10 to 19 .....	3 232	74 147	3 232	45 328	3 232	43 644	2 506	16 570	2 814	12 249
20 to 29 .....	1 834	69 221	1 834	44 127	1 834	42 521	1 435	14 752	1 612	10 342
30 to 49 .....	1 802	102 283	1 802	58 166	1 802	65 957	1 440	20 384	1 576	13 723
50 to 99 .....	1 293	131 877	1 293	87 157	1 293	85 429	1 069	26 034	1 177	18 686
100 to 199 .....	485	97 369	485	66 205	485	64 388	401	17 387	436	13 777
200 to 499 .....	235	102 361	235	67 371	235	65 143	201	19 446	215	15 544
500 to 999 .....	35	30 373	35	22 191	35	22 187	29	4 419	28	3 763
1,000 or more .....	7	15 099	7	9 458	7	9 323	7	3 346	7	2 295
No inventory .....	2 482	138 584	985	69 001	(X)	(X)	2 090	51 591	1 804	17 992

Cattle and calves sales												
Beef cows	Total		Cattle						Calves			
			Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates						
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total inventory .....	12 711	322 127	99 403	7 989	118 457	46 518	681	12 502	5 372	11 136	203 670	52 886
Farms with—												
1 to 4 .....	1 135	7 648	2 191	727	3 501	1 248	92	331	111	889	4 147	943
5 to 9 .....	2 654	18 184	5 291	1 584	7 276	2 710	154	562	224	2 282	10 908	2 581
10 to 19 .....	3 231	35 549	10 303	1 972	12 558	4 755	193	1 265	441	2 851	22 891	5 548
20 to 29 .....	1 834	32 254	9 392	1 093	10 807	4 122	92	1 750	649	1 627	21 447	5 270
30 to 49 .....	1 802	47 910	14 015	1 164	15 165	5 618	56	1 283	449	1 658	32 745	8 397
50 to 99 .....	1 293	65 359	20 303	905	22 710	9 088	52	1 993	833	1 153	42 649	11 215
100 to 199 .....	485	43 248	13 615	341	14 328	5 691	19	1 118	495	437	26 920	7 923
200 to 499 .....	235	49 069	15 947	167	19 487	7 774	18	2 001	1 080	209	29 582	8 172
500 to 999 .....	35	14 459	5 295	30	8 142	3 510	4	(D)	(D)	24	6 317	1 785
1,000 or more .....	7	8 447	3 052	6	4 483	2 002	1	(D)	(D)	6	3 984	1 050
No inventory .....	2 537	80 108	22 211	1 767	33 910	13 949	164	3 758	1 760	2 005	46 198	8 262

**Table 30. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Milk Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cows	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Milk cows					
Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	
Total inventory -----	1 581	150 769	1 581	100 261	1 581	83 381	1 297	42 080	1 081	8 428
Farms with-----										
1 to 4 -----	629	17 118	629	10 194	629	1 074	461	3 947	501	2 977
5 to 9 -----	71	1 536	71	1 068	71	448	39	225	56	242
10 to 19 -----	59	1 891	59	1 399	59	786	47	304	42	188
20 to 29 -----	29	1 258	29	857	29	731	23	318	19	83
30 to 49 -----	104	6 653	104	4 409	104	4 036	91	1 964	49	280
50 to 99 -----	344	38 417	344	25 330	344	24 640	322	11 891	199	1 196
100 to 199 -----	292	61 238	292	40 927	292	36 806	273	17 721	162	2 590
200 to 499 -----	50	19 508	50	13 357	50	12 710	40	(D)	31	(D)
500 or more -----	3	3 150	3	2 720	3	2 150	1	(D)	2	(D)
No inventory -----	14 452	662 526	12 955	405 724	(X)	(X)	11 397	145 995	12 457	110 807

Milk cows	Cattle and calves sales								Dairy product sales	
	Total			Cattle		Calves				
Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value (\$1,000)		
Total inventory -----	1 407	48 220	11 477	1 026	17 242	1 201	30 978	897	113 786	
Farms with-----										
1 to 4 -----	469	7 153	2 213	296	2 825	391	4 328	21	14	
5 to 9 -----	57	652	193	24	183	51	469	4	15	
10 to 19 -----	59	970	266	38	308	56	662	50	829	
20 to 29 -----	29	563	155	18	248	22	315	29	764	
30 to 49 -----	104	2 343	544	75	712	83	1 831	104	5 494	
50 to 99 -----	344	12 290	2 654	284	4 596	293	7 694	344	34 731	
100 to 199 -----	292	17 563	3 920	244	5 744	259	11 819	292	52 756	
200 to 499 -----	50	5 846	1 308	45	(D)	43	(D)	50	16 852	
500 or more -----	3	840	224	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	2 320	
No inventory -----	13 841	354 015	110 137	8 730	135 125	11 940	218 890	6	120	

**Table 31. Cattle and Calves—Sales by Number Size Per Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cattle and calves	Cattle and calves			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
	Total sold	15 248	402 235	121 614	9 756	152 367	60 467	845	16 260	7 133	13 141	249 868
Farms with—												
1 to 4	3 149	8 327	2 502	1 551	2 853	1 144	200	373	152	2 388	5 474	1 357
5 to 9	3 444	23 014	6 627	2 042	7 268	2 758	182	632	228	3 036	15 746	3 871
10 to 19	3 563	48 286	13 993	2 356	15 697	6 008	186	1 238	461	3 159	32 589	7 985
20 to 49	3 235	97 075	27 622	2 323	31 473	12 046	136	2 122	787	2 916	65 602	15 575
50 to 99	1 191	78 909	22 518	951	27 018	10 653	74	2 594	975	1 073	51 891	11 865
100 to 199	429	56 853	17 551	336	22 761	9 011	39	3 506	1 713	370	34 992	8 541
200 to 499	199	58 912	18 785	166	25 536	10 286	23	2 586	1 137	171	31 376	8 499
500 to 999	32	20 769	7 335	25	11 453	4 882	4	(D)	(D)	23	9 916	2 453
1,000 or more	6	12 090	4 682	6	8 308	3 680	1	(D)	(D)	5	3 782	1 002

**Table 32. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987				1982			
	Farms		Number		Farms		Number	
Total hogs and pigs .....	1 262		51 857		2 188		55 657	
Farms with—								
1 to 24 .....	1 057		6 943		1 903		11 884	
25 to 49 .....	88		2 320		128		4 376	
50 to 99 .....	41		2 810		70		4 416	
100 to 199 .....	33		4 491		38		4 708	
200 to 499 .....	28		(D)		26		7 097	
500 to 999 .....	8		(D)		13		9 517	
1,000 to 1,999 .....	1		(D)		10		13 659	
2,000 to 4,999 .....	6		(D)		—		—	
5,000 or more .....	—		—		—		—	
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding .....	641		6 961		1 066		7 450	
Farms with—								
1 to 24 .....	586		2 652		1 017		3 975	
25 to 49 .....	33		1 027		20		605	
50 to 99 .....	11		667		18		1 245	
100 to 199 .....	8		1 051		9		(D)	
200 or more .....	3		1 564		2		(D)	
Other hogs and pigs .....	1 189		44 896		2 050		48 207	

**Table 33. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987			1982		
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold .....	807	72 940	7 646	1 259	71 260	7 320
Farms with—						
1 to 24 .....	532	4 748	468	867	7 679	774
25 to 49 .....	124	4 235	427	217	7 470	744
50 to 99 .....	67	4 437	383	76	5 042	506
100 to 199 .....	27	3 701	333	41	5 900	556
200 to 499 .....	35	9 886	938	28	8 397	861
500 to 999 .....	11	7 570	756	13	8 437	894
1,000 to 1,999 .....	5	6 719	719	12	15 735	1 495
2,000 to 4,999 .....	3	10 948	1 228	5	12 600	1 490
5,000 or more .....	3	20 696	2 393	—	—	—
Feeder pigs sold .....	163	6 501	233	276	11 144	442
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	56	279	11	97	550	20
10 to 49 .....	68	1 451	50	137	2 965	102
50 to 99 .....	21	1 260	42	17	1 081	48
100 to 199 .....	11	1 613	58	14	1 918	76
200 to 499 .....	7	1 898	71	8	2 430	106
500 to 999 .....	—	—	—	2	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more .....	—	—	—	1	(D)	(D)
Other hogs and pigs sold .....	733	66 439	7 413	1 130	60 116	6 878
Farms with—						
1 to 24 .....	508	4 206	475	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25 to 49 .....	110	3 680	412	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 99 .....	47	3 099	345	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 199 .....	22	2 906	324	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
200 to 499 .....	26	7 990	961	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999 .....	10	7 245	732	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 to 1,999 .....	4	5 669	644	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2,000 to 4,999 .....	3	10 948	1 228	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5,000 or more .....	3	20 696	2 393	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

**Table 34. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations end symbols, see introductory text]

Litters	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number of litters	Farms	Number of litters
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....	676	9 838	1 133	9 450
Farms with—				
1 to 9 .....	546	1 598	979	2 525
10 to 19 .....	60	777	80	1 027
20 to 49 .....	40	1 296	40	1 191
50 to 99 .....	13	962	11	830
100 to 199 .....	9	1 115	17	2 214
200 to 499 .....	4	1 029	6	1 663
500 or more .....	4	3 061	—	—
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 .....	583	5 054	1 004	5 057
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	496	4 784	705	4 393

**Table 35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total inventory .....	1 262	51 857	641	6 961	1 189	44 896	755	71 419	7 494	159	6 474	232
Farms with—												
1 to 9 .....	769	2 835	262	601	708	2 234	262	2 831	259	50	852	27
10 to 24 .....	288	4 108	205	810	277	3 198	288	5 597	537	53	1 003	36
25 to 49 .....	129	5 730	110	1 175	129	4 555	129	6 316	561	35	2 003	68
50 to 99 .....	33	4 491	30	731	32	3 760	33	6 263	609	15	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 .....	28	(D)	21	(D)	28	7 795	28	10 964	1 110	2	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .....	8	(D)	8	(D)	8	4 229	8	6 061	618	4	700	24
500 to 999 .....	7	21 002	5	1 877	7	19 125	7	33 387	3 800	—	—	—
1,000 or more .....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	52	1 521	152	4	27	1
No inventory .....												



**Table 36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total sold .....	755	50 200	520	6 733	709	43 467	807	72 940	7 646	163	6 501	233
Farms with—												
1 to 9 .....	281	2 651	152	462	273	2 189	303	1 252	137	42	198	7
10 to 49 .....	326	5 907	239	1 217	298	4 680	353	7 731	759	69	1 223	40
50 to 99 .....	66	3 905	60	699	57	3 206	67	4 437	383	26	1 266	42
100 to 199 .....	26	2 955	21	555	25	2 400	27	3 701	333	9	1 117	42
200 to 499 .....	35	7 516	30	946	35	6 570	35	9 886	938	14	1 774	55
500 to 999 .....	10	4 053	10	670	9	3 383	11	7 570	756	2	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more .....	11	23 213	8	2 184	11	21 029	11	38 363	4 340	1	(D)	(D)
None sold .....	507	1 657	121	228	480	1 429	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

**Table 37. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters farrowed	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total litters farrowed .....	663	41 375	641	6 961	590	34 414	552	57 526	5 871	163	6 501	233
Farms with—												
1 .....	149	919	140	222	139	697	83	462	43	20	116	5
2 to 4 .....	284	3 243	273	930	242	2 313	235	3 643	346	68	786	25
5 to 9 .....	101	2 588	101	655	90	1 933	104	3 333	306	31	916	31
10 to 19 .....	59	3 446	58	655	51	2 791	60	5 315	450	21	1 538	59
20 to 49 .....	40	5 481	40	1 059	39	4 422	40	7 104	645	18	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 .....	13	4 325	13	600	13	3 725	13	4 026	374	2	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 .....	9	3 825	9	763	8	3 062	9	6 636	678	3	510	24
200 or more .....	8	17 548	7	2 077	8	15 471	8	27 007	3 030	—	—	—
No litters farrowed .....	599	10 482	—	—	599	10 482	255	15 414	1 775	—	—	—
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1986, and Nov. 30, 1987												
Litters farrowed	Total		Dec. 1, 1986, and May 31, 1987				June 1, 1987, and Nov. 30, 1987					
	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters
Total litters farrowed .....	675	9 838	583	5 054	496	4 784						
Farms with—												
1 .....	150	150	108	108	42	42						
2 to 4 .....	282	773	258	424	234	349						
5 to 9 .....	104	675	90	335	82	340						
10 to 19 .....	60	777	59	389	59	388						
20 to 49 .....	40	1 296	38	662	39	634						
50 to 99 .....	13	962	13	461	13	501						
100 to 199 .....	9	1 115	9	533	9	582						
200 or more .....	8	4 090	8	2 142	8	1 948						

**Table 38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Sheep and lambs inventory .....	631	11 520	688	11 354
Farms with—				
1 to 24 .....	509	4 624	575	4 647
25 to 99 .....	110	4 532	99	4 203
100 to 299 .....	11	(D)	13	(D)
300 to 999 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
1,000 to 2,499 .....	—	—	—	—
2,500 or more .....	—	—	—	—
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	499	7 040	496	6 431
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	377	8 948	371	7 813
Pounds of wool .....	(X)	58 251	(X)	44 345
Sheep and lambs sold .....	441	6 132	434	6 455
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool (\$1,000) .....	489	434	507	337

**Table 39. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Total inventory -----	631	11 520	499	7 040	375	(D)	(D)	433	6 051	481	430
Farms with-----											
1 to 24 -----	509	4 624	381	2 689	258	2 958	18 623	313	2 689	359	206
25 to 99 -----	110	4 532	107	3 042	106	3 968	26 972	108	2 515	110	169
100 to 299 -----	11	(D)	10	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	11	(D)
300 to 999 -----	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
1,000 to 2,499 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500 to 4,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No inventory -----	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	(D)	8	81	8	4

**Table 40. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sales											
Ewes 1 year old or older	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep end lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Total inventory .....	499	10 613	499	7 040	358	8 805	57 489	367	5 450	406	383
Farms with—											
1 to 24 .....	428	5 352	428	3 434	287	3 985	26 519	298	2 957	335	226
25 to 99 .....	65	3 762	65	2 631	65	3 217	20 855	63	1 821	65	117
100 to 199 .....	5	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)
200 to 499 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
500 to 999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 2,499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,500 to 4,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No inventory .....	132	907	(X)	(X)	19	143	762	74	682	83	51

Table 41. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Inventory		Sales	
	1987	1982	1987	1982
Horses and ponies ----- farms...	6 709	7 104	1 346	1 292
number... -----	38 717	36 119	4 927	4 222
\$1,000... ----- (X)		(X)	7 789	9 437
Mules, burros, and donkeys ----- farms...	399	187	47	16
number... -----	1 019	482	114	24
\$1,000... ----- (X)		(X)	30	5
Colonies of bees ----- farms...	451	612	31	39
number... -----	37 770	35 582	3 054	16 366
Honey sold ----- farms...	(X)	(X)	153	150
pounds... ----- (X)		(X)	3 094 538	2 342 740
Bees and honey sold ----- farms...	(X)	(X)	166	(NA)
\$1,000... ----- (X)		(X)	1 617	1 538
Goats ----- farms...	452	451	128	154
number... -----	3 898	4 393	1 114	1 437
Angora goats ----- farms...	10	8	2	3
number... -----	112	57	(D)	(D)
Mohair sold ----- farms...	(X)	(X)	1	6
pounds... ----- (X)		(X)	(D)	378
Angora goats and mohair sold ----- farms...	(X)	(X)	3	(NA)
\$1,000... ----- (X)		(X)	(D)	(D)
Milk goats ----- farms...	101	207	20	71
number... -----	672	1 467	(D)	607
Goats milk sold ----- farms...	(X)	(X)	5	5
gallons... ----- (X)		(X)	(D)	564
Milk goats and goats milk sold ----- farms...	(X)	(X)	20	(NA)
\$1,000... ----- (X)		(X)	33	29
Other goats ----- farms...	368	250	109	80
number... -----	3 114	2 869	963	(D)
\$1,000... ----- (X)		(X)	23	(D)
Mink and their pelts ----- farms...	-	2	1	1
number... -----	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
\$1,000... ----- (X)		(X)	(D)	(D)
Rabbits and their pelts ----- farms...	171	112	84	70
number... -----	12 833	6 830	28 481	20 437
\$1,000... ----- (X)		(X)	106	54
Fish and other aquaculture products sold ----- farms...	(X)	(X)	372	86
\$1,000... ----- (X)		(X)	10 634	2 093
Other livestock and livestock products ----- farms...	51	(NA)	44	(NA)
\$1,000... ----- (X)		(X)	3 594	(D)

**Table 42. Crops Harvested and Value of Production: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987				1982			
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Value of production <sup>1</sup> (\$1,000)	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Value of production <sup>1</sup> (\$1,000)
Harvested cropland .....	18 644	3 599 678	(X)	989 029	21 991	4 699 323	(X)	1 032 886
Corn for grain or seed (bushels) .....	1 663	189 772	19 097 307	35 330	1 506	33 792	2 769 934	7 479
Corn for silage or green chop or cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed .....	197	10 450	(X)	2 178	266	8 007	(X)	2 363
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels) .....	800	122 030	7 226 766	11 201	619	115 847	6 231 764	12 900
Sorghum for silage or green chop, cut for dry forage or hay, or hogged or grazed .....	67	3 419	(X)	346	121	6 127	(X)	1 203
Wheat for grain (bushels) .....	1 067	151 251	4 654 627	13 033	1 962	379 289	13 515 660	43 250
Barley for grain (bushels) .....	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	(D)
Oats for grain (bushels) .....	115	4 467	289 735	478	277	14 995	1 025 906	1 282
Rye for grain (bushels) .....	2	(D)	(D)	6	187	3 740	7	-
Rice (cwt) .....	2 273	417 411	17 970 394	138 372	2 508	572 919	23 487 541	191 423
Flaxseed (bushels) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed (pounds) .....	9	1 044	846 071	42	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans (bushels) .....	5 017	1 540 372	40 524 474	224 911	8 047	2 638 249	67 702 197	382 517
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts (pounds) .....	38	1 131	3 728 595	1 007	91	983	2 494 876	-
Cotton (bales) .....	2 675	590 257	921 867	318 056	2 371	562 581	788 360	216 810
Tobacco (pounds) .....	4	21	14 690	22	6	24	18 830	32
Irish potatoes (cwt) .....	100	378	39 620	464	297	565	53 505	722
Sweetpotatoes (bushels) .....	213	8 369	1 860 065	5 859	343	8 117	1 544 199	3 830
Pineapples harvested (tons) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugar beets for sugar (tons) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar (tons) .....	687	264 466	6 877 798	151 312	708	251 237	7 572 128	98 438
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry) .....	9 531	343 054	717 867	34 733	10 441	348 497	742 992	33 207
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	689	8 905	(X)	7 906	8 597	(X)	(X)	5 381
Land in orchards .....	1 065	16 180	(X)	2 277	1 065	17 334	(X)	2 756
Berries harvested for sale .....	162	512	(X)	932	144	296	(X)	444
Nursery and greenhouse crops, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text) .....	488	7 439	(X)	31 617	445	4 199	(X)	22 044
Other crops .....	491	22 962	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(D)

<sup>1</sup>Data are estimated; see text.

**Table 43. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated				None of crop irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres irrigated	Acres not irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Corn for grain or seed (bushels) .....	69	4 105	114.9	25	3 142	4 235	106.7	1 569	178 290	100.1
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green) .....	12	288	14.1	3	205	135	8.5	191	9 620	13.2
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels) .....	31	2 418	60.2	11	486	2 271	71.6	758	116 855	58.9
Wheat for grain (bushels) .....	29	4 856	39.0	3	800	734	27.3	1 035	144 861	30.5
Oats for grain (bushels) .....	5	69	47.0	-	-	-	-	110	4 398	65.1
Barley for grain (bushels) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice (cwt) .....	2 273	417 411	43.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans (bushels) .....	197	43 568	23.8	138	30 758	68 739	26.5	4 682	1 397 307	26.2
Peanuts for nuts (pounds) .....	1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	35	413	2 638.8
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton (bales) .....	179	32 609	1.7	457	85 228	96 584	1.6	2 039	373 836	1.5
Tobacco (pounds) .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)
Irish potatoes (cwt) .....	19	216	104.6	-	-	-	-	81	162	105.1
Sugar beets for sugar (tons) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar (tons) .....	8	1 040	30.7	3	157	1 036	26.6	676	262 233	26.0
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry) .....	8	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	500	14 225	2.7
Small grain hay (tons, dry) .....	12	487	1.4	-	-	-	-	745	29 133	1.9
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry) .....	114	2 188	2.2	18	335	892	2.2	6 874	231 276	2.2
Wild hay (tons, dry) .....	22	644	1.5	5	104	91	1.3	1 789	54 183	1.5
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green) .....	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	238	9 209	5.3
Alfalfa seed (pounds) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	176	2 067	(X)	41	551	640	(X)	472	5 250	(X)
Land in orchards .....	130	899	(X)	27	181	360	(X)	908	14 740	(X)
Strawberries harvested for sale (pounds) .....	86	303	5 061.1	-	-	-	-	10	5	1 487.6

Table 44. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Crop	1987					1982				
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land	
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	1 663	189 772	19 097 307	94	7 247	1 506	33 792	2 769 934	50	1 867
1 to 14 acres	659	3 251	191 930	42	156	1 205	5 392	240 699	34	95
15 to 24 acres	118	2 135	156 410	9	163	72	1 277	64 553	1	(D)
25 to 49 acres	159	5 735	504 168	6	171	77	2 698	193 750	3	103
50 to 99 acres	179	12 172	1 185 720	9	612	61	3 400	312 492	4	257
100 to 249 acres	345	52 245	5 470 341	17	1 582	65	9 471	823 506	4	485
250 to 499 acres	122	41 230	4 165 755	5	(D)	17	5 242	551 216	2	(D)
500 to 999 acres	59	38 862	4 122 532	4	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
1,000 acres or more	22	34 132	3 299 471	2	(D)	2	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	19	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	2	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	196	10 448	136 109	15	493	257	7 955	107 146	15	245
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	800	122 030	7 226 766	42	2 904	619	115 847	6 231 764	16	(D)
1 to 14 acres	85	1 566	25 856	9	(D)	42	292	11 369	1	(D)
15 to 24 acres	85	1 595	81 223	4	(D)	32	591	25 425	1	(D)
25 to 49 acres	154	5 401	285 686	8	225	79	2 787	140 218	2	(D)
50 to 99 acres	157	10 816	596 615	7	403	127	8 744	430 811	5	260
100 to 249 acres	182	27 651	1 547 857	9	811	180	27 993	1 491 452	5	424
250 to 499 acres	103	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	111	37 109	1 936 917	-	-
500 to 999 acres	41	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	39	25 381	1 378 755	-	-
1,000 acres or more	11	13 640	930 302	1	(D)	9	12 950	816 817	2	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	11	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	6	(X)	(X)	2	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	3	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
Sorghum for silage or green chop (tons, green)	1	2 835	28 869	1	(D)	121	6 127	63 292	2	(D)
Wheat for grain (bushels)	637	151 251	4 654 627	32	5 656	1 962	379 289	13 515 660	20	2 209
1 to 14 acres	65	566	17 226	2	(D)	85	736	21 024	1	(D)
15 to 24 acres	79	1 537	47 445	4	(D)	137	2 618	84 234	1	(D)
25 to 49 acres	190	6 537	193 938	4	146	269	9 291	322 267	4	(D)
50 to 99 acres	232	15 934	455 924	9	656	409	28 015	948 164	5	264
100 to 249 acres	343	53 018	1 646 289	6	1 094	607	93 057	3 332 394	4	715
250 to 499 acres	116	39 766	1 255 536	8	(D)	302	101 426	3 956 367	5	1 042
500 to 999 acres	33	20 428	591 594	2	(D)	120	76 657	2 790 778	-	-
1,000 acres or more	9	13 267	445 675	-	-	43	67 489	2 427 267	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	8	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	37	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	6	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
Oats for grain (bushels)	115	4 467	289 735	5	69	277	14 995	1 025 906	1	(D)
Rice (cwt)	2 273	417 411	17 970 394	2 273	417 411	2 508	572 199	23 487 541	2 508	572 919
1 to 14 acres	101	902	37 729	101	902	92	792	32 363	92	792
15 to 24 acres	135	2 577	106 114	135	2 577	120	2 272	90 629	120	2 272
25 to 49 acres	238	8 576	362 347	238	8 576	275	9 708	406 957	275	9 708
50 to 99 acres	386	27 457	1 125 377	386	27 457	396	22 777	956 767	323	22 777
100 to 249 acres	800	130 580	5 607 740	800	130 580	888	144 645	5 943 796	888	144 645
250 to 499 acres	507	167 834	7 195 887	507	167 834	580	195 761	8 152 504	580	195 761
500 to 999 acres	95	62 578	2 812 511	95	62 578	183	119 375	4 947 375	183	119 375
1,000 acres or more	11	16 307	718 698	11	16 307	47	77 403	2 957 888	47	77 403
1,000 to 1,999 acres	10	(X)	(X)	10	(X)	36	(X)	(X)	36	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	1	(X)	(X)	1	(X)	-	(X)	(X)	11	(X)
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	11	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
Cotton (bales)	2 675	590 257	921 867	636	117 837	2 371	562 581	788 360	322	56 218
1 to 14 acres	237	1 883	2 220	19	133	190	1 823	1 956	10	78
15 to 24 acres	201	3 854	4 992	22	427	170	3 219	3 450	5	114
25 to 49 acres	325	11 269	14 819	42	1 281	295	10 389	11 996	16	430
50 to 99 acres	332	23 299	32 061	66	3 517	359	25 631	33 737	1	30
100 to 249 acres	721	120 843	176 568	164	18 157	629	105 156	129 963	88	8 708
250 to 499 acres	617	211 432	328 528	208	39 896	415	144 218	200 166	78	13 502
500 to 999 acres	172	114 462	192 486	75	27 020	242	161 619	242 769	85	17 867
1,000 acres or more	70	103 235	170 173	40	27 406	71	110 666	164 323	30	14 065
1,000 to 1,999 acres	62	(X)	(X)	38	(X)	61	(X)	(X)	27	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	7	(X)	(X)	1	(X)	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	10	(X)	(X)	3	(X)
5,000 acres or more	1	(X)	(X)	1	(X)	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	5 017	1 540 372	40 524 474	335	74 326	8 047	2 638 249	67 702 197	271	46 069
1 to 14 acres	329	2 920	68 906	22	190	556	643	112 703	26	202
15 to 24 acres	330	6 309	147 860	18	300	513	9 767	239 609	12	191
25 to 49 acres	534	18 469	426 272	28	827	940	33 011	766 923	21	743
50 to 99 acres	650	45 732	1 078 541	44	2 819	1 040	72 362	1 644 177	30	1 747
100 to 249 acres	1 240	198 700	4 732 409	73	9 194	1 686	277 267	6 579 248	58	5 858
250 to 499 acres	959	337 106	8 452 936	69	17 429	1 583	555 899	13 324 712	40	7 153
500 to 999 acres	660	437 035	11 535 279	52	20 051	1 191	813 128	20 763 974	47	12 722
1,000 acres or more	305	494 101	14 081 286	29	23 526	526	872 172	24 270 851	37	18 051
1,000 to 1,999 acres	243	(X)	(X)	20	(X)	424	(X)	(X)	25	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	40	(X)	(X)	2	(X)	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	17	(X)	(X)	4	(X)	102	(X)	(X)	12	(X)
5,000 acres or more	4	(X)	(X)	3	(X)	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
Sweetpotatoes (bushels)	213	8 369	1 860 065	27	1 027	343	8 117	1 544 199	33	992
0.1 to 0.9 acres	18	7	1 037	4	39	2	91	2	3	4
1.0 to 4.9 acres	60	128	22 196	11	19	96	200	29 278	13	21
5.0 to 14.9 acres	34	311	48 271	1	(D)	68	607	89 472	4	32
15.0 to 24.9 acres	28	540	109 977	4	71	22	405	58 007	3	35
25.0 to 49.9 acres	28	998	210 146	1	(D)	26	823	152 478	2	(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	20	1 342	320 144	2	(D)	29	1 674	325 506	1	(D)
100.0 acres or more	25	5 042	1 148 294	4	835	21	4 175	889 355	3	761
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	687	264 466	6 877 798	11	1 197	709	251 237	7 572 128	7	771
1 to 14 acres	44	314	7 148	-	-	54	416	11 280	3	31
15 to 24 acres	32	585	14 276	3	54	-	546	16 651	-	-
25 to 49 acres	243	1 269	32 654	-	-	80	2 069	58 979	-	-
50 to 99 acres	63	4 280	102 366	2	(D)	68	5 311	152 183	-	-
100 to 249 acres	162	26 413	670 564	3	(D)	175	28 707	854 009	1	(D)
250 to 499 acres	120	62 522	1 957 520	2	167	59	59 450	1 519 100	2	2
500 to 999 acres	2	88 878	2 280 084	1	(D)	115	76 230	2 448 808	-	-
1,000 acres or more	51	80 208	2 102 776	-	-	35	78 395	2 481 118	-	-



**Table 44. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987					1982				
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land	
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)(tons, dry) .....	9 531	343 054	717 887	181	3 981	10 441	348 497	742 992	126	2 521
1 to 14 acres .....	3 644	28 107	58 209	93	549	4 489	33 433	67 914	83	472
15 to 24 acres .....	1 978	36 227	73 042	32	497	2 122	38 788	76 416	15	206
25 to 49 acres .....	1 969	65 435	134 450	29	791	1 932	64 451	132 420	11	284
50 to 99 acres .....	1 131	71 909	148 939	10	420	1 132	72 368	152 767	10	479
100 to 249 acres .....	692	95 807	204 611	15	(D)	635	87 399	193 271	4	260
250 to 499 acres .....	93	29 088	63 985	2	(D)	110	34 548	78 744	3	820
500 to 999 acres .....	28	(D)	(X)	—	—	16	10 390	27 405	—	—
1,000 acres or more .....	2	(D)	(D)	—	—	5	7 120	14 055	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1	(X)	(X)	—	(X)	4	(X)	(X)	—	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres .....	1	(X)	(X)	—	(X)	—	—	—	—	—
3,000 to 4,999 acres .....	—	(X)	(X)	—	(X)	1	(X)	(X)	—	(X)
5,000 acres or more .....	—	(X)	(X)	—	(X)	—	—	—	—	—
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry) .....	509	14 298	38 187	9	(D)	554	14 127	32 321	11	480
Small grain hay (tons, dry) .....	757	29 620	57 236	12	487	1 111	36 938	70 314	10	580
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)(tons, dry) .....	7 006	234 691	524 435	132	2 523	7 931	247 287	561 942	96	1 255
1 to 14 acres .....	2 697	20 702	46 568	71	431	3 408	25 439	55 445	65	357
15 to 24 acres .....	1 541	28 155	59 956	26	426	1 702	31 007	64 794	13	169
25 to 49 acres .....	1 449	47 876	106 524	24	(D)	1 505	50 084	109 045	8	199
50 to 99 acres .....	812	51 221	113 007	2	(D)	838	52 846	117 524	7	310
100 to 249 acres .....	426	57 567	132 687	7	(D)	394	53 467	129 501	2	(D)
250 to 499 acres .....	64	19 820	44 031	2	(D)	68	21 271	53 268	1	(D)
500 to 999 acres .....	14	(D)	(D)	—	—	11	7 190	20 585	—	—
1,000 acres or more .....	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	4	5 893	11 680	—	—
Wild hay (tons, dry) .....	1 816	55 022	81 661	27	748	1 458	39 831	60 429	14	82
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green) .....	244	9 423	49 122	6	(D)	294	10 314	53 946	4	124
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	689	8 509	(X)	217	2 618	999	8 597	(X)	203	1 478
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	49	23	(X)	26	14	86	45	(X)	31	16
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	320	757	(X)	85	183	553	1 320	(X)	101	227
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	188	1 519	(X)	49	342	240	1 879	(X)	43	316
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	53	930	(X)	20	298	43	806	(X)	8	102
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	48	1 519	(X)	20	455	45	1 570	(X)	13	384
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	19	1 333	(X)	11	572	23	1 455	(X)	6	(D)
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	10	1 261	(X)	5	(D)	9	1 522	(X)	1	(D)
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	3	1 166	(X)	1	(D)	—	—	(X)	—	—
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	—	—	(X)	—	—	—	—	(X)	—	—
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	—	—	(X)	—	—	—	—	(X)	—	—
1,000.0 acres or more .....	—	—	(X)	—	—	—	—	(X)	—	—
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres .....	—	(X)	(X)	—	(X)	—	(X)	(X)	—	(X)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres .....	—	(X)	(X)	—	(X)	—	(X)	(X)	—	(X)
3,000.0 acres or more .....	—	(X)	(X)	—	(X)	—	(X)	(X)	—	(X)
Watermelons .....	242	2 726	(X)	35	208	366	2 899	(X)	31	33
Land in orchards .....	1 065	16 180	(X)	157	1 080	1 065	17 334	(X)	106	960
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	50	23	(X)	13	5	57	29	(X)	12	6
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	433	1 177	(X)	86	188	437	1 032	(X)	53	110
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	326	2 599	(X)	34	225	372	2 887	(X)	30	219
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	103	1 879	(X)	10	144	86	1 547	(X)	3	50
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	40	1 254	(X)	9	152	48	1 614	(X)	2	(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	26	1 761	(X)	11	(D)	29	1 984	(X)	5	286
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	19	2 862	(X)	2	(D)	24	3 261	(X)	—	—
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	4	1 210	(X)	—	—	8	2 300	(X)	1	(D)
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	2	(D)	(X)	—	—	—	—	(X)	—	—
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	1	(D)	(X)	—	—	2	(D)	(X)	—	—
1,000.0 acres or more .....	1	(D)	(X)	—	—	—	—	(X)	—	—
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres .....	1	(X)	(X)	—	(X)	—	(X)	(X)	—	(X)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres .....	—	(X)	(X)	—	(X)	1	(X)	(X)	—	(X)
3,000.0 acres or more .....	—	(X)	(X)	—	(X)	—	(X)	(X)	—	(X)

**Table 45. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Peaches .....	337	1 538	124 805	167	29 418	247	95 387	83	693 558
1987 .....	241	1 169	95 129	150	22 995	188	72 134	103	3 817 735
1982 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pecans (in shell) .....	802	13 887	210 510	444	71 277	704	139 233	448	3 003 327
1987 .....	832	15 093	201 266	384	42 775	742	158 491	343	2 668 374
1982 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1987 acres harvested:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	83	26	675	44	327	59	348	20	4 334
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	283	687	10 855	154	4 401	245	6 454	158	100 799
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	268	2 130	30 627	148	8 806	242	21 821	146	293 448
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	90	1 648	21 602	54	8 439	84	13 163	59	276 543
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	32	1 032	13 266	17	(D)	1	29	24	277 207
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	22	1 492	27 237	10	(D)	21	(D)	18	357 357
100.0 acres or more .....	24	6 871	106 248	17	(D)	24	66 230	23	1 693 639
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	17	(X)	(X)	11	(X)	17	(X)	16	(X)
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	3	(X)	(X)	2	(X)	3	(X)	3	(X)
500.0 acres or more .....	4	(X)	(X)	4	(X)	4	(X)	4	(X)

Table 45. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Pecans (in shell)—Con.									
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	86	27	830	53	353	51	477	20	6 747
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	274	659	8 707	115	2 013	245	6 694	118	56 367
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	298	2 332	28 409	132	6 869	280	21 540	108	151 367
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	72	1 299	16 115	42	4 978	66	11 137	38	123 144
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	45	1 470	17 354	21	3 622	44	13 732	21	71 189
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	25	1 726	20 106	9	2 440	24	17 666	14	153 560
100.0 acres or more .....	32	7 580	109 745	12	22 500	32	87 245	24	2 106 000
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	23	(X)	(X)	9	(X)	23	(X)	17	(X)
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	6	(X)	(X)	2	(X)	6	(X)	4	(X)
500.0 acres or more .....	3	(X)	(X)	1	(X)	3	(X)	3	(X)

Table 46. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text) .....						
1987 value of sales:						
1987 .....	293	3 971 505	335	7 348	488	31 617
1982 .....	305	3 636 058	242	4 115	445	22 044
\$1 to \$2,499 sales .....	50	65 658	61	109	95	122
\$2,500 to \$9,999 sales .....	84	310 923	94	219	143	758
\$10,000 to \$39,999 sales .....	83	672 474	91	394	133	2 789
\$40,000 to \$99,999 sales .....	36	668 321	38	448	51	3 426
\$100,000 to \$199,999 sales .....	18	383 909	26	1 244	32	4 305
\$200,000 to \$499,999 sales .....	14	473 600	17	1 666	21	6 594
\$500,000 sales or more .....	8	1 396 020	10	3 269	13	13 624
Foliage and potted flowering plants, total .....						
1987 .....	135	1 703 908	65	167	171	7 714
1982 .....	152	2 125 115	83	329	205	8 826
Foliage plants .....						
1987 .....	104	970 876	47	122	127	3 980
Potted flowering plants .....						
1987 .....	64	733 032	27	45	83	3 734
Nursery crops .....						
1987 .....	103	1 181 820	234	4 784	259	15 818
1982 .....	74	817 184	143	2 752	175	10 101

Table 47. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Fewest number of farms accounting for—				
		All farms	10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms.....	number.....	27 350	89	390	1 388	3 451
Land in farms.....	acres.....	100.0	3	14	5.1	12.6
Average size of farm.....	acres.....	8 007 173	375 347	937 286	2 173 893	3 837 608
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> .....	farms.....	27 353	89	390	1 377	3 258
Average per farm.....	\$1,000.....	7 347 830	369 727	900 757	1 996 287	3 252 301
Average per acre.....	dollars.....	268 630	4 154 236	2 309 633	1 449 736	998 251
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment.....	\$1,000.....	1 046 373	38 468	116 429	283 325	491 083
	percent.....	100.0	3.7	11.1	27.1	46.9
Land in farms according to use:						
Total cropland.....	acres.....	5 562 736	274 045	745 641	1 717 311	3 057 479
Harvested cropland.....	acres.....	3 599 678	214 678	588 559	1 350 711	2 326 256
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured.....	acres.....	1 839 983	39 542	84 349	273 555	503 602
Market value of agricultural products sold.....	\$1,000.....	1 340 162	134 660	335 214	670 317	1 005 167
Average per farm.....	dollars.....	49 000	1 513 033	859 523	482 938	291 268
Grains.....	farms.....	6 602	35	182	696	1 919
Cotton and cottonseed.....	\$1,000.....	413 471	23 113	61 573	157 050	289 380
Tobacco.....	farms.....	2 674	29	138	444	1 099
	\$1,000.....	289 700	28 044	81 800	158 779	242 406
Hay, silage, and field seeds.....	farms.....	4	—	—	—	1
	\$1,000.....	37	—	—	—	(D)
	farms.....	2 280	5	27	84	155
	\$1,000.....	7 934	19	(D)	663	1 366
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melon.....	farms.....	689	1	3	12	33
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....	\$1,000.....	7 906	(D)	246	751	2 143
	farms.....	532	4	8	25	41
Nursery and greenhouse crops.....	\$1,000.....	3 129	165	294	778	919
	farms.....	488	7	16	31	64
Other crops.....	\$1,000.....	31 617	9 544	14 487	19 017	23 812
	farms.....	1 002	25	98	282	445
	\$1,000.....	176 064	31 841	78 917	136 712	161 835
Poultry and poultry products.....	farms.....	909	16	80	236	321
Dairy products.....	\$1,000.....	142 877	30 427	71 583	125 978	139 695
	farms.....	903	4	20	139	476
Cattle and calves.....	\$1,000.....	113 906	1 904	8 960	40 063	90 825
	farms.....	15 248	22	109	442	1 144
Hogs and pigs.....	\$1,000.....	121 614	3 435	7 699	19 757	37 211
	farms.....	807	2	16	29	69
	\$1,000.....	7 646	(D)	3 328	3 838	5 030
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....	farms.....	489	1	1	5	19
	\$1,000.....	434	(D)	(D)	7	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text).....	farms.....	2 094	9	21	49	125
	\$1,000.....	23 827	5 091	6 132	6 923	10 435
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....	farms.....	27 351	89	390	1 377	3 258
Selected farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> :	\$1,000.....	1 022 931	101 844	254 874	499 911	718 721
Livestock and poultry purchased.....	farms.....	6 447	27	119	399	802
	\$1,000.....	55 167	12 255	19 678	30 331	36 701
Feed for livestock and poultry.....	farms.....	14 532	31	145	525	1 206
	\$1,000.....	135 012	12 858	40 069	82 709	106 224
Commercial fertilizer.....	farms.....	17 096	71	322	1 169	2 892
	\$1,000.....	86 079	5 203	15 071	33 661	56 594
Agricultural chemicals.....	farms.....	14 837	72	329	1 194	2 867
	\$1,000.....	112 347	10 124	26 290	53 930	81 809
Petroleum products.....	farms.....	25 857	89	389	1 360	3 225
Electricity.....	\$1,000.....	74 326	4 250	12 160	26 821	44 591
	farms.....	14 516	85	369	1 282	2 867
Hired farm labor.....	\$1,000.....	14 960	1 101	2 711	5 816	9 445
	farms.....	10 839	89	1 332	3 976	7 976
Interest.....	\$1,000.....	121 984	21 766	46 102	78 664	102 250
	farms.....	70	335	1 162	2 606	6 006
	\$1,000.....	72 918	4 820	14 641	32 180	48 974
Payments from government programs.....	farms.....	6 008	38	187	662	1 859
	\$1,000.....	106 778	4 814	16 791	38 753	73 921
Inventory of selected livestock:						
Cattle and calves.....	farms.....	16 033	21	112	447	1 156
	number.....	813 295	11 005	34 429	106 785	226 348
Milk cows.....	farms.....	1 581	4	20	143	493
	number.....	83 381	1 221	6 373	25 842	61 231
Hogs and pigs.....	farms.....	1 262	2	16	33	88
	number.....	51 857	(D)	18 902	21 774	27 638

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

**Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms ----- number .....	27 350	15 770	7 894	3 686	10 598	3 540	4 643	2 415
Land in farms ----- percent .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Average size of farm ----- acres .....	8 007 173	2 504 754	3 734 670	1 767 749	6 429 950	1 523 318	3 292 725	1 613 907
	293	159	473	480	607	430	709	668
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- farms .....	27 350	15 770	7 894	3 686	10 598	3 540	4 643	2 415
Average per farm ----- \$1,000 .....	1 340 162	379 468	607 389	353 295	1 292 822	347 896	595 807	349 119
	49 000	24 063	76 944	95 848	121 987	98 276	128 324	144 563
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text) ----- farms .....	4 767	3 896	586	285	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms .....	4 516	3 387	815	314	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms .....	4 021	2 802	884	335	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms .....	3 448	2 145	966	337	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms .....	2 441	1 281	836	324	2 441	1 281	836	324
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms .....	609	267	230	92	609	287	230	92
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms .....	1 203	467	476	260	1 203	467	476	260
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms .....	573	172	265	136	573	172	265	136
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms .....	2 063	461	583	263	2 063	461	583	263
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms .....	2 396	516	1 226	654	2 396	516	1 226	654
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms .....	927	248	429	250	927	248	429	250
\$500,000 to \$999,999 ----- farms .....	303	85	124	94	303	85	124	94
\$1,000,000 or more ----- farms .....	83	23	36	22	83	23	36	22
Grains ----- farms .....	6 602	1 957	2 956	1 689	5 147	1 018	2 646	1 483
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms .....	413 471	62 431	225 559	125 481	408 359	59 453	224 311	124 595
	2 428	295	1 321	812	2 428	295	1 321	812
	353 723	46 557	197 303	109 863	353 723	46 557	197 303	109 863
Corn for grain ----- farms .....	1 135	263	587	285	935	128	541	266
Wheat ----- farms .....	34 889	3 565	21 267	10 058	34 532	3 328	21 189	10 015
Soybeans ----- farms .....	12 555	2 174	7 152	3 229	12 333	2 003	7 085	3 145
Sorghum for grain ----- farms .....	4 888	1 289	2 383	1 316	4 032	688	2 164	1 180
Barley ----- farms .....	206 419	31 769	116 658	57 992	203 340	30 444	115 816	57 481
Oats ----- farms .....	753	141	378	234	677	100	361	216
Other grains ----- farms .....	11 593	1 582	6 557	3 454	11 388	(D)	6 496	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms .....	64	20	37	7	45	9	30	6
Tobacco ----- farms .....	363	60	285	16	340	(D)	275	(D)
Other crops ----- farms .....	2 284	620	990	674	2 028	443	946	639
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms .....	147 651	23 280	73 640	50 730	146 526	22 541	73 450	50 535
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms .....	2 674	721	1 252	701	2 302	479	1 167	656
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms .....	289 700	45 858	143 104	100 738	288 138	44 886	142 716	100 537
	1 413	186	776	451	1 413	186	776	451
	267 651	39 278	133 228	95 145	267 651	39 278	133 228	95 145
Tobacco ----- farms .....	4	2	2	-	2	1	1	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms .....	37	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
	1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms .....	2 280	1 363	743	174	711	309	326	76
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms .....	7 934	3 853	3 262	819	5 152	1 968	2 582	602
	13	3	10	-	3	10	-	-
	852	192	660	-	852	192	660	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms .....	689	417	201	71	269	106	120	43
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms .....	7 906	2 824	3 823	1 260	6 822	2 054	3 597	1 171
	3 695	914	2 241	539	3 695	914	2 241	539
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms .....	532	372	115	45	196	103	71	22
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms .....	3 129	1 998	708	423	(D)	(D)	(D)	390
	1 057	838	(D)	(D)	1 057	838	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms .....	489	372	55	61	272	199	35	38
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms .....	31 617	17 030	6 184	8 403	30 830	16 394	6 109	8 327
	109	74	18	17	109	74	18	17
	27 595	13 831	5 886	7 878	27 595	13 831	5 886	7 878
Other crops ----- farms .....	1 002	232	402	368	797	120	340	337
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms .....	176 064	15 431	80 809	79 824	175 487	15 184	80 602	79 700
	549	48	238	263	549	48	238	263
	170 463	13 665	78 745	78 052	170 463	13 665	78 745	78 052
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms .....	909	679	178	52	431	314	102	15
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms .....	142 877	105 610	27 619	9 648	142 616	105 394	27 591	9 631
	338	271	58	8	338	271	58	8
	141 947	104 789	27 542	9 621	141 947	104 783	27 542	9 621
Dairy products ----- farms .....	903	385	418	100	869	361	408	100
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms .....	113 906	42 992	61 163	9 750	113 844	42 950	61 144	9 750
	717	278	360	79	717	278	360	79
	109 621	40 676	59 810	9 134	109 621	40 676	59 810	9 134
Cattle and calves ----- farms .....	15 248	9 651	4 431	1 166	4 420	1 930	2 023	467
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms .....	121 614	59 980	49 776	11 858	90 420	39 011	41 731	9 678
	328	126	158	44	328	126	158	44
	37 310	15 827	16 966	4 517	37 310	15 827	16 966	4 517

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs .....	farms.. 807	526	216	65	251	122	108	21
..... \$1,000..	7 646	4 854	937	1 855	6 753	4 216	764	1 773
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms.. 5	14	3	4	21	14	3	1
..... \$1,000..	5 079	3 141	271	1 667	5 079	3 141	271	1 667
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms.. 489	356	108	25	107	51	46	10
..... \$1,000..	434	(D)	(D)	21	131	77	47	7
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms.. -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms.. 2 094	1 369	505	220	723	412	218	93
..... \$1,000..	23 827	16 281	4 331	3 215	21 644	14 756	3 929	2 959
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms.. 102	71	20	11	102	71	20	11
..... \$1,000..	14 812	10 171	2 564	2 077	14 812	10 171	2 564	2 077
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
Total farm production expenses .....	farms.. 27 351	15 908	7 841	3 802	10 635	3 477	4 661	2 497
..... \$1,000..	1 022 931	305 728	458 777	258 426	950 751	256 029	442 459	252 264
Average per farm .....	dollars.. 37 400	19 219	60 041	67 971	90 398	73 635	94 928	101 027
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms.. 6 447	3 979	1 851	617	2 588	1 256	1 026	306
..... \$1,000..	55 167	32 312	13 249	9 606	49 044	28 118	11 926	8 999
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4 848	3 092	1 320	436	1 216	516	537	163
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 135	593	399	143	908	446	357	105
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	423	268	122	33	423	268	122	33
\$100,000 or more .....	41	26	10	5	41	26	10	5
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms.. 14 532	9 320	4 052	1 180	4 535	2 127	1 904	504
..... \$1,000..	135 012	83 679	42 568	8 765	124 298	76 192	40 056	8 049
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	12 582	8 306	3 369	950	2 757	1 214	1 229	314
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 010	526	328	115	839	426	318	95
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	598	250	266	82	597	249	266	82
\$100,000 or more .....	342	238	91	13	342	238	91	13
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms.. 5 560	3 509	1 823	428	2 277	1 140	900	237
..... \$1,000..	102 610	67 617	29 920	5 072	100 007	65 768	29 310	4 929
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4 281	2 840	1 132	309	1 033	487	425	121
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	609	283	264	62	574	267	248	59
\$25,000 to \$79,999 .....	358	162	148	46	358	162	148	46
\$80,000 or more .....	312	224	79	9	312	224	79	9
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms.. 48 260	5 068	4 693	2 499	7 453	1 751	3 688	2 014
..... \$1,000..	12 202	8 432	24 802	14 969	46 622	7 503	24 427	14 692
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	6 154	3 912	1 561	681	1 588	703	634	251
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3 473	791	1 747	935	3 252	690	1 669	893
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 333	313	1 227	793	2 313	306	1 227	780
\$25,000 or more .....	300	52	158	90	300	52	158	90
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms.. 17 096	8 247	6 140	2 709	8 571	2 310	4 165	2 096
..... \$1,000..	86 079	18 115	43 761	24 203	80 435	14 351	42 330	23 753
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	12 779	7 548	3 790	1 441	4 297	1 643	1 820	834
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3 546	576	1 955	1 015	3 503	544	1 950	1 009
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	586	90	305	191	586	90	305	191
\$50,000 or more .....	185	33	90	62	185	33	90	62
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms.. 14 837	6 858	5 197	2 782	8 335	2 212	3 966	2 157
..... \$1,000..	112 347	16 974	58 586	36 785	103 211	15 039	57 845	36 327
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	10 525	6 304	2 908	1 313	4 079	1 683	1 699	697
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3 095	395	1 639	1 061	3 039	370	1 611	1 052
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	739	96	403	240	739	96	403	240
\$50,000 or more .....	478	63	247	168	478	63	247	168
Petroleum products .....	farms.. 25 857	14 730	7 466	3 661	10 504	3 398	4 627	2 479
..... \$1,000..	74 326	18 312	35 485	20 529	66 713	13 058	33 808	19 846
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	21 779	14 056	5 311	2 412	6 443	2 732	2 481	1 230
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3 693	625	1 959	1 109	3 676	617	1 950	1 109
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	320	37	160	123	320	37	160	123
\$50,000 or more .....	65	12	36	17	65	12	36	17
Gasoline and gasohol .....	farms.. 17 756	9 883	5 386	2 487	7 826	2 585	3 472	1 769
..... \$1,000..	22 005	6 872	10 022	5 111	18 299	4 236	9 247	4 817
Diesel fuel .....	farms.. 18 514	10 176	6 331	3 107	9 410	2 789	4 305	2 316
..... \$1,000..	40 954	8 142	20 371	12 451	38 062	6 239	19 682	12 141
Natural gas .....	farms.. 1 502	733	478	291	1 094	401	448	245
..... \$1,000..	2 680	963	1 071	646	2 515	844	1 038	634
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ....	farms.. 16 827	8 156	5 820	2 851	9 262	2 752	4 264	2 246
..... \$1,000..	8 677	2 335	4 022	2 320	7 836	1 739	3 842	2 255

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity..... farms.....	14 516	7 735	4 779	2 002	7 427	2 521	3 394	1 512
..... \$1,000.....	14 980	6 055	6 221	2 684	13 167	4 710	5 896	2 561
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999.....	11 094	6 427	3 322	1 345	4 296	1 461	1 965	872
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	2 804	1 079	1 168	557	2 512	832	1 140	540
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	584	217	283	94	583	216	284	94
\$25,000 or more.....	24	12	6	6	24	12	6	6
Hired farm labor..... farms.....	10 839	4 582	4 268	1 989	6 995	1 944	3 398	1 653
..... \$1,000.....	121 984	32 580	53 493	35 911	119 116	30 574	52 874	35 667
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	7 000	3 585	2 395	1 020	3 198	979	1 535	684
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	2 748	734	1 388	626	2 706	702	1 378	626
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	895	211	413	271	895	211	413	271
\$100,000 or more.....	196	52	72	72	196	52	72	72
Contract labor..... farms.....	3 383	1 727	1 097	559	1 793	611	785	397
..... \$1,000.....	9 254	3 055	3 683	2 516	8 162	2 262	3 488	2 412
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999.....	1 785	1 071	501	213	556	221	244	91
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	1 134	523	410	201	788	273	355	161
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	417	120	168	129	401	104	168	129
\$25,000 or more.....	47	13	18	16	47	13	18	16
Repair and maintenance..... farms.....	22 255	12 167	6 864	3 224	9 695	3 079	4 370	2 246
..... \$1,000.....	90 596	22 218	43 443	24 935	80 497	15 100	41 251	24 147
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	17 999	11 274	4 895	2 030	5 606	2 301	2 245	1 060
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	3 510	783	1 902	925	3 351	676	1 758	917
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	538	85	270	183	530	77	270	183
\$50,000 or more.....	208	25	87	86	208	25	97	86
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.....	7 050	2 996	2 647	1 407	4 400	1 177	2 103	1 120
..... \$1,000.....	28 626	5 357	13 729	9 541	26 882	4 203	13 351	9 328
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999.....	3 439	2 134	894	411	1 248	590	472	186
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	2 112	619	1 023	470	1 675	366	901	408
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 315	213	648	454	1 293	191	648	454
\$25,000 or more.....	184	30	82	72	184	30	82	72
Interest expense..... farms.....	10 284	4 512	4 039	1 733	6 625	1 899	3 198	1 528
..... \$1,000.....	72 918	22 869	37 472	12 576	66 086	17 733	35 798	12 374
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	6 788	3 485	2 267	1 036	3 437	1 096	1 510	831
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	2 893	863	1 434	596	2 586	640	1 350	596
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	558	155	308	95	557	154	308	95
\$100,000 or more.....	45	9	30	6	45	9	30	6
Secured by real estate..... farms.....	6 261	3 311	2 950	—	3 742	1 372	2 370	—
..... \$1,000.....	42 942	17 857	25 085	—	37 215	13 370	23 846	—
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999.....	1 548	921	627	—	585	182	403	—
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	2 676	1 580	1 096	—	1 400	589	811	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 666	675	991	—	1 387	467	920	—
\$25,000 or more.....	371	135	236	—	370	134	236	—
Not secured by real estate..... farms.....	5 516	1 849	1 934	1 733	4 000	913	1 559	1 528
..... \$1,000.....	29 975	5 012	12 387	12 576	28 870	4 363	12 133	12 374
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999.....	1 843	987	528	328	728	275	238	215
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	1 990	568	714	708	1 596	353	629	616
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 480	279	605	596	1 471	270	605	596
\$25,000 or more.....	203	15	87	101	203	15	87	101
Cash rent..... farms.....	7 080	—	4 781	2 299	4 917	—	3 254	1 663
..... \$1,000.....	63 374	—	33 317	30 057	61 816	—	32 487	29 329
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	4 727	—	3 408	1 319	2 584	—	1 887	697
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	738	—	477	261	730	—	477	253
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	952	—	554	398	940	—	549	392
\$25,000 or more.....	663	—	342	321	663	—	342	321
Property taxes..... farms.....	22 889	14 816	7 418	655	8 590	3 456	4 633	491
..... \$1,000.....	13 416	7 957	4 943	515	8 877	4 251	4 141	485
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	22 550	14 614	7 296	640	8 302	3 313	4 513	476
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	235	143	79	13	179	88	177	13
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	79	46	3	76	68	31	3	2
\$25,000 or more.....	25	13	12	—	24	12	12	—
All other farm production expenses..... farms.....	23 341	12 880	7 009	3 452	10 625	3 475	4 656	2 494
..... \$1,000.....	96 671	27 814	44 023	24 834	89 826	22 992	42 601	24 293
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	19 566	12 009	5 070	2 487	6 884	2 630	2 718	1 536
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	3 003	673	1 585	745	2 969	647	1 584	738
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	408	114	113	113	406	114	113	113
\$50,000 or more.....	366	84	175	107	366	84	175	107

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT<sup>1</sup></b>								
All farms..... number.....	27 353	15 910	7 641	3 802	10 635	3 477	4 661	2 497
.....\$1,000.....	288 933	62 283	136 746	87 914	314 475	79 749	145 029	89 697
Average per farm.....dollars.....	10 563	3 915	18 158	23 123	29 570	22 936	31 115	35 922
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number.....	14 354	7 092	4 658	2 604	8 455	2 727	3 686	2 042
Average net gain.....dollars.....	24 676	13 610	34 349	37 511	40 563	32 322	42 935	47 285
Gain of—								
Less than \$1,000.....	2 456	1 741	472	243	263	90	113	60
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	6 158	3 734	1 595	829	2 452	1 020	962	450
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	3 662	1 122	1 625	915	3 662	1 122	1 625	915
\$50,000 or more.....	2 078	495	966	617	2 078	495	966	617
Farms with net losses..... number.....	12 999	8 818	2 983	1 198	2 180	750	975	455
Average net loss.....dollars.....	5 020	3 883	7 125	8 150	13 066	11 191	13 569	15 076
Loss of—								
Less than \$1,000.....	3 572	2 774	579	219	238	105	82	51
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	7 849	5 344	1 803	702	1 042	418	436	188
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	1 507	672	261	251	634	202	432	200
\$50,000 or more.....	71	28	57	16	66	25	25	16
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>								
Government payments..... farms.....	6 008	1 919	2 719	1 370	4 641	978	2 416	1 247
.....\$1,000.....	106 778	16 725	55 958	34 096	103 931	15 074	55 272	33 586
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> ..... farms.....	3 932	2 322	1 171	439	1 862	646	880	336
.....\$1,000.....	28 430	15 463	10 055	2 912	19 807	8 056	9 137	2 615
Customwork and other agricultural services..... farms.....	1 310	509	529	272	718	118	393	207
.....\$1,000.....	6 669	1 769	3 193	1 706	5 164	851	2 763	1 550
Gross cash rent or share payments..... farms.....	1 629	1 210	338	81	684	373	253	58
.....\$1,000.....	14 157	9 568	4 100	489	9 683	5 468	3 857	359
Forest products and Christmas trees..... farms.....	690	546	136	8	199	111	88	—
.....\$1,000.....	4 420	3 232	1 184	4	2 253	1 252	1 001	—
Other farm-related income sources..... farms.....	752	335	316	101	477	122	263	75
.....\$1,000.....	3 184	894	1 577	713	2 708	487	1 516	702
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total..... farms.....	2 317	430	1 171	716	2 093	306	1 107	680
.....\$1,000.....	74 656	7 747	39 127	27 782	74 151	7 512	38 980	27 659
Corn..... farms.....	208	27	126	55	199	22	122	55
.....\$1,000.....	4 256	497	2 781	977	4 247	496	2 774	977
Wheat..... farms.....	89	15	46	28	79	9	45	25
.....\$1,000.....	416	52	199	165	398	(D)	(D)	153
Soybeans..... farms.....	174	30	80	64	144	20	71	53
.....\$1,000.....	4 035	257	2 493	1 285	3 973	252	2 473	1 248
Sorghum, barley, and oats..... farms.....	146	17	70	59	134	14	65	55
.....\$1,000.....	1 968	221	1 269	477	1 946	(D)	(D)	466
Cotton..... farms.....	881	167	452	262	793	116	427	250
.....\$1,000.....	37 581	3 674	18 506	15 402	37 406	3 577	18 450	15 379
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey..... farms.....	1 141	212	550	379	1 052	158	526	370
.....\$1,000.....	26 401	3 047	13 878	9 476	26 181	2 923	13 823	9 435
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland..... farms.....	23 273	12 589	7 352	3 332	9 926	3 055	4 543	2 328
.....acres.....	5 562 736	1 310 913	2 791 149	1 460 574	4 844 818	885 912	2 569 611	1 389 295
Harvested cropland..... farms.....	18 644	9 153	6 549	2 942	9 379	2 711	4 410	2 258
.....acres.....	3 599 678	632 464	1 914 849	1 052 365	3 399 834	515 259	1 854 231	1 030 344
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres.....	10 337	7 166	2 430	741	1 980	1 165	619	196
50 to 99 acres.....	1 978	887	807	284	1 279	522	175	185
100 to 499 acres.....	1 689	480	809	400	1 527	424	735	368
500 to 999 acres.....	2 468	351	1 326	731	2 432	342	1 307	784
1,000 to 999 acres.....	1 392	161	733	498	1 390	160	733	497
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	596	73	347	176	596	73	347	176
2,000 acres or more.....	174	25	97	52	174	25	97	52
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only..... farms.....	10 926	6 922	3 190	814	3 138	1 380	1 434	324
.....acres.....	828 707	408 264	344 851	75 592	450 849	181 338	222 560	46 951
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... farms.....	993	472	376	145	542	143	283	116
.....acres.....	72 473	20 620	39 850	18 003	57 676	11 143	29 177	17 356
On which all crops failed..... farms.....	935	386	1 589	317	1 084	98	158	131
.....acres.....	75 086	17 526	37 426	20 134	53 995	8 973	31 079	13 943
In cultivated summer fallow..... farms.....	1 261	273	584	404	1 047	143	521	383
.....acres.....	213 572	34 052	103 070	76 450	200 171	28 035	98 643	73 493
Idle..... farms.....	5 496	2 125	2 221	1 150	3 757	830	1 887	1 040
.....acres.....	773 220	197 987	357 103	218 130	682 293	141 164	333 921	207 208
Total woodland..... farms.....	9 624	6 220	2 803	601	3 328	1 476	1 522	330
.....acres.....	1 064 705	588 263	391 196	85 245	603 374	268 581	271 673	62 920
Woodland pastured..... farms.....	3 465	3 589	1 589	317	1 604	1 307	1 307	130
.....acres.....	438 911	221 255	184 235	33 421	227 268	99 789	108 081	19 398
Woodland not pastured..... farms.....	5 964	3 885	1 725	354	2 302	996	1 072	234
.....acres.....	625 794	367 008	206 951	51 825	376 106	168 792	163 792	43 522

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.**

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms... 6 419	3 958	1 823	638	1 960	781	882	297
acres... 1 011 276	424 430	410 513	176 333	720 162	265 964	332 890	121 306	
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms... 14 982	9 471	4 472	1 039	5 552	2 221	2 648	683
acres... 368 456	181 148	141 812	45 496	261 596	102 861	118 351	40 384	
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs .....	farms... 4 296	999	2 165	1 132	3 841	720	2 047	1 074
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .....	acres... 415 954	60 234	217 747	137 973	409 653	57 204	215 862	136 587
Conservation reserve program .....	farms... 290	155	103	32	160	52	78	30
acres... 29 557	16 218	9 486	3 853	19 268	8 081	(D)	(D)	(D)
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> .....	farms... 27 353	15 910	7 641	3 802	10 635	3 477	4 661	2 497
\$1,000.. 7 347 830	2 679 767	3 114 388	1 553 675	5 476 397	1 375 111	2 700 033	1 401 253	936
Average per farm .....	dollars.. 268 630	168 433	407 589	408 647	514 941	395 488	579 282	561 175
Average per acre .....	dollars.. 940	1 082	865	894	871	936	833	888
<b>Farms by value group:</b>								
\$1 to \$39,999 .....	5 645	4 319	629	697	613	440	55	118
\$40,000 to \$69,999 .....	4 295	3 113	741	441	705	377	192	136
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	2 848	1 854	587	197	600	346	153	101
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	3 561	2 236	893	332	1 222	528	441	255
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	2 481	1 213	921	347	1 213	388	570	255
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	5 287	2 287	2 076	924	3 238	772	1 646	820
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	2 057	577	1 004	476	1 734	359	941	434
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	923	163	498	262	876	144	473	259
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	395	112	168	115	376	98	166	112
\$5,000,000 or more .....	61	26	24	11	58	25	24	9
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms... 27 304	15 869	7 638	3 797	10 633	3 477	4 659	2 497
\$1,000.. 1 046 373	362 775	440 967	242 631	812 820	196 782	392 108	223 930	
<b>Farms by value group:</b>								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2 736	2 066	482	188	312	196	74	42
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7 252	5 483	1 090	679	621	344	177	100
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	5 636	3 605	1 433	598	1 513	582	582	304
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	6 122	3 189	2 027	885	3 259	1 226	1 362	671
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2 830	888	1 265	677	2 335	552	1 149	634
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	1 662	398	819	445	1 538	311	795	432
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	929	196	485	268	919	188	463	268
\$500,000 or more .....	137	34	57	46	136	33	57	46
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups .....	farms... 23 043	12 682	6 946	3 415	10 042	3 220	4 487	2 335
number.. 38 672	18 258	14 475	6 939	23 643	6 721	11 272	5 850	5 850
Wheel tractors .....	farms... 24 775	14 347	7 048	3 380	9 973	3 236	4 430	2 307
number.. 53 568	24 897	19 105	9 566	31 591	8 679	14 898	8 014	8 014
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms... 12 711	8 614	3 016	1 081	3 523	1 505	1 458	560
number.. 16 759	10 961	4 251	1 547	5 497	2 339	2 252	906	906
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms... 17 402	8 733	5 772	2 897	8 946	2 620	4 147	2 179
number.. 36 809	13 936	14 854	8 019	26 094	6 340	12 646	7 108	7 108
Grain and bean combines .....	farms... 4 725	957	2 387	1 381	4 083	609	2 194	1 280
number.. 6 567	1 339	3 350	1 878	5 782	886	3 119	1 777	1 777
Cottonpickers and strippers .....	farms... 1 690	306	876	508	1 544	236	857	451
number.. 2 564	435	1 335	794	2 404	351	1 316	737	737
Mower conditioners .....	farms... 5 439	2 807	2 021	611	2 335	775	1 313	437
number.. 6 223	3 360	2 549	814	3 023	991	1 446	586	586
Pickup balers .....	farms... 5 608	3 131	2 012	465	2 456	1 018	1 154	284
number.. 6 725	3 631	2 485	609	3 168	1 284	1 486	399	399
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>								
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms... 17 096	8 247	6 140	2 709	8 571	2 310	4 165	2 096
acres on which used.. 2 594 119	535 232	1 334 575	724 312	2 392 457	408 899	1 278 297	705 261	705 261
Lime .....	farms... 2 344	1 139	913	292	1 134	294	636	204
acres on which used.. 125 787	37 324	67 715	21 748	101 713	20 553	60 520	20 640	20 640
tons.. 165 250	47 461	89 881	27 908	130 720	25 851	78 572	26 297	26 297
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—	farms... 6 953	2 396	2 818	1 639	5 156	1 129	2 604	1 423
insects on hay and other crops .....	acres on which used.. 1 777 694	267 309	962 991	547 394	1 743 716	246 345	956 050	541 321
Nematodes in crops .....	farms... 762	224	291	247	583	114	277	182
acres on which used.. 144 320	15 281	75 071	53 968	141 979	13 889	74 953	53 137	53 137
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms... 1 782	696	636	450	1 248	320	553	375
acres on which used.. 296 207	55 116	154 162	86 292	290 533	50 899	153 766	85 868	85 868
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .....	farms... 10 346	4 075	4 072	2 189	6 612	1 603	3 216	1 793
acres on which used.. 2 614 028	410 954	1 423 215	779 859	2 495 009	345 231	1 385 808	763 870	763 870
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .....	farms... 2 306	542	1 046	718	1 991	328	1 001	662
acres on which used.. 520 539	66 749	265 766	188 024	515 618	63 329	265 263	187 028	187 028

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>								
All operators .....	27 350	15 770	7 894	3 686	10 598	3 540	4 643	2 415
Full owners .....	15 770	15 770	7 894	3 686	3 540	3 540	4 643	2 415
Part owners .....	7 894	—	7 894	—	4 643	—	4 643	—
Tenants .....	3 686	—	—	3 686	2 415	—	—	2 415
White .....	26 097	15 001	7 575	3 521	10 330	3 473	4 503	2 354
Full owners .....	15 001	15 001	7 575	3 521	3 473	3 473	4 503	2 354
Part owners .....	7 575	—	7 575	—	4 503	—	4 503	—
Tenants .....	3 521	—	—	3 521	2 354	—	—	2 354
Black and other races .....	1 253	769	319	165	268	67	140	61
Full owners .....	769	769	319	165	67	67	140	61
Part owners .....	319	—	319	—	140	—	140	—
Tenants .....	165	—	—	165	61	—	—	61
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>								
Land owned .....	23 777	15 770	7 894	113	8 249	3 540	4 643	66
Owned land in farms .....	4 332 513	2 967 753	1 346 787	17 973	3 002 240	1 802 626	1 185 338	14 276
Land rented or leased from others .....	3 730 728	2 504 754	1 225 974	—	2 600 763	1 523 318	1 077 445	—
Rented or leased land in farms .....	11 692	112	7 894	3 686	7 117	59	4 643	2 415
Rented or leased land in farms .....	4 377 942	30 061	2 559 645	1 788 236	3 920 256	26 810	2 261 681	1 631 765
Land rented or leased to others .....	4 276 445	—	2 508 696	1 767 749	3 829 187	—	2 215 280	1 613 907
Land rented or leased to others .....	2 844	2 080	582	182	1 143	628	397	118
Land rented or leased to others .....	703 282	493 060	171 762	38 460	492 546	306 118	154 294	32 134
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	17 462	10 385	5 734	1 343	6 420	2 175	3 363	882
Not on farm operated .....	7 003	3 286	1 651	2 066	3 151	841	966	1 344
Not reported .....	2 885	2 099	509	277	1 027	524	314	189
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .....	13 496	6 248	4 812	2 436	8 242	2 318	3 859	2 065
Other .....	13 854	9 522	3 082	1 250	2 356	1 222	784	350
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None .....	11 078	5 753	3 494	1 831	5 974	1 661	2 756	1 527
Any .....	14 388	8 801	3 906	1 681	3 705	1 466	1 512	757
1 to 99 days .....	2 230	1 198	669	363	945	287	418	240
100 to 99 days .....	2 038	2 034	1 173	731	1 387	389	550	448
200 days or more .....	9 202	5 927	2 514	961	1 811	845	738	328
Not reported .....	1 884	1 216	494	174	919	413	375	131
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....	1 824	754	398	672	829	169	219	441
3 or 4 years .....	1 920	825	485	510	694	183	208	303
5 to 9 years .....	3 938	2 034	1 173	731	1 387	389	550	448
10 years or more .....	13 134	7 563	4 417	1 154	5 508	1 832	2 844	1 032
Average years on present farm .....	17.1	18.7	17.7	9.8	17.3	19.9	19.2	10.3
Not reported .....	6 534	4 494	1 421	619	2 180	967	822	391
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years .....	464	109	86	269	310	41	54	215
25 to 34 years .....	2 961	918	870	1 075	1 801	208	745	765
35 to 44 years .....	5 378	2 643	1 809	826	2 245	624	1 040	581
45 to 49 years .....	3 195	1 684	1 148	363	1 322	410	677	235
50 to 54 years .....	3 217	1 918	980	319	1 252	452	602	198
55 to 59 years .....	3 268	1 959	1 009	300	1 207	457	555	195
60 to 64 years .....	3 142	2 102	865	180	1 144	486	536	122
65 to 69 years .....	2 148	1 038	439	124	685	365	273	57
70 years and over .....	3 272	2 801	1 324	497	2 284	497	284	57
Average age .....	52.0	55.5	49.6	41.8	49.0	54.5	49.1	40.8
Operators by sex:								
Male .....	25 723	14 488	7 669	3 566	10 191	3 259	4 580	2 372
Female .....	1 627	1 282	225	120	407	281	83	43
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	137	67	37	33	52	12	20	20
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	24 322	14 457	7 002	2 863	8 568	2 898	3 942	1 728
Partnership .....	5 567 228	1 708 974	2 797 271	1 060 983	4 156 196	846 053	2 385 014	925 109
Corporation:								
Family held .....	926	754	664	508	1 255	329	508	418
More than 10 stockholders .....	1 439 980	298 626	653 979	487 375	1 343 305	240 046	628 757	474 502
Other than family held .....	816	373	185	258	615	227	161	227
More than 10 stockholders .....	717 569	301 000	224 052	192 517	676 079	266 979	220 353	188 747
10 or less stockholders .....	35	21	10	4	32	18	10	4
Other than family held .....	781	352	175	254	583	209	151	223
More than 10 stockholders .....	89	36	14	39	72	22	13	37
10 or less stockholders .....	178 582	106 876	50 646	21 060	169 588	98 108	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	16	11	1	4	15	10	10	4
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	73	25	13	35	57	12	12	39
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	197	150	29	18	88	64	19	5
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	103 814	89 278	8 722	5 814	84 792	72 122	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
1 to 9 acres .....	2 066	1 800	109	157	273	234	5	34
10 to 49 acres .....	7 799	6 050	1 121	628	764	556	106	102
50 to 99 acres .....	2 119	1 491	460	168	290	205	58	32
100 to 199 acres .....	2 356	1 533	604	219	502	265	159	81
200 to 499 acres .....	2 235	1 301	682	252	732	341	257	134
500 to 999 acres .....	1 538	859	499	180	691	303	273	115
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1 125	598	398	129	425	228	128	69
2,000 to 299 acres .....	878	360	373	145	563	181	271	111
300 to 499 acres .....	2 808	870	1 335	603	2 157	484	1 120	553
500 to 999 acres .....	2 602	550	1 378	674	2 307	393	1 266	648
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1 279	246	670	363	1 205	210	642	353
2,000 acres or more .....	545	144	265	136	514	126	258	130
<b>FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) .....	4 795	1 479	2 058	1 258	3 576	696	1 807	1 073
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	4 015	1 498	1 563	1 013	2 723	538	1 296	889
Cotton (0131) .....	2 223	586	1 036	601	1 910	382	969	559
Tobacco (0132) .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	1 790	852	526	412	813	156	327	330
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	446	268	126	52	159	58	72	29
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	484	411	46	27	430	360	10	8
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	448	349	41	58	249	189	25	35
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	456	337	82	37	68	31	28	9
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	13 384	9 220	3 234	930	2 251	1 110	913	228
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	12 418	8 482	3 067	869	2 086	998	871	217
Dairy farms (024) .....	856	360	398	98	831	340	394	97
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	488	399	71	18	355	289	58	8
Animal specialties (027) .....	1 752	1 310	253	189	330	252	39	39
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	226	198	22	6	6	5	1	-
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>								
Cattle and calves inventory .....	16 033	10 317	4 539	1 177	4 349	1 875	2 022	452
Farms with— .....	813 295	398 106	339 721	75 468	530 866	214 740	260 988	55 138
1 to 9 .....	3 112	2 479	486	147	240	109	104	27
10 to 49 .....	2 124	1 510	412	212	1 499	545	453	111
50 to 99 .....	2 318	1 200	911	207	1 177	533	527	117
100 to 199 .....	1 279	493	643	143	1 126	430	567	129
200 to 499 .....	591	218	317	56	576	207	313	129
500 or more .....	123	53	58	12	121	51	58	12
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	14 536	9 228	4 236	1 072	4 072	1 745	1 904	423
Beef cows .....	505 985	242 733	215 434	47 818	336 834	134 335	167 320	35 179
Beef cows .....	13 551	8 743	3 844	964	3 314	1 439	1 546	329
Beef cows .....	422 604	210 256	172 671	39 677	255 151	103 128	124 902	27 121
Farms with— .....								
1 to 9 .....	4 628	3 558	834	236	354	172	143	39
10 to 49 .....	6 868	4 321	2 045	502	1 330	627	594	109
50 to 99 .....	1 293	581	573	139	917	380	440	97
100 to 199 .....	13 141	6 255	3 900	976	3 746	1 615	1 739	392
200 to 499 .....	235	85	123	27	232	82	123	27
500 or more .....	42	19	19	4	42	19	19	4
Milk cows .....	1 581	855	582	144	947	389	452	106
Milk cows .....	83 381	32 477	42 763	8 141	81 683	31 207	42 418	8 058
Farms with— .....								
1 to 4 .....	629	427	161	41	81	31	43	7
5 to 9 .....	12	11	1	0	8	3	5	0
10 to 49 .....	71	56	13	2	169	99	54	19
50 to 99 .....	344	135	159	50	344	135	159	50
100 to 199 .....	292	105	162	25	292	105	162	25
200 to 499 .....	50	18	27	5	50	18	27	5
500 or more .....	3	1	2	-	3	1	2	-
Heifers and heifer calves .....	12 694	7 985	3 762	947	3 607	1 531	1 703	373
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	188 075	92 661	79 001	16 413	122 486	49 580	60 983	11 923
Calves .....	13 538	8 637	3 921	980	3 616	1 529	1 723	364
Calves .....	119 235	62 712	45 286	11 237	71 546	30 825	32 685	8 036
Cattle and calves sold .....	15 248	9 651	4 431	1 166	4 420	1 930	2 023	467
Cattle and calves sold .....	402 235	198 529	164 959	38 747	286 361	120 949	134 514	30 898
Calves .....	121 614	59 980	49 776	11 858	90 420	39 011	41 731	9 678
Calves .....	13 141	6 255	3 900	976	3 746	1 615	1 739	392
Calves .....	249 868	122 605	102 148	25 115	167 239	67 977	79 608	19 654
Cattle .....	61 148	29 891	24 796	6 461	41 777	17 086	19 559	5 131
Cattle .....	9 756	5 007	3 015	734	3 298	1 448	1 520	330
Cattle .....	152 367	75 924	62 811	13 632	119 122	52 972	54 906	11 244
Cattle .....	60 467	30 089	24 980	5 397	46 643	21 924	22 172	4 547
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	845	570	225	50	278	133	124	21
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	16 260	8 741	6 004	1 515	13 725	6 844	5 488	1 393
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	7 133	3 787	2 631	715	6 255	3 137	2 447	670

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>								
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms...	1 262	859	320	83	306	144	137	25
..... number...	51 957	34 808	8 022	9 027	40 345	26 091	6 122	8 132
Farms with—								
1 to 24 .....	1 057	734	257	66	196	80	97	19
25 to 49 .....	88	47	34	7	23	15	1	—
50 to 99 .....	41	29	4	4	20	15	4	1
100 to 199 .....	33	21	11	1	28	17	11	—
200 to 499 .....	28	17	9	2	26	15	9	2
500 or more .....	15	11	1	3	13	9	1	3
Used or to be used for breeding .....	641	418	178	45	199	95	93	11
..... farms...	6 961	4 826	1 416	719	4 893	3 355	1 026	512
Other .....	1 189	805	303	81	286	132	129	25
..... number...	44 856	29 982	6 606	8 308	35 452	22 736	5 096	7 620
Hogs and pigs sold .....	807	526	216	65	251	122	108	21
..... farms...	72 940	47 124	9 751	16 065	62 519	39 516	7 936	15 067
..... number...	7 646	4 854	937	1 855	6 753	4 216	764	1 773
Feeder pigs .....	163	95	55	13	49	20	28	1
..... farms...	6 501	4 488	1 518	485	2 919	1 727	(D)	(D)
..... number...	233	166	43	24	106	76	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....	676	439	185	52	206	98	94	14
..... farms...	9 838	7 466	1 448	924	7 702	5 862	1 139	701
Dec. 1 and May 31 .....	583	398	148	47	179	94	72	13
..... farms...	5 054	3 892	713	449	3 902	3 018	531	353
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	496	323	136	37	170	81	77	12
..... farms...	4 784	3 574	735	475	3 800	2 544	608	348
..... number...								
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms...	631	460	136	35	130	62	53	15
..... number...	11 520	8 517	2 527	476	3 992	2 552	1 195	245
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	499	357	113	29	108	48	48	12
..... farms...	7 040	5 069	1 888	283	2 560	1 613	794	153
..... number...								
Sheep and lambs sold .....	441	314	102	25	103	49	44	10
..... farms...	6 132	4 389	1 439	304	2 031	1 236	645	150
..... number...	377	278	83	16	88	41	7	—
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	8 948	6 457	2 131	360	3 322	2 238	939	145
..... number...	58 251	41 630	13 734	2 867	23 442	16 026	6 288	1 128
..... pounds of wool...								
Horses and ponies inventory .....	6 709	4 095	2 041	573	1 720	695	830	195
..... farms...	38 717	24 133	11 123	3 461	12 881	6 915	4 851	1 115
..... number...	1 346	878	335	133	365	211	118	36
Horses and ponies sold .....	4 527	3 286	1 320	341	2 406	1 585	684	137
..... farms...	452	301	117	34	71	34	29	8
Goats inventory .....	3 898	2 582	1 059	257	920	531	360	29
..... farms...	128	83	41	4	30	17	13	—
Goats sold .....	1 114	763	316	35	328	171	157	—
..... number...								
<b>POULTRY</b>								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory .....	2 382	1 752	533	97	358	155	180	21
..... farms...	1 504 057	1 384 361	116 681	3 015	1 450 750	1 342 091	108 134	525
..... number...								
Farms with—								
1 to 399 .....	2 325	1 702	526	97	303	108	174	21
400 to 3,199 .....	5	3	2	—	1	—	1	—
3,200 to 9,999 .....	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999 .....	29	26	3	—	29	26	3	—
20,000 to 49,999 .....	13	11	2	—	13	11	2	—
50,000 to 99,999 .....	2	2	—	—	2	2	—	—
100,000 or more .....	2	2	—	—	2	2	—	—
Hens and pullets of laying age .....	2 346	1 727	522	97	342	144	177	21
..... farms...	1 118 839	1 000 921	115 218	2 700	1 072 227	964 288	107 509	480
..... number...								
Pullets 3 months old or older not of								
laying age .....	415	299	93	23	64	26	34	4
..... farms...	385 218	383 440	1 463	315	378 473	377 803	625	45
..... number...	195	149	30	16	92	73	18	1
Hens and pullets sold .....	2 640 217	2 151 125	487 060	2 032	2 627 674	2 140 754	(D)	(D)
..... farms...								
..... number...								
Broilers and other meat-type chickens								
sold .....	312	242	59	11	287	226	55	6
..... farms...	96 147 369	71 520 831	22 319 960	2 306 578	96 146 342	71 520 270	22 319 822	2 306 250
..... number...								
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999 .....	28	17	6	5	3	1	2	—
2,000 to 59,999 .....	13	9	4	—	13	9	4	—
60,000 to 99,999 .....	13	13	—	—	13	13	—	—
100,000 or more .....	258	203	49	6	258	203	49	6
Turkey hens kept for breeding .....	214	143	56	15	42	19	14	9
..... farms...	1 313	553	259	459	595	87	56	449
..... number...	29	22	3	4	4	4	—	—
Turkeys sold .....	297	248	37	12	61	61	—	—
..... farms...								
..... number...								

See footnotes et and of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Corn for grain or seed	farms... 1 663	587	782	314	1 052	158	616	278
	acres... 189 772	21 179	117 485	51 108	185 050	18 204	116 294	50 670
	bushels... 19 097 307	1 891 813	11 809 596	5 395 898	18 814 342	1 705 971	11 742 376	5 365 995
Irrigated	farms... 94	36	38	20	61	12	35	14
	acres... 7 247	1 887	4 059	1 301	7 096	1 813	4 054	1 229
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	777	452	260	65	202	46	123	33
25 to 99 acres	338	76	168	94	302	53	159	90
100 to 249 acres	347	40	198	107	345	40	198	107
250 to 499 acres	122	15	83	24	122	15	83	24
500 acres or more	81	4	53	24	81	4	53	24
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms... 800	157	406	237	715	107	389	219
	acres... 122 030	16 180	66 043	39 807	117 786	14 626	64 841	38 319
	bushels... 7 228 766	931 813	4 189 248	2 105 706	7 085 771	866 686	4 144 722	2 074 363
Irrigated	farms... 42	10	16	9	39	7	16	6
	acres... 2 904	1 197	632	1 075	2 836	1 129	632	1 075
Wheat for grain	farms... 1 067	248	537	282	919	158	507	254
	acres... 151 251	25 125	85 637	40 489	145 357	22 407	83 924	39 036
	bushels... 4 654 627	788 810	2 659 667	1 206 150	4 511 715	714 329	2 626 868	1 170 518
Irrigated	farms... 32	9	17	6	32	9	17	6
	acres... 5 656	2 334	2 480	842	5 656	2 334	2 480	842
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	144	55	67	22	32	17	57	18
25 to 99 acres	422	118	194	110	338	67	181	90
100 to 249 acres	343	51	186	108	331	50	179	102
250 to 499 acres	116	19	62	18	116	19	62	35
500 acres or more	42	5	28	9	42	5	28	9
Rice	farms... 2 273	618	985	670	2 016	439	642	635
	acres... 417 411	68 820	205 716	142 875	410 875	64 809	204 774	141 092
	cwt... 17 970 394	2 782 856	8 858 906	6 328 632	17 768 978	2 547 463	8 831 375	6 288 140
Irrigated	farms... 2 273	618	985	670	2 016	439	642	635
	acres... 417 411	68 820	205 716	142 875	410 875	64 809	204 774	141 092
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	236	150	54	32	68	32	20	16
25 to 99 acres	624	263	217	144	544	202	210	132
100 to 249 acres	800	137	395	268	791	137	393	261
250 to 499 acres	507	52	264	191	507	52	264	191
500 acres or more	106	16	55	35	106	16	55	35
Cotton	farms... 2 675	722	1 252	701	2 302	479	1 167	656
	acres... 590 257	89 862	300 987	199 408	583 387	86 376	298 613	198 398
	bales... 921 867	142 083	456 716	323 068	916 376	138 756	455 292	322 328
Irrigated	farms... 2 675	722	1 252	701	2 302	479	1 167	656
	acres... 117 837	15 819	56 402	45 616	117 436	15 802	56 321	45 513
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	438	271	105	62	146	64	54	28
25 to 99 acres	240	240	167	107	240	240	198	134
100 to 249 acres	721	118	403	200	717	101	408	198
250 to 499 acres	617	57	348	212	617	57	348	212
500 acres or more	242	36	122	84	242	36	122	84
Soybeans for beans	farms... 5 017	1 312	2 385	1 320	4 037	692	2 184	1 181
	acres... 1 540 372	221 567	885 930	432 875	1 505 386	204 540	874 412	426 434
	bushels... 40 524 474	5 952 586	23 071 377	11 500 511	39 873 746	5 595 132	22 886 472	11 392 142
Irrigated	farms... 335	89	147	99	301	63	144	94
	acres... 74 326	17 108	38 511	18 707	73 600	16 664	38 345	18 591
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	659	413	156	90	194	69	94	31
25 to 99 acres	1 194	478	469	249	733	208	343	182
100 to 249 acres	1 240	207	651	382	1 188	199	618	371
250 to 499 acres	959	98	548	313	957	98	548	311
500 acres or more	965	118	561	286	965	118	561	286
Irish potatoes	farms... 100	50	37	13	40	10	22	8
	acres... 379	67	279	20	379	67	279	20
	cwt... 39 620	7 612	29 338	2 670	31 775	3 290	27 175	1 310
Irrigated	farms... 19	6	9	4	13	2	9	2
	acres... 216	4	205	8	210	(D)	205	(D)
Sweetpotatoes	farms... 213	74	102	37	169	24	65	20
	acres... 8 369	975	5 922	1 473	7 553	791	5 488	1 274
	bushels... 1 860 065	183 588	1 407 237	269 240	1 747 330	157 400	1 346 349	243 581
Irrigated	farms... 27	10	12	5	15	4	10	1
	acres... 1 027	107	901	18	978	93	(D)	(D)
Sugarcane for sugar	farms... 687	118	260	309	633	86	248	299
	acres... 264 466	25 503	118 415	120 548	263 806	25 090	118 287	120 429
	tons... 6 877 798	645 116	3 075 137	3 157 545	6 864 466	636 859	3 072 744	3 154 853
Irrigated	farms... 11	3	4	4	—	—	4	4
	acres... 1 107	54	366	777	1 143	—	366	777
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms... 9 531	5 760	3 155	616	3 121	1 335	1 515	271
	acres... 343 054	159 049	153 411	30 594	214 478	79 533	112 956	21 989
	tons, dry... 717 887	325 855	334 265	57 787	491 775	184 010	263 580	44 185
Irrigated	farms... 181	106	58	17	69	34	26	9
	acres... 3 981	2 125	1 293	563	2 858	1 417	981	460
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	5 622	3 924	1 421	277	885	456	374	55
25 to 99 acres	3 100	1 545	1 305	250	1 526	636	755	135
100 to 249 acres	692	246	366	80	599	204	323	72
250 to 499 acres	93	39	49	5	88	34	49	5
500 acres or more	24	6	14	4	23	5	14	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>								
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) --- farms---	689	417	201	71	269	106	120	43
acres---	8 509	2 714	4 429	1 365	6 781	1 550	3 998	1 232
Irrigated --- farms---	217	123	67	27	111	45	47	19
acres---	2 618	864	998	758	2 352	707	929	716
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	368	270	77	21	61	32	23	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	241	130	79	32	133	58	55	19
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	67	15	36	16	62	13	33	16
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	10	2	7	1	10	2	7	1
250.0 acres or more -----	3	-	2	1	3	-	2	1
Land in orchards ----- farms---	1 065	797	211	57	243	123	98	22
acres---	16 180	10 923	3 081	2 176	9 635	5 540	2 358	1 738
Irrigated --- farms---	157	123	23	11	31	20	9	3
acres---	1 080	877	152	52	382	255	116	11
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	543	424	102	17	80	46	30	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	429	309	92	28	113	52	53	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	66	49	14	3	29	14	12	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	19	11	-	8	13	7	-	6
250.0 acres or more -----	8	4	3	1	8	4	3	1

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation								Other — cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock- holders	Total	10 or less stock- holders	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms.....number.....	27 350	24 322	1 926	905	816	781	89	73	197
.....percent.....	100.0	88.9	7.0	3.3	3.0	2.9	.3	.3	.7
Land in farms.....acres.....	6 007 173	5 567 228	1 439 980	896 151	717 569	631 168	178 582	79 720	103 814
Average size of farm.....acres.....	293	229	748	990	879	808	2 007	1 092	527
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL- TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text).....farms.....	27 350	24 322	1 926	905	816	781	89	73	197
.....\$1,000.....	1 340 162	895 675	265 003	198 914	163 177	147 382	35 737	18 742	10 569
Average per farm.....dollars.....	49 000	35 592	137 592	219 795	199 972	188 709	401 539	256 738	53 651
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....farms.....	4 767	4 463	198	71	63	61	8	7	35
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms.....	4 516	4 307	160	28	24	24	4	4	21
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms.....	4 021	3 791	141	61	60	59	1	1	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms.....	3 448	3 193	172	58	54	54	4	4	25
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....farms.....	2 441	2 203	163	49	43	42	6	5	26
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....farms.....	609	532	54	18	18	18	—	—	5
\$25,000 to \$39,999.....farms.....	1 203	1 041	98	57	55	55	2	2	7
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....farms.....	573	487	48	29	26	24	3	3	9
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....farms.....	2 083	1 719	203	126	114	110	12	9	15
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....farms.....	2 396	1 877	328	176	151	145	25	25	15
\$250,000 to \$499,999.....farms.....	927	561	235	122	114	106	8	5	9
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....farms.....	303	121	103	77	70	65	7	6	2
\$1,000,000 or more.....farms.....	83	27	22	33	24	18	9	5	1
Grains.....farms.....									
\$1,000.....farms.....	6 602	5 453	770	317	283	271	34	29	62
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	413 471	285 267	89 822	36 400	31 807	30 664	4 233	3 244	2 343
\$1,000.....farms.....	2 428	1 822	425	171	156	150	15	14	10
\$1,000.....farms.....	353 723	234 854	83 884	33 250	29 399	28 392	3 851	(D)	1 735
Corn for grain.....farms.....									
\$1,000.....farms.....	1 135	885	176	62	56	54	6	6	12
\$1,000.....farms.....	34 889	22 580	8 219	3 700	3 305	(D)	395	395	391
Wheat.....farms.....	1 060	800	165	78	75	(D)	7	7	17
\$1,000.....farms.....	12 555	7 811	3 270	1 365	1 248	1 160	117	(D)	109
Soybeans.....farms.....	4 988	4 111	622	220	200	193	20	19	35
\$1,000.....farms.....	206 419	139 182	47 383	18 818	16 142	15 432	2 677	(D)	1 036
Sorghum for grain.....farms.....									
\$1,000.....farms.....	753	594	121	44	41	38	3	3	4
\$1,000.....farms.....	11 593	7 721	2 870	994	(D)	849	(D)	(D)	8
Barley.....farms.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000.....farms.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oats.....farms.....	64	50	9	5	3	3	2	2	—
\$1,000.....farms.....	363	195	109	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Other grains.....farms.....	2 284	1 862	262	127	112	111	15	10	33
\$1,000.....farms.....	147 651	107 778	27 972	11 102	10 102	(D)	1 000	814	799
Cotton and cottonseed.....farms.....									
\$1,000.....farms.....	2 674	2 168	354	134	115	113	19	18	18
\$1,000.....farms.....	289 700	168 049	93 015	27 158	17 888	(D)	9 270	(D)	1 478
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	1 113	1 019	288	99	82	80	17	16	7
\$1,000.....farms.....	267 651	148 101	91 887	26 381	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 302
Tobacco.....farms.....									
\$1,000.....farms.....	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000.....farms.....	37	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000.....farms.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms.....									
\$1,000.....farms.....	2 280	2 085	130	52	51	49	1	1	13
\$1,000.....farms.....	7 934	6 907	585	230	(D)	204	(D)	(D)	212
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	13	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
\$1,000.....farms.....	852	662	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms.....									
\$1,000.....farms.....	689	611	48	14	12	11	2	2	16
\$1,000.....farms.....	7 906	6 230	853	527	(D)	279	(D)	(D)	296
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	40	30	5	3	3	2	—	—	2
\$1,000.....farms.....	3 695	2 736	468	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms.....									
\$1,000.....farms.....	532	462	39	16	15	11	1	1	15
\$1,000.....farms.....	3 129	2 040	350	670	(D)	535	(D)	(D)	68
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	12	5	2	5	5	4	—	—	—
\$1,000.....farms.....	1 057	(D)	(D)	601	601	(D)	—	—	—
Nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms.....									
\$1,000.....farms.....	488	383	28	70	65	62	5	5	7
\$1,000.....farms.....	31 617	13 603	3 089	14 647	12 252	10 524	2 395	2 395	278
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	109	59	12	37	34	32	3	3	1
\$1,000.....farms.....	27 595	10 452	(D)	14 009	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops.....farms.....									
\$1,000.....farms.....	1 002	672	146	169	153	135	16	13	15
\$1,000.....farms.....	176 064	57 743	34 743	83 434	73 560	62 258	9 874	6 442	408
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	549	271	109	166	150	132	16	13	3
\$1,000.....farms.....	170 463	53 027	33 801	83 340	73 466	62 164	9 874	6 442	295
Poultry and poultry products.....farms.....									
\$1,000.....farms.....	909	844	44	17	14	14	3	1	4
\$1,000.....farms.....	142 877	118 328	6 836	17 538	10 504	10 504	7 034	(D)	175
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	338	311	15	11	8	8	3	3	1
\$1,000.....farms.....	141 947	117 479	(D)	17 526	10 492	10 492	7 034	(D)	(D)
Dairy products.....farms.....									
\$1,000.....farms.....	903	740	129	22	20	20	2	2	12
\$1,000.....farms.....	113 906	89 259	18 842	3 769	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 036
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	717	568	118	20	18	18	2	2	11
\$1,000.....farms.....	109 621	85 423	18 478	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves.....farms.....									
\$1,000.....farms.....	15 248	13 981	899	262	243	234	19	14	106
\$1,000.....farms.....	121 614	96 498	12 987	9 463	7 133	6 209	2 330	1 493	2 667
\$1,000.....farms.....	328	216	60	39	34	30	5	2	13
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	37 310	22 861	5 749	6 869	4 684	3 834	2 185	(D)	1 831

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock- holders	Total	10 or less stock- holders	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL- TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs	807	754	33	12	11	11	1	1	8
farms...	7 646	5 281	990	1 219	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	156
\$1,000...	21	15	2	3	3	3	—	—	1
Sales of \$50,000 or more	5 079	3 010	(D)	1 157	1 157	1 157	—	—	(D)
\$1,000...									
Sheep, lambs, and wool	489	447	28	7	4	4	3	3	7
farms...	434	389	25	10	4	4	5	5	10
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	2 094	1 842	145	88	80	79	8	6	19
farms...	23 827	16 044	3 129	4 211	3 846	(D)	365	(D)	443
Sales of \$50,000 or more	102	72	14	15	12	12	3	2	1
\$1,000...	14 812	8 980	(D)	3 437	3 123	3 123	314	(D)	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>									
Total farm production expenses	27 351	24 326	1 875	836	759	723	77	65	314
farms...	1 022 931	671 680	189 146	151 021	124 559	112 491	26 462	13 758	11 085
\$1,000...	37 400	27 612	100 878	180 647	164 109	155 589	343 662	211 662	35 301
Average per farm									
Livestock and poultry purchased	6 447	5 891	401	102	84	82	18	14	53
farms...	55 167	37 457	4 561	12 054	7 647	(D)	4 407	161	1 096
\$1,000...									
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	4 848	4 559	217	33	24	24	9	9	39
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 135	961	131	36	33	32	3	2	7
\$25,000 to \$99,999	423	341	49	27	23	23	4	3	6
\$100,000 or more	41	30	4	6	4	3	2	—	1
Feed for livestock and poultry	14 532	13 330	855	231	210	203	21	16	116
farms...	135 012	114 723	13 214	5 938	4 389	4 279	1 549	307	1 137
\$1,000...									
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	12 582	11 749	622	125	112	109	13	11	86
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 010	819	103	72	68	66	4	2	16
\$25,000 to \$99,999	598	457	23	23	21	19	2	2	12
\$100,000 or more	342	305	24	11	9	9	2	1	2
Commercially mixed formulate feeds	5 560	5 061	350	91	84	80	7	5	58
farms...	102 610	88 484	9 411	4 097	2 762	2 700	1 335	(D)	618
\$1,000...									
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	4 281	3 994	196	55	53	51	2	1	36
\$5,000 to \$24,999	609	531	50	16	14	13	2	2	12
\$25,000 to \$79,999	358	253	85	11	9	8	2	2	9
\$80,000 or more	312	283	19	9	8	8	1	—	1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	12 260	10 557	1 037	502	455	426	47	41	164
farms...	48 202	32 691	9 378	5 760	4 631	4 117	1 130	616	372
\$1,000...									
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999	6 154	5 684	289	83	74	74	9	8	96
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3 473	2 964	293	175	160	155	15	14	41
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2 333	1 762	358	189	178	162	11	9	24
\$25,000 or more	300	147	97	55	43	35	12	10	1
Commercial fertilizer	17 096	14 968	1 310	613	555	522	58	50	205
farms...	86 079	57 514	16 701	10 984	9 421	8 501	1 563	1 066	880
\$1,000...									
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	12 779	11 753	654	211	200	191	11	9	161
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3 546	2 833	421	254	223	211	31	27	38
\$25,000 to \$49,999	586	320	170	92	86	79	7	7	4
\$50,000 or more	185	62	65	56	47	41	9	7	2
Agricultural chemicals	14 837	12 745	1 278	607	571	539	36	30	207
farms...	112 347	69 232	27 010	15 204	13 323	12 039	1 881	1 187	901
\$1,000...									
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	10 525	9 516	626	210	204	195	6	4	173
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3 095	2 510	337	227	212	203	15	14	21
\$25,000 to \$49,999	739	512	128	88	80	76	8	7	11
\$50,000 or more	478	207	187	82	75	65	7	5	2
Petroleum products	25 857	22 933	1 827	804	735	699	69	57	293
farms...	74 326	50 608	13 848	9 080	7 946	7 180	1 134	706	790
\$1,000...									
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	21 779	19 940	1 186	399	366	353	33	30	254
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3 693	2 837	507	314	287	275	27	22	35
\$25,000 to \$49,999	320	143	110	63	60	54	3	1	4
\$50,000 or more	65	13	24	28	22	17	6	4	—
Gasoline and gasohol	17 756	15 679	1 342	531	484	452	47	36	204
farms...	22 005	15 444	3 813	2 420	2 183	1 990	237	132	329
\$1,000...	19 614	17 237	1 467	696	630	595	66	55	214
Natural gas	40 964	27 233	8 080	5 377	4 629	4 195	748	490	274
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	1 502	1 235	145	79	72	60	7	6	43
\$1,000...	2 680	2 124	266	227	205	171	22	(D)	54
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	16 827	14 461	1 442	693	636	602	57	45	231
farms...	8 677	5 807	1 689	1 057	930	824	127	(D)	124

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Total	Corporation				Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
					Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stock- holders	Total	10 or less stock- holders		
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>										
—Con.										
Total farm production expenses—Con.										
Electricity..... farms..... \$1,000.....	14 516	12 550	1 210	606	557	524	49	40	150	285
Farms with expenses of—	14 960	10 432	2 348	1 896	1 623	1 468	272	95		
\$1 to \$999.....	11 094	10 010	653	319	295	286	24	22	112	112
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	2 804	2 138	440	204	188	173	16	14	22	22
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	584	394	111	75	68	59	7	4	14	14
\$25,000 or more.....	24	8	621	8	6	2				
Hired farm labor..... farms..... \$1,000.....	10 839	9 134	1 021	575	514	479	61	51	109	109
Farms with expenses of—	121 984	58 477	26 564	34 300	28 912	24 791	5 388	3 505	2 642	2 642
\$1 to \$4,999.....	7 000	6 407	394	129	110	109	19	18	70	70
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	2 748	2 212	329	191	175	164	16	12	16	16
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	895	479	240	160	147	135	13	12	16	16
\$100,000 or more.....	196	36	58	95	82	71	13	9	7	7
Contract labor..... farms..... \$1,000.....	3 383	2 864	299	192	177	168	15	13	28	28
Farms with expenses of—	9 254	5 936	1 511	1 702	1 329	1 240	372	(D)	106	106
\$1 to \$999.....	1 785	1 621	111	44	41	40	3	3	9	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	1 134	943	110	69	68	65	1	1	12	12
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	417	278	66	66	58	55	8	7	7	7
\$25,000 or more.....	47	22	12	13	10	8	3	2		
Repair and maintenance..... farms..... \$1,000.....	22 255	19 662	1 604	728	664	629	64	53	261	261
Farms with expenses of—	90 596	58 844	16 696	14 013	11 881	10 065	2 132	1 483	1 043	1 043
\$1 to \$4,999.....	17 999	16 500	930	341	314	308	27	26	228	228
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	3 510	2 812	448	227	205	193	22	15	43	43
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	538	283	152	89	76	5	5	4	24	24
\$50,000 or more.....	208	57	74	71	61	52	10	8	6	6
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..... \$1,000.....	7 050	6 052	627	309	281	273	28	21	62	62
Farms with expenses of—	28 626	18 623	6 262	3 335	2 889	2 788	446	253	406	406
\$1 to \$999.....	3 439	3 125	222	73	67	67	6	3	19	19
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	2 112	1 856	167	73	63	59	10	9	16	16
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 315	980	176	135	129	126	6	4	24	24
\$25,000 or more.....	164	91	62	28	22	21	6	5	3	3
Interest expense..... farms..... \$1,000.....	10 284	8 756	895	533	483	467	50	44	100	100
Farms with expenses of—	72 918	51 090	12 651	8 833	6 929	6 544	1 904	1 268	343	343
\$1 to \$4,999.....	6 788	6 032	385	272	268	17	16	82	82	82
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	2 893	2 367	367	144	127	119	17	16	15	15
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	558	339	127	89	77	73	12	9	3	3
\$100,000 or more.....	45	18	16	11	7	7	4	3		
Secured by real estate..... farms..... \$1,000.....	6 281	5 615	406	205	189	180	16	12	35	35
Farms with expenses of—	42 942	32 469	6 167	4 070	2 990	2 735	1 080	647	236	236
\$1 to \$999.....	1 548	1 463	51	26	26	26	—	—	8	8
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	2 676	2 448	138	78	75	74	3	2	12	12
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 666	1 471	133	49	45	41	4	4	13	13
\$25,000 or more.....	371	233	84	52	43	39	9	6	2	2
Not secured by real estate..... farms..... \$1,000.....	5 516	4 416	647	382	341	330	41	37	71	71
Farms with expenses of—	29 975	18 621	6 484	4 763	3 939	3 809	824	621	107	107
\$1 to \$999.....	1 843	1 628	105	66	57	55	9	9	44	44
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	1 990	1 629	195	143	137	135	6	6	23	23
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 480	1 072	283	121	104	99	17	15	4	4
\$25,000 or more.....	203	87	64	52	43	41	9	7		
Cash rent..... farms..... \$1,000.....	7 080	5 881	735	431	397	384	34	33	33	33
Farms with expenses of—	63 374	37 214	15 975	10 104	8 921	8 475	1 183	(D)	81	81
\$1 to \$4,999.....	4 727	4 163	365	170	167	162	3	2	29	29
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	738	587	77	72	62	62	10	10	2	2
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	952	760	113	78	69	66	9	9	1	1
\$25,000 or more.....	663	371	180	111	99	94	12	12	1	1
Property taxes..... farms..... \$1,000.....	22 889	20 580	1 459	584	529	497	55	44	266	266
Farms with expenses of—	13 416	9 554	1 770	1 921	1 282	(D)	639	238	171	171
\$1 to \$4,999.....	22 550	20 393	1 389	509	466	446	43	39	259	259
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	235	154	41	36	35	28	1		4	4
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	79	28	23	25	21	17	4	3	3	3
\$25,000 or more.....	25	5	6	14	7	6	7	2		
All other farm production expenses..... farms..... \$1,000.....	23 341	20 529	1 745	810	744	708	66	54	257	257
Farms with expenses of—	96 671	59 285	20 658	15 897	13 435	12 487	2 462	1 488	831	831
\$1 to \$4,999.....	19 566	17 783	1 135	419	390	382	29	26	229	229
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	3 003	2 370	367	223	204	187	19	15	43	43
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	406	222	113	68	63	50	5	4	3	3
\$50,000 or more.....	366	154	110	100	87	79	13	9	2	2

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Total	Corporation				Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
					Total	Family held		Other than family held		
						10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT <sup>1</sup>										
All farms.....number.....	27 353	24 326	1 875	836	759	723	77	65	316	
.....\$1,000.....	288 943	176 927	68 881	42 806	34 367	30 723	8 439	4 326	3 030	
Average per farm.....dollars.....	10 563	7 273	36 736	51 203	45 280	42 494	109 591	66 559	1 043	
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number.....	14 354	12 388	1 309	549	495	469	54	44	108	
Average net gain.....dollars.....	24 676	18 797	55 726	84 586	76 229	72 453	161 191	103 489	18 207	
Gain of—										
Less than \$1,000.....	2 456	2 343	76	20	19	19	1	1	17	
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	6 158	5 599	393	108	102	100	6	4	68	
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	3 662	3 099	385	166	159	155	7	6	12	
\$50,000 or more.....	2 078	1 357	455	255	215	195	40	33	111	
Farms with net losses.....number.....	12 999	11 938	566	267	264	254	23	21	206	
Average net loss.....dollars.....	5 020	4 685	7 181	12 654	12 750	12 823	11 556	(D)	7 869	
Loss of—										
Less than \$1,000.....	3 572	3 276	149	45	34	34	11	11	102	
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	7 849	7 333	301	129	126	117	3	3	86	
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	1 507	1 286	106	103	95	95	8	6	12	
\$50,000 or more.....	71	43	10	10	9	8	1	1	8	
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME										
Government payments.....farms.....	6 008	4 987	654	320	290	280	30	26	47	
.....\$1,000.....	106 778	70 947	27 618	7 700	6 714	6 555	986	(D)	514	
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....farms.....	3 832	3 482	234	166	156	145	10	50	70	
.....\$1,000.....	28 430	19 290	3 021	6 045	4 187	2 876	1 658	839	747	
Customwork and other agricultural services.....farms.....	1 310	1 181	94	34	32	29	2	2	1	
.....\$1,000.....	6 669	5 806	581	(D)	(D)	229	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Gross cash rent or share payments.....farms.....	1 629	1 413	86	95	89	80	7	4	35	
.....\$1,000.....	14 157	7 559	1 643	4 914	3 186	2 124	1 728	708	428	
Forest products and Christmas trees.....farms.....	690	637	33	11	10	9	1	1	9	
.....\$1,000.....	4 420	3 886	309	(D)	(D)	132	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Other farm-related income sources.....farms.....	752	637	60	48	46	44	2	2	17	
.....\$1,000.....	3 184	2 040	489	637	(D)	392	(D)	(D)	(D)	
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS										
Total.....farms.....	2 317	1 886	303	117	100	97	17	14	11	
.....\$1,000.....	74 656	47 133	21 892	5 405	4 316	4 100	1 089	1 074	227	
Corn.....farms.....	208	140	46	21	20	19	1	1	1	
.....\$1,000.....	4 256	2 112	1 241	(D)	(D)	363	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Wheat.....farms.....	89	68	13	8	7	7	1	—	—	
.....\$1,000.....	416	285	69	62	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	
Soybeans.....farms.....	174	131	36	7	5	5	2	2	—	
.....\$1,000.....	4 035	2 449	1 382	203	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Sorghum, barley, and oats.....farms.....	146	106	33	7	6	6	1	1	—	
.....\$1,000.....	1 968	989	778	200	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Cotton.....farms.....	881	721	115	44	35	33	9	9	—	
.....\$1,000.....	37 561	21 517	13 219	2 267	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....farms.....	1 141	948	135	49	41	41	8	5	9	
.....\$1,000.....	26 401	19 780	5 203	(D)	1 231	1 231	(D)	127	(D)	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE										
Total cropland.....farms.....	23 273	20 578	1 722	804	726	693	78	67	169	
.....acres.....	5 562 736	3 861 824	1 070 076	579 795	502 575	459 138	77 220	49 707	51 041	
Harvested cropland.....farms.....	18 644	16 263	1 507	731	662	630	69	80	143	
.....acres.....	3 599 678	2 407 172	762 421	407 974	352 011	320 925	55 963	38 051	22 111	
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 49 acres.....	10 337	8 679	430	149	140	139	9	9	79	
50 to 99 acres.....	1 978	1 730	158	72	67	65	5	5	18	
100 to 199 acres.....	1 699	1 420	190	72	68	66	4	3	17	
200 to 499 acres.....	2 468	2 028	237	184	152	146	32	27	11	
500 to 999 acres.....	1 392	1 014	237	135	126	117	9	8	19	
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	596	334	175	84	79	72	5	3	3	
2,000 acres or more.....	174	58	80	35	30	25	5	3	1	
Cropland:										
Pasture or grazing only.....farms.....	10 926	10 009	626	219	204	196	15	14	73	
.....acres.....	628 707	695 293	75 496	38 387	36 524	34 034	1 863	(D)	19 531	
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms.....	993	843	93	45	40	38	5	4	12	
.....acres.....	72 473	51 186	12 937	7 693	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	657	
On which all crops failed.....farms.....	935	819	83	25	24	22	1	1	8	
.....acres.....	75 086	59 943	11 150	3 845	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	148	
In cultivated summer fallow.....farms.....	1 261	888	199	166	151	139	15	11	8	
.....acres.....	213 572	110 007	52 399	50 464	42 739	38 550	7 725	3 680	702	
Idle.....farms.....	5 496	4 606	553	294	261	254	33	28	43	
.....acres.....	773 220	538 223	155 673	71 432	61 567	58 285	9 865	4 892	7 892	
Total woodland.....farms.....	9 624	8 657	631	283	244	229	19	15	73	
.....acres.....	1 064 705	780 884	165 079	99 852	81 984	62 126	17 868	4 516	18 890	
Woodland pastured.....farms.....	5 365	4 898	334	87	89	83	8	7	36	
.....acres.....	625 794	335 788	65 377	29 001	19 515	17 804	9 486	(D)	8 745	
Woodland not pastured.....farms.....	5 964	5 300	413	203	189	176	14	11	14	
.....acres.....	911 911	445 096	88 702	70 851	62 469	44 322	8 382	(D)	10 145	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation								Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	individual or family	Partnership	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock- holders	Total	10 or less stock- holders	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms... 6 419	5 797	403	166	149	141	17	11	53
acres.....	1 011 276	691 268	149 753	145 305	84 367	73 696	60 038	13 758	24 950
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms... 14 982	13 430	964	466	429	405	37	26	122
acres.....	368 456	233 252	55 072	71 199	48 643	36 208	22 556	11 739	8 933
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs									
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .....	farms... 4 296	3 493	528	249	225	216	24	22	26
acres.....	415 954	275 245	106 436	32 512	28 969	28 172	3 543	(D)	1 761
Conservation reserve program .....	farms... 290	251	26	10	10	9	—	—	4
acres.....	29 557	24 649	2 543	2 321	2 321	(D)	—	—	44
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> .....	farms... 27 353	24 326	1 875	836	759	723	77	65	316
\$1,000.....	7 347 830	5 176 391	1 168 779	869 065	722 877	622 040	146 188	86 756	132 995
Average per farm .....	dollars... 268 530	212 317	623 349	1 039 551	952 407	860 360	1 898 545	1 334 708	420 870
Average per acre .....	dollars... 940	949	849	1 005	1 043	1 019	850	1 166	1 145
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$39,999 .....	5 645	5 278	229	88	88	88	—	—	50
\$40,000 to \$69,999 .....	4 295	4 034	163	26	14	14	12	12	72
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	2 648	2 470	112	35	35	35	—	—	31
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	3 561	3 275	173	79	69	62	10	10	34
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	2 481	2 217	175	52	52	52	—	—	37
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	5 287	4 651	408	199	183	180	16	15	29
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	2 057	1 646	251	127	117	115	10	8	33
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	923	565	225	121	107	99	14	13	12
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	395	170	126	85	78	67	7	4	14
\$5,000,000 or more .....	61	20	13	24	16	11	8	3	4
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup>									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms... 27 304	24 281	1 873	836	759	723	77	65	314
\$1,000.....	1 046 373	762 840	159 801	109 347	97 582	87 829	11 765	8 732	14 385
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2 736	2 578	110	34	34	34	—	—	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7 252	6 804	264	85	65	64	20	19	99
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	5 636	5 134	310	119	116	116	3	3	73
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	6 122	5 480	414	168	162	153	6	6	60
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2 830	2 448	251	96	79	74	17	15	35
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	1 662	1 248	257	146	134	126	12	9	11
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	929	548	227	136	123	115	13	11	18
\$500,000 or more .....	137	41	40	52	46	41	6	3	4
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup>									
Motortrucks, including pickups .....	farms... 23 043	20 337	1 688	781	714	679	67	56	237
number.....	39 672	32 663	4 211	2 295	2 056	1 893	239	187	503
Wheel tractors .....	farms... 24 775	21 988	1 728	779	705	669	74	64	280
number.....	53 568	43 297	5 755	3 742	3 310	2 910	432	358	774
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms... 12 711	11 492	719	347	310	293	37	35	153
number.....	16 759	14 563	1 159	778	709	625	69	(D)	259
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms... 17 402	15 127	1 419	647	579	546	68	59	209
number.....	36 809	28 734	4 596	2 964	2 601	2 285	363	(D)	515
Grain and bean combines .....	farms... 4 725	3 845	562	269	247	237	22	19	49
number.....	6 567	5 130	918	446	397	381	48	46	73
Cottonpickers and strippers .....	farms... 1 690	1 325	259	85	76	73	10	9	20
number.....	2 564	1 835	546	157	141	136	16	(D)	26
Mower conditioners .....	farms... 5 439	4 836	437	99	93	88	6	5	67
number.....	6 723	5 901	576	146	136	129	10	(D)	100
Pickup balers .....	farms... 5 608	4 953	458	138	130	122	8	5	59
number.....	6 725	5 862	597	184	173	159	11	8	82
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS <sup>1</sup>									
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms... 17 086	14 968	1 310	619	555	522	58	50	205
acres on which used.....	2 594 119	1 725 888	517 330	321 629	276 277	250 534	45 352	30 573	29 272
Lime .....	farms... 2 344	2 089	172	72	68	63	4	4	803
acres on which used.....	126 787	80 560	24 344	11 080	10 768	9 515	312	312	1 011
tons.....	165 250	116 495	31 529	14 168	13 716	12 426	452	452	1 058
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops .....	farms... 6 953	5 710	724	429	401	373	28	25	90
acres on which used.....	1 777 694	1 211 374	395 785	246 850	215 464	197 821	31 386	20 579	13 685
Nematodes in crops .....	farms... 762	595	81	70	65	58	5	4	16
Diseases in crops .....	farms... 144 320	95 032	33 564	15 182	13 488	13 481	1 694	(D)	542
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms... 1 782	1 434	214	116	110	98	6	6	18
acres on which used.....	298 207	183 385	67 233	42 575	41 315	39 022	1 260	1 260	3 014
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .....	farms... 10 346	8 704	979	508	478	448	28	24	157
acres on which used.....	2 614 028	1 724 819	569 627	297 588	257 584	237 078	40 014	23 830	21 884
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .....	farms... 2 306	1 745	337	192	182	168	10	9	32
acres on which used.....	520 538	288 526	166 079	58 166	54 180	48 820	3 886	(D)	6 768

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Total	Corporation				Other — cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock- holders	Total	10 or less stock- holders	
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>									
All operators .....	27 350	24 322	1 926	905	816	781	89	73	197
Full owners .....	15 770	14 457	754	409	373	352	36	25	150
Part owners .....	7 894	7 002	664	199	185	175	14	13	29
Tenants .....	3 686	2 863	508	297	258	254	39	35	18
White .....	26 097	23 148	1 867	897	809	775	88	72	185
Full owners .....	15 001	13 723	731	405	369	349	36	25	142
Part owners .....	7 575	6 707	645	196	182	172	14	13	27
Tenants .....	3 521	2 718	491	296	258	254	38	34	16
Black and other races .....	1 253	1 174	59	8	7	6	1	1	12
Full owners .....	769	734	23	4	4	3	—	—	8
Part owners .....	319	295	19	3	3	3	—	—	2
Tenants .....	165	145	17	1	—	—	1	1	2
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>									
Land owned .....	23 777	21 551	1 432	613	562	531	51	39	181
acres.....	4 332 513	2 901 453	847 415	680 440	508 735	406 669	171 705	53 376	103 205
Owned land in farms .....	23 664	21 459	1 418	608	558	527	50	38	179
acres.....	3 730 728	2 525 966	565 737	545 516	409 056	341 547	136 460	41 603	93 509
Land rented or leased from others .....	11 692	9 959	1 182	504	449	433	55	50	47
acres.....	4 377 942	3 107 645	896 468	363 524	319 685	294 884	43 839	39 834	10 305
Rented or leased land in farms .....	11 580	9 865	1 172	496	443	429	53	48	47
acres.....	4 276 445	3 041 262	874 243	350 635	308 513	289 621	42 122	38 117	10 305
Land rented or leased to others .....	2 844	2 416	235	145	127	114	18	12	48
acres.....	703 282	441 870	103 903	147 813	110 851	70 385	36 962	13 490	9 696
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	17 462	15 915	1 066	395	376	361	19	16	86
Not on farm operated .....	7 003	5 826	680	414	350	332	64	53	83
Not reported .....	2 885	2 581	180	96	90	88	6	4	28
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming .....	13 496	11 512	1 253	637	577	552	60	51	94
Other .....	13 854	12 810	673	268	239	229	29	22	103
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None .....	11 078	9 518	959	507	457	434	50	41	94
Any .....	14 368	13 144	829	334	301	291	33	29	81
1 to 99 days .....	2 230	1 960	176	78	71	68	7	5	16
100 to 199 days .....	2 956	2 691	192	61	53	51	8	8	12
200 days or more .....	9 202	8 493	461	195	177	172	18	16	53
Not reported .....	1 884	1 660	138	64	58	56	6	3	22
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	1 824	1 526	185	100	88	86	12	12	13
3 or 4 years .....	1 920	1 694	148	67	53	52	14	11	14
5 to 9 years .....	3 338	3 475	285	146	129	126	17	15	32
10 years or more .....	13 134	11 746	902	406	378	356	28	21	80
Average years on present farm .....	17.1	17.2	16.5	15.5	16.0	15.7	11.4	10.7	15.5
Not reported .....	6 534	5 881	406	186	168	161	18	11	61
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years .....	464	408	38	16	14	14	2	2	2
25 to 34 years .....	2 961	2 585	251	110	94	92	16	14	15
35 to 44 years .....	5 378	4 757	367	226	196	187	30	27	28
45 to 49 years .....	3 195	2 856	204	110	102	100	8	6	25
50 to 54 years .....	3 217	2 837	254	97	87	86	10	9	29
55 to 59 years .....	3 268	2 905	236	109	103	95	6	4	18
60 to 64 years .....	3 147	2 813	216	98	92	90	6	4	20
65 to 69 years .....	2 448	2 223	141	59	54	51	5	4	25
70 years and over .....	3 272	2 938	219	80	74	66	6	3	35
Average age .....	52.0	52.1	51.1	49.7	50.1	49.9	46.4	44.8	55.5
Operators by sex:									
Male .....	25 723	22 886	1 810	857	774	740	83	67	170
Female .....	1 627	1 436	116	48	42	41	6	6	27
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	137	118	9	10	10	9	—	—	—
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	24 322	24 322	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
acres.....	5 567 228	5 567 228	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Partnership .....	1 926	—	1 926	—	—	—	—	—	—
acres.....	1 439 980	—	1 439 980	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corporation:									
Family held .....	816	—	—	816	816	781	—	—	—
acres.....	717 569	—	—	717 569	717 569	631 188	—	—	—
More than 10 stockholders .....	35	—	—	35	35	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders .....	781	—	—	781	781	781	—	—	—
Other than family held .....	89	—	—	89	—	—	89	73	—
acres.....	178 582	—	—	178 582	—	—	178 582	79 720	—
More than 10 stockholders .....	16	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders .....	73	—	—	73	—	—	73	73	—
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	197	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	197
acres.....	103 814	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103 814

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation								Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock- holders	Total	10 or less stock- holders	
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	2 066	1 896	93	67	66	66	1	1	10
10 to 49 acres .....	7 799	7 346	302	92	80	80	12	10	59
50 to 69 acres .....	2 119	1 999	72	35	32	31	3	3	13
70 to 99 acres .....	2 356	2 210	107	30	26	26	4	4	9
100 to 199 acres .....	2 235	2 080	110	36	35	35	1	1	9
140 to 179 acres .....	1 538	1 395	93	34	32	32	2	2	16
180 to 219 acres .....	1 125	1 001	89	27	22	22	5	3	8
220 to 259 acres .....	878	792	49	28	25	25	3	2	9
260 to 499 acres .....	2 808	2 598	246	143	122	121	21	20	21
500 to 999 acres .....	2 602	2 106	305	171	159	146	12	11	20
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1 279	870	264	132	121	118	11	10	13
2,000 acres or more .....	545	229	196	110	96	79	14	6	10
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION									
Cash grains (011) .....	4 795	4 065	480	208	188	183	20	16	42
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	4 015	3 230	465	297	264	245	33	29	23
Cotton (0131) .....	2 223	1 804	297	111	94	92	17	16	11
Tobacco (0132) .....	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	1 790	1 424	168	186	170	153	16	13	12
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	446	408	23	9	7	6	2	2	6
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	484	442	21	10	8	8	2	2	11
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	456	353	25	69	64	61	5	5	1
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	448	410	28	12	12	12	—	—	6
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	13 384	12 516	609	176	163	158	13	9	83
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	12 418	11 607	574	165	154	149	11	7	72
Dairy farms (024) .....	856	697	126	22	20	20	2	2	11
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	488	453	21	12	9	9	3	1	2
Animal specialties (027) .....	1 752	1 548	119	78	70	70	8	7	7
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	226	200	9	12	11	9	1	—	5
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory .....	16 033	14 747	903	270	252	244	18	14	113
Farms with— number .....	813 295	655 846	94 216	47 540	40 009	36 089	7 531	4 033	15 693
1 to 9 .....	3 112	2 975	96	20	18	18	2	2	21
10 to 49 .....	8 610	8 121	347	101	97	94	4	4	29
50 to 99 .....	2 318	2 087	167	47	43	42	4	4	17
100 to 199 .....	1 189	1 067	163	37	32	32	5	5	12
200 to 499 .....	591	433	101	42	42	40	—	—	15
500 or more .....	123	64	29	23	20	18	3	1	7
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	14 536	13 343	843	245	229	221	16	13	105
Beef cows .....	505 985	407 091	59 809	30 722	26 789	23 943	3 933	1 965	8 363
Farms with— number .....	13 551	12 509	722	226	212	204	14	11	94
1 to 9 .....	422 604	341 449	45 911	28 213	24 446	(D)	3 767	1 799	7 031
10 to 49 .....	4 628	4 409	147	40	37	37	3	3	32
50 to 99 .....	6 868	6 426	326	87	83	80	4	4	29
100 to 199 .....	1 293	1 124	117	35	31	30	4	3	17
200 to 499 .....	485	383	73	21	21	20	—	—	8
500 or more .....	235	149	51	29	28	27	1	—	6
Milk cows .....	42	18	8	14	12	10	2	1	2
Farms with— number .....	1 581	1 363	171	28	25	24	3	3	19
1 to 4 .....	83 381	65 642	13 898	2 509	2 343	(D)	166	166	1 332
5 to 9 .....	629	583	37	6	5	4	1	1	3
10 to 49 .....	12 148	11 148	49 863	6 684	3 954	3 575	3 032	379	646
50 to 99 .....	344	282	53	4	2	2	2	2	5
100 to 199 .....	292	221	53	13	13	13	—	—	1
200 to 499 .....	50	38	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves .....	12 694	11 656	725	226	211	203	15	12	87
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	188 075	151 407	22 088	10 398	8 274	7 499	2 124	1 227	4 182
Cattle .....	113 538	12 457	765	221	203	197	18	14	95
Farms with— number .....	119 235	97 348	12 319	6 420	4 946	4 647	1 474	841	3 148
Cattle and calves sold .....	15 248	13 981	899	262	243	234	19	14	106
Farms with— number .....	402 235	322 678	44 076	27 784	22 152	19 291	5 612	3 239	7 517
1,000 .....	121 514	96 498	12 987	9 463	7 133	6 209	2 330	1 493	2 667
Calves .....	13 141	12 075	760	218	202	194	16	12	88
Farms with— number .....	249 868	204 815	27 510	14 847	13 509	11 702	1 338	961	2 696
1,000 .....	61 148	49 863	6 684	3 954	3 575	3 032	379	379	646
Cattle .....	9 756	8 884	608	181	168	161	13	9	83
Farms with— number .....	152 367	118 063	16 566	12 917	8 643	7 589	4 274	2 878	4 821
1,000 .....	60 467	46 634	6 303	5 509	3 558	3 177	1 951	1 396	2 021
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	16 260	11 325	1 499	2 550	(D)	506	(D)	(D)	886
1,000 .....	7 133	4 889	614	1 212	(D)	199	(D)	(D)	417

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Total	Corporation				Other — cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock- holders	Total	10 or less stock- holders	
<b>LIVESTOCK — Con.</b>									
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..	1 262	1 189	53	11	10	9	1	1	9
number.....	51 857	37 940	7 859	5 272	(D)	5 260	(D)	(D)	786
Farms with—									
1 to 24.....	1 057	1 006	42	7	6	5	1	1	2
25 to 49.....	86	81	5	1	1	1	—	—	1
50 to 99.....	41	35	2	—	—	—	—	—	4
100 to 199.....	33	31	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
200 to 499.....	28	24	2	2	2	2	—	—	—
500 or more.....	15	12	2	1	1	1	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding..... farms..	641	602	25	6	5	5	1	1	8
number.....	6 961	5 293	1 427	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	214
Other..... farms..	1 189	1 118	5	9	8	7	1	1	9
number.....	44 896	32 647	6 432	5 245	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	572
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	807	754	33	12	11	11	1	1	8
number.....	72 940	51 764	9 263	10 319	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 594
\$1,000.....	7 646	5 281	990	1 219	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	156
Feeder pigs..... farms..	163	151	8	1	1	1	—	—	3
number.....	6 501	5 790	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	471
\$1,000.....	233	207	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	20
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms..	676	636	25	6	5	5	1	1	9
number.....	9 838	7 805	1 768	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	227
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	583	547	21	6	5	5	1	1	9
number.....	5 054	4 024	895	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	116
June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms..	496	467	19	4	3	3	1	1	6
number.....	4 784	3 781	873	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	111
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	631	582	31	9	6	6	3	3	9
number.....	11 520	10 030	855	148	83	83	65	65	487
Ewes 1 year old or older..... farms..	499	456	26	9	6	6	3	3	8
number.....	7 040	6 015	637	(D)	(D)	(D)	56	56	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	441	402	25	7	4	4	3	3	7
number.....	6 132	5 392	456	129	65	65	64	64	155
Sheep and lambs shorn..... farms..	377	343	21	7	4	4	3	3	6
number.....	8 948	7 597	829	139	74	74	85	85	383
pounds of wool.....	58 251	46 646	7 190	1 346	768	768	578	578	3 069
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms..	6 709	6 085	420	164	153	148	11	11	40
number.....	38 717	32 865	3 124	2 043	1 901	1 852	142	142	685
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	1 346	1 213	76	44	41	41	3	3	13
number.....	4 927	4 049	440	290	248	248	42	42	148
Goats inventory..... farms..	452	430	(D)	8	5	5	3	3	2
number.....	3 898	3 507	(D)	119	42	42	77	77	(D)
Goats sold..... farms..	128	124	2	1	—	—	1	1	1
number.....	1 114	1 048	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>POULTRY</b>									
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms..	2 382	2 240	109	21	18	17	3	2	12
number.....	1 504 057	933 274	6 523	551 576	239 813	(D)	311 763	(D)	12 684
Farms with—									
1 to 399.....	2 325	2 191	108	16	14	13	2	2	10
400 to 3,999.....	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,200 to 9,999.....	6	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
10,000 to 19,999.....	29	28	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999.....	13	12	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999.....	2	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
100,000 or more.....	2	—	2	1	1	1	1	1	—
Hens and pullets of laying age..... farms..	2 346	2 205	108	21	18	17	3	2	12
number.....	1 118 839	633 711	(D)	466 160	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age..... farms..	415	392	17	4	3	2	1	—	2
number.....	385 218	299 563	(D)	85 416	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets sold..... farms..	195	179	7	6	4	4	2	1	3
number.....	2 640 217	1 783 616	23 685	809 834	(D)	176 700	(D)	(D)	23 082
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms..	312	294	16	2	2	2	—	—	—
number.....	96 147 369	89 804 960	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999.....	28	25	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 to 59,999.....	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999.....	13	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more.....	258	245	11	2	2	2	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding..... farms..	214	196	11	6	5	5	1	1	1
number.....	1 313	810	(D)	412	(D)	409	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold..... farms..	29	25	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
number.....	297	243	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation								Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock- holders	Total	10 or less stock- holders	
CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain or seed .....	farms... 1 663	1 377	199	69	63	61	6	6	18
..... acres... 189 772	125 767	41 381	20 535	18 822	(D)	1 713	1 713	2 089	
..... bushels... 19 097 307	12 567 662	4 435 596	1 880 063	1 675 500	(D)	204 563	204 563	213 986	
Irrigated .....	farms... 94	66	23	2	2	2	2	2	
..... acres... 7 247	2 479	3 093	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	777	722	36	9	8	8	1	1	10
25 to 99 acres .....	338	260	51	23	19	17	4	4	4
100 to 249 acres .....	345	263	62	18	18	18	—	—	2
250 to 499 acres .....	122	86	28	7	7	7	—	—	1
500 acres or more .....	81	46	22	12	11	11	1	1	1
Sorghum for grain or seed .....	farms... 800	624	124	44	41	38	3	3	8
..... acres... 122 030	84 718	26 896	10 436	9 934	8 058	502	502	180	
..... bushels... 7 226 766	4 934 603	1 699 870	582 895	566 749	462 238	16 146	16 146	9 398	
Irrigated .....	farms... 42	32	7	3	2	1	1	1	
..... acres... 2 904	1 987	498	419	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Wheat for grain .....	farms... 1 067	806	166	78	75	70	3	2	17
..... acres... 151 251	99 205	35 092	15 555	13 920	13 064	1 635	(D)	(D)	1 399
..... bushels... 4 654 627	2 888 731	1 221 592	504 064	454 510	426 770	49 554	(D)	(D)	40 240
Irrigated .....	farms... 32	24	6	2	1	1	1	1	
..... acres... 5 656	3 656	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	144	118	13	6	6	6	—	—	7
25 to 99 acres .....	422	346	50	21	20	19	1	—	5
100 to 249 acres .....	343	250	58	31	30	27	1	1	4
250 to 499 acres .....	116	69	31	15	15	14	—	—	1
500 acres or more .....	42	23	14	5	4	4	1	1	—
Rice .....	farms... 2 273	1 855	261	125	111	110	14	10	32
..... acres... 417 411	308 496	73 306	33 073	30 204	(D)	2 869	2 101	2 536	
..... cwt... 17 970 394	13 085 830	3 437 996	1 364 650	1 228 997	(D)	135 653	106 939	81 918	
Irrigated .....	farms... 2 273	1 855	261	125	110	110	14	10	32
..... acres... 417 411	308 496	73 306	33 073	30 204	(D)	2 869	2 101	2 536	
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	236	208	12	9	9	9	—	—	7
25 to 99 acres .....	624	525	53	27	24	24	3	3	19
100 to 249 acres .....	800	673	81	42	35	35	7	3	4
250 to 499 acres .....	507	395	74	36	32	32	4	4	2
500 acres or more .....	106	54	41	11	11	10	—	—	—
Cotton .....	farms... 2 675	2 169	354	134	115	113	19	18	18
..... acres... 590 257	364 335	173 615	49 160	34 884	(D)	14 276	(D)	(D)	3 147
..... bales... 921 867	532 804	300 265	84 113	57 295	(D)	26 818	(D)	(D)	4 685
Irrigated .....	farms... 356	276	38	30	30	8	7	3	
..... acres... 117 837	63 190	45 162	8 702	5 707	5 707	2 995	(D)	(D)	783
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	438	401	24	8	7	7	1	1	5
25 to 99 acres .....	657	602	29	20	19	19	1	1	6
100 to 249 acres .....	721	605	66	47	44	43	3	3	3
250 to 499 acres .....	617	476	104	35	27	26	8	8	2
500 acres or more .....	242	85	131	24	18	18	6	5	2
Soybeans for beans .....	farms... 5 017	4 136	623	220	200	193	20	19	38
..... acres... 1 540 372	1 080 359	330 849	122 095	104 463	100 713	17 632	(D)	(D)	7 069
..... bushels... 40 524 474	27 491 922	9 263 453	3 560 431	3 066 052	2 964 874	494 379	(D)	(D)	208 668
Irrigated .....	farms... 335	239	73	19	16	3	3	4	
..... acres... 74 326	41 792	23 667	8 628	4 977	4 977	3 651	(D)	(D)	239
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	659	605	34	8	8	8	—	—	12
25 to 99 acres .....	1 194	1 040	106	36	32	32	4	4	12
100 to 249 acres .....	1 240	1 048	132	55	46	46	7	7	5
250 to 499 acres .....	959	789	121	46	44	42	2	2	3
500 acres or more .....	965	654	230	75	68	65	7	6	6
Irish potatoes .....	farms... 100	82	2	1	1	1	—	—	5
..... acres... 378	236	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	12
..... cwt... 39 620	24 655	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	2 265
Irrigated .....	farms... 19	16	2	—	—	—	—	—	1
..... acres... 216	95	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
Sweet potatoes .....	farms... 213	189	12	5	4	4	1	1	7
..... acres... 8 369	6 302	1 145	850	(D)	700	(D)	(D)	(D)	72
..... bushels... 1 860 065	1 307 565	363 320	175 500	(D)	147 500	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 680
Irrigated .....	farms... 27	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
..... acres... 1 027	428	557	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	42
Sugarcane for sugar .....	farms... 687	397	124	160	147	129	13	11	6
..... acres... 264 466	86 517	51 265	125 892	112 227	93 963	13 665	(D)	(D)	792
..... tons... 6 877 798	2 206 623	1 346 115	3 306 933	2 981 199	2 526 531	325 734	(D)	(D)	18 127
Irrigated .....	farms... 11	5	2	2	2	2	—	—	—
..... acres... 1 197	571	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .....	farms... 9 531	8 679	601	186	178	171	8	6	65
..... acres... 343 054	283 051	37 307	18 609	17 491	13 914	1 118	(D)	(D)	4 087
..... tons, dry... 717 887	587 671	82 800	38 218	35 754	31 653	2 464	(D)	(D)	9 198
Irrigated .....	farms... 181	156	5	5	5	5	—	—	1
..... acres... 3 981	3 145	630	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	5 622	5 318	230	43	43	43	—	—	31
25 to 99 acres .....	3 100	2 760	228	91	87	84	4	3	21
100 to 249 acres .....	692	519	129	36	33	31	3	2	8
250 to 499 acres .....	93	66	12	10	9	9	1	1	5
500 acres or more .....	24	16	2	6	6	4	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.)										
Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Total	Corporation				Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
					Total	Family held		Other than family held		
						10 or less stock- holders	Total	10 or less stock- holders		
<b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>										
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) --- farms... acres...	689	611	48	14	12	11	2	2	16	
Irrigated ----- farms... acres...	8 509	6 540	1 049	476	(D)	265	(D)	(D)	444	
Farms by acres harvested:	217	188	17	4	4	3	-	-	8	
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	2 618	1 730	644	188	188	(D)	-	-	56	
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	368	343	20	1	1	1	-	-	4	
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	241	211	17	6	6	6	-	-	7	
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	67	49	9	7	5	4	2	2	2	
250.0 acres or more -----	10	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	
Land in orchards ----- farms... acres...	1 065	940	64	37	34	30	3	3	24	
Irrigated ----- farms... acres...	16 180	9 427	2 315	3 809	3 673	2 664	136	136	629	
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:	157	136	6	8	8	8	-	-	7	
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	1 080	578	32	405	405	405	-	-	66	
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	543	500	24	12	11	10	1	1	7	
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	429	378	24	15	15	13	-	-	12	
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	66	51	9	3	1	1	2	2	3	
250.0 acres or more -----	19	8	5	4	4	4	-	-	2	
	8	3	2	3	3	2	-	-	-	

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms..... number.....	27 350	13 496	347	1 650	2 195	2 622	3 162	3 520
..... percent.....	100.0	49.3	1.3	6.0	8.0	9.6	11.6	12.9
Land in farms.....acres.....	8 007 173	6 179 167	137 852	910 244	1 351 440	1 496 612	1 304 561	978 458
Average size of farm.....acres.....	293	458	397	552	616	571	413	278
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)..... farms.....	27 350	13 496	347	1 650	2 195	2 622	3 162	3 520
..... \$1,000.....	1 340 162	1 174 052	27 067	174 477	295 925	306 897	244 443	125 443
Average per farm..... dollars.....	49 000	86 993	78 004	105 744	134 818	116 970	77 306	35 637
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	4 767	1 103	7	62	109	155	256	514
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	4 516	1 298	10	74	117	169	347	581
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	4 021	1 387	14	74	133	183	358	625
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	3 448	1 466	27	91	138	226	366	618
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	2 441	1 326	37	102	164	234	359	430
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	609	388	12	46	48	68	121	93
\$25,000 to \$39,999.....	1 203	834	34	108	128	174	240	150
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	573	445	14	84	80	105	94	68
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	2 063	1 809	108	379	385	423	346	170
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	2 396	2 232	74	485	575	538	408	152
\$250,000 to \$499,999.....	927	854	10	113	216	245	187	83
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	303	281	2	28	77	84	63	27
\$1,000,000 or more.....	83	73	-	4	25	18	17	9
Grains..... farms.....	6 602	5 173	210	973	1 092	1 156	1 043	699
..... \$1,000.....	413 471	384 126	11 404	78 664	94 792	100 141	70 333	28 793
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.....	2 428	2 319	91	520	596	585	387	140
..... \$1,000.....	353 723	336 990	9 165	69 937	85 632	90 047	59 576	22 633
Corn for grain..... farms.....	1 135	910	33	201	193	193	188	102
..... \$1,000.....	34 889	32 227	715	6 717	7 548	7 850	6 157	3 240
Wheat..... farms.....	1 060	874	32	174	210	205	157	96
..... \$1,000.....	12 555	11 392	374	1 883	2 769	3 184	1 935	1 247
Soybeans..... farms.....	4 988	4 007	162	790	851	891	815	498
..... \$1,000.....	206 419	189 225	4 939	34 296	47 999	51 604	35 931	14 455
Sorghum for grain..... farms.....	753	652	32	151	171	154	102	42
..... \$1,000.....	11 593	11 022	547	1 959	3 239	2 218	2 159	900
Barley..... farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats..... farms.....	64	50	-	8	7	12	8	15
..... \$1,000.....	363	297	-	28	29	100	31	109
Other grains..... farms.....	2 284	1 974	93	420	433	468	361	199
..... \$1,000.....	147 651	139 963	4 828	33 781	33 208	35 184	24 120	8 842
Cotton and cottonseed..... farms.....	2 674	2 234	86	418	461	468	480	321
..... \$1,000.....	289 700	271 153	7 827	42 443	74 006	65 698	51 381	29 798
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.....	1 413	1 334	55	274	314	240	128	128
..... \$1,000.....	267 651	253 845	7 126	39 281	70 889	62 719	46 910	26 919
Tobacco..... farms.....	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	2
..... \$1,000.....	37	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds..... farms.....	2 280	927	9	76	128	163	247	304
..... \$1,000.....	7 934	4 170	66	510	827	823	1 036	909
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.....	13	9	-	2	2	1	3	1
..... \$1,000.....	852	591	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	208	(D)
Vagatables, sweet corn, end malons..... farms.....	689	382	5	23	56	97	83	118
..... \$1,000.....	7 906	5 614	71	240	1 036	1 982	1 210	1 075
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.....	40	31	-	-	6	13	7	4
..... \$1,000.....	3 695	2 688	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 191	539	419
Fruits, nuts, end berries..... farms.....	532	258	2	13	36	55	60	92
..... \$1,000.....	3 129	1 939	(D)	(D)	217	682	537	466
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.....	12	10	-	-	-	4	3	3
..... \$1,000.....	1 057	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	306	157
Nursary and greenhouse crops..... farms.....	488	244	2	28	63	56	61	34
..... \$1,000.....	31 617	23 797	(D)	6 729	6 538	6 538	5 513	2 973
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.....	109	86	-	8	27	21	23	7
..... \$1,000.....	27 595	21 639	-	2 118	5 852	5 999	4 959	2 711
Other crops..... farms.....	1 002	814	26	114	169	191	204	110
..... \$1,000.....	176 064	164 318	3 275	17 738	45 823	38 750	43 445	15 287
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.....	549	524	20	74	117	131	141	74
..... \$1,000.....	170 463	160 231	3 136	17 050	44 938	37 798	42 565	14 743
Poultry and poultry products..... farms.....	909	446	7	41	91	100	110	97
..... \$1,000.....	142 877	114 357	1 065	11 928	26 998	39 898	20 159	14 308
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.....	338	251	3	27	72	54	28	28
..... \$1,000.....	141 947	113 973	1 065	11 924	26 977	39 766	20 009	14 233
Dairy products..... farms.....	903	780	16	120	190	218	167	89
..... \$1,000.....	113 036	106 041	1 553	13 419	29 726	29 836	23 633	7 874
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.....	717	661	15	102	177	190	137	40
..... \$1,000.....	109 621	102 870	(D)	(D)	29 336	29 094	22 963	7 168
Cattle and calves..... farms.....	15 248	6 541	66	446	736	1 130	1 688	2 475
..... \$1,000.....	121 614	76 318	742	5 182	13 020	15 516	19 023	22 835
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.....	328	254	2	20	50	59	63	60
..... \$1,000.....	37 310	29 790	(D)	(D)	7 423	6 221	6 827	7 295

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Age of operator (years)						
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....	13 854	117	1 311	3 183	3 790	3 253	2 200
number.....	13 854	117	1 311	3 183	3 790	3 253	2 200
percent.....	50.7	4	4.8	11.6	13.9	11.9	8.0
Land in farms .....	1 828 006	9 218	135 728	354 738	504 521	476 337	347 404
acres.....	1 828 006	9 218	135 728	354 738	504 521	476 337	347 404
Average size of farm.....	132	79	104	111	133	146	158
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) .....	13 854	117	1 311	3 183	3 790	3 253	2 200
farms.....	13 854	117	1 311	3 183	3 790	3 253	2 200
\$1,000.....	166 110	1 501	13 969	38 059	48 712	41 756	22 113
Average per farm.....	11 990	12 832	10 655	11 957	12 853	12 836	10 051
<b>Farms by value of sales:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	3 664	23	357	905	965	820	594
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	3 218	20	300	756	836	747	559
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	2 634	20	234	569	722	666	421
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 982	33	166	406	582	502	291
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	1 115	11	112	245	333	261	153
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	221	6	28	50	68	52	23
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	369	6	44	88	88	74	78
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	128	1	17	32	32	27	19
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	254	1	31	72	72	48	30
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	164	1	13	45	53	28	24
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	73	6	17	28	16	6	6
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	22	1	1	3	10	6	1
\$1,000,000 or more .....	10	—	—	2	1	4	3
Grains .....	1 429	29	171	350	359	307	213
farms.....	1 429	29	171	350	359	307	213
\$1,000.....	29 345	185	2 950	6 378	5 499	8 531	5 802
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	109	—	15	34	19	21	20
farms.....	109	—	15	34	19	21	20
\$1,000.....	16 733	—	1 166	3 485	2 247	6 015	3 820
Corn for grain .....	225	—	38	49	52	50	36
farms.....	225	—	38	49	52	50	36
\$1,000.....	2 663	—	229	406	591	886	551
Wheat .....	186	4	25	54	53	27	23
farms.....	186	4	25	54	53	27	23
\$1,000.....	1 163	(D)	105	(D)	234	354	214
Soybeans .....	981	(D)	121	252	250	199	139
farms.....	981	(D)	121	252	250	199	139
\$1,000.....	17 194	79	1 904	3 512	3 160	5 279	3 261
Sorghum for grain .....	101	1	18	26	30	17	9
farms.....	101	1	18	26	30	17	9
\$1,000.....	571	(D)	(D)	139	207	71	64
Barley .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oats .....	14	—	2	—	7	—	—
farms.....	14	—	2	—	7	—	—
\$1,000.....	66	—	(D)	(D)	48	—	—
Other grains .....	310	7	27	56	73	80	67
farms.....	310	7	27	56	73	80	67
\$1,000.....	7 688	90	627	2 059	1 260	1 941	1 712
Cotton and cottonseed .....	440	12	57	114	126	91	40
farms.....	440	12	57	114	126	91	40
\$1,000.....	18 547	190	2 456	3 350	5 759	5 023	1 767
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	79	1	14	18	24	16	6
farms.....	79	1	14	18	24	16	6
\$1,000.....	13 807	(D)	(D)	2 023	4 265	4 185	1 422
Tobacco .....	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
farms.....	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
\$1,000.....	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	1 353	10	130	360	385	293	175
farms.....	1 353	10	130	360	385	293	175
\$1,000.....	3 764	31	453	954	1 169	640	518
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	4	—	—	1	3	—	—
farms.....	4	—	—	1	3	—	—
\$1,000.....	260	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	307	2	28	69	95	80	39
farms.....	307	2	28	69	95	80	39
\$1,000.....	2 292	(D)	(D)	315	873	594	361
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	9	—	—	—	6	2	1
farms.....	9	—	—	—	6	2	1
\$1,000.....	1 007	—	—	—	474	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	274	3	25	59	77	68	42
farms.....	274	3	25	59	77	68	42
\$1,000.....	1 190	2	79	221	516	179	193
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	2	—	—	—	1	—	1
farms.....	2	—	—	—	1	—	1
\$1,000.....	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	244	—	28	75	62	49	30
farms.....	244	—	28	75	62	49	30
\$1,000.....	7 820	—	1 247	2 043	2 044	934	1 552
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	23	—	2	7	2	2	2
farms.....	23	—	2	7	2	2	2
\$1,000.....	5 956	—	(D)	1 478	1 619	490	(D)
Other crops .....	188	2	12	36	63	29	46
farms.....	188	2	12	36	63	29	46
\$1,000.....	11 746	(D)	(D)	2 032	3 918	4 479	1 022
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	25	—	1	2	10	8	4
farms.....	25	—	1	2	10	8	4
\$1,000.....	10 232	—	(D)	(D)	3 599	4 277	462
Poultry and poultry products .....	463	4	48	118	136	90	67
farms.....	463	4	48	118	136	90	67
\$1,000.....	28 520	536	1 716	8 771	10 087	5 770	1 640
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	87	1	7	25	32	14	8
farms.....	87	1	7	25	32	14	8
\$1,000.....	27 973	(D)	(D)	8 657	9 898	5 718	1 522
Dairy products .....	123	2	11	34	25	33	18
farms.....	123	2	11	34	25	33	18
\$1,000.....	7 865	(D)	(D)	2 505	2 052	2 035	710
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	56	—	20	15	5	5	5
farms.....	56	—	20	15	5	5	5
\$1,000.....	6 751	—	(D)	(D)	1 911	1 802	545
Cattle and calves .....	8 707	55	728	1 808	2 392	2 194	1 530
farms.....	8 707	55	728	1 808	2 392	2 194	1 530
\$1,000.....	45 296	261	3 390	9 016	12 840	12 053	7 736
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	74	—	5	21	17	19	12
farms.....	74	—	5	21	17	19	12
\$1,000.....	7 520	—	380	1 800	1 977	2 059	1 303

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ----- farms...	807	316	3	29	51	66	89	78
----- \$1,000...	7 646	5 840	3	256	599	3 394	945	644
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms...	21	18	—	3	8	5	5	2
----- \$1,000...	5 079	4 559	(D)	(D)	301	2 992	639	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms...	489	189	2	14	28	39	40	66
----- \$1,000...	434	(D)	(D)	15	30	46	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
----- \$1,000...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms...	2 094	824	16	103	187	172	207	139
----- \$1,000...	23 827	16 163	998	1 704	2 483	3 394	7 194	391
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms...	102	60	2	11	13	13	21	—
----- \$1,000...	14 812	11 489	(D)	(D)	1 488	2 234	5 779	—
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES <sup>1</sup>								
Total farm production expenses ----- farms...	27 351	13 387	359	1 740	2 172	2 536	3 238	3 342
----- \$1,000...	1 022 931	877 511	19 380	123 518	218 761	234 784	185 659	95 409
Average per farm ----- dollars...	37 400	65 550	53 984	70 987	100 719	92 580	57 338	28 548
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms...	6 447	2 908	56	232	501	615	755	749
----- \$1,000...	55 167	42 333	605	3 126	8 152	14 884	7 342	8 223
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	4 848	1 812	32	119	265	309	507	580
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 135	731	20	80	148	188	166	129
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	423	331	—	79	107	76	36	36
\$100,000 or more -----	41	34	—	4	9	11	6	4
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms...	14 532	5 893	72	494	755	1 069	1 617	1 886
----- \$1,000...	135 012	104 955	2 205	11 497	24 936	32 676	21 671	11 971
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	12 582	4 385	25	334	445	643	1 256	1 682
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 010	705	23	56	93	205	198	130
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	598	525	21	77	146	135	99	47
\$100,000 or more -----	342	278	3	27	71	86	64	27
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms...	5 560	2 630	48	274	425	552	646	685
----- \$1,000...	102 610	82 051	1 776	9 679	20 397	25 138	16 861	8 201
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	4 281	1 585	2	143	162	266	415	577
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	609	500	23	66	114	149	107	41
\$25,000 to \$79,999 -----	358	319	20	40	84	65	65	45
\$80,000 or more -----	312	246	3	25	65	72	59	22
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms...	12 260	8 059	276	1 354	1 580	1 682	1 805	1 382
----- \$1,000...	48 202	43 717	1 196	7 792	11 365	11 145	8 008	4 211
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 -----	6 154	2 657	53	265	291	418	715	915
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	3 473	2 915	135	578	627	608	688	299
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 333	2 204	86	479	558	567	367	147
\$25,000 or more -----	300	283	2	32	84	89	55	21
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms...	17 096	9 843	265	1 458	1 735	1 997	2 341	2 047
----- \$1,000...	86 079	76 830	1 845	13 350	19 327	19 624	15 514	7 169
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	12 779	5 818	142	661	747	944	1 573	1 751
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	3 546	3 286	113	683	785	849	620	236
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	586	585	10	97	151	149	115	43
\$50,000 or more -----	185	174	—	17	52	55	33	17
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms...	14 837	9 155	316	1 407	1 712	1 674	2 157	1 689
----- \$1,000...	112 347	102 812	2 619	17 791	25 073	26 327	22 070	8 932
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	10 525	5 174	161	564	761	909	1 345	1 434
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	3 095	2 821	134	632	648	656	593	158
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	739	705	17	156	190	167	123	52
\$50,000 or more -----	478	455	4	55	113	142	96	45
Petroleum products ----- farms...	25 857	13 034	346	1 718	2 116	2 490	3 186	3 178
----- \$1,000...	74 326	64 189	1 767	10 255	15 073	16 650	13 622	6 821
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	21 779	9 199	231	981	1 152	1 482	2 422	2 931
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	3 693	3 471	106	697	877	895	684	212
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	320	303	8	37	72	90	67	28
\$50,000 or more -----	65	61	—	3	15	23	13	7
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms...	17 756	9 644	229	1 333	1 616	1 834	2 275	2 357
----- \$1,000...	22 005	18 161	482	2 563	4 231	4 346	4 304	2 234
Diesel fuel ----- farms...	19 614	10 610	328	1 472	1 868	2 124	2 557	2 260
----- \$1,000...	40 964	36 255	1 053	6 155	8 652	9 868	7 229	3 500
Natural gas ----- farms...	1 502	1 081	11	163	215	239	242	211
----- \$1,000...	2 680	2 288	40	370	528	578	432	318
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms...	16 827	10 468	288	1 473	1 910	2 219	2 465	2 114
----- \$1,000...	8 877	7 507	192	1 166	1 662	2 058	1 657	770

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Age of operator (years)						
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs..... farms.....	491	4	44	150	139	79	75
..... \$1,000.....	1 806	11	132	810	389	212	252
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.....	3	—	—	—	1	—	—
..... \$1,000.....	521	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool..... farms.....	300	1	23	91	74	62	49
..... \$1,000.....	(D)	(D)	21	64	(D)	74	31
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)..... farms.....	1 270	16	172	375	385	206	116
..... \$1,000.....	7 664	207	597	1 601	3 500	1 231	526
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.....	42	1	2	6	26	3	3
..... \$1,000.....	3 323	(D)	(D)	394	1 996	326	262
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
Total farm production expenses..... farms.....	13 964	67	1 305	2 954	3 821	3 339	2 478
..... \$1,000.....	145 420	1 042	13 718	33 124	43 141	36 781	17 613
Average per farm..... dollars.....	10 414	15 558	10 512	11 213	11 291	11 016	7 108
Livestock and poultry purchased..... farms.....	3 539	1	456	1 029	988	691	372
..... \$1,000.....	12 834	(D)	(D)	3 896	3 722	2 826	1 225
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	3 036	—	381	904	828	599	324
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	404	—	74	88	136	65	41
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	92	1	3	36	22	34	6
\$100,000 or more.....	7	—	—	1	2	3	1
Feed for livestock and poultry..... farms.....	8 639	25	775	1 972	2 499	2 018	1 350
..... \$1,000.....	30 056	371	1 649	8 915	9 633	7 079	2 408
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	8 197	23	755	1 858	2 339	1 926	1 296
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	305	1	14	76	118	49	47
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	73	—	1	16	22	31	3
\$100,000 or more.....	64	1	5	22	20	12	4
Commercially mixed formula feeds..... farms.....	2 930	10	289	758	892	586	395
..... \$1,000.....	20 559	331	1 052	6 953	6 630	4 529	1 064
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	2 716	8	282	691	804	545	386
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	109	1	2	31	56	14	5
\$25,000 to \$79,999.....	39	—	—	13	11	15	—
\$80,000 or more.....	66	1	5	23	21	12	4
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... farms.....	4 201	42	546	922	1 111	994	586
..... \$1,000.....	4 485	37	545	664	1 152	1 487	539
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999.....	3 497	33	401	794	919	836	514
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	558	9	127	107	149	113	53
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	129	—	17	21	37	40	14
\$25,000 or more.....	17	—	1	—	6	5	5
Commercial fertilizer..... farms.....	7 253	37	710	1 516	2 088	1 842	1 060
..... \$1,000.....	9 249	61	1 055	1 727	2 837	2 368	1 200
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	6 961	28	672	1 470	1 983	1 790	1 018
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	260	9	35	42	94	43	37
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	21	—	2	2	9	6	2
\$50,000 or more.....	11	—	1	2	2	3	3
Agricultural chemicals..... farms.....	5 682	38	643	1 307	1 443	1 438	813
..... \$1,000.....	9 535	79	1 366	1 625	2 610	2 682	1 174
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	5 351	29	561	1 235	1 371	1 376	779
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	274	9	78	64	46	49	28
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	34	—	2	5	20	4	3
\$50,000 or more.....	23	—	2	3	6	9	3
Petroleum products..... farms.....	12 823	67	1 196	2 786	3 553	2 993	2 228
..... \$1,000.....	10 137	43	1 108	1 880	3 025	2 554	1 528
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	12 580	66	1 164	2 750	3 475	2 916	2 209
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	222	1	31	31	70	73	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	17	—	1	4	7	2	3
\$50,000 or more.....	4	—	—	—	1	2	—
Gasoline and gasohol..... farms.....	8 112	19	749	1 669	2 249	1 971	1 455
..... \$1,000.....	3 845	11	406	687	1 128	994	619
Diesel fuel..... farms.....	9 004	59	886	1 939	2 637	2 169	1 314
..... \$1,000.....	4 709	23	563	1 456	1 456	1 181	625
Natural gas..... farms.....	421	1	36	54	85	117	128
..... \$1,000.....	414	(D)	(D)	103	90	99	81
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc..... farms.....	6 358	24	650	1 245	1 810	1 472	1 157
..... \$1,000.....	1 170	(D)	(D)	228	350	281	203

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES <sup>1</sup>								
—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity..... farms..... \$1,000.....	14 516 14 960	8 161 12 342	168 229	1 024 1 445	1 455 2 944	1 816 3 554	2 024 2 730	1 674 1 441
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999.....	11 094	5 259	82	613	750	1 064	1 396	1 354
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	2 804	2 345	79	356	557	572	502	279
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	594	536	7	52	143	174	122	38
\$25,000 or more.....	24	21	—	3	5	6	4	3
Hired farm labor..... farms..... \$1,000.....	10 839 121 984	7 142 107 877	229 1 775	1 045 11 279	1 400 28 649	1 531 28 317	1 668 24 387	1 269 13 470
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	7 000	3 668	133	524	564	572	964	911
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	2 748	2 471	88	414	586	682	465	236
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	865	826	6	97	200	237	189	97
\$100,000 or more.....	196	177	2	10	50	40	50	25
Contract labor..... farms..... \$1,000.....	3 383 9 254	1 871 7 401	43 158	270 1 194	361 2 078	398 2 081	380 1 181	719 409
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999.....	1 785	730	3	55	111	138	197	226
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	1 134	736	24	148	152	140	107	165
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	417	364	16	63	82	103	74	26
\$25,000 or more.....	47	41	—	4	16	17	2	2
Repair and maintenance..... farms..... \$1,000.....	22 255 90 596	11 804 77 415	308 1 808	1 540 11 459	1 984 18 861	2 323 19 748	2 884 17 607	2 765 7 932
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	17 999	7 950	176	843	986	1 343	2 120	2 482
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	3 510	3 153	124	599	828	777	608	217
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	538	505	7	82	119	141	110	46
\$50,000 or more.....	208	196	1	16	51	62	46	20
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..... \$1,000.....	7 050 28 626	4 494 25 414	149 813	748 3 907	823 6 263	922 6 537	1 035 5 254	817 2 641
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999.....	3 439	1 452	15	235	136	242	370	454
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	2 112	1 672	66	264	339	336	410	257
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 315	1 195	64	223	306	289	226	87
\$25,000 or more.....	184	175	4	26	42	55	29	19
Interest expense..... farms..... \$1,000.....	10 284 72 918	6 517 61 263	203 767	1 030 7 749	1 483 17 717	1 496 16 999	1 436 11 905	889 6 125
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	6 788	3 612	156	579	692	728	864	593
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	2 893	2 340	45	404	628	580	458	225
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	558	524	2	45	145	179	109	44
\$100,000 or more.....	45	41	—	2	18	9	5	7
Secured by real estate..... farms..... \$1,000.....	6 261 42 942	3 711 34 616	29 106	421 2 947	878 9 813	971 10 687	860 7 316	552 3 767
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999.....	1 548	792	8	71	146	159	195	213
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	2 676	1 297	15	196	293	323	312	158
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 666	1 274	5	135	339	367	282	146
\$25,000 or more.....	371	348	1	19	100	122	71	35
Not secured by real estate..... farms..... \$1,000.....	5 516 29 975	3 894 26 647	180 661	751 4 802	876 7 905	865 6 332	777 4 589	445 2 359
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999.....	1 843	839	33	96	159	169	215	167
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	1 980	1 398	105	334	270	353	316	160
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 480	1 325	41	298	368	290	209	99
\$25,000 or more.....	203	192	1	23	59	53	37	19
Cash rent..... farms..... \$1,000.....	7 080 63 374	4 791 58 413	205 1 399	870 10 790	1 020 15 122	1 083 14 035	1 001 12 718	602 4 348
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	4 727	2 642	134	406	495	560	587	460
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	738	656	33	152	138	166	125	42
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	952	865	29	169	237	220	155	55
\$25,000 or more.....	663	628	9	143	150	147	134	45
Property taxes..... farms..... \$1,000.....	22 889 13 416	10 675 8 574	153 60	1 029 628	1 725 1 769	2 246 2 274	2 938 2 039	2 584 1 805
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	22 550	10 440	152	1 017	1 666	2 169	2 866	2 550
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	235	145	1	11	26	49	33	25
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	79	70	—	1	29	24	11	5
\$25,000 or more.....	25	20	—	—	4	4	6	4
All other farm production expenses..... farms..... \$1,000.....	23 341 96 671	12 252 83 975	346 2 135	1 688 11 255	2 048 21 432	2 437 19 932	2 993 19 610	2 740 9 611
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	19 566	8 821	248	1 049	1 214	1 520	2 305	2 485
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	3 003	2 699	91	559	631	718	516	184
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	406	389	4	47	109	119	85	29
\$50,000 or more.....	366	339	3	33	94	80	87	42

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity..... farms.....	6 355	3	406	1 406	1 926	1 572	1 042
..... \$1,000.....	2 618	8	117	635	840	648	369
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999.....	5 835	2	392	1 274	1 756	1 470	941
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	459	—	12	118	147	87	95
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	58	1	2	13	22	14	6
\$25,000 or more.....	3	—	—	1	1	1	—
Hired farm labor..... farms.....	3 697	11	404	687	1 141	929	525
..... \$1,000.....	14 107	11	805	2 604	3 858	4 211	2 618
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	3 332	10	370	596	1 029	853	474
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	277	1	29	79	83	48	37
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	69	—	4	9	25	22	9
\$100,000 or more.....	19	—	1	3	4	6	5
Contract labor..... farms.....	1 512	—	164	375	416	348	209
..... \$1,000.....	1 853	—	318	382	497	436	221
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999.....	1 055	—	101	274	285	241	154
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	398	—	51	93	119	91	44
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	53	—	11	7	10	15	10
\$25,000 or more.....	6	—	1	1	2	1	1
Repair and maintenance..... farms.....	10 451	37	884	2 342	2 955	2 540	1 693
..... \$1,000.....	13 181	24	1 127	2 655	3 731	3 772	1 872
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	10 049	37	830	2 263	2 831	2 452	1 636
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	357	—	54	74	111	76	42
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	33	—	—	4	8	7	14
\$50,000 or more.....	12	—	—	1	5	5	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.....	2 556	28	222	598	695	643	370
..... \$1,000.....	3 212	111	335	802	1 010	642	312
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999.....	1 987	13	128	477	550	510	309
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	440	6	80	79	99	120	56
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	120	9	14	39	44	9	5
\$25,000 or more.....	9	—	—	3	2	4	—
Interest expense..... farms.....	3 767	19	398	1 009	1 261	756	324
..... \$1,000.....	11 654	49	1 128	2 997	3 819	2 650	1 011
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	3 176	18	332	849	1 063	625	289
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	553	—	64	151	187	120	31
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	34	1	1	9	10	11	2
\$100,000 or more.....	4	—	1	—	1	—	2
Secured by real estate..... farms.....	2 550	6	180	692	918	530	224
..... \$1,000.....	8 326	26	519	2 356	2 876	1 787	763
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999.....	756	—	38	194	241	184	99
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	1 379	5	114	379	526	261	94
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	392	1	28	112	146	78	27
\$25,000 or more.....	23	—	—	7	5	7	4
Not secured by real estate..... farms.....	1 622	14	264	427	480	309	128
..... \$1,000.....	3 328	23	609	640	943	864	248
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999.....	1 004	13	150	283	297	185	76
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	452	—	93	110	139	73	37
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	155	1	19	34	40	48	13
\$25,000 or more.....	11	—	2	—	4	3	2
Cash rent..... farms.....	2 289	9	358	531	645	534	212
..... \$1,000.....	4 960	140	1 417	909	1 524	735	234
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	2 085	—	286	504	577	511	207
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	82	—	23	14	32	13	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	87	9	37	3	28	6	4
\$25,000 or more.....	35	—	12	10	8	4	1
Property taxes..... farms.....	12 214	19	969	2 669	3 550	3 175	1 832
..... \$1,000.....	4 841	(D)	1 014	1 014	1 363	1 276	882
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	12 110	19	962	2 646	3 513	3 158	1 812
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	90	—	6	21	37	12	14
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	9	—	1	—	—	2	6
\$25,000 or more.....	5	—	—	2	—	3	—
All other farm production expenses..... farms.....	11 089	28	1 038	2 339	3 122	2 610	1 952
..... \$1,000.....	12 695	28	1 355	2 418	3 520	3 415	1 960
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	10 745	28	990	2 249	3 040	2 527	1 911
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	304	—	46	86	67	71	34
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	13	—	1	—	5	4	3
\$50,000 or more.....	27	—	1	4	10	8	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming							
		Total	Age of operator (years)						
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over	
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT <sup>1</sup>									
All farms.....	number.....	27 353	13 387	359	1 740	2 172	2 536	3 238	3 342
	\$1,000.....	288 943	274 828	7 860	45 228	72 557	69 544	53 036	26 605
Average per farm.....	dollars.....	10 563	20 530	21 893	25 993	33 406	27 423	16 379	7 961
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number.....	14 354	8 771	281	1 293	1 593	1 735	1 878	1 991
Average net gain.....	dollars.....	24 676	35 359	29 119	38 215	49 717	44 784	33 183	16 738
Gain of—									
Less than \$1,000.....	number.....	2 456	858	3	88	79	150	214	324
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	number.....	6 158	2 980	95	308	410	409	622	1 136
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	number.....	3 682	3 014	133	568	587	663	681	382
\$50,000 or more.....	number.....	2 078	1 919	50	329	517	513	361	149
Farms with net losses.....	number.....	12 999	4 616	78	447	579	801	1 360	1 351
Average net loss.....	dollars.....	5 020	7 649	4 138	9 359	11 472	10 182	6 825	4 974
Loss of—									
Less than \$1,000.....	number.....	3 572	941	40	58	77	124	238	404
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	number.....	7 849	2 634	22	247	296	423	862	784
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	number.....	1 507	979	16	139	194	236	247	147
\$50,000 or more.....	number.....	71	62	—	3	12	18	13	16
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments.....	farms.....	6 008	4 667	171	851	962	1 011	991	881
	\$1,000.....	106 778	99 111	2 785	17 768	24 161	25 507	19 195	9 985
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....	farms.....	3 932	2 213	56	307	408	376	535	531
	\$1,000.....	28 430	19 622	307	1 695	4 500	4 256	4 595	2 639
Customwork and other agricultural services.....	farms.....	1 310	818	38	145	174	171	195	95
	\$1,000.....	6 669	5 090	221	710	1 409	1 381	981	389
Gross cash rent or share payments.....	farms.....	1 629	855	16	99	132	126	187	295
	\$1,000.....	14 157	9 688	23	(D)	(D)	2 305	2 023	2 906
Forest products and Christmas trees.....	farms.....	690	257	—	2	8	51	97	99
	\$1,000.....	4 420	2 073	—	(D)	(D)	211	1 066	585
Other farm-related income sources.....	farms.....	752	550	9	81	162	90	118	90
	\$1,000.....	3 184	2 770	63	622	812	359	525	389
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total.....	farms.....	2 317	2 007	100	461	442	467	346	191
	\$1,000.....	74 656	70 617	2 664	13 143	16 650	21 727	10 526	5 908
Corn.....	farms.....	208	176	5	53	37	37	32	12
	\$1,000.....	4 255	3 767	30	984	992	984	497	280
Wheat.....	farms.....	89	74	4	14	16	20	12	7
	\$1,000.....	416	385	16	59	96	119	52	43
Soybeans.....	farms.....	174	147	8	32	27	38	26	16
	\$1,000.....	4 035	3 626	172	665	451	1 468	729	341
Sorghum, barley, and oats.....	farms.....	146	132	9	33	33	31	15	11
	\$1,000.....	1 968	1 911	6	262	338	492	425	388
Cotton.....	farms.....	881	750	35	153	167	165	139	91
	\$1,000.....	37 581	35 474	1 307	4 804	9 050	11 885	4 572	4 056
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....	farms.....	1 141	1 010	56	258	218	241	164	73
	\$1,000.....	26 401	25 253	1 132	6 569	5 723	6 778	4 251	800
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland.....	farms.....	23 273	12 231	335	1 538	1 999	2 409	2 865	3 085
	acres.....	5 562 736	4 624 388	124 142	746 530	1 057 931	1 172 667	966 084	555 974
Harvested cropland.....	farms.....	18 644	10 826	320	1 445	1 846	2 176	2 513	2 526
	acres.....	3 599 678	3 208 565	88 105	555 188	777 344	834 041	644 979	308 906
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres.....	farms.....	10 337	4 107	46	245	430	614	1 063	1 709
50 to 99 acres.....	farms.....	1 078	1 153	44	124	165	225	286	298
100 to 199 acres.....	farms.....	1 659	1 290	59	202	216	291	332	190
200 to 499 acres.....	farms.....	2 468	2 210	122	455	481	515	458	312
500 to 999 acres.....	farms.....	1 392	1 325	43	322	360	304	203	93
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	farms.....	596	575	6	84	156	174	105	50
2,000 acres or more.....	farms.....	174	166	—	13	36	53	43	19
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only.....	farms.....	10 926	4 658	59	327	552	853	1 192	1 675
	acres.....	828 707	454 373	5 181	31 484	70 651	91 155	120 300	135 602
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....	farms.....	993	615	7	84	120	120	160	125
	acres.....	72 473	57 682	236	10 472	13 294	9 731	14 946	8 983
On which all crops failed.....	farms.....	935	585	22	102	126	131	125	89
	acres.....	75 086	62 659	1 992	13 659	13 080	18 480	11 152	6 326
In cultivated summer fallow.....	farms.....	1 251	1 065	38	172	223	238	162	102
	acres.....	213 572	187 208	4 261	27 705	42 053	46 712	41 163	25 315
Idle.....	farms.....	5 496	3 910	158	649	782	884	828	605
	acres.....	773 220	653 910	24 367	108 022	141 589	174 568	133 544	71 840
Total woodland.....	farms.....	9 624	4 383	38	319	549	769	1 199	1 508
	acres.....	1 064 705	614 699	4 346	59 158	81 757	118 187	151 969	199 282
Woodland pastured.....	farms.....	5 365	2 314	14	141	243	369	643	804
	acres.....	438 911	237 223	431	22 508	27 884	58 074	60 248	91 015
Woodland not pastured.....	farms.....	5 964	2 839	30	228	394	508	772	804
	acres.....	625 794	377 476	3 915	36 650	53 873	60 113	91 723	131 202

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT <sup>1</sup>							
All farms.....number.....	13 966	67	1 305	2 954	3 821	3 340	2 479
.....\$1,000.....	14 114	127	1 339	218	2 967	6 075	3 387
Average per farm.....dollars.....	1 011	1 899	1 026	74	777	1 819	1 366
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number.....	5 583	40	536	1 096	1 431	1 305	1 175
Average net gain.....dollars.....	7 893	5 529	7 891	7 271	8 549	9 427	6 051
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000.....	1 598	—	124	273	379	482	340
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	3 178	39	279	670	877	617	697
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	648	—	126	128	106	163	124
\$50,000 or more.....	159	1	7	25	69	43	14
Farms with net losses.....number.....	8 383	27	769	1 858	2 390	2 035	1 304
Average net loss.....dollars.....	3 573	3 479	3 758	4 171	3 877	3 060	2 855
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000.....	2 631	—	229	479	608	753	562
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	5 215	27	485	1 199	1 617	1 208	679
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	528	—	54	179	162	72	61
\$50,000 or more.....	9	—	1	1	3	2	2
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments.....farms.....	1 341	18	150	327	359	291	196
.....\$1,000.....	7 687	97	821	1 857	1 986	1 873	1 032
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....farms.....	1 719	—	88	401	447	453	330
.....\$1,000.....	8 808	—	178	1 788	1 934	3 146	1 761
Customwork and other agricultural services.....farms.....	492	—	48	134	147	108	55
.....\$1,000.....	1 578	—	81	311	542	510	134
Gross cash rent or share payments.....farms.....	774	—	25	142	180	219	208
.....\$1,000.....	4 469	—	58	750	939	1 733	989
Forest products and Christmas trees.....farms.....	433	—	1	146	101	104	81
.....\$1,000.....	2 347	—	(D)	(D)	343	679	603
Other farm-related income sources.....farms.....	202	—	15	22	67	80	38
.....\$1,000.....	413	—	(D)	(D)	111	223	36
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total.....farms.....	310	5	51	70	77	61	46
.....\$1,000.....	4 040	24	680	1 103	911	976	345
Corn.....farms.....	32	—	7	10	4	7	4
.....\$1,000.....	489	—	19	62	34	364	10
Wheat.....farms.....	15	—	3	5	3	1	5
.....\$1,000.....	30	—	1	12	(D)	(D)	7
Soybeans.....farms.....	27	—	5	11	6	2	3
.....\$1,000.....	209	—	35	110	(D)	(D)	1
Sorghum, barley, and oats.....farms.....	14	—	7	1	5	1	—
.....\$1,000.....	57	—	(D)	(D)	39	(D)	—
Cotton.....farms.....	131	2	25	34	43	17	10
.....\$1,000.....	2 107	(D)	(D)	649	612	299	134
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....farms.....	131	3	17	18	25	37	31
.....\$1,000.....	1 148	(D)	203	(D)	155	308	194
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland.....farms.....	11 042	96	1 034	2 505	3 005	2 630	1 772
.....acres.....	938 348	5 728	86 996	183 109	256 209	244 992	161 314
Harvested cropland.....farms.....	7 818	79	736	1 804	2 142	1 863	1 195
.....acres.....	391 113	2 642	40 562	85 173	104 071	99 131	59 534
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres.....	6 230	62	535	1 409	1 712	1 544	968
50 to 99 acres.....	825	11	83	200	218	123	123
100 to 199 acres.....	409	4	64	103	120	65	53
200 to 499 acres.....	258	1	45	73	56	45	38
500 to 999 acres.....	67	—	8	14	28	8	9
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	21	—	1	4	6	8	2
2,000 acres or more.....	8	—	—	1	2	3	—
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only.....farms.....	6 268	38	540	1 348	1 719	1 580	1 043
.....acres.....	374 334	2 416	31 001	68 379	103 838	102 247	66 453
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms.....	377	3	35	89	115	82	53
.....acres.....	14 811	118	937	2 772	5 619	3 984	1 383
On which all crops failed.....farms.....	340	3	38	67	88	75	59
.....acres.....	12 417	58	1 400	1 873	4 579	2 273	2 234
In cultivated summer fallow.....farms.....	198	4	12	38	59	40	42
.....acres.....	26 383	98	807	6 345	6 871	7 969	4 172
Idle.....farms.....	1 588	12	170	346	418	368	272
.....acres.....	119 310	387	12 288	18 567	31 131	29 388	27 538
Total woodland.....farms.....	5 241	32	378	1 070	1 484	1 349	928
.....acres.....	450 006	1 703	23 746	77 355	127 788	116 914	102 500
Woodland pastured.....farms.....	3 051	18	224	592	867	808	541
.....acres.....	201 888	783	12 417	32 178	63 019	48 827	43 464
Woodland not pastured.....farms.....	3 190	14	213	648	909	767	572
.....acres.....	248 318	820	11 329	45 177	64 769	67 087	59 036

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.....	6 419	2 765	27	220	408	507	698	915
..... acres.....	1 011 276	690 631	3 412	81 902	148 594	144 676	131 518	180 529
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc..... farms.....	14 982	7 368	103	734	1 183	1 443	1 826	2 079
..... acres.....	368 456	249 449	5 952	22 654	63 098	61 082	54 990	41 673
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs..... farms.....	4 296	3 696	151	732	800	840	746	425
..... acres.....	415 954	389 359	12 154	75 621	91 460	102 353	72 711	35 059
Conservation reserve program..... farms.....	290	179	3	32	33	37	34	40
..... acres.....	29 557	17 016	260	3 131	3 872	3 901	2 664	3 188
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> ..... farms.....	27 353	13 387	359	1 740	2 172	2 536	3 238	3 342
..... \$1,000.....	7 347 830	5 392 576	123 996	774 343	1 194 761	1 226 041	1 211 519	861 914
Average per farm..... dollars.....	268 630	402 822	345 398	445 025	550 074	483 455	374 157	257 904
Average per acre..... dollars.....	940	892	978	880	881	855	828	915
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$39,999.....	5 645	1 811	30	178	195	332	391	685
\$40,000 to \$69,999.....	4 295	1 358	42	148	88	171	414	495
\$70,000 to \$99,999.....	2 648	1 088	23	95	222	141	181	426
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	3 561	1 563	50	123	171	255	529	435
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	2 481	1 275	26	188	169	192	385	315
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	5 287	3 418	111	525	666	729	750	637
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	2 057	1 677	59	329	380	406	313	190
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999.....	923	802	11	110	185	211	184	101
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	395	341	7	39	81	90	76	48
\$5,000,000 or more.....	61	54	-	5	15	9	15	10
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment..... farms.....	27 304	13 373	359	1 740	2 171	2 535	3 238	3 330
..... \$1,000.....	1 046 373	803 323	20 992	117 531	189 698	194 127	176 390	104 585
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	2 736	874	23	80	66	133	187	385
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	7 252	1 851	14	142	136	209	549	801
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	5 636	2 334	35	198	313	398	625	765
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....	6 122	3 558	142	527	527	637	875	850
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	2 830	2 293	83	405	476	552	447	330
\$100,000 to \$199,999.....	1 662	1 477	47	262	386	318	352	112
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	929	862	13	117	228	257	176	71
\$500,000 or more.....	137	124	2	9	39	31	27	16
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup>								
Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms.....	23 043	12 173	343	1 643	2 058	2 387	2 858	2 884
..... number.....	39 672	25 375	775	3 259	5 165	5 785	5 802	4 589
Wheel tractors..... farms.....	24 775	12 314	308	1 627	1 987	2 384	2 990	3 018
..... number.....	53 568	33 622	852	4 252	6 545	7 640	8 118	6 215
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)..... farms.....	12 711	5 206	94	418	664	864	1 524	1 642
..... number.....	16 759	7 417	152	528	951	1 377	2 180	2 229
40 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms.....	17 402	10 007	265	1 464	1 798	2 066	2 297	2 117
..... number.....	36 809	26 205	700	3 724	5 594	6 263	5 938	3 986
Grain and bean combines..... farms.....	4 725	4 014	116	806	894	935	842	421
..... number.....	6 567	5 654	133	1 068	1 248	1 472	1 156	577
Cottonpickers and strippers..... farms.....	1 690	1 510	54	330	384	309	275	158
..... number.....	2 564	2 320	63	429	539	439	252	156
Mower conditioners..... farms.....	5 439	2 924	45	282	435	507	777	876
..... number.....	6 723	3 697	70	337	576	658	965	1 091
Pickup balers..... farms.....	5 606	2 889	44	245	412	551	846	791
..... number.....	6 725	3 586	69	280	571	709	1 012	945
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS <sup>1</sup>								
Commercial fertilizer..... farms.....	17 096	9 843	265	1 458	1 735	1 997	2 341	2 047
..... acres on which used.....	2 594 119	2 285 287	55 437	385 936	558 694	591 542	462 406	231 272
Lime..... farms.....	2 344	1 355	37	150	247	300	349	272
..... acres on which used.....	126 787	102 975	2 804	9 919	26 282	32 360	19 975	11 635
..... tons.....	165 250	133 530	4 112	12 170	35 597	40 524	26 940	14 187
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control:								
Insects on hay and other crops..... farms.....	6 953	5 257	189	907	1 164	1 174	1 202	621
..... acres on which used.....	1 777 694	1 654 243	38 947	266 735	424 102	451 585	340 249	132 625
Nematodes in crops..... farms.....	144 320	137 717	2 920	30 074	38 882	38 534	21 151	6 156
..... acres on which used.....	1 782	1 232	53	273	275	237	277	117
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms.....	296 207	273 087	7 628	53 361	75 414	68 913	51 384	18 387
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture..... farms.....	10 346	6 917	265	1 140	1 374	1 424	1 590	1 124
..... acres on which used.....	2 614 028	2 346 775	58 922	429 867	587 179	592 990	478 414	199 403
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit..... farms.....	2 306	1 912	74	420	442	409	378	189
..... acres on which used.....	520 539	475 773	11 018	80 835	117 582	118 868	102 406	45 064

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Age of operator (years)						
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms.....						
	3 654	19	300	882	1 002	889	562
	acres.....	320 645	1 393	20 064	74 202	93 552	57 621
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms.....						
	7 614	50	632	1 742	2 152	1 838	1 200
	acres.....	119 007	394	4 922	20 132	26 972	25 969
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .....	farms.....						
	600	13	83	157	154	118	75
	acres.....	26 596	330	3 572	6 050	6 535	4 085
Conservation reserve program .....	farms.....						
	111	9	25	26	21	28	29
	acres.....	12 541	—	605	3 243	4 562	2 632
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> .....	farms.....						
	13 966	67	1 305	2 954	3 821	3 340	2 479
	\$1,000.....	1 955 254	5 233	144 617	405 378	486 097	329 538
Average per farm .....	dollars.....	140 001	76 104	110 818	137 229	152 842	132 932
Average per acre .....	dollars.....	1 104	1 002	1 126	1 132	1 233	991
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999 .....	3 834	6	414	812	934	962	706
\$40,000 to \$69,999 .....	2 937	36	298	575	825	647	556
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	1 560	16	127	371	411	368	265
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	1 998	—	122	371	656	479	370
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	1 206	—	143	277	297	306	183
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1 869	9	174	425	515	418	328
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	380	—	52	86	118	107	47
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	121	—	5	25	44	37	10
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	54	—	—	10	19	13	12
\$5,000,000 or more .....	7	—	—	—	2	3	2
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms.....						
	13 931	67	1 305	2 946	3 810	3 326	2 477
	\$1,000.....	243 050	1 389	10 160	45 833	75 636	39 277
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 662	8	157	428	478	385	406
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5 401	8	152	1 126	1 256	1 120	1 110
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	3 302	18	330	729	1 026	723	478
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	2 564	31	203	510	834	670	316
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	537	2	54	97	143	110	131
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	185	—	7	50	40	60	28
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	67	—	2	5	36	17	7
\$500,000 or more .....	13	—	—	1	4	5	3
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Motortrucks, including pickups .....	farms.....						
	10 870	46	1 023	2 242	3 017	2 679	1 863
	number.....	14 297	54	1 391	2 894	4 025	3 554
Wheel tractors .....	farms.....						
	12 461	53	1 131	2 894	3 448	2 971	2 164
	number.....	19 946	83	1 686	4 159	5 639	3 546
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms.....						
	7 505	31	888	2 091	2 021	1 900	1 366
	number.....	9 342	40	702	1 988	2 214	1 804
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms.....						
	7 395	31	748	1 554	2 167	1 740	1 155
	number.....	10 604	43	884	2 171	3 125	2 539
Grain and bean combines .....	farms.....						
	711	10	119	113	201	189	79
	number.....	913	10	151	127	240	128
Cottonpickers and strippers .....	farms.....						
	180	—	37	49	42	38	14
	number.....	244	—	59	54	54	19
Mower conditioners .....	farms.....						
	2 515	—	221	522	768	692	312
	number.....	3 026	—	274	611	948	817
Pickup balers .....	farms.....						
	2 719	1	161	566	842	800	348
	number.....	3 139	(D)	(D)	636	979	939
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>							
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms.....						
	7 253	37	710	1 516	2 088	1 842	1 060
	acres on which used.....	308 832	1 742	30 054	59 868	94 624	43 094
Lime .....	farms.....						
	989	—	62	218	330	277	102
	acres on which used.....	23 812	—	898	4 299	7 334	2 633
	tons.....	31 720	—	1 468	5 344	9 053	3 986
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control:							
Insects on hay and other crops .....	farms.....						
	1 696	9	247	416	453	366	205
	acres on which used.....	123 451	344	13 058	23 309	30 557	22 672
Nematodes in crops .....	farms.....						
	6 603	—	358	1 009	3 479	357	1 400
	acres on which used.....	550	13	41	121	141	106
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms.....						
	23 120	260	601	4 227	4 927	7 195	5 910
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .....	farms.....						
	3 429	24	484	828	851	835	407
	acres on which used.....	267 253	1 686	44 147	46 094	64 851	73 620
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .....	farms.....						
	394	—	99	111	102	60	22
	acres on which used.....	44 766	—	3 315	6 154	15 041	2 297

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators .....	27 350	13 496	347	1 650	2 195	2 622	3 162	3 520
Full owners .....	15 770	6 248	55	312	699	1 005	1 609	2 568
Part owners .....	7 894	4 812	59	596	953	1 193	1 218	793
Tenants .....	3 686	2 436	233	742	543	424	335	159
White .....	26 097	12 908	336	1 610	2 133	2 522	3 026	3 281
Full owners .....	15 001	5 940	52	300	676	964	1 555	2 393
Part owners .....	7 575	4 622	58	580	929	1 163	1 154	738
Tenants .....	3 521	2 346	226	730	528	395	317	150
Black and other races .....	1 253	588	11	40	62	100	136	239
Full owners .....	769	308	3	12	23	41	54	175
Part owners .....	319	190	1	16	24	30	64	55
Tenants .....	165	90	7	12	15	29	18	9
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned .....	23 777 farms...	11 130	116	931	1 661	2 211	2 839	3 372
Owned land in farms .....	4 332 513 acres...	2 892 897	28 713	156 157	585 841	665 239	700 070	756 877
Land rented or leased from others .....	11 692 farms...	7 323	292	1 344	1 512	1 624	1 578	973
Rented or leased land in farms .....	4 377 942 acres...	3 760 345	112 183	782 137	900 400	936 957	687 814	340 854
Land rented or leased to others .....	2 844 farms...	1 572	16	146	214	276	354	566
...	703 282 acres...	474 075	3 044	28 050	134 801	105 584	83 323	119 273
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	17 462	8 628	132	811	1 358	1 745	2 249	2 533
Not on farm operated .....	7 003	3 241	186	673	598	604	633	547
Not reported .....	2 885	1 427	29	166	239	273	280	440
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .....	13 496	13 496	347	1 650	2 195	2 622	3 162	3 520
Other .....	13 854	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None .....	11 078	8 736	240	1 040	1 322	1 610	2 033	2 491
Any .....	14 388	2 876	84	463	633	697	650	349
1 to 99 days .....	2 230	1 325	63	250	284	258	286	183
100 to 199 days .....	2 956	810	13	106	199	228	201	183
200 days or more .....	9 202	741	8	107	150	210	163	103
Not reported .....	1 884	1 884	23	147	240	315	479	680
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....	1 824	924	116	243	200	169	137	58
3 to 4 years .....	1 920	798	86	233	191	129	111	46
5 to 9 years .....	3 938	1 591	67	493	357	266	248	160
10 years or more .....	13 134	7 058	-	365	977	1 490	1 970	2 256
Average years on present farm .....	17.1	19.5	3.3	6.9	11.0	16.8	22.9	32.8
Not reported .....	6 534	3 125	78	316	470	568	696	997
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years .....	464	347	347	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	2 961	1 650	-	1 650	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years .....	5 378	2 195	-	-	2 195	-	-	-
45 to 49 years .....	3 195	1 259	-	-	-	1 259	-	-
50 to 54 years .....	3 217	1 363	-	-	-	1 363	-	-
55 to 59 years .....	3 268	1 501	-	-	-	-	1 501	-
60 to 64 years .....	3 147	1 661	-	-	-	-	1 661	-
65 to 69 years .....	2 448	1 467	-	-	-	-	-	1 467
70 years and over .....	3 272	2 053	-	-	-	-	-	2 053
Average age .....	52.0	53.0	22.4	30.1	39.6	49.5	59.6	71.7
Operators by sex:								
Male .....	25 723	12 725	337	1 597	2 091	2 483	2 994	3 223
Female .....	1 627	771	10	53	104	139	168	297
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	137	67	2	12	9	18	13	13
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	24 322 farms...	11 512	304	1 379	1 823	2 165	2 674	3 167
Partnership .....	5 567 228 acres...	4 174 919	114 123	699 042	897 642	974 720	828 058	661 331
Corporation:								
Family held .....	818 farms...	577	12	70	131	143	138	83
More than 10 stockholders .....	717 569 acres...	588 839	8 171	43 346	168 917	141 343	154 588	82 264
10 or less stockholders .....	35 farms...	25	-	2	7	2	7	7
Other than family held .....	89 acres...	80	(D)	(D)	22	10	8	6
More than 10 stockholders .....	178 582 farms...	143 135	(D)	(D)	57 482	43 634	4 033	30 902
10 or less stockholders .....	73 farms...	51	2	10	20	6	7	4
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	197 farms...	94	1	11	17	19	15	31
...	103 814 acres...	58 944	(D)	(D)	34 486	10 882	6 615	4 128

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Age of operator (years)						
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>							
All operators .....	13 854	117	1 311	3 183	3 790	3 253	2 200
Full owners .....	9 522	54	804	1 944	2 597	2 452	1 871
Part owners .....	3 082	27	374	856	3 335	2 338	1 201
Tenants .....	1 250	36	333	258	145	467	128
White .....	13 189	110	1 279	3 092	3 619	3 090	1 999
Full owners .....	9 061	53	586	1 896	2 487	2 338	1 701
Part owners .....	2 953	22	368	836	895	620	212
Tenants .....	1 175	35	325	360	237	132	86
Black and other races .....	665	7	32	91	171	163	201
Full owners .....	461	1	18	48	110	114	170
Part owners .....	129	5	6	20	40	36	22
Tenants .....	75	1	8	23	21	13	9
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	12 647	81	984	2 811	3 541	3 116	2 114
acres.....	1 439 616	5 008	58 849	234 118	349 647	434 014	357 980
Owned land in farms .....	12 604	81	984	2 800	3 535	3 105	2 105
acres.....	1 228 333	4 188	51 969	196 858	316 996	367 585	290 737
Land rented or leased from others .....	4 369	63	710	1 246	1 204	812	334
acres.....	617 597	5 030	89 262	163 247	191 040	111 832	57 186
Rented or leased land in farms .....	4 332	63	707	1 193	1 193	801	329
acres.....	599 673	5 030	83 759	157 940	187 525	108 752	56 667
Land rented or leased to others .....	1 272	5	73	204	290	361	339
acres.....	229 207	820	12 383	42 567	36 166	69 509	67 762
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	8 634	61	770	2 077	2 432	2 002	1 292
Not on farm operated .....	3 762	45	405	813	963	915	621
Not reported .....	1 458	11	136	293	395	336	287
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other .....	13 854	117	1 311	3 183	3 790	3 253	2 200
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None .....	2 342	18	78	165	259	562	1 260
Any .....	11 512	99	1 233	3 018	3 531	2 691	940
1 to 39 days .....	10 529	99	1 233	3 018	3 531	2 691	940
100 to 199 days .....	2 146	24	259	559	611	494	199
200 days or more .....	8 461	55	911	2 275	2 724	1 949	547
Not reported .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	900	34	233	267	209	116	41
3 or 4 years .....	1 122	20	254	346	286	163	53
5 to 9 years .....	2 347	17	380	827	619	365	139
10 years or more .....	6 076	-	181	1 116	1 827	1 777	1 175
Average years on present farm .....	14.6	3.2	5.8	9.3	13.3	16.7	27.3
Not reported .....	3 409	46	263	627	849	832	792
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	117	117	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	1 311	-	1 311	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years .....	3 183	-	-	3 183	-	-	-
45 to 49 years .....	1 936	-	-	-	1 936	-	-
50 to 54 years .....	1 854	-	-	-	1 854	-	-
55 to 59 years .....	1 767	-	-	-	-	1 767	-
60 to 64 years .....	1 486	-	-	-	-	1 486	-
65 to 69 years .....	981	-	-	-	-	-	981
70 years and over .....	1 219	-	-	-	-	-	1 219
Average age .....	51.0	21.6	30.8	39.8	49.4	59.1	71.6
Operators by sex:							
Male .....	12 998	104	1 250	3 037	3 617	3 032	1 958
Female .....	856	13	61	146	173	221	242
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	70	-	8	22	21	12	7
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	12 810	104	1 206	2 934	3 528	3 044	1 994
acres.....	1 392 312	7 952	109 604	283 424	413 385	334 265	243 682
Partnership .....	673	10	73	165	173	125	127
acres.....	236 447	771	19 471	40 295	59 916	67 202	48 792
Corporation:							
Family held .....	239	2	24	65	46	57	45
acres.....	118 930	(D)	(D)	23 085	18 165	41 168	31 173
More than 10 stockholders .....	10	-	-	2	1	3	4
10 or less stockholders .....	229	2	24	63	45	54	41
Other than family held .....	29	-	4	8	8	4	5
acres.....	35 447	-	923	2 018	1 404	14 572	16 530
More than 10 stockholders .....	7	-	-	1	1	3	2
10 or less stockholders .....	22	-	4	7	7	1	3
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	103	1	4	11	35	23	29
acres.....	44 870	(D)	(D)	5 976	11 651	19 130	7 227

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres .....	2 066	619	12	69	109	129	121	179
10 to 49 acres .....	7 799	2 415	27	173	312	403	583	917
50 to 69 acres .....	2 119	713	10	43	72	98	185	305
70 to 99 acres .....	2 356	960	17	71	97	128	248	399
100 to 139 acres .....	2 235	1 036	20	90	112	148	305	361
140 to 179 acres .....	1 538	817	16	77	108	138	267	286
180 to 219 acres .....	1 125	640	33	75	78	125	148	181
220 to 259 acres .....	878	515	21	68	72	95	134	125
260 to 499 acres .....	2 808	1 985	93	318	355	427	456	336
500 to 999 acres .....	2 602	2 182	82	436	488	488	438	249
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1 279	1 147	9	181	293	311	224	129
2,000 acres or more .....	545	467	7	49	106	132	103	70
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011) .....	4 795	3 660	174	695	771	833	717	470
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	4 015	2 835	110	495	558	579	641	452
Cotton (0131) .....	2 223	1 854	82	369	371	380	387	265
Tobacco (0132) .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	1 790	980	28	126	187	199	253	187
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	446	230	3	8	42	60	54	63
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	484	143	-	6	11	35	31	60
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	448	221	2	26	52	51	58	33
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	456	171	3	11	23	38	41	55
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	13 384	4 655	32	191	350	621	1 276	2 185
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	12 418	4 351	30	174	303	563	1 214	2 067
Dairy farms (024) .....	856	750	16	117	186	212	151	68
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	488	285	3	27	72	80	60	43
Animal specialties (027) .....	1 752	487	3	69	121	106	119	69
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	226	59	1	5	9	7	14	23
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory .....	16 033 farms..	6 738 farms..	71	456	766	1 174	1 725	2 546
..... number...	813 295	511 576	6 204	38 151	86 174	111 731	129 650	139 686
Farms with—								
1 to 9 .....	3 112	890	11	50	105	149	206	369
10 to 49 .....	8 610	3 089	23	157	259	420	825	1 405
50 to 99 .....	2 318	1 251	13	108	127	221	311	471
100 to 199 .....	1 279	920	17	105	161	225	243	169
200 to 499 .....	591	467	6	29	82	138	112	110
500 or more .....	123	101	1	7	22	21	28	22
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	14 536 farms..	6 230 farms..	59	414	689	1 077	1 638	2 353
..... number...	505 985	321 283	3 184	23 465	54 600	69 968	83 434	86 612
Beef cows .....	13 551 farms..	5 477 farms..	41	295	513	890	1 481	2 267
..... number...	422 604	245 172	2 109	13 785	34 287	48 826	65 807	80 358
Farms with—								
1 to 9 .....	4 628	1 380	17	70	116	196	392	589
10 to 49 .....	6 968	2 804	8	139	228	410	735	1 284
50 to 99 .....	1 293	720	9	53	76	135	212	235
100 to 199 .....	485	349	5	22	51	87	80	104
200 to 499 .....	235	193	2	11	36	47	53	44
500 or more .....	42	31	-	6	6	5	9	11
Milk cows .....	1 581 farms..	1 057 farms..	21	141	213	263	226	193
..... number...	83 381	76 091	1 075	9 680	20 313	21 142	17 627	6 254
Farms with—								
1 to 4 .....	629	261	5	19	22	42	60	113
5 to 9 .....	5 71	32	-	3	4	7	3	16
10 to 49 .....	192	126	4	26	14	31	28	23
50 to 99 .....	344	316	9	60	79	84	66	18
100 to 199 .....	292	271	3	31	79	89	52	17
200 to 499 .....	50	48	-	3	14	10	15	6
500 or more .....	3	3	-	-	1	-	2	-
Heifers and heifer calves .....	12 694 farms..	5 479 farms..	59	388	624	923	1 407	2 078
..... number...	188 075	120 669	1 589	9 941	21 302	27 250	29 437	31 150
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	13 538 farms..	5 653 farms..	54	341	591	941	1 483	2 243
..... number...	119 235	69 644	1 431	4 745	10 272	14 513	16 779	21 904
Cattle and calves sold .....	15 248 farms..	6 541 farms..	66	446	736	1 130	1 888	2 475
..... number...	402 235	250 662	2 836	17 353	41 393	52 882	62 356	74 042
Calves .....	121 614 farms..	76 318 farms..	742	5 182	13 020	15 516	19 023	22 835
..... farms..	13 141	5 636	56	362	614	976	1 493	2 135
..... number...	249 868	153 074	1 560	10 762	23 342	34 204	39 564	43 642
Cattle .....	\$1,000... 61 148	36 990	363	2 518	5 101	8 051	9 867	11 091
..... farms.. 9 756	4 288	44	305	501	733	1 111	1 594	2 135
..... number...	152 367	97 588	1 076	6 591	18 051	18 678	22 792	30 400
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	\$1,000... 60 467	39 328	380	2 664	7 919	7 465	9 155	11 744
..... farms.. 387	8	-	30	-	-	-	-	154
..... number...	16 260	12 008	97	911	3 519	1 953	2 301	3 227
..... \$1,000... 7 133	5 484	34	386	1 762	838	1 040	1 426	1 926

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Age of operator (years)						
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	1 447	10	213	407	342	289	186
10 to 49 acres .....	5 384	51	514	1 294	1 521	1 223	781
50 to 99 acres .....	1 406	11	106	316	381	378	214
100 to 199 acres .....	1 386	16	114	289	396	343	238
200 to 499 acres .....	1 199	9	68	271	313	281	227
500 to 999 acres .....	721	8	68	162	184	164	135
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	485	6	41	93	136	110	99
2,000 acres or more .....	365	27	365	76	95	106	59
250 to 499 acres .....	823	5	88	152	234	214	130
500 to 999 acres .....	420	1	45	79	130	84	81
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	132	—	6	28	34	29	35
2,000 acres or more .....	78	—	1	16	24	22	15
<b>FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011) .....	1 135	22	144	283	268	247	171
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	1 180	15	130	297	341	240	157
Cotton (0131) .....	369	11	45	87	107	78	30
Tobacco (0132) .....	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	810	4	85	200	233	161	127
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	216	2	18	48	67	60	21
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	341	1	28	80	91	94	47
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	227	—	25	74	56	45	27
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	285	4	27	63	85	50	56
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	8 729	59	737	1 840	2 363	2 191	1 539
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	8 067	55	669	1 650	2 203	2 069	1 421
Dairy farms (024) .....	106	2	12	31	23	22	16
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	203	1	23	48	70	35	26
Animal specialties (027) .....	1 265	9	161	387	388	219	101
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	167	2	6	32	38	50	39
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	9 295	61	797	2 001	2 513	2 301	1 622
Farms with— .....	301 719	1 804	22 605	61 516	85 630	78 580	51 584
1 to 9 .....	2 222	18	228	551	503	368	198
10 to 49 .....	5 521	29	453	1 133	1 520	1 388	998
50 to 99 .....	1 067	12	79	217	283	288	178
100 to 199 .....	359	1	30	81	85	54	34
200 to 499 .....	104	—	7	16	29	32	19
500 or more .....	22	—	—	3	9	5	5
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	8 306	56	666	1 792	2 283	2 058	1 451
Beef cows .....	184 722	1 182	13 396	37 485	52 963	48 439	31 257
Farms with— .....	8 074	53	638	1 734	2 230	2 004	1 415
1 to 9 .....	177 432	1 110	12 933	35 230	51 170	46 679	30 310
10 to 49 .....	3 248	21	259	761	908	736	563
50 to 99 .....	4 064	30	325	824	1 090	1 063	732
100 to 199 .....	573	—	38	117	177	155	86
200 to 499 .....	136	2	14	22	40	34	24
500 or more .....	11	—	—	2	4	3	2
Milk cows .....	524	7	56	133	123	111	94
Farms with— .....	7 290	72	463	2 255	1 793	1 760	947
1 to 4 .....	368	4	42	96	88	74	64
5 to 9 .....	39	1	4	6	8	9	11
10 to 49 .....	66	2	9	15	11	16	13
50 to 99 .....	28	—	—	4	—	4	5
100 to 199 .....	21	—	1	7	7	8	1
200 to 499 .....	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves .....	7 215	43	627	1 558	1 964	1 774	1 249
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	67 406	335	5 459	13 830	19 090	17 217	11 475
Farms with— .....	7 885	51	664	1 671	2 139	1 992	1 368
1 to 4 .....	49 591	287	3 750	10 201	13 577	12 924	8 852
5 to 9 .....	8 707	55	728	1 808	2 392	2 194	1 530
10 to 49 .....	151 573	902	11 918	30 245	42 258	39 855	26 395
50 to 99 .....	45 296	261	3 390	9 016	12 840	12 053	7 736
100 to 199 .....	7 505	50	608	1 529	2 087	1 925	1 308
200 to 499 .....	96 794	576	7 768	19 547	27 099	25 100	16 704
500 or more .....	24 157	146	1 841	4 865	6 901	6 252	4 152
Cattle .....	5 468	36	447	1 144	1 509	1 383	949
Farms with— .....	54 779	326	4 150	10 698	15 159	14 755	9 891
1 to 4 .....	21 139	115	1 548	4 152	5 839	5 801	3 584
5 to 9 .....	458	4	43	108	103	105	95
10 to 49 .....	4 252	29	173	1 071	890	1 084	1 005
50 to 99 .....	1 649	11	67	490	305	388	388

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..	1 262	491	4	42	72	95	122	156
..... number..	51 857	35 985	41	1 660	4 925	17 354	4 785	7 220
Farms with—								
1 to 24..... farms..	1 057	393	4	36	50	65	99	139
25 to 49..... farms..	88	32	—	1	3	10	8	10
50 to 99..... farms..	41	14	—	—	7	3	3	3
100 to 199..... farms..	33	22	—	1	4	9	5	3
200 to 499..... farms..	28	18	—	—	7	2	3	2
500 or more..... farms..	15	12	—	—	1	6	4	1
Used or to be used for breeding..... farms..	641	270	3	21	45	49	68	84
..... number..	6 961	4 337	5	188	589	1 514	851	1 190
Other..... farms..	1 189	461	4	41	63	90	116	147
..... number..	44 896	31 648	36	1 472	4 336	15 840	3 934	6 030
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	807	316	3	29	51	66	89	78
..... number..	72 940	53 942	22	2 574	5 873	30 413	8 754	6 306
Feeder pigs..... farms..	7 646	5 840	3	256	599	3 394	945	644
..... number..	163	60	—	3	12	18	14	13
..... \$1,000..	6 501	2 241	—	169	290	1 041	593	148
..... \$1,000..	233	82	—	3	11	45	18	4
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms..	676	280	3	24	45	52	70	86
..... number..	9 838	6 698	5	409	773	3 156	921	1 434
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	583	249	2	21	38	45	65	78
..... number..	5 054	3 415	(D)	(D)	363	1 660	465	724
June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms..	496	209	3	19	41	46	44	56
..... number..	4 784	3 283	(D)	(D)	410	1 496	456	710
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	631	243	3	23	33	48	52	84
..... number..	11 520	5 292	12	388	805	851	754	2 482
Ewes 1 year old or older..... farms..	499	189	2	13	28	39	45	62
..... number..	7 040	3 103	(D)	(D)	565	488	538	1 377
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	441	170	2	11	27	37	33	60
..... number..	6 132	2 629	(D)	(D)	425	611	447	900
Sheep and lambs shorn..... farms..	377	151	—	10	27	25	34	55
..... number..	8 948	3 876	—	151	674	583	608	1 862
..... pounds of wool..	58 251	24 116	—	1 300	4 597	4 349	3 945	9 925
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms..	6 709	2 392	24	208	431	495	576	658
..... number..	38 717	15 707	77	1 483	3 120	3 378	4 393	3 256
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	1 346	469	10	49	112	100	109	88
..... number..	4 927	2 168	15	258	400	495	670	330
Goats inventory..... farms..	452	144	5	12	22	30	28	47
..... number..	3 898	1 498	30	149	223	339	217	540
Goats sold..... farms..	128	45	2	4	5	8	9	17
..... number..	1 114	425	(D)	(D)	41	83	73	173
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms..	2 382	961	9	46	102	145	230	429
..... number..	1 504 057	967 542	297	50 267	330 713	197 270	359 326	29 669
Farms with—								
1 to 399..... farms..	2 325	921	9	43	87	135	220	427
400 to 3,199..... farms..	5	2	—	—	1	—	1	—
3,200 to 9,999..... farms..	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	1
10,000 to 19,999..... farms..	29	21	—	3	9	6	2	1
20,000 to 49,999..... farms..	13	11	—	—	5	1	5	—
50,000 to 99,999..... farms..	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—
100,000 or more..... farms..	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Hens and pullets of laying age..... farms..	2 346	944	9	44	99	143	222	427
..... number..	1 118 839	736 228	223	50 185	250 267	126 043	282 610	26 900
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age..... farms..	415	144	4	5	23	17	40	55
..... number..	385 218	231 314	74	82	80 446	71 227	76 716	2 769
Hens and pullets sold..... farms..	195	81	1	8	20	16	20	16
..... number..	2 640 217	1 428 237	(D)	(D)	723 144	244 989	372 634	42 315
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms..	312	221	3	23	56	64	48	27
..... number..	96 147 369	76 310 785	902 261	9 330 634	18 633 830	25 923 832	13 680 636	7 839 592
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999..... farms..	28	7	—	—	4	—	1	2
2,000 to 59,999..... farms..	13	9	—	1	—	6	2	—
60,000 to 99,999..... farms..	13	9	—	—	2	—	1	6
100,000 or more..... farms..	258	196	3	22	50	58	44	19
Turkey hens kept for breeding..... farms..	214	78	1	8	12	18	16	23
..... number..	1 313	771	(D)	(D)	439	77	116	88
Turkeys sold..... farms..	29	8	—	—	—	1	7	—
..... number..	297	163	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Item	Other occupations						
	Age of operator (years)						
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms...	771	6	74	220	212	137	122
number...	15 672	104	1 983	6 106	3 971	1 822	1 884
Farms with—							
1 to 24 .....	664	5	60	188	177	128	106
25 to 49 .....	56	—	8	16	21	2	9
50 to 99 .....	27	1	4	6	7	4	5
100 to 199 .....	11	—	—	4	4	2	1
200 to 499 .....	10	—	—	5	3	1	1
500 or more .....	3	—	2	1	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding .. farms...	371	3	45	111	89	71	53
number...	2 624	19	352	914	705	298	336
Other .. farms...	728	6	69	200	205	130	118
number...	13 248	85	1 631	5 194	3 266	1 524	1 548
Hogs and pigs sold .. farms...	491	4	44	150	139	79	75
number...	18 998	134	1 945	7 854	4 489	2 219	2 357
\$1,000...	1 806	11	132	810	389	212	252
Feeder pigs .. farms...	103	—	17	36	24	16	10
number...	4 260	—	1 154	1 064	1 285	356	421
\$1,000...	151	—	43	35	46	13	14
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .. farms...	396	3	48	118	95	74	58
number...	3 140	18	370	1 268	720	414	350
Dec. 1 and May 31 .. farms...	334	3	41	98	77	63	52
number...	1 639	9	197	648	366	236	183
June 1 and Nov. 30 .. farms...	287	3	41	86	66	51	40
number...	1 501	9	173	620	354	178	167
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory .. farms...	388	5	32	113	91	79	68
number...	6 228	35	364	1 432	1 726	1 706	965
Ewes 1 year old or older .. farms...	310	4	18	89	83	61	55
number...	3 937	(D)	(D)	851	1 082	1 149	589
Sheep and lambs sold .. farms...	271	1	21	81	67	56	45
number...	3 503	(D)	(D)	838	903	1 097	408
Sheep and lambs shorn .. farms...	226	—	14	70	61	45	36
number...	5 070	—	289	1 125	1 494	1 541	621
pounds of wool...	34 195	—	1 343	7 032	10 695	11 067	3 998
Horses and ponies inventory .. farms...	4 317	37	522	1 230	1 249	854	425
number...	23 010	149	2 377	6 649	7 409	3 985	2 441
Horses and ponies sold .. farms...	677	9	126	286	263	119	74
number...	3 200	22	348	951	855	374	206
Goats inventory .. farms...	308	3	44	32	87	53	29
number...	2 400	44	195	503	631	741	286
Goats sold .. farms...	83	1	13	26	21	15	7
number...	689	(D)	(D)	242	174	151	40
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory .. farms...	1 421	9	105	338	363	318	286
number...	536 515	407	3 534	60 646	54 835	381 801	35 292
Farms with—							
1 to 399 .....	1 404	9	105	334	357	313	286
400 to 3,199 .....	3	—	—	1	2	—	—
3,200 to 9,999 .....	3	—	—	—	2	1	—
10,000 to 19,999 .....	8	—	—	2	2	2	2
20,000 to 49,999 .....	2	—	—	1	—	1	—
50,000 to 99,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more .....	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Hens and pullets of laying age .. farms...	1 402	8	105	335	351	317	285
number...	382 611	407	2 800	59 206	18 095	295 660	6 443
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age .. farms...	271	—	29	76	65	44	57
number...	153 904	—	734	1 440	36 740	86 141	28 849
Hens and pullets sold .. farms...	114	—	15	27	36	19	17
number...	1 211 980	—	8 978	78 914	346 498	604 905	171 685
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms...	91	1	6	31	34	12	7
number...	19 836 584	(D)	(D)	6 792 895	7 546 810	2 606 741	1 115 010
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999 .....	21	—	—	8	9	3	1
2,000 to 59,999 .....	4	—	—	2	—	1	—
60,000 to 99,999 .....	4	—	—	3	1	—	—
100,000 or more .....	62	1	6	18	24	8	5
Turkey hens kept for breeding .. farms...	136	1	12	39	34	28	22
number...	542	(D)	(D)	129	166	129	94
Turkeys sold .. farms...	21	—	1	9	4	4	2
number...	134	—	(D)	46	40	23	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed	farms... 1 663	1 190	36	211	218	235	252	238
	acres... 189 772	173 402	4 161	35 661	37 549	44 175	33 263	18 593
	bushels... 19 097 307	17 614 531	424 994	3 646 296	4 000 627	4 435 279	3 309 287	1 798 048
Irrigated	farms... 94	77	1	10	14	23	15	14
	acres... 7 247	6 267	(D)	(D)	888	2 504	980	891
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	777	419	9	33	32	63	103	179
25 to 99 acres	338	271	11	76	60	53	56	26
100 to 249 acres	345	310	13	78	83	65	62	39
250 to 499 acres	122	112	2	20	30	31	16	11
500 acres or more	81	78	1	15	13	23	15	9
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms... 800	689	32	152	180	163	113	49
	acres... 122 030	114 798	6 578	21 485	32 606	23 827	21 407	8 895
	bushels... 7 226 766	6 850 994	326 363	1 234 960	2 053 243	1 417 773	1 301 166	517 489
Irrigated	farms... 42	39	(D)	2	11	9	7	3
	acres... 2 904	2 831	(D)	(D)	1 508	531	237	294
Wheat for grain	farms... 1 067	880	32	174	211	207	157	99
	acres... 151 251	134 215	4 305	21 312	32 511	38 733	23 512	13 842
	bushels... 4 654 627	4 185 795	126 290	693 502	978 353	1 198 396	739 732	449 522
Irrigated	farms... 32	31	(D)	5	8	6	5	5
	acres... 5 656	(D)	(D)	677	1 260	537	857	1 868
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	144	93	1	21	15	17	19	20
25 to 99 acres	422	338	15	73	68	70	67	45
100 to 249 acres	343	302	10	61	97	69	46	19
250 to 499 acres	116	107	6	17	23	33	17	11
500 acres or more	42	40	-	2	8	18	8	4
Rice	farms... 2 273	1 963	93	417	429	464	361	199
	acres... 417 411	393 445	14 356	90 830	92 391	101 395	68 207	26 266
	cwt... 17 970 384	17 048 708	625 567	4 117 320	4 034 495	4 255 533	2 905 114	1 110 678
Irrigated	farms... 2 273	1 963	93	417	429	464	361	199
	acres... 417 411	393 445	14 356	90 830	92 391	101 395	68 207	26 266
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	236	130	9	14	24	27	24	32
25 to 99 acres	624	496	25	88	91	102	109	81
100 to 249 acres	800	744	39	169	171	180	128	57
250 to 499 acres	507	480	20	122	119	126	81	22
500 acres or more	106	103	-	24	24	29	19	7
Cotton	farms... 2 675	2 235	86	418	461	468	480	322
	acres... 590 257	549 611	16 180	88 646	138 355	136 775	107 613	62 042
	bales... 921 867	861 522	24 816	134 818	227 101	211 755	166 251	96 781
Irrigated	farms... 656	627	27	126	134	112	112	63
	acres... 117 837	110 619	4 077	16 089	29 506	33 723	20 950	6 234
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	438	260	8	32	31	35	66	88
25 to 99 acres	657	489	14	83	78	93	132	89
100 to 249 acres	721	660	39	140	136	134	142	69
250 to 499 acres	617	600	25	145	162	139	89	40
500 acres or more	242	226	-	18	54	67	51	36
Soybeans for beans	farms... 5 017	4 015	162	791	851	897	815	499
	acres... 1 540 372	1 416 011	38 033	264 060	353 236	389 011	267 058	104 613
	bushels... 40 524 474	37 165 816	961 245	6 936 961	9 266 249	10 268 483	6 986 188	2 746 689
Irrigated	farms... 335	294	1 747	8 008	7 77	81	15	36
	acres... 74 326	68 931	1 747	8 008	17 514	25 494	7 523	8 645
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	659	353	4	54	35	73	90	97
25 to 99 acres	1 194	799	40	124	138	130	176	191
100 to 249 acres	1 240	1 051	61	215	204	235	244	92
250 to 499 acres	959	884	37	224	220	193	147	63
500 acres or more	965	928	20	174	254	266	158	56
Irish potatoes	farms... 100	62	-	6	5	16	13	22
	acres... 378	325	-	126	21	116	30	32
	cwt... 39 620	34 719	-	12 600	1 230	11 510	2 892	6 487
Irrigated	farms... 19	16	-	4	2	5	2	3
	acres... 216	214	-	122	(D)	76	(D)	11
Sweetpotatoes	farms... 213	139	4	9	37	31	27	31
	acres... 8 369	7 297	325	236	2 618	1 984	1 546	588
	bushels... 1 860 065	1 651 406	27 642	71 815	604 659	380 704	459 560	107 026
Irrigated	farms... 27	17	-	-	6	5	3	0
	acres... 1 027	956	-	-	612	253	52	40
Sugarcane for sugar	farms... 687	604	22	92	123	147	157	63
	acres... 264 466	247 107	5 148	27 251	61 657	60 905	67 795	24 353
	tons... 6 877 798	6 458 705	133 753	695 925	1 644 772	1 629 254	1 743 176	611 825
Irrigated	farms... 11	11	-	3	1	5	1	(D)
	acres... 1 197	1 197	-	383	(D)	567	(D)	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms... 9 531	4 286	36	283	502	738	1 154	1 573
	acres... 343 054	205 917	1 808	16 907	32 380	46 260	56 673	51 889
	tons, dry... 717 887	446 610	4 140	39 498	75 907	96 709	122 843	107 513
Irrigated	farms... 181	108	2	12	14	28	15	37
	acres... 3 981	3 036	(D)	(D)	398	825	438	654
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	5 622	2 096	12	92	188	274	561	969
25 to 99 acres	3 100	1 597	19	130	197	314	444	493
100 to 249 acres	692	501	5	52	103	121	128	92
250 to 499 acres	74	74	-	6	10	26	16	16
500 acres or more	24	18	-	1	4	3	7	3

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Age of operator (years)						
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Corn for grain or seed .....	farms... 473	2	47	98	117	116	93
.....	acres... 16 370	(D)	(D)	2 372	4 234	4 834	3 617
.....	bushels... 1 482 776	(D)	(D)	235 730	395 915	472 667	317 667
Irrigated .....	farms... 17	-	1	4	4	7	1
.....	acres... 980	-	(D)	(D)	100	864	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	358	2	30	76	89	93	68
25 to 99 acres .....	67	-	15	13	15	12	12
100 to 249 acres .....	35	-	1	9	9	7	10
250 to 499 acres .....	10	-	1	-	2	7	2
500 acres or more .....	3	-	-	-	4	1	1
Sorghum for grain or seed .....	farms... 111	1	18	31	33	18	10
.....	acres... 7 232	(D)	(D)	2 035	2 455	992	501
.....	bushels... 375 772	(D)	(D)	97 110	130 658	51 861	41 213
Irrigated .....	farms... 3	-	1	-	2	-	-
.....	acres... 73	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Wheat for grain .....	farms... 187	4	25	54	53	27	24
.....	acres... 17 036	122	1 859	4 026	3 414	4 750	2 866
.....	bushels... 468 832	4 455	43 961	104 065	91 331	143 342	81 678
Irrigated .....	farms... 1	-	-	-	-	1	-
.....	acres... (D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	51	1	10	10	14	7	9
25 to 99 acres .....	84	3	7	28	27	12	7
100 to 249 acres .....	41	-	7	13	11	7	5
250 to 499 acres .....	9	-	3	-	1	2	1
500 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
Rice .....	farms... 310	7	27	58	72	79	67
.....	acres... 23 966	261	2 348	5 677	3 803	5 613	6 284
.....	cwt... 921 696	10 363	88 551	237 135	153 744	227 471	206 422
Irrigated .....	farms... 310	7	27	58	72	79	67
.....	acres... 23 966	261	2 348	5 677	3 803	5 613	6 284
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	106	5	5	18	32	28	19
25 to 99 acres .....	128	1	13	22	30	35	27
100 to 249 acres .....	56	1	7	11	8	13	16
250 to 499 acres .....	17	-	2	6	2	2	5
500 acres or more .....	3	-	-	1	-	1	1
Cotton .....	farms... 440	12	57	114	126	91	40
.....	acres... 40 646	524	5 848	7 731	12 929	9 979	3 835
.....	bales... 60 345	767	8 089	10 910	18 984	15 843	5 772
Irrigated .....	farms... 91	2	14	21	15	3	3
.....	acres... 7 218	(D)	(D)	1 738	1 828	2 762	67
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	178	8	23	48	47	36	16
25 to 99 acres .....	169	3	19	43	38	16	16
100 to 249 acres .....	61	1	11	16	19	10	4
250 to 499 acres .....	17	-	1	7	5	1	2
500 acres or more .....	16	-	3	-	5	6	2
Soybeans for beans .....	farms... 1 002	20	121	259	252	204	148
.....	acres... 124 361	702	14 609	28 180	26 519	34 391	19 980
.....	bushels... 3 358 658	14 584	381 937	710 843	623 652	1 044 710	582 932
Irrigated .....	farms... 41	1	1	13	13	8	5
.....	acres... 5 395	(D)	(D)	(D)	560	2 966	446
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	306	6	26	76	71	71	56
25 to 99 acres .....	395	13	38	99	101	89	55
100 to 249 acres .....	189	1	36	60	54	17	21
250 to 499 acres .....	75	-	18	12	19	18	8
500 acres or more .....	37	-	3	12	7	9	6
Irish potatoes .....	farms... 36	-	1	12	8	10	7
.....	acres... 54	-	(D)	(D)	4	7	28
.....	cwt... 4 901	-	(D)	(D)	763	1 180	1 940
Irrigated .....	farms... 3	-	-	1	-	1	1
.....	acres... 2	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Sweetpotatoes .....	farms... 74	-	6	17	27	11	13
.....	acres... 1 072	-	99	232	447	70	225
.....	bushels... 208 659	-	20 919	41 177	70 503	16 155	59 905
Irrigated .....	farms... 10	-	-	5	3	1	1
.....	acres... 70	-	-	9	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sugarcane for sugar .....	farms... 83	2	3	9	29	16	24
.....	acres... 17 359	(D)	(D)	3 002	6 533	6 181	1 499
Irrigated .....	farms... 419 093	(D)	(D)	77 287	146 865	154 728	35 525
.....	acres... -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .....	farms... 5 245	36	449	1 164	1 485	1 287	824
.....	acres... 137 137	913	12 934	30 854	40 362	31 700	20 344
.....	tons, dry... 271 277	1 762	22 813	58 000	79 539	60 477	40 686
Irrigated .....	farms... 73	-	5	16	21	20	11
.....	acres... 945	-	64	123	212	395	151
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	3 526	25	289	757	980	891	584
25 to 99 acres .....	1 503	9	136	358	434	352	214
100 to 249 acres .....	191	2	20	48	64	36	21
250 to 499 acres .....	19	-	4	-	6	7	2
500 acres or more .....	6	-	-	1	1	1	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ---- farms...	689	382	5	23	56	87	83	118
..... acres...	8 509	5 826	48	212	1 071	1 874	1 375	1 247
Irrigated ---- farms...	217	136	2	16	20	45	26	27
..... acres...	2 618	1 908	(D)	(D)	249	1 239	205	116
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	368	176	3	8	21	30	37	77
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	241	142	1	12	18	48	31	32
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	67	56	1	3	16	17	14	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	10	6	—	—	1	1	—	4
250.0 acres or more .....	3	2	—	—	—	1	1	—
Land in orchards ---- farms...	1 065	422	4	24	54	63	115	162
..... acres...	16 180	8 865	22	452	1 190	1 511	3 272	2 418
Irrigated ---- farms...	157	65	1	1	8	12	17	26
..... acres...	1 080	697	(D)	(D)	(D)	121	131	365
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	543	196	2	6	23	25	50	90
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	429	174	2	14	24	29	52	53
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	66	33	—	3	5	7	6	12
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	19	13	—	1	1	1	3	7
250.0 acres or more .....	8	6	—	—	1	1	4	—

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms.....number.....	27 350	2 066	7 799	2 119	2 356	2 235
.....percent.....	100.0	7.6	28.5	7.7	8.6	8.2
Land in farms.....acres.....	8 007 173	8 841	211 388	122 874	193 972	259 162
Average size of farm.....acres.....	293	4	27	58	82	116
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Total sales (see text).....farms.....	27 350	2 066	7 799	2 119	2 356	2 235
.....\$1,000.....	1 340 162	30 938	92 132	22 028	30 030	43 698
Average per farm.....dollars.....	49 000	14 975	11 813	10 396	12 746	19 641
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	4 767	772	2 553	378	318	271
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	4 516	552	2 177	523	477	310
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	4 021	287	1 492	476	546	477
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	3 448	182	813	443	513	445
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	2 441	101	327	178	298	347
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	609	16	70	33	38	78
\$25,000 to \$39,999.....	1 203	45	90	31	58	104
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	573	14	40	8	23	37
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	2 063	40	93	12	39	92
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	2 396	30	64	16	25	46
\$250,000 to \$499,999.....	927	17	58	19	15	18
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	303	6	16	2	6	9
\$1,000,000 or more.....	83	4	6	—	—	1
Grains.....farms.....	6 602	57	693	299	316	385
.....\$1,000.....	413 471	87	2 125	1 687	2 164	4 348
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....	2 428	—	—	—	—	4
.....\$1,000.....	353 723	—	—	—	—	222
Corn for grain.....farms.....	1 135	13	98	49	37	36
.....\$1,000.....	34 889	5	152	167	151	216
Wheat.....farms.....	1 060	—	46	25	35	36
.....\$1,000.....	12 555	—	69	56	82	103
Soybeans.....farms.....	4 988	44	479	192	211	255
.....\$1,000.....	206 419	72	1 240	912	1 155	2 011
Sorghum for grain.....farms.....	753	—	17	7	15	18
.....\$1,000.....	11 593	—	34	(D)	(D)	53
Barley.....farms.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
.....\$1,000.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oats.....farms.....	64	—	3	4	2	4
.....\$1,000.....	363	—	3	(D)	(D)	15
Other grains.....farms.....	2 284	3	123	65	74	120
.....\$1,000.....	147 651	10	626	548	706	1 950
Cotton and cottonseed.....farms.....	2 674	26	246	87	153	151
.....\$1,000.....	289 700	87	1 711	817	1 904	2 712
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....	1 413	—	—	—	—	9
.....\$1,000.....	267 651	—	—	—	—	521
Tobacco.....farms.....	4	—	2	—	1	—
.....\$1,000.....	37	—	(D)	—	(D)	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
.....\$1,000.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms.....	2 280	33	577	228	278	236
.....\$1,000.....	7 934	23	848	475	679	724
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....	13	—	—	—	—	1
.....\$1,000.....	852	—	—	—	—	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms.....	689	104	292	69	63	44
.....\$1,000.....	7 906	302	2 708	451	774	779
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....	40	—	7	10	7	4
.....\$1,000.....	3 695	—	610	(D)	476	503
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms.....	532	65	213	35	48	35
.....\$1,000.....	3 129	136	792	77	206	251
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....	12	—	—	—	—	2
.....\$1,000.....	1 057	—	—	—	—	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms.....	488	220	165	19	13	13
.....\$1,000.....	31 617	6 404	9 468	1 095	189	248
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....	109	31	39	—	—	3
.....\$1,000.....	27 595	4 441	8 167	908	—	181
Other crops.....farms.....	1 002	26	169	54	54	62
.....\$1,000.....	176 064	56	933	576	1 253	1 881
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....	549	—	—	—	4	11
.....\$1,000.....	170 463	—	—	(D)	(D)	736
Poultry and poultry products.....farms.....	909	154	381	73	70	66
.....\$1,000.....	142 877	14 739	(D)	(D)	(D)	14 362
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....	338	35	122	29	34	34
.....\$1,000.....	141 947	14 510	50 420	9 238	11 123	14 322
Dairy products.....farms.....	903	15	49	15	47	118
.....\$1,000.....	113 906	744	1 180	779	3 066	9 041
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....	717	6	7	6	25	80
.....\$1,000.....	109 621	661	600	603	2 377	8 114
Cattle and calves.....farms.....	15 248	770	4 389	1 464	1 671	1 540
.....\$1,000.....	121 614	3 470	11 357	5 552	6 988	8 171
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....	328	13	5	2	1	1
.....\$1,000.....	37 310	1 333	515	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms.....number.....	1 538	1 125	878	2 808	2 602	1 279	545
.....percent.....	5.6	4.1	3.2	10.3	9.5	4.7	2.0
Land in farms.....acres.....	241 056	222 678	208 986	1 012 859	1 791 134	1 712 859	2 021 437
Average size of farm.....acres.....	157	198	238	361	688	1 339	2 709
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text).....farms.....	1 538	1 125	878	2 808	2 602	1 279	545
.....\$1,000.....	49 904	37 322	44 502	177 075	291 900	278 542	247 989
Average per farm.....dollars.....	28 546	33 175	50 686	63 061	112 145	217 781	455 026
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	135	100	40	111	64	16	9
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	173	88	49	109	47	8	3
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	247	133	101	176	61	16	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	292	213	125	255	123	34	10
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	263	183	144	363	164	34	19
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	71	56	43	121	60	17	6
\$25,000 to \$39,999.....	106	101	117	297	192	53	9
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	36	45	44	162	44	34	7
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	112	112	95	650	842	146	30
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	80	79	97	466	881	495	117
\$250,000 to \$499,999.....	15	11	13	63	220	323	155
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	7	4	8	12	20	101	112
\$1,000,000 or more.....	1	-	2	3	5	2	59
Grains.....farms.....	300	252	248	1 148	1 590	936	378
.....\$1,000.....	4 467	5 496	5 682	44 282	112 797	125 536	104 806
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	7	21	17	376	849	741	313
.....\$1,000.....	526	1 408	1 344	27 915	98 477	120 733	103 098
Corn for grain.....farms.....	39	38	29	172	321	189	112
.....\$1,000.....	315	371	225	2 745	7 980	10 855	11 710
Wheat.....farms.....	33	36	29	151	280	250	139
.....\$1,000.....	120	156	135	1 010	2 871	4 027	3 926
Soybeans.....farms.....	200	181	172	842	1 269	805	317
.....\$1,000.....	1 794	2 609	2 634	18 556	53 082	62 464	59 887
Sorghum for grain.....farms.....	11	24	25	107	251	185	93
.....\$1,000.....	27	139	153	461	2 794	4 559	3 308
Barley.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats.....farms.....	5	-	5	5	13	12	7
.....\$1,000.....	106	-	3	85	104	7	29
Other grains.....farms.....	105	75	81	457	645	395	141
.....\$1,000.....	2 200	2 210	2 533	21 502	45 987	43 528	25 849
Cotton and cottonseed.....farms.....	120	84	94	545	652	349	167
.....\$1,000.....	3 719	2 766	4 720	43 246	77 867	76 629	73 920
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	16	41	31	511	311	311	156
.....\$1,000.....	943	1 265	3 389	38 142	74 031	75 675	73 686
Tobacco.....farms.....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms.....	210	132	84	262	156	47	37
.....\$1,000.....	791	545	391	1 488	1 061	495	416
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	2	1	-	2	1	3	3
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	222	179
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms.....	31	13	7	35	19	8	4
.....\$1,000.....	453	141	322	850	444	144	539
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	4	2	1	6	1	1	3
.....\$1,000.....	254	(D)	(D)	640	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms.....	24	14	4	28	32	19	16
.....\$1,000.....	99	236	275	246	219	453	382
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	3	-	2	1	1	3
.....\$1,000.....	-	165	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	306
Nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms.....	16	7	7	12	10	3	3
.....\$1,000.....	1 878	1 001	2 422	2 827	4 973	705	406
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	7	4	3	8	5	2	1
.....\$1,000.....	1 720	988	2 407	2 790	4 899	(D)	(D)
Other crops.....farms.....	51	48	38	145	183	119	51
.....\$1,000.....	2 589	2 898	2 873	19 009	49 729	51 141	43 125
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	27	28	28	120	175	111	44
.....\$1,000.....	2 143	2 429	2 661	18 585	49 541	51 009	42 956
Poultry and poultry products.....farms.....	52	18	20	48	17	9	1
.....\$1,000.....	9 813	(D)	8 171	13 619	4 671	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	28	12	14	24	6	3	-
.....\$1,000.....	9 905	4 655	8 163	13 609	4 656	1 346	-
Dairy products.....farms.....	116	114	106	214	81	21	7
.....\$1,000.....	12 237	12 838	13 634	33 361	18 430	5 884	2 711
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	104	97	64	196	76	20	6
.....\$1,000.....	11 869	12 331	13 355	32 906	18 268	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves.....farms.....	1 079	758	558	1 412	959	406	242
.....\$1,000.....	7 670	6 105	6 039	16 446	19 097	13 093	17 628
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	8	6	10	31	83	78	90
.....\$1,000.....	536	461	1 191	2 490	7 023	8 147	15 015

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs..... farms.....	807	124	316	81	57	58
.....\$1,000.....	7 646	713	2 308	467	448	90
.....farms.....	21	4	4	2	3	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....\$1,000.....	5 079	(D)	1 382	(D)	289	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool..... farms.....	489	83	198	28	24	27
.....\$1,000.....	434	70	144	43	12	29
.....farms.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....\$1,000.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)..... farms.....	2 094	350	767	150	175	143
.....\$1,000.....	23 827	4 107	7 590	748	1 117	1 262
.....farms.....	102	12	42	2	7	11
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....\$1,000.....	14 812	2 484	4 323	(D)	519	893
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
Total farm production expenses..... farms.....	27 351	2 030	8 203	1 990	2 203	2 270
.....\$1,000.....	1 022 931	24 148	87 605	19 188	27 497	36 210
Average per farm.....dollars.....	37 400	11 896	10 680	9 642	12 481	15 952
Livestock and poultry purchased..... farms.....	6 447	503	1 968	532	661	566
.....\$1,000.....	55 167	3 458	19 196	2 434	3 277	3 471
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999.....	4 848	414	1 603	483	553	451
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 135	48	264	23	77	83
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	423	36	91	28	30	29
\$100,000 or more.....	41	5	10	—	1	3
Feed for livestock and poultry..... farms.....	14 532	1 084	4 789	1 190	1 457	1 214
.....\$1,000.....	135 012	9 831	28 019	6 414	9 332	12 717
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999.....	12 582	977	4 442	1 131	1 345	1 067
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 010	65	211	29	61	50
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	598	15	49	6	22	65
\$100,000 or more.....	342	27	87	24	29	32
Commercially mixed formula feeds..... farms.....	5 560	401	1 679	401	520	513
.....\$1,000.....	102 610	8 419	23 142	5 376	7 371	10 789
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999.....	4 281	353	1 479	362	447	395
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	609	17	72	11	33	51
\$25,000 to \$79,999.....	358	4	41	1	11	36
\$80,000 or more.....	312	27	87	27	29	31
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... farms.....	12 260	365	2 521	673	873	937
.....\$1,000.....	46 202	440	2 278	371	418	913
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999.....	6 154	333	2 302	616	781	629
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	3 473	12	188	47	91	293
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	2 333	17	24	9	—	15
\$25,000 or more.....	300	3	7	1	—	—
Commercial fertilizer..... farms.....	17 096	547	4 099	1 274	1 334	1 425
.....\$1,000.....	86 079	203	2 084	963	1 376	2 077
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999.....	12 779	546	4 091	1 274	1 311	1 345
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	3 546	—	6	—	23	80
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	586	1	2	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	185	—	—	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals..... farms.....	14 837	738	3 400	907	978	1 117
.....\$1,000.....	112 347	208	1 405	497	817	1 673
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999.....	10 525	737	3 382	906	952	1 038
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	3 095	—	18	1	26	79
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	739	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	478	1	—	—	—	—
Petroleum products..... farms.....	25 857	1 758	7 553	1 886	2 117	2 165
.....\$1,000.....	74 326	1 112	4 402	1 244	1 777	2 298
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999.....	21 779	1 729	7 477	1 867	2 085	2 107
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	3 638	27	72	19	32	57
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	320	2	3	—	—	1
\$50,000 or more.....	65	—	1	—	—	—
Gesoline and gasohol..... farms.....	17 756	1 282	4 923	1 087	1 439	1 388
.....\$1,000.....	22 005	512	1 893	473	773	773
Diesel fuel..... farms.....	19 614	846	4 875	1 439	1 565	1 694
.....\$1,000.....	40 964	288	1 441	568	705	1 042
Natural gas..... farms.....	1 502	85	341	68	41	107
.....\$1,000.....	2 680	173	458	75	49	163
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc..... farms.....	16 827	815	3 688	936	1 196	1 416
.....\$1,000.....	6 677	139	609	128	221	320

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL- TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>							
Total sales (see text)—Con.	30	19	13	48	32	17	12
Hogs and pigs	107	249	43	177	1 205	1 641	200
Salas of \$50,000 or more	—	2	—	—	4	4	1
\$1,000	—	(D)	—	—	977	1 582	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	27	14	11	37	29	7	4
Salas of \$50,000 or more	23	15	11	37	51	(D)	(D)
\$1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	80	56	34	143	102	53	41
Salas of \$50,000 or more	360	320	192	1 457	1 275	1 480	3 840
\$1,000	2	1	—	7	9	2	7
(D)	(D)	(D)	—	878	661	(D)	3 453
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
Total farm production expenses	1 603	1 082	899	2 804	2 530	1 193	544
Average per farm	33 521	26 509	34 256	133 033	214 482	199 995	186 487
\$1,000	20 911	24 500	38 104	47 444	84 776	167 641	342 807
Livestock and poultry purchased	402	215	277	558	424	210	131
\$1,000	2 657	1 934	2 905	5 959	3 475	2 631	3 760
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	300	124	165	350	276	96	33
\$5,000 to \$24,999	76	71	83	150	115	85	60
\$25,000 to \$99,999	25	19	26	51	30	27	33
\$100,000 or more	1	1	3	7	3	2	5
Feed for livestock and poultry	947	642	503	1 242	893	364	207
\$1,000	10 658	6 640	10 546	21 101	11 446	5 193	3 115
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	756	518	355	954	662	271	104
\$5,000 to \$24,999	84	56	46	117	155	59	77
\$25,000 to \$99,999	86	57	66	121	47	21	21
\$100,000 or more	19	11	16	50	29	13	5
Commercially mixed formula feeds	383	303	231	560	358	135	76
\$1,000	8 107	5 227	7 970	15 906	6 859	2 550	892
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	251	194	93	314	254	93	46
\$5,000 to \$24,999	72	57	79	120	54	23	20
\$25,000 to \$79,999	40	41	44	86	34	11	9
\$80,000 or more	20	11	15	40	16	8	1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	669	547	420	1 848	1 949	1 011	447
\$1,000	815	869	859	5 811	12 274	10 003	11 150
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	422	235	149	444	190	38	15
\$1,000 to \$4,999	221	285	241	1 058	752	225	60
\$5,000 to \$24,999	26	27	29	344	979	658	205
\$25,000 or more	—	—	1	2	28	90	167
Commercial fertilizer	1 132	764	561	2 228	2 189	1 066	477
\$1,000	2 094	1 907	2 009	12 823	22 769	20 636	17 138
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	1 044	660	415	1 194	696	152	51
\$5,000 to \$24,999	88	103	142	1 011	1 325	597	171
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	1	2	21	159	264	136
\$50,000 or more	—	—	2	2	9	53	119
Agricultural chemicals	840	645	542	2 040	2 119	1 034	477
\$1,000	1 378	1 766	2 126	13 874	30 482	30 995	27 125
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	779	511	398	1 086	573	97	66
\$5,000 to \$24,999	61	134	140	865	1 177	481	113
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	4	82	296	268	89
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	7	73	168	209
Petroleum products	1 514	1 049	850	2 750	2 495	1 180	540
\$1,000	1 971	1 745	1 993	10 606	18 501	15 891	12 786
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	1 455	1 001	744	1 945	1 021	245	103
\$5,000 to \$24,999	59	48	141	800	1 421	796	259
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	3	5	51	125	130
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	2	14	48
Gasoline and gasoline	1 011	721	600	1 979	1 915	941	470
\$1,000	792	592	623	3 036	5 055	4 062	3 402
Diesel fuel	1 230	904	699	2 478	2 270	1 120	494
\$1,000	838	921	1 049	5 938	10 935	9 607	7 633
Natural gas	70	55	55	284	199	139	58
\$1,000	95	61	102	418	478	400	219
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	1 037	798	669	2 354	2 269	1 133	526
\$1,000	267	171	219	1 215	2 034	1 822	1 532

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity..... farms.....	14 516	986	3 438	932	1 161	1 099
..... \$1,000.....	14 960	598	1 779	346	548	695
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999.....	11 094	884	3 087	866	1 038	923
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	2 804	88	317	61	110	150
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	594	11	31	5	13	26
\$25,000 or more.....	24	3	3	—	—	—
Hired farm labor..... farms.....	10 839	392	1 909	481	693	616
..... \$1,000.....	121 984	2 406	6 850	1 083	1 515	1 914
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999.....	7 000	318	1 702	443	633	521
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	2 748	51	167	30	51	85
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	895	19	31	8	8	10
\$100,000 or more.....	196	4	9	—	1	—
Contract labor..... farms.....	3 383	204	657	220	270	287
..... \$1,000.....	9 254	367	1 004	238	242	417
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999.....	1 785	105	470	142	189	196
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	1 134	89	161	75	75	71
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	417	8	21	3	6	18
\$25,000 or more.....	47	2	5	—	—	2
Repair and maintenance..... farms.....	22 255	1 403	6 189	1 550	1 743	1 927
..... \$1,000.....	90 596	1 257	4 905	1 486	2 044	2 952
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999.....	17 999	1 367	6 096	1 496	1 665	1 801
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	3 510	31	88	54	78	118
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	538	4	4	—	—	8
\$50,000 or more.....	208	1	1	—	—	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.....	7 050	263	1 387	416	486	496
..... \$1,000.....	28 626	150	860	285	685	740
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999.....	3 439	250	1 212	336	336	290
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	2 112	12	157	79	122	173
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 315	—	18	1	28	33
\$25,000 or more.....	184	1	—	—	—	—
Interest expense..... farms.....	10 284	559	2 024	515	587	736
..... \$1,000.....	72 918	1 024	4 791	1 280	1 476	2 285
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999.....	6 788	528	1 773	457	522	587
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	2 893	28	244	55	63	145
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	558	3	7	3	2	4
\$100,000 or more.....	45	—	—	—	—	—
Secured by real estate..... farms.....	6 261	425	1 341	366	353	430
..... \$1,000.....	42 942	753	3 668	1 033	1 098	1 557
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999.....	1 548	231	461	119	76	89
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	2 676	170	678	190	222	215
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 666	23	200	55	53	114
\$25,000 or more.....	371	1	4	2	2	2
Not secured by real estate..... farms.....	5 516	188	890	206	333	386
..... \$1,000.....	29 975	271	1 122	247	379	727
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999.....	1 843	119	639	126	213	182
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	1 990	65	214	78	111	169
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 480	2	34	1	9	35
\$25,000 or more.....	203	2	3	1	—	—
Cash rent..... farms.....	7 080	115	891	321	429	485
..... \$1,000.....	63 374	160	1 020	289	509	755
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999.....	4 727	107	860	312	427	465
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	738	4	2	9	—	25
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	952	4	5	—	1	5
\$25,000 or more.....	663	—	4	—	1	—
Property taxes..... farms.....	22 889	1 772	7 000	1 694	1 865	1 904
..... \$1,000.....	13 416	412	2 181	674	657	634
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999.....	22 550	1 770	6 952	1 684	1 862	1 890
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	235	1	48	10	3	—
\$25,000 or more.....	79	—	—	—	—	—
All other farm production expenses..... farms.....	23 341	1 614	6 216	1 588	1 844	1 916
..... \$1,000.....	96 671	2 512	6 823	1 583	2 822	2 670
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999.....	19 566	1 553	6 068	1 555	1 757	1 807
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	3 003	49	30	30	71	103
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	406	6	20	—	15	3
\$50,000 or more.....	366	6	15	3	1	3

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹</b>							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity..... farms.....	925	568	467	1 714	1 775	976	475
..... \$1,000.....	880	574	759	1 987	2 687	2 181	1 988
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999.....	667	413	293	1 216	1 101	456	150
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	217	126	142	411	406	564	212
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	41	28	30	87	106	110	105
\$25,000 or more.....	—	—	2	—	4	4	8
Hired farm labor..... farms.....	642	519	436	1 749	1 897	1 024	481
..... \$1,000.....	2 378	2 255	3 078	10 581	26 786	28 501	34 635
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	532	396	304	1 185	754	167	45
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	98	112	115	489	882	511	147
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	10	9	13	70	233	294	190
\$100,000 or more.....	2	2	4	5	18	52	99
Contract labor..... farms.....	235	180	111	473	407	227	112
..... \$1,000.....	423	296	293	1 508	1 958	1 401	1 107
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999.....	134	120	68	198	107	39	17
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	83	47	30	197	175	86	35
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	18	13	12	74	114	81	49
\$25,000 or more.....	—	—	1	4	11	11	11
Repair and maintenance..... farms.....	1 367	838	709	2 561	2 321	1 123	524
..... \$1,000.....	2 751	2 205	1 841	12 437	22 032	19 722	16 965
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	1 250	723	600	1 695	959	248	99
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	116	112	104	1 179	597	587	213
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	1	3	5	44	151	206	112
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	—	2	32	72	100
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.....	337	308	257	1 130	1 116	595	259
..... \$1,000.....	622	573	776	4 152	7 426	6 581	5 774
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999.....	168	180	86	360	140	57	24
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	148	96	115	535	456	170	49
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	21	32	55	212	485	310	120
\$25,000 or more.....	—	—	1	23	35	58	66
Interest expense..... farms.....	560	404	358	1 582	1 663	869	427
..... \$1,000.....	2 426	2 154	2 003	9 665	16 198	16 145	13 469
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	406	263	255	1 004	710	191	92
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	141	124	91	521	825	482	174
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	13	17	12	55	125	185	132
\$100,000 or more.....	—	—	—	2	3	11	29
Secured by real estate..... farms.....	386	276	218	846	956	437	227
..... \$1,000.....	1 821	1 631	1 247	5 696	8 857	7 568	8 011
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999.....	110	40	70	168	126	34	14
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	158	145	72	363	355	84	26
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	109	76	69	279	390	219	79
\$25,000 or more.....	9	15	7	36	85	100	108
Not secured by real estate..... farms.....	276	212	185	911	994	629	296
..... \$1,000.....	605	523	755	3 970	7 342	8 577	5 458
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999.....	127	98	60	168	55	33	23
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	116	82	95	457	398	150	55
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	33	31	37	277	509	362	150
\$25,000 or more.....	—	1	3	9	32	84	68
Cash rent..... farms.....	367	317	364	1 403	1 401	651	326
..... \$1,000.....	956	847	1 667	9 424	16 649	15 529	15 569
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	312	267	250	871	589	177	70
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	43	31	75	211	212	81	45
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	11	19	36	231	413	174	53
\$25,000 or more.....	1	—	3	90	187	219	158
Property taxes..... farms.....	1 356	958	775	2 192	1 974	943	456
..... \$1,000.....	492	367	448	1 430	1 767	1 666	2 678
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	1 352	949	770	2 177	1 938	882	324
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	3	—	3	8	7	13	62
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	1	—	1	7	7	13	49
\$25,000 or more.....	—	—	1	—	1	2	21
All other farm production expenses..... farms.....	1 385	1 010	829	2 713	2 504	1 184	538
..... \$1,000.....	3 020	2 376	2 953	11 694	20 050	20 821	19 248
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	1 258	920	682	2 037	1 399	395	115
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	110	79	131	627	958	540	212
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	14	7	12	36	73	131	79
\$50,000 or more.....	3	4	4	13	64	118	132

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.)

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT<sup>1</sup></b>						
All farms.....number.....	27 353	2 030	8 203	1 990	2 203	2 270
.....\$1,000.....	288 943	6 064	7 645	1 574	2 853	8 557
Average per farm.....dollars.....	10 563	2 987	932	791	1 295	3 770
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number.....	14 354	832	3 286	875	1 021	1 234
Average net gain.....dollars.....	24 676	10 469	6 797	6 045	7 142	10 365
Gain of—						
Less than \$1,000.....	2 456	301	1 094	238	216	171
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	6 158	369	1 787	558	624	774
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	3 662	128	316	59	67	227
\$50,000 or more.....	2 078	34	89	20	24	62
Farms with net losses.....number.....	12 999	1 198	4 917	1 115	1 182	1 036
Average net loss.....dollars.....	5 020	2 209	2 988	3 333	3 756	4 086
Loss of—						
Less than \$1,000.....	3 572	485	1 702	324	256	252
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	7 849	696	3 009	722	840	675
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	1 507	16	203	69	84	109
\$50,000 or more.....	71	1	3	-	2	-
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>						
Government payments.....farms.....	6 008	56	505	218	329	364
.....\$1,000.....	106 778	86	566	440	767	1 151
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....farms.....	3 932	237	830	256	278	303
.....\$1,000.....	28 430	858	2 112	1 281	1 447	1 148
Customwork and other agricultural services.....farms.....	1 310	53	325	53	77	98
.....\$1,000.....	6 669	245	844	177	507	403
Gross cash rent or share payments.....farms.....	1 628	168	431	122	143	95
.....\$1,000.....	14 157	508	460	819	666	385
Forest products and Christmas trees.....farms.....	690	7	137	69	62	69
.....\$1,000.....	4 420	25	414	226	226	165
Other farm-related income sources.....farms.....	752	26	146	49	16	68
.....\$1,000.....	3 184	83	394	59	48	195
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>						
Total.....farms.....	2 317	19	127	54	79	107
.....\$1,000.....	74 656	492	739	155	353	701
Corn.....farms.....	208	-	6	2	1	4
.....\$1,000.....	4 256	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat.....farms.....	89	-	1	-	-	5
.....\$1,000.....	416	-	(D)	-	-	11
Soybeans.....farms.....	174	-	12	7	4	17
.....\$1,000.....	4 035	-	17	-	15	77
Sorghum, barley, and oats.....farms.....	146	-	1	1	3	2
.....\$1,000.....	1 968	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton.....farms.....	881	3	69	16	48	43
.....\$1,000.....	37 581	2	232	73	224	311
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....farms.....	1 141	16	44	29	22	50
.....\$1,000.....	26 401	490	488	75	92	295
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>						
Total cropland.....farms.....	23 273	1 030	6 162	1 822	2 095	1 984
.....acres.....	5 562 736	4 170	126 004	73 303	116 006	156 469
Harvested cropland.....farms.....	18 644	692	4 047	1 366	1 608	1 605
.....acres.....	3 599 678	2 109	51 947	31 454	47 145	67 200
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres.....	10 337	692	4 047	1 183	1 276	1 087
50 to 99 acres.....	1 978	-	-	183	332	319
100 to 199 acres.....	1 699	-	-	-	-	199
200 to 499 acres.....	2 468	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres.....	1 392	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	596	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more.....	174	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only.....farms.....	10 926	372	3 301	1 067	1 260	1 131
.....acres.....	828 707	1 809	61 197	35 124	55 947	69 814
In cover crops, legumes, and soil- improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms.....	993	11	178	58	93	76
.....acres.....	72 473	13	1 835	846	2 523	1 702
On which all crops failed.....farms.....	935	15	186	54	59	83
.....acres.....	75 086	47	1 922	857	1 369	1 489
In cultivated summer fallow.....farms.....	1 261	6	57	24	41	68
.....acres.....	213 572	6	468	419	716	2 500
Idle.....farms.....	3 498	62	769	225	316	366
.....acres.....	773 220	186	8 635	4 603	8 306	13 764
Total woodland.....farms.....	9 624	100	1 896	938	1 162	1 110
.....acres.....	1 064 705	275	24 648	22 291	39 380	52 023
Woodland pastured.....farms.....	5 365	53	1 055	519	655	708
.....acres.....	438 911	143	10 460	10 304	17 978	26 522
Woodland not pastured.....farms.....	5 964	49	1 031	540	702	635
.....acres.....	625 794	132	12 188	11 987	21 402	25 501

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT<sup>1</sup></b>							
All farms.....number.....	1 603	1 082	899	2 804	2 531	1 193	545
.....\$1,000.....	9 027	9 171	12 036	38 284	68 169	64 062	61 502
Average per farm.....dollars.....	5 631	8 476	13 388	13 654	26 933	53 698	112 848
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number.....	843	695	575	1 823	1 806	911	453
Average net gain.....dollars.....	15 476	16 097	23 450	26 207	43 492	76 661	141 072
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000.....	113	77	30	120	64	17	15
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	453	330	253	541	319	108	42
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	228	227	195	877	880	268	100
\$50,000 or more.....	49	61	97	295	543	518	296
Farms with net losses.....number.....	760	387	324	981	725	282	92
Average net loss.....dollars.....	5 288	5 210	4 469	9 674	14 316	20 482	26 125
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000.....	173	95	103	80	64	33	5
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	480	245	178	564	317	90	33
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	105	46	42	324	329	143	45
\$50,000 or more.....	2	1	1	13	15	16	37
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>							
Government payments.....farms.....	318	232	229	1 144	1 471	815	327
.....\$1,000.....	1 579	1 164	1 711	15 458	30 993	30 743	22 120
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....farms.....	294	190	127	511	466	218	122
.....\$1,000.....	966	1 175	533	3 704	5 011	3 885	6 309
Customwork and other agricultural services.....farms.....	97	45	50	192	212	74	34
.....\$1,000.....	281	318	156	1 062	1 505	822	350
Gross cash rent or share payments.....farms.....	113	72	35	164	140	95	51
.....\$1,000.....	383	440	191	1 678	1 450	2 401	4 779
Forest products and Christmas trees.....farms.....	61	53	31	84	82	21	14
.....\$1,000.....	161	300	154	398	1 517	308	525
Other farm-related income sources.....farms.....	54	30	24	103	117	74	45
.....\$1,000.....	141	117	32	596	539	354	655
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>							
Total.....farms.....	108	77	88	524	655	349	130
.....\$1,000.....	940	941	1 427	12 529	22 726	19 960	13 694
Corn.....farms.....	9	9	2	24	73	47	31
.....\$1,000.....	49	22	(D)	194	997	1 508	1 465
Wheat.....farms.....	2	1	1	16	33	19	5
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	52	197	116	25
Soybeans.....farms.....	4	5	6	44	37	26	12
.....\$1,000.....	22	27	8	684	759	1 302	1 118
Sorghum, barley, and oats.....farms.....	3	2	3	17	47	46	21
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	(D)	3	68	236	878	764
Cotton.....farms.....	51	28	41	213	227	107	40
.....\$1,000.....	557	405	895	9 956	12 030	9 141	6 755
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....farms.....	43	41	43	264	340	193	56
.....\$1,000.....	305	480	511	4 575	8 507	7 015	3 568
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>							
Total cropland.....farms.....	1 383	1 026	820	2 681	2 523	1 235	512
.....acres.....	148 720	136 759	139 093	738 321	1 439 592	1 342 583	1 141 716
Harvested cropland.....farms.....	1 174	880	701	2 455	2 408	1 207	501
.....acres.....	68 227	68 458	70 697	444 049	948 947	969 900	829 545
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres.....	647	399	249	513	192	33	19
50 to 99 acres.....	270	185	151	328	153	38	19
100 to 199 acres.....	257	226	173	254	500	58	12
200 to 499 acres.....	-	60	128	1 114	197	197	52
500 to 999 acres.....	-	-	-	-	882	432	78
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	-	-	-	-	-	449	147
2,000 acres or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	174
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only.....farms.....	787	535	407	1 056	678	226	106
.....acres.....	61 653	52 703	45 014	157 695	163 274	68 515	55 962
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms.....	37	48	34	150	158	106	44
.....acres.....	1 047	2 150	1 515	8 738	16 985	21 079	14 000
On which all crops failed.....farms.....	65	27	32	145	180	80	30
.....acres.....	3 075	1 651	1 900	13 366	21 240	16 523	11 647
In cultivated summer fallow.....farms.....	57	55	44	204	358	247	100
.....acres.....	3 040	2 598	3 676	22 234	58 466	62 224	57 225
Idle.....farms.....	256	171	206	1 228	699	629	278
.....acres.....	11 678	9 159	16 291	92 239	230 680	204 342	173 337
Total woodland.....farms.....	799	558	406	1 172	841	407	235
.....acres.....	51 112	47 189	41 159	157 034	185 712	145 846	298 036
Woodland pastured.....farms.....	500	345	222	648	407	162	91
.....acres.....	25 439	22 354	17 289	69 832	75 021	49 704	111 865
Woodland not pastured.....farms.....	499	345	285	798	505	245	184
.....acres.....	25 673	24 835	23 870	87 202	110 691	96 142	186 171

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.....	6 419	207	1 970	570	611	623
..... acres.....	1 011 276	860	33 970	17 623	24 629	36 004
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms.....	14 982	1 443	4 398	1 170	1 322	1 175
..... acres.....	368 456	3 536	26 766	9 657	13 957	14 666
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:						
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs..... farms.....	4 286	9	214	98	177	211
..... acres.....	415 954	16	1 339	978	2 270	3 861
Conservation reserve program..... farms.....	280	—	25	12	19	12
..... acres.....	29 557	—	294	213	505	308
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> ..... farms.....	27 353	2 030	8 203	1 990	2 203	2 270
..... \$1,000.....	7 347 830	69 344	564 058	191 119	278 949	304 974
Average per farm..... dollars.....	268 630	34 160	68 762	96 040	126 622	134 350
Average per acre..... dollars.....	940	8 527	2 492	1 662	1 544	1 149
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$39,999.....	5 645	1 409	3 390	383	125	181
\$40,000 to \$69,999.....	4 295	335	2 008	741	534	415
\$70,000 to \$99,999.....	2 648	120	947	245	508	367
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	3 561	92	943	323	392	605
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	2 481	43	378	91	320	347
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	5 287	29	527	179	302	311
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	2 057	1	6	28	20	35
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999.....	923	—	1	—	1	9
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	395	—	—	—	1	—
\$5,000,000 or more.....	61	—	—	—	—	—
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment..... farms.....	27 304	2 029	8 170	1 985	2 203	2 265
..... \$1,000.....	1 046 373	26 143	118 107	32 209	42 081	52 615
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999.....	2 736	382	1 173	289	214	191
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	7 252	1 077	3 419	656	540	510
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	5 636	278	1 094	398	627	627
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....	6 122	194	1 281	398	597	656
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	2 830	61	223	103	102	218
\$100,000 to \$199,999.....	1 662	35	63	13	35	60
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	929	1	25	4	2	3
\$500,000 or more.....	137	1	2	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>						
Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms.....	23 043	1 592	6 268	1 651	1 820	1 997
..... number.....	39 672	2 069	7 999	2 084	2 345	2 713
Wheel tractors..... farms.....	24 775	1 708	7 285	1 754	1 998	1 973
..... number.....	53 568	2 279	10 545	2 805	3 355	3 677
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)..... farms.....	12 711	1 175	4 576	1 001	1 127	1 005
..... number.....	16 759	1 316	5 540	1 297	1 447	1 410
40 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms.....	17 402	769	3 865	1 165	1 387	1 504
..... number.....	36 809	963	5 005	1 508	1 908	2 267
Grain and bean combines..... farms.....	4 725	47	231	80	126	280
..... number.....	6 567	78	318	97	134	297
Cottonpickers and strippers..... farms.....	1 690	30	107	10	53	83
..... number.....	2 564	40	108	10	54	104
Mower conditioners..... farms.....	5 439	154	1 053	359	609	550
..... number.....	6 723	171	1 253	429	729	683
Pickup balers..... farms.....	5 608	73	1 007	415	704	730
..... number.....	6 725	80	1 069	493	846	854
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Commercial fertilizer..... farms.....	17 096	547	4 099	1 274	1 334	1 425
..... acres on which used.....	2 594 119	1 901	56 709	32 566	40 410	64 010
Lime..... farms.....	2 344	48	471	204	187	187
..... acres on which used.....	126 787	228	5 842	3 842	6 167	4 193
..... tons.....	165 250	383	7 692	5 245	8 544	5 625
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops..... farms.....	6 953	258	1 094	334	368	425
..... acres on which used.....	1 777 694	681	15 323	8 029	9 944	22 881
Nematodes in crops..... farms.....	762	54	123	31	45	45
..... acres on which used.....	144 320	90	1 787	672	1 270	362
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms.....	1 782	115	386	89	100	79
..... acres on which used.....	296 207	262	3 667	925	1 605	1 899
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture..... farms.....	10 346	198	1 907	595	702	693
..... acres on which used.....	2 614 028	612	28 815	16 459	23 691	42 469
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit..... farms.....	2 306	24	249	50	128	105
..... acres on which used.....	520 539	24	3 980	1 500	3 988	5 721

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.....	387	317	202	570	455	299	208
..... acres.....	29 354	28 461	20 523	80 755	115 635	160 771	462 691
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc..... farms.....	825	590	435	1 407	1 216	692	309
..... acres.....	11 870	10 269	8 211	36 876	50 195	53 459	118 994
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs..... farms.....	184	134	136	866	1 230	742	295
..... acres.....	4 252	3 848	5 012	53 073	120 240	123 820	97 245
Conservation reserve program..... farms.....	17	14	64	14	66	28	21
..... acres.....	920	928	968	5 872	7 769	6 228	5 552
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> ..... farms.....	1 603	1 082	899	2 804	2 531	1 193	545
..... \$1,000.....	288 119	218 474	221 946	879 952	1 473 242	1 299 767	1 558 886
Average per farm..... farms.....	179 737	201 917	246 881	313 820	582 079	1 088 656	2 860 341
Average per acre..... dollars.....	1 147	1 030	1 051	878	856	812	771
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999.....	47	39	20	51	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	127	64	12	40	18	—	1
\$60,000 to \$99,999.....	217	104	21	110	9	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	436	232	199	299	27	13	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	334	217	200	398	151	2	—
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	377	369	346	1 544	1 137	158	8
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	65	99	299	299	472	49	49
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999.....	—	1	2	55	230	434	189
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	—	—	—	7	31	112	241
\$5,000,000 or more.....	—	—	—	1	1	2	57
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment..... farms.....	1 603	1 082	899	2 804	2 529	1 193	542
..... \$1,000.....	39 204	31 066	29 626	141 304	225 642	179 237	129 140
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	188	81	53	99	51	13	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	317	145	169	229	119	38	13
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	427	260	177	404	188	40	16
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....	424	408	281	1 043	618	170	52
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	186	157	139	643	708	217	73
\$100,000 to \$199,999.....	57	29	54	294	562	337	123
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	4	5	5	86	256	347	194
\$500,000 or more.....	—	—	1	6	27	31	69
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms.....	1 386	968	782	2 505	2 391	1 161	522
..... number.....	2 101	1 441	1 360	4 957	6 024	4 131	2 448
Wheel tractors..... farms.....	1 432	1 026	826	2 627	2 456	1 160	530
..... number.....	2 633	2 047	1 848	6 758	8 546	5 485	3 590
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)..... farms.....	660	505	351	1 083	733	313	182
..... number.....	832	645	504	1 489	1 195	556	313
40 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms.....	1 092	812	660	2 246	2 295	1 112	495
..... number.....	1 801	1 402	1 344	5 269	7 351	4 929	3 062
Grain and bean combines..... farms.....	209	188	110	990	1 315	791	348
..... number.....	232	216	131	1 276	1 775	1 279	734
Cottonpickers and strippers..... farms.....	28	14	68	408	465	278	146
..... number.....	56	18	73	456	723	529	353
Mower conditioners..... farms.....	522	274	222	772	545	230	148
..... number.....	614	314	311	962	699	321	237
Pickup balers..... farms.....	475	303	256	723	505	257	160
..... number.....	542	359	329	945	656	327	225
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>							
Commercial fertilizer..... farms.....	1 132	764	561	2 228	2 189	1 066	477
..... acres on which used.....	66 358	56 950	56 941	366 559	643 749	642 314	565 652
Lime..... farms.....	189	102	81	287	323	123	59
..... acres on which used.....	7 354	4 562	3 990	17 920	36 568	19 461	16 660
..... tons.....	8 855	7 422	5 389	23 683	45 188	26 099	21 125
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops..... farms.....	303	281	224	1 088	1 418	776	364
..... acres on which used.....	22 156	25 603	26 111	208 522	494 799	465 335	478 310
Nematodes in crops..... farms.....	9	37	43	124	32	149	32
..... acres on which used.....	189	4 277	3 273	19 940	40 330	41 659	30 481
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms.....	34	27	25	206	308	206	92
..... acres on which used.....	1 047	6 132	798	37 511	78 271	78 318	85 772
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture..... farms.....	595	500	433	1 710	1 761	867	385
..... acres on which used.....	40 939	51 662	49 226	331 028	698 421	691 579	639 127
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit..... farms.....	51	65	85	469	604	305	171
..... acres on which used.....	4 029	4 829	7 238	72 240	147 393	134 199	135 398

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>						
All operators .....	27 350	2 066	7 799	2 119	2 356	2 235
Full owners .....	15 770	1 800	6 050	1 491	1 533	1 301
Part owners .....	7 894	109	1 121	460	604	682
Tenants .....	3 686	157	628	168	219	252
White .....	26 097	1 929	7 301	1 979	2 226	2 124
Full owners .....	15 001	1 693	5 673	1 398	1 465	1 248
Part owners .....	7 575	95	1 062	423	556	642
Tenants .....	3 521	141	566	158	205	234
Black and other races .....	1 253	137	498	140	130	111
Full owners .....	769	107	377	93	68	53
Part owners .....	319	14	59	37	48	40
Tenants .....	165	16	62	10	14	18
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>						
Land owned .....	23 777	1 917	7 198	1 955	2 145	1 993
Owned land in farms .....	4 332 513	42 131	214 285	117 568	168 328	208 312
Land rented or leased from others .....	23 664	1 909	7 171	1 951	2 137	1 983
Rented or leased land in farms .....	3 730 728	7 762	173 784	96 635	147 115	182 088
Land rented or leased to others .....	11 692	285	1 772	638	830	942
Rented or leased land in farms .....	4 377 942	4 944	39 427	28 408	48 011	78 459
Land rented or leased to others .....	11 580	266	1 749	628	823	934
Land rented or leased to others .....	4 276 445	1 079	37 604	26 239	46 857	77 074
Land rented or leased to others .....	2 844	251	746	230	255	217
Land rented or leased to others .....	703 282	38 234	42 324	23 102	22 367	27 609
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	17 462	1 287	5 158	1 402	1 580	1 410
Not on farm operated .....	7 003	448	1 681	455	585	585
Not reported .....	2 885	331	960	222	211	240
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming .....	13 496	619	2 415	713	960	1 036
Other .....	13 854	1 447	5 384	1 406	1 396	1 199
Operators by days of work off farm:						
None .....	11 078	591	2 341	651	818	830
Any .....	14 388	1 354	5 013	1 338	1 380	1 232
1 to 99 days .....	2 230	162	609	162	188	198
100 to 199 days .....	2 956	264	950	270	300	275
200 days or more .....	9 202	928	3 454	906	892	759
Not reported .....	1 884	121	445	130	158	173
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	1 824	167	529	127	131	149
3 or 4 years .....	1 920	249	604	132	178	112
5 to 9 years .....	3 938	383	1 287	304	319	314
10 years or more .....	13 134	1 134	3 222	1 604	1 180	1 137
Average years on present farm .....	17.1	11.3	15.0	17.4	18.5	18.8
Not reported .....	6 534	663	2 157	532	548	523
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years .....	464	22	78	21	33	29
25 to 34 years .....	2 961	282	667	149	185	178
35 to 44 years .....	5 378	516	1 606	388	386	383
45 to 49 years .....	3 195	248	927	243	265	237
50 to 54 years .....	3 217	223	997	236	259	224
55 to 59 years .....	3 268	206	934	302	270	320
60 to 64 years .....	3 147	204	872	281	276	276
65 to 69 years .....	2 448	159	733	221	250	258
70 years and over .....	3 272	206	965	298	377	330
Average age .....	52.0	49.8	52.7	54.1	54.5	54.4
Operators by sex:						
Male .....	25 723	1 872	7 228	2 002	2 194	2 087
Female .....	1 627	194	571	117	162	148
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	137	15	40	5	12	14
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	24 322	1 896	7 346	1 999	2 210	2 080
Partnership .....	5 567 228	8 212	199 175	115 972	181 670	240 887
Corporation:						
Family held .....	1 926	93	302	72	107	110
More than 10 stockholders .....	1 439 980	346	8 339	4 103	9 002	13 126
10 or less stockholders .....	816	66	81	32	26	35
Other than family held .....	717 569	248	1 997	1 871	2 204	3 977
More than 10 stockholders .....	35	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	781	66	80	31	26	35
Other — cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	89	1	12	3	4	1
Land owned .....	178 592	(D)	313	165	295	(D)
Land rented or leased to others .....	16	2	10	3	4	1
Land rented or leased to others .....	73	1	10	3	4	1
Land owned .....	197	10	59	13	9	9
Land owned .....	103 814	(D)	1 564	763	801	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>							
All operators .....	1 538	1 125	878	2 808	2 602	1 279	545
Full owners .....	859	566	360	870	550	246	144
Part owners .....	499	398	373	1 335	1 378	670	265
Tenants .....	180	161	145	603	674	363	136
White .....	1 473	1 083	858	2 750	2 562	1 270	542
Full owners .....	829	553	353	858	545	244	142
Part owners .....	474	380	392	1 300	1 351	686	264
Tenants .....	170	150	143	592	666	364	136
Black and other races .....	65	42	20	58	40	9	3
Full owners .....	30	13	7	12	5	2	2
Part owners .....	25	18	11	35	27	4	1
Tenants .....	10	11	2	11	8	3	—
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	1 364	964	737	2 224	1 938	932	410
Owned land in farms .....	189 322	155 048	134 643	534 155	705 195	645 416	1 218 110
Land rented or leased from others .....	684	563	523	1 947	2 058	1 044	406
Rented or leased land in farms .....	77 773	83 275	94 343	552 807	1 157 870	1 165 046	1 047 579
Land rented or leased to others .....	66	87	88	293	248	161	102
Owned and rented land in farms .....	165 429	140 488	120 601	471 741	643 591	567 586	1 013 928
Land owned .....	1 364	964	737	2 224	1 938	932	410
Owned land in farms .....	189 322	155 048	134 643	534 155	705 195	645 416	1 218 110
Land rented or leased from others .....	684	563	523	1 947	2 058	1 044	406
Rented or leased land in farms .....	77 773	83 275	94 343	552 807	1 157 870	1 165 046	1 047 579
Land rented or leased to others .....	66	87	88	293	248	161	102
Owned and rented land in farms .....	165 429	140 488	120 601	471 741	643 591	567 586	1 013 928
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	1 036	721	555	1 713	1 550	746	304
Not on farm operated .....	382	299	255	888	821	400	184
Not reported .....	120	105	68	207	231	133	57
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	817	640	515	1 985	2 182	1 147	467
Other .....	721	485	363	823	420	132	78
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None .....	648	464	416	1 446	1 645	869	359
Any .....	783	567	407	1 153	729	297	135
1 to 99 days .....	104	100	90	232	252	122	43
100 to 199 days .....	168	141	86	265	161	53	23
200 days or more .....	511	336	244	636	345	122	69
Not reported .....	107	94	55	209	228	113	51
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	72	61	45	221	224	75	23
3 or 4 years .....	90	79	54	185	148	62	27
5 to 9 years .....	190	134	111	394	318	138	46
10 years or more .....	885	606	507	1 508	1 418	730	313
Average years on present farm .....	20.4	19.2	19.3	18.0	17.9	18.3	19.8
Not reported .....	301	245	161	500	494	274	136
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	24	39	21	98	83	9	7
25 to 34 years .....	145	116	95	406	481	187	50
35 to 44 years .....	262	171	148	507	568	321	122
45 to 54 years .....	151	115	95	318	332	194	70
55 to 64 years .....	171	146	95	343	286	151	86
65 to 74 years .....	168	145	120	347	253	132	71
75 to 84 years .....	213	113	120	323	269	121	54
85 to 94 years .....	176	113	80	192	143	76	37
70 years and over .....	228	167	104	274	187	88	48
Average age .....	54.0	53.0	52.5	50.0	47.6	46.7	50.9
Operators by sex:							
Male .....	1 448	1 062	827	2 686	2 532	1 255	530
Female .....	90	63	51	122	70	24	15
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	10	7	3	3	17	6	5
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	1 395	1 001	792	2 398	2 106	870	229
Partnership .....	218 593	197 986	188 462	863 350	1 442 845	1 143 638	766 458
Corporation:							
Family held .....	14 600	17 680	11 654	89 909	214 417	364 541	692 263
More than 10 stockholders .....	32	22	25	122	159	121	96
10 or less stockholders .....	5 085	4 420	6 082	44 603	110 238	171 536	365 308
Other than family held .....	2	5	3	21	12	11	14
More than 10 stockholders .....	(D)	991	689	7 628	8 107	15 410	144 577
10 or less stockholders .....	2	3	1	1	1	1	8
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. .....	16	8	9	21	20	13	10
Not reported .....	(D)	1 601	2 099	7 516	15 527	17 534	52 831

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 99 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....	2 066	2 066	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....	7 799	-	7 799	-	-	-
50 to 99 acres .....	2 119	-	-	2 119	-	-
70 to 99 acres .....	2 356	-	-	-	2 356	-
100 to 139 acres .....	2 235	-	-	-	-	2 235
140 to 179 acres .....	1 538	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres .....	1 125	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres .....	878	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres .....	2 808	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	2 602	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1 279	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more .....	545	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>						
Cash grains (011) .....	4 795	42	587	232	233	290
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	4 015	59	659	217	318	267
Cotton (0131) .....	2 223	24	221	74	133	124
Tobacco (0132) .....	2	-	1	-	1	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	1 790	35	437	143	184	143
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	446	80	222	46	38	21
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	454	107	239	33	31	26
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	448	211	159	11	11	10
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	456	17	180	38	47	38
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	13 384	979	4 642	1 360	1 468	1 302
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	12 418	788	4 200	1 269	1 400	1 247
Dairy farms (024) .....	856	18	36	14	47	112
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	488	96	191	32	43	39
Animal specialties (027) .....	1 752	430	817	126	107	107
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	226	27	67	6	13	23
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	16 033 farms..	971	4 975	1 503	1 688	1 535
..... number..	813 295	17 649	78 325	37 691	50 099	61 296
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	3 112	535	1 773	224	194	138
10 to 49 .....	8 610	372	3 054	1 145	1 245	957
50 to 99 .....	2 318	37	132	121	221	362
100 to 199 .....	1 279	18	12	8	28	76
200 to 499 .....	591	8	4	4	-	2
500 or more .....	123	1	-	1	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	14 536 farms..	778	4 305	1 382	1 561	1 424
..... number..	505 985	9 473	43 891	22 745	29 662	37 977
Beef cows .....	13 551 farms..	716	4 155	1 348	1 503	1 316
..... number..	422 604	8 540	42 206	22 057	27 310	31 044
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	4 628	497	2 527	485	413	258
10 to 49 .....	6 868	189	1 582	829	1 041	949
50 to 99 .....	1 293	21	31	27	48	108
100 to 199 .....	485	7	5	1	1	1
200 to 499 .....	235	2	-	1	-	-
500 or more .....	42	-	-	1	-	-
Milk cows .....	1 581 farms..	100	353	76	102	162
..... number..	83 381	933	1 685	688	2 352	6 933
Farms with—						
1 to 4 .....	629	76	285	55	49	43
5 to 9 .....	71	10	29	8	5	5
10 to 49 .....	182	8	36	13	37	37
50 to 99 .....	344	3	2	1	14	65
100 to 199 .....	292	3	1	1	4	12
200 to 499 .....	50	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and half calves .....	12 694 farms..	662	3 766	1 180	1 363	1 224
..... number..	188 075	4 297	19 338	8 927	12 181	14 403
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	13 538 farms..	723	4 143	1 298	1 450	1 305
..... number..	119 235	3 879	15 096	6 019	8 256	8 916
Cattle and calves sold .....	15 248 farms..	770	4 389	1 464	1 671	1 540
..... number..	402 235	11 084	39 905	18 530	24 708	29 816
Calves .....	\$1,000..	121 614	3 470	11 357	6 988	8 171
..... farms..	13 141	619	3 727	1 265	1 450	1 385
..... number..	249 868	7 339	25 338	11 891	16 654	20 037
Cattle .....	\$1,000..	61 148	1 859	5 915	2 911	4 532
..... farms..	9 756	420	2 669	922	1 049	894
..... number..	152 367	3 745	14 567	6 639	8 054	9 779
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	\$1,000..	60 467	1 511	5 442	2 640	3 003
..... farms..	845	60	324	64	80	56
..... number..	16 260	677	2 238	752	752	530
..... \$1,000..	7 133	306	854	291	285	180

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 258 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres .....	1 538	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres .....	-	1 125	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres .....	-	-	878	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	2 808	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	2 602	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	1 279	-
2,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	545
<b>FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011) .....	216	186	181	619	1 123	646	240
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	228	169	147	666	743	383	159
Cotton (0131) .....	103	74	89	466	536	271	114
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	125	95	64	200	207	112	45
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	15	6	3	11	3	-	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	4	15	2	16	10	1	-
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	14	5	4	11	6	2	-
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	27	11	11	43	24	8	12
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	844	565	395	952	564	200	113
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	821	543	390	926	546	186	102
Dairy farms (024) .....	113	111	98	207	77	17	5
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	28	12	15	24	5	3	-
Animal specialties (027) .....	37	31	10	44	26	8	7
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	12	14	11	15	19	11	8
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	1 073	752	548	1 401	949	401	237
Farms with— .....	58 986	48 642	41 066	123 527	124 356	80 462	93 198
1 to 9 .....	73	37	21	69	37	8	3
10 to 49 .....	527	325	198	459	220	73	35
50 to 99 .....	321	236	169	394	223	78	24
100 to 199 .....	149	132	137	351	197	92	37
200 to 499 .....	3	21	23	126	211	118	71
500 or more .....	-	1	-	2	19	32	67
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	1 005	704	524	1 338	908	383	228
Beef cows .....	35 178	30 401	26 173	79 182	79 186	52 785	59 321
Baef cows .....	897	602	424	1 148	846	372	224
Farms with— .....	26 809	20 993	16 399	55 401	66 761	47 932	57 352
1 to 9 .....	132	76	43	122	55	15	5
10 to 49 .....	617	390	256	556	301	104	42
50 to 99 .....	137	118	113	350	234	74	32
100 to 199 .....	10	14	12	106	191	85	38
200 to 499 .....	1	4	-	12	64	76	75
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	1	8	32
Milk cows .....	149	129	116	248	103	28	13
Farms with— .....	8 570	9 408	9 774	23 781	12 425	4 863	1 969
1 to 4 .....	28	12	11	35	22	7	6
5 to 9 .....	4	3	1	3	1	1	-
10 to 49 .....	22	18	8	16	4	-	1
50 to 99 .....	72	80	49	64	11	3	-
100 to 199 .....	23	34	44	113	9	9	3
200 to 499 .....	-	2	3	16	20	7	2
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Heifers and heifer calves .....	820	636	455	1 179	782	322	195
Stears, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	13 686	12 191	9 363	29 925	28 330	15 621	19 813
Cattle and calves sold .....	1 079	758	558	1 412	959	406	242
Farms with— .....	26 854	21 348	20 689	58 700	61 860	39 315	51 328
1 to 4 .....	7 670	8 105	8 039	16 446	18 097	13 093	17 628
5 to 9 .....	951	648	493	1 248	823	337	197
10 to 49 .....	17 342	13 978	13 751	38 219	38 000	23 725	25 594
50 to 99 .....	3 851	3 171	3 074	8 482	9 633	8 734	6 791
100 to 199 .....	738	531	391	956	659	259	166
200 to 499 .....	6 512	7 370	8 838	20 481	23 960	15 590	28 732
500 or more .....	3 719	2 934	2 865	7 955	9 464	6 537	10 837
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	37	25	13	54	66	28	18
Farms with— .....	819	344	522	1 394	1 861	2 946	3 627
1 to 4 .....	214	131	251	661	759	1 495	1 807

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>						
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..	1 262	201	527	115	90	99
..... number..	51 857	6 936	14 308	3 267	3 021	1 043
Farms with—						
1 to 24 .....	1 057	171	457	99	76	89
25 to 49 .....	86	11	40	5	6	6
50 to 99 .....	41	8	9	6	3	4
100 to 199 .....	30	6	12	1	2	2
200 to 499 .....	26	3	6	3	1	—
500 or more .....	15	3	2	1	2	—
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	841	102	253	61	40	47
..... number..	6 991	796	1 675	589	433	220
Other ..... farms..	1 198	183	488	111	89	83
..... number..	44 696	6 136	12 633	2 709	2 588	923
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	807	124	318	91	57	59
..... number..	72 840	7 262	21 562	4 483	4 435	912
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	7 646	713	2 309	457	448	30
..... number..	183	37	60	12	8	12
..... \$1,000..	6 501	1 475	2 186	400	567	163
..... \$1,000..	233	48	94	11	20	4
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	676	104	272	63	42	53
..... number..	9 838	1 006	2 168	753	669	175
Dec. 1 and May 31 ..... farms..	583	89	242	48	35	48
..... number..	5 054	512	1 118	365	323	106
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	496	76	200	46	30	29
..... number..	4 784	494	1 050	388	345	69
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	831	105	268	38	39	32
..... number..	11 520	1 413	3 594	1 180	461	670
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	499	83	197	37	32	31
..... number..	7 040	863	1 965	(D)	313	350
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms..	441	75	189	27	21	25
..... number..	6 132	832	1 948	618	212	319
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	377	82	151	23	17	20
..... number..	6 946	1 161	2 503	1 125	250	453
..... pounds of wool..	58 251	8 403	15 067	5 554	1 238	2 720
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms..	6 709	827	2 168	561	599	573
..... number..	38 717	3 075	11 007	3 206	3 201	3 395
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms..	1 346	214	510	99	118	106
..... number..	4 927	587	1 617	344	423	423
Goats inventory ..... farms..	452	60	194	36	27	42
..... number..	3 898	348	1 462	270	237	167
Goats sold ..... farms..	128	16	49	15	11	6
..... number..	1 114	101	465	76	123	20
<b>POULTRY</b>						
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory .. farms..	2 382	313	1 040	219	221	190
..... number..	1 504 057	196 626	478 658	54 024	128 191	95 719
Farms with—						
1 to 399 .....	2 325	307	1 015	215	214	185
400 to 3,999 .....	5	—	3	1	—	—
3,200 to 9,999 .....	2	—	2	—	1	—
10,000 to 19,999 .....	29	3	14	3	4	2
20,000 to 49,999 .....	13	—	5	—	3	—
50,000 to 99,999 .....	2	—	1	—	—	—
100,000 or more .....	2	1	—	—	—	—
Hens and pullets of laying age ..... farms..	2 346	311	1 028	216	215	183
..... number..	1 116 839	197 247	382 802	53 449	97 900	55 376
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ..... farms..	415	87	195	26	34	28
..... number..	385 216	1 581	96 056	575	30 291	40 343
Hens and pullets sold ..... farms..	195	38	182	9	14	14
..... number..	2 640 217	202 437	1 184 390	80 810	98 382	137 119
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	312	30	115	29	31	30
..... number..	96 147 369	9 966 790	27 482 527	8 994 542	9 162 487	11 306 252
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999 .....	26	2	19	2	—	—
2,000 to 59,999 .....	13	—	8	—	2	—
60,000 to 99,999 .....	19	2	5	—	—	—
100,000 or more .....	258	25	85	26	25	29
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	214	29	86	21	16	16
..... number..	1 313	64	453	92	67	40
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	28	—	14	—	—	3
..... number..	297	53	187	—	—	8

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms.....	49	26	21	65	38	18	13
..... number.....	850	1 531	416	2 033	5 973	10 624	1 823
Farms with—							
1 to 24.....	43	18	16	55	20	8	5
25 to 49.....	3	4	2	2	4	2	—
50 to 99.....	1	—	3	2	—	—	—
100 to 199.....	1	2	—	3	5	—	2
200 to 499.....	1	1	—	3	2	2	3
500 or more.....	—	1	—	—	2	3	1
Usad or to be used for breeding..... farms.....	32	15	10	28	31	14	8
..... number.....	163	189	61	255	877	1 320	381
Other..... farms.....	43	25	21	63	32	18	13
..... number.....	687	1 342	355	1 778	5 096	9 304	1 442
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.....	30	19	13	48	32	17	12
..... number.....	1 125	2 795	423	1 921	10 374	15 548	2 100
Feeder pigs..... farms.....	107	249	43	177	1 205	1 641	200
..... number.....	9	6	4	4	6	(D)	4
..... \$1,000.....	150	362	54	265	(D)	(D)	510
..... \$1,000.....	4	14	1	6	(D)	(D)	21
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms.....	33	15	11	28	31	16	8
..... number.....	194	441	49	349	1 314	2 434	286
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.....	28	15	11	23	22	15	7
..... number.....	112	222	32	169	648	1 315	132
June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms.....	23	13	6	22	28	13	7
..... number.....	82	219	17	180	666	1 119	154
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.....	31	15	13	44	35	7	4
..... number.....	1 025	420	190	1 034	1 191	189	344
Ewes 1 year old or older..... farms.....	27	13	11	35	31	6	4
..... number.....	478	(D)	(D)	696	862	(D)	207
Shaap and lambs sold..... farms.....	25	13	11	36	28	7	4
..... number.....	314	211	142	638	624	90	184
Sheep and lambs shorn..... farms.....	18	12	9	34	22	6	3
..... number.....	553	334	141	854	1 107	157	310
..... pounds of wool.....	2 809	2 705	1 272	5 771	8 823	1 096	2 693
Horsas and ponias inventory..... farms.....	393	243	202	543	452	207	141
..... number.....	1 932	1 554	1 114	3 967	3 019	1 359	1 935
Horsas and ponies sold..... farms.....	48	39	22	84	54	30	22
..... number.....	121	135	100	463	304	165	275
Goats inventory..... farms.....	28	11	7	21	6	6	5
..... number.....	277	188	124	270	423	39	75
Goats sold..... farms.....	8	5	1	7	9	—	1
..... number.....	48	(D)	(D)	98	85	—	(D)
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms.....	122	49	38	97	68	17	7
..... number.....	33 762	91 070	313 469	90 327	19 516	323	170
Farms with—							
1 to 399.....	120	47	37	94	67	17	7
400 to 3,199.....	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
3,200 to 9,999.....	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999.....	2	—	—	—	1	—	—
20,000 to 49,999.....	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more.....	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hans and pullets of laying age..... farms.....	121	47	39	95	67	17	7
..... number.....	33 415	995	227 935	50 153	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age..... farms.....	17	9	6	19	12	1	1
..... number.....	347	90 075	85 534	40 174	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hans and pullets sold..... farms.....	8	5	4	5	2	—	—
..... number.....	63 820	223 608	557 340	87 422	(D)	(D)	—
Brollars and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms.....	23	9	13	23	7	3	—
..... number.....	7 330 383	3 525 500	5 466 800	10 721 761	3 547 837	1 642 500	—
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	1	—	—	2	2	—	—
2,000 to 59,999.....	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999.....	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
100,000 or more.....	20	8	12	21	5	2	—
Turkey hans kept for breeding..... farms.....	11	1	5	18	9	2	—
..... number.....	37	(D)	15	484	30	(D)	—
Turkeys sold..... farms.....	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
..... number.....	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>						
Corn for grain or seed .....	1 663	46	298	109	100	92
farms.....	189 772	119	1 797	1 222	1 544	1 600
bushels.....	19 097 307	8 120	115 832	92 575	114 081	140 013
Irrigated .....	94	4	19	2	19	23
farms.....	7 247	6	100	(D)	37	(D)
bushels.....						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	777	46	290	94	82	72
25 to 99 acres .....	422	—	8	15	18	17
100 to 249 acres .....	345	—	—	—	—	3
250 to 499 acres .....	122	—	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more .....	81	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain or seed .....	800	—	23	7	16	20
farms.....	122 030	—	454	194	432	662
bushels.....	7 226 766	—	26 565	12 505	29 975	36 821
Irrigated .....	42	—	—	—	1	2
farms.....	2 904	—	—	—	(D)	(D)
bushels.....						
Wheat for grain .....	1 067	1	46	25	36	37
farms.....	151 251	(D)	(D)	894	1 288	1 732
bushels.....	4 654 627	(D)	(D)	23 469	37 446	41 040
Irrigated .....	32	—	—	—	—	—
farms.....	5 656	—	—	—	—	—
bushels.....						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	144	1	24	6	14	14
25 to 99 acres .....	422	—	22	19	22	19
100 to 249 acres .....	343	—	—	—	—	4
250 to 499 acres .....	116	—	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more .....	42	—	—	—	—	—
Rice .....	2 273	6	123	63	73	119
farms.....	417 411	27	2 248	2 044	2 662	6 258
bushels.....	17 970 394	1 465	90 473	73 432	110 036	251 162
Irrigated .....	2 273	6	123	63	73	119
farms.....	417 411	27	2 248	2 044	2 662	6 258
bushels.....						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	236	6	97	21	33	24
25 to 99 acres .....	624	—	26	42	40	78
100 to 249 acres .....	800	—	—	—	—	17
250 to 499 acres .....	507	—	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more .....	106	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton.....	2 675	26	247	87	153	151
farms.....	590 257	122	4 259	1 991	5 153	6 684
bushels.....	921 867	229	5 531	2 648	6 095	8 324
Irrigated .....	636	2	30	14	18	23
farms.....	117 837	(D)	(D)	263	549	783
bushels.....						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	438	26	191	49	54	44
25 to 99 acres .....	657	—	56	38	99	98
100 to 249 acres .....	721	—	—	—	—	9
250 to 499 acres .....	617	—	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more .....	242	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans for beans .....	5 017	53	491	194	215	258
farms.....	1 540 372	258	10 110	7 541	9 666	17 102
bushels.....	40 524 474	8 271	248 794	184 956	233 989	402 427
Irrigated .....	335	5	17	7	9	6
farms.....	74 326	22	274	200	321	192
bushels.....						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	659	53	327	57	64	44
25 to 99 acres .....	1 194	—	164	137	151	135
100 to 249 acres .....	1 240	—	—	—	—	77
250 to 499 acres .....	959	—	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more .....	965	—	—	—	—	—
Irish potatoes .....	100	9	44	15	10	8
farms.....	378	8	89	31	9	12
bushels.....	39 620	1 581	6 943	4 421	1 030	1 440
Irrigated .....	19	2	7	2	1	1
farms.....	216	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels.....						
Sweetpotatoes .....	213	12	83	21	14	19
farms.....	8 369	34	858	402	392	798
bushels.....	1 860 065	5 065	160 816	79 911	86 509	185 755
Irrigated .....	27	2	9	3	1	1
farms.....	1 027	(D)	44	4	(D)	(D)
bushels.....						
Sugarcane for sugar .....	687	9	47	18	34	39
farms.....	264 466	40	787	485	1 766	2 807
bushels.....	6 877 798	1 006	19 359	12 477	43 320	67 262
Irrigated .....	11	—	—	2	1	—
farms.....	1 197	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
bushels.....						
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..	9 531	140	2 343	920	1 112	1 068
farms.....	343 054	574	25 873	16 070	23 140	28 331
bushels.....	717 887	1 112	48 501	29 790	44 063	55 862
Irrigated .....	181	6	57	12	15	11
farms.....	3 981	14	403	158	216	80
bushels.....						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	5 622	140	2 170	717	783	637
25 to 99 acres .....	3 100	—	173	203	328	430
100 to 249 acres .....	692	—	—	—	1	21
250 to 499 acres .....	93	—	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more .....	24	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms... 66 55 39 196 346 200 116							
----- acres... 2 106 2 506 1 543 15 143 45 335 52 938 62 938							
----- bushels... 193 613 235 681 137 494 1 604 832 4 598 263 5 628 356 6 228 447							
Irrigated ----- farms... 4 1 3 11 14 17 13							
----- acres... 26 (D) 47 366 667 2 562 3 427							
Farms by acres harvested: -----							
1 to 24 acres ----- 42 25 20 45 43 14 4							
25 to 99 acres ----- 18 17 13 84 104 31 13							
100 to 249 acres ----- 6 13 6 57 165 70 25							
250 to 499 acres ----- - - 10 25 50 31							
500 acres or more ----- - - - 7 31 43							
Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms... 13 25 25 117 265 193 95							
----- acres... 338 1 264 1 819 6 367 33 672 44 384 32 444							
----- bushels... 17 593 88 251 89 186 325 114 1 836 635 2 834 380 1 929 739							
Irrigated ----- farms... - 1 2 6 19 9 2							
----- acres... - (D) (D) 84 1 103 544 (D)							
Wheat for grain ----- farms... 34 38 29 151 281 250 139							
----- acres... 1 792 2 166 2 554 13 654 34 836 46 326 44 458							
----- bushels... 52 294 62 288 51 559 386 561 1 073 340 1 392 676 1 505 578							
Irrigated ----- farms... - 1 - 5 8 14 4							
----- acres... - (D) - (D) 1 229 3 310 850							
Farms by acres harvested: -----							
1 to 24 acres ----- 11 15 4 14 21 17 3							
25 to 99 acres ----- 17 14 13 80 122 70 24							
100 to 249 acres ----- 6 9 12 52 107 101 52							
250 to 499 acres ----- - - - 5 25 50 36							
500 acres or more ----- - - - - 6 12 24							
Rice ----- farms... 105 74 81 456 643 392 138							
----- acres... 7 278 7 171 7 762 64 899 130 522 116 965 69 575							
----- cwt... 280 688 275 386 334 381 2 739 389 5 640 806 5 008 070 3 165 096							
Irrigated ----- farms... 105 74 81 456 643 392 138							
----- acres... 7 278 7 171 7 762 64 899 130 522 116 965 69 575							
Farms by acres harvested: -----							
1 to 24 acres ----- 13 10 8 9 10 3 2							
25 to 99 acres ----- 68 36 43 154 83 46 8							
100 to 249 acres ----- 24 28 221 366 92 24							
250 to 499 acres ----- - - 72 170 214 49							
500 acres or more ----- - - - 14 37 55							
Cotton ----- farms... 120 84 94 545 652 349 167							
----- acres... 7 911 6 914 10 673 95 663 166 941 149 336 134 620							
----- bales... 10 577 8 690 15 092 139 747 252 200 244 745 227 929							
Irrigated ----- farms... 15 16 26 167 199 46 18							
----- acres... 975 1 154 2 606 22 231 34 550 27 411 26 683							
Farms by acres harvested: -----							
1 to 24 acres ----- 20 9 7 12 21 4 1							
25 to 99 acres ----- 76 42 32 117 62 24 7							
100 to 249 acres ----- 24 33 54 285 232 68 16							
250 to 499 acres ----- - - 1 131 298 141 46							
500 acres or more ----- - - - - 33 112 97							
Soybeans for beans ----- farms... 201 181 172 843 1 289 805 317							
----- acres... 15 205 19 892 21 477 151 790 415 878 467 091 404 382							
----- bushels... 370 242 501 752 545 509 3 710 559 10 608 995 12 178 099 11 530 881							
Irrigated ----- farms... 9 7 50 95 83 40							
----- acres... 289 462 577 5 015 20 064 23 404 23 506							
Farms by acres harvested: -----							
1 to 24 acres ----- 33 9 14 35 19 3 1							
25 to 99 acres ----- 107 69 47 192 152 34 6							
100 to 249 acres ----- 61 103 100 373 374 118 34							
250 to 499 acres ----- - - 11 242 465 207 34							
500 acres or more ----- - - - 1 279 443 242							
Irish potatoes ----- farms... 6 3 1 2 4 - -							
----- acres... 20 2 (D) (D) 133 - -							
----- cwt... 2 798 270 (D) (D) 19 387 - -							
Irrigated ----- farms... 2 - - 4 - -							
----- acres... (D) - - - 193 - -							
Sweet potatoes ----- farms... 19 7 3 15 9 10 1							
----- acres... 1 261 455 91 1 386 1 890 (D) (D)							
----- bushels... 259 313 53 874 21 030 351 558 436 100 (D) (D)							
Irrigated ----- farms... 3 1 2 4 1 -							
----- acres... 45 (D) (D) (D) 881 (D) -							
Sugarcane for sugar ----- farms... 27 40 32 122 170 108 41							
----- acres... 3 263 4 970 4 614 28 887 75 045 78 905 62 897							
----- tons... 83 902 116 345 112 033 758 171 1 970 197 2 081 045 1 614 661							
Irrigated ----- farms... - 1 3 1 1 -							
----- acres... - (D) (D) 535 (D) -							
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms... 788 564 410 1 046 689 257 174							
----- acres... 27 901 23 574 19 499 84 707 57 189 27 307 28 489							
----- tons, dry... 58 542 46 410 40 912 137 352 123 951 64 423 66 869							
Irrigated ----- farms... 8 11 2 7 21 7 8							
----- acres... 180 (D) (D) 711 819 403 519							
Farms by acres harvested: -----							
1 to 24 acres ----- 325 215 137 266 157 52 23							
25 to 99 acres ----- 425 301 217 558 304 100 61							
100 to 249 acres ----- 38 46 53 202 197 79 55							
250 to 499 acres ----- - 2 3 19 26 19 24							
500 acres or more ----- - - - 5 7 11							

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>						
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) --- farms..	689	104	292	69	63	44
acres..	8 509	279	2 389	512	650	771
Irrigated ..... farms..	217	41	87	12	23	14
acres..	2 618	98	507	77	423	214
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	368	86	153	38	34	21
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	241	18	112	26	23	16
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	67	—	27	5	8	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	10	—	—	—	—	3
250.0 acres or more .....	3	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards ..... farms..	1 065	120	399	78	95	80
acres..	16 180	412	2 529	678	905	1 275
Irrigated ..... farms..	157	26	75	10	11	6
acres..	1 080	61	283	73	56	43
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	543	88	222	34	56	40
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	429	32	169	39	29	28
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	66	—	8	5	10	8
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	19	—	—	—	—	4
250.0 acres or more .....	8	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>							
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	31	13	7	35	19	8	4
..... acres..	591	186	269	1 534	551	148	630
Irrigated ..... farms..	9	1	3	9	11	3	4
..... acres..	(D)	(D)	15	133	255	36	550
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	12	4	2	13	5	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	13	8	2	11	6	6	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	4	1	2	6	7	2	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	2	-	1	1	1	-	2
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
Land in orchards ..... farms..	44	40	17	77	55	36	24
..... acres..	630	901	105	1 638	2 652	2 442	2 015
Irrigated ..... farms..	7	4	3	7	6	1	1
..... acres..	17	75	18	217	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	22	12	9	33	19	4	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	15	19	8	32	26	22	10
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	6	7	-	9	3	4	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	1	2	-	2	4	4	2
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	1	3	2	-

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		\$500,000 or more					
		All farms	\$1,000,000 or more				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms.....number.....	27 350	83	386	927	2 396	2 063	573
.....percent.....	100.0	3	1.4	3.4	8.8	7.5	2.1
Land in farms.....acres.....	8 007 173	360 454	934 631	1 172 809	1 865 546	1 058 899	244 352
Average size of farm.....acres.....	293	4 343	2 422	1 265	787	513	426
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text).....farms.....	27 350	83	386	927	2 396	2 063	573
.....\$1,000.....	1 340 182	128 732	333 219	318 795	380 049	149 665	25 557
Average per farm.....dollars.....	49 000	1 550 992	863 262	343 900	158 618	72 547	44 602
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	4 787	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	4 518	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	4 021	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	3 448	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	2 441	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	609	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$39,999.....	1 203	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	573	-	-	-	-	-	573
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	2 063	-	-	-	-	2 063	-
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	2 396	-	-	-	2 396	-	-
\$250,000 to \$499,999.....	927	-	-	927	-	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	303	-	303	-	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 or more.....	83	83	83	-	-	-	-
Grains.....farms.....	6 602	32	181	478	1 412	1 271	307
.....\$1,000.....	413 471	22 119	61 513	90 873	148 339	70 743	10 233
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....	2 428	29	141	376	1 015	896	-
.....\$1,000.....	353 723	22 087	60 493	88 646	140 862	63 723	-
Corn for grain.....farms.....	1 135	12	60	132	289	232	39
.....\$1,000.....	34 889	2 714	8 077	9 792	10 459	3 979	646
Wheat.....farms.....	1 060	16	64	126	292	209	43
.....\$1,000.....	12 555	975	2 480	2 381	4 112	1 934	290
Soybeans.....farms.....	4 988	29	153	434	1 212	983	235
.....\$1,000.....	208 419	13 113	37 113	49 311	66 593	31 721	4 983
Sorghum for grain.....farms.....	753	5	32	86	209	172	41
.....\$1,000.....	11 593	85	1 062	2 792	4 356	(D)	(D)
Barley.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats.....farms.....	64	-	4	8	11	11	1
.....\$1,000.....	383	-	82	55	102	(D)	(D)
Other grains.....farms.....	2 284	12	56	144	596	30 577	125
.....\$1,000.....	147 651	5 232	12 699	26 542	62 718	30 977	4 012
Cotton and cottonseed.....farms.....	2 674	27	137	285	748	476	121
.....\$1,000.....	289 700	26 182	81 382	73 246	93 274	26 817	4 233
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....	1 413	27	136	136	688	311	-
.....\$1,000.....	267 651	26 182	(D)	(D)	91 476	21 716	-
Tobacco.....farms.....	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms.....	2 280	5	27	52	87	86	32
.....\$1,000.....	7 934	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 035	298
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....	13	-	-	2	5	6	-
.....\$1,000.....	952	-	-	(D)	(D)	365	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms.....	889	1	3	8	24	48	17
.....\$1,000.....	7 908	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 129	445
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....	40	-	1	2	9	28	-
.....\$1,000.....	3 095	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 780	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms.....	532	4	8	17	19	45	10
.....\$1,000.....	3 129	185	294	484	217	760	163
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....	12	1	2	2	2	6	-
.....\$1,000.....	1 057	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	327	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms.....	488	6	16	14	44	44	13
.....\$1,000.....	31 617	8 584	14 487	4 286	6 010	2 921	388
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....	109	6	15	13	41	40	-
.....\$1,000.....	27 595	8 584	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 855	-
Other crops.....farms.....	1 002	24	98	172	191	131	34
.....\$1,000.....	178 064	30 846	78 917	55 213	29 072	8 022	1 296
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....	549	23	98	185	161	107	-
.....\$1,000.....	170 463	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 648	-
Poultry and poultry products.....farms.....	909	15	79	148	98	38	6
.....\$1,000.....	142 877	28 435	71 084	53 004	16 010	1 875	177
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....	338	15	79	146	88	25	-
.....\$1,000.....	141 947	28 435	71 084	(D)	(D)	1 870	-
Dairy products.....farms.....	903	4	18	103	404	216	44
.....\$1,000.....	113 906	1 904	8 005	28 356	59 131	15 080	1 570
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....	717	4	18	103	401	195	-
.....\$1,000.....	109 621	1 904	8 005	28 356	59 041	14 219	-
Cattle and calves.....farms.....	15 248	21	107	305	822	639	224
.....\$1,000.....	121 814	3 370	7 856	11 372	20 192	14 263	4 933
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....	329	7	48	112	112	142	-
.....\$1,000.....	37 310	3 094	6 339	8 124	13 192	9 655	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms.....number.....	1 203	609	2 441	3 448	4 021	9 283
.....percent.....	4.4	2.2	8.9	12.6	14.7	33.9
Land in farms.....acres.....	416 294	174 801	542 388	507 389	412 052	657 782
Average size of farm.....acres.....	346	287	222	147	102	71
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Total sales (see text).....farms.....	1 203	609	2 441	3 448	4 021	9 283
.....\$1,000.....	38 195	13 456	33 885	24 116	14 281	8 843
Average per farm.....dollars.....	31 750	22 095	13 882	6 994	3 552	963
<b>Farms by value of sales:</b>						
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	-	-	-	-	-	4 767
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	-	-	-	-	-	4 516
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	-	-	-	-	4 021	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	-	-	-	3 448	-	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	-	-	2 441	-	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	-	609	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$39,999.....	1 203	-	-	-	-	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$250,000 to \$499,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grains.....farms.....	599	226	673	571	428	456
.....\$1,000.....	15 323	3 792	7 543	3 279	1 289	545
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain.....farms.....	85	26	72	62	64	74
.....\$1,000.....	1 016	166	395	186	119	53
Wheat.....farms.....	77	26	77	69	36	41
.....\$1,000.....	518	170	348	182	96	44
Soybeans.....farms.....	415	156	444	382	274	300
.....\$1,000.....	7 713	1 940	3 966	1 934	777	368
Sorghum for grain.....farms.....	69	21	47	37	22	17
.....\$1,000.....	427	156	211	(D)	66	(D)
Barley.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats.....farms.....	5	-	7	2	10	7
.....\$1,000.....	28	-	21	(D)	9	(D)
Other grains.....farms.....	233	75	222	143	72	41
.....\$1,000.....	5 621	1 357	2 601	849	222	54
Cotton and cottonseed.....farms.....	208	98	229	194	109	69
.....\$1,000.....	4 890	1 717	2 601	1 137	343	84
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco.....farms.....	-	-	1	1	-	1
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms.....	80	70	277	443	492	634
.....\$1,000.....	767	413	1 183	1 297	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms.....	34	28	107	142	115	163
.....\$1,000.....	679	422	904	629	316	140
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms.....	23	9	65	81	82	173
.....\$1,000.....	226	(D)	(D)	274	159	101
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms.....	47	19	75	75	72	69
.....\$1,000.....	1 398	352	988	470	225	91
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops.....farms.....	77	34	60	84	53	68
.....\$1,000.....	1 893	495	578	387	125	65
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products.....farms.....	23	12	27	76	103	299
.....\$1,000.....	415	10	40	82	91	88
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products.....farms.....	44	17	23	11	14	9
.....\$1,000.....	1 119	303	274	40	15	8
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves.....farms.....	479	323	1 521	2 492	3 047	5 289
.....\$1,000.....	9 696	5 065	17 242	15 108	9 737	6 350
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Item		\$500,000 or more			\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
		All farms	Total					
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs	farms...	807	2	16	12	44	30	19
	\$1,000...	7 646	(D)	3 328	478	1 269	648	182
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms...	21	1	5	1	9	6	—
	\$1,000...	5 079	(D)	3 243	(D)	(D)	439	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms...	489	1	1	4	17	22	4
	\$1,000...	434	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	5
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms...	2 064	8	21	28	86	133	57
	\$1,000...	23 827	5 049	6 132	791	3 916	5 343	1 633
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms...	102	4	6	3	25	68	—
	\$1,000...	14 812	(D)	5 950	629	3 478	4 755	—
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES <sup>1</sup>								
Total farm production expenses	farms...	27 351	83	386	927	2 182	2 073	633
	\$1,000...	1 022 931	97 625	253 199	235 540	249 017	113 185	24 308
Average per farm	dollars...	37 400	1 176 209	655 956	254 088	114 123	54 600	38 401
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms...	6 447	25	117	261	477	342	126
	\$1,000...	55 167	12 137	19 540	10 154	7 808	4 713	1 063
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	4 848	2	4	26	155	91	62	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 135	3	20	47	214	198	61	—
\$25,000 to \$99,999	423	6	59	184	106	52	3	—
\$100,000 or more	41	14	34	4	2	1	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms...	14 532	29	142	355	794	631	238
	\$1,000...	135 012	12 271	39 435	41 185	27 452	8 255	1 360
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	12 582	6	25	66	217	221	147	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 010	4	14	32	166	261	80	—
\$25,000 to \$99,999	598	2	8	62	361	148	10	—
\$100,000 or more	342	17	95	195	50	1	—	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms...	5 560	22	114	280	592	404	107
	\$1,000...	102 610	10 448	36 015	36 214	20 057	5 302	695
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	4 281	5	15	21	89	108	88	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999	609	1	5	42	214	237	8	—
\$25,000 to \$79,999	358	3	10	45	235	58	10	—
\$80,000 or more	312	13	84	172	54	1	—	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms...	12 260	57	276	689	1 761	1 666	491
	\$1,000...	48 202	3 842	9 428	9 385	14 070	7 733	1 725
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	6 154	—	5	40	99	157	100	—
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3 473	6	31	156	641	912	272	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2 333	12	115	382	966	588	119	—
\$25,000 or more	300	39	125	111	55	9	—	—
Commercial fertilizer	farms...	17 096	66	319	790	1 982	1 747	520
	\$1,000...	86 079	4 905	15 024	17 653	25 847	11 873	2 562
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	12 779	2	20	80	375	654	297	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3 546	9	61	406	1 390	1 082	223	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	586	12	122	254	198	11	—	—
\$50,000 or more	185	43	116	50	19	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals	farms...	14 837	67	327	810	1 932	1 720	501
	\$1,000...	112 347	9 459	26 189	26 503	31 475	15 465	2 515
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	10 525	6	38	149	431	521	291	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3 095	1	28	210	1 071	1 128	210	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	739	6	57	248	363	68	—	—
\$50,000 or more	478	54	204	203	67	3	—	—
Petroleum products	farms...	25 857	83	385	913	2 163	2 062	611
	\$1,000...	74 326	4 046	12 073	13 685	20 312	10 808	2 153
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	21 779	3	25	153	632	1 015	472	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3 893	20	173	634	1 460	1 046	139	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	320	34	132	119	68	1	—	—
\$50,000 or more	65	26	55	7	3	—	—	—
Gasoline and gasohol	farms...	17 756	78	332	774	1 785	1 521	442
	\$1,000...	22 005	1 003	3 149	3 602	5 567	2 876	666
Diesel fuel	farms...	19 614	77	364	834	2 015	1 928	533
	\$1,000...	40 964	2 347	6 943	7 823	11 792	6 378	1 183
Natural gas	farms...	1 502	20	70	169	231	163	38
	\$1,000...	2 680	259	526	602	594	307	76
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms...	16 827	83	383	899	2 111	1 924	551
	\$1,000...	8 677	437	1 455	1 658	2 358	1 247	229

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL- TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs ----- farms.....	29	13	88	135	166	255
----- \$1,000.....	366	73	409	424	271	198
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
----- \$1,000.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms.....	19	9	31	52	93	237
----- \$1,000.....	15	25	(D)	(D)	98	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
----- \$1,000.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms.....	82	59	257	290	337	744
----- \$1,000.....	1 407	720	1 701	918	662	604
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
----- \$1,000.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
Total farm production expenses ----- farms.....	1 268	599	2 567	3 354	4 070	9 292
----- \$1,000.....	32 018	12 156	31 327	23 062	19 875	29 243
Average per farm ----- dollars.....	25 250	20 294	12 204	6 876	4 883	3 147
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms.....	265	153	847	783	956	2 120
----- \$1,000.....	1 716	978	3 072	1 965	1 714	2 444
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 ----- farms.....	151	100	627	689	883	2 060
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms.....	108	47	213	94	73	60
\$25,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms.....	6	6	7	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more ----- farms.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms.....	455	276	1 644	1 905	2 699	5 393
----- \$1,000.....	2 085	743	3 784	2 464	2 796	5 454
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 ----- farms.....	330	241	1 510	1 887	2 664	5 274
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms.....	119	35	132	18	35	118
\$25,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms.....	6	—	2	—	—	1
\$100,000 or more ----- farms.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms.....	184	80	516	650	870	1 763
----- \$1,000.....	545	198	981	680	692	1 232
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 ----- farms.....	165	67	480	649	852	1 747
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms.....	19	13	36	1	18	16
\$25,000 to \$79,999 ----- farms.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$80,000 or more ----- farms.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms.....	868	393	1 309	1 469	1 302	2 036
----- \$1,000.....	2 187	883	1 211	788	398	394
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 ----- farms.....	247	125	815	1 312	1 241	2 013
\$1,000 to \$4,999 ----- farms.....	535	217	488	138	60	23
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms.....	86	51	6	19	1	—
\$25,000 or more ----- farms.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms.....	937	463	1 813	2 195	2 396	3 934
----- \$1,000.....	3 252	1 269	2 956	2 277	1 612	1 755
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 ----- farms.....	736	395	1 740	2 159	2 393	3 930
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms.....	201	67	73	36	3	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms.....	—	1	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more ----- farms.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms.....	994	422	1 629	1 723	1 568	3 211
----- \$1,000.....	3 305	1 231	2 437	1 300	957	879
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 ----- farms.....	773	340	1 536	1 719	1 531	3 196
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms.....	218	82	92	4	37	15
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms.....	2	—	1	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more ----- farms.....	1	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum products ----- farms.....	1 225	587	2 558	3 267	3 921	8 165
----- \$1,000.....	3 298	1 155	3 229	2 425	2 244	2 944
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 ----- farms.....	1 058	551	2 537	3 257	3 920	8 159
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms.....	167	36	21	10	1	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more ----- farms.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gesoline and gasohol ----- farms.....	793	388	1 791	2 126	2 623	5 181
----- \$1,000.....	840	338	1 263	1 086	1 165	1 455
Diesel fuel ----- farms.....	1 135	593	2 068	2 477	2 795	4 932
----- \$1,000.....	1 824	619	1 506	1 034	799	1 069
Natural gas ----- farms.....	207	43	173	92	109	207
----- \$1,000.....	287	27	96	34	47	83
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms.....	1 046	507	1 841	2 053	2 005	3 507
----- \$1,000.....	347	177	365	271	233	337

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		\$500,000 or more			\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
		All farms	\$1,000,000 or more					
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES <sup>1</sup>								
—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity .....	farms...	14 516	79	365	862	1 800	1 455	423
	\$1,000...	14 960	1 007	2 680	2 949	4 134	1 761	396
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	11 094	10	62	193	711	882	277	143
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2 804	27	154	482	874	522	131	3
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	594	31	132	183	212	51	—	—
\$25,000 or more .....	24	11	17	4	3	—	—	—
Hired farm labor .....	farms...	10 839	83	381	891	1 899	1 459	382
	\$1,000...	121 984	21 123	45 986	31 334	26 823	8 182	1 909
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7 000	1	1	17	375	878	243	65
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 748	3	51	412	1 266	548	133	5
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	695	16	172	427	255	33	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	196	63	157	35	3	—	—	—
Contract labor .....	farms...	3 383	21	111	242	401	291	104
	\$1,000...	9 254	432	2 023	1 799	2 221	1 081	178
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	1 785	1	9	41	47	77	34	—
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1 134	6	23	78	207	135	65	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	417	9	54	109	139	79	—	—
\$25,000 or more .....	47	5	25	14	8	—	—	—
Repair and maintenance .....	farms...	22 255	83	379	908	2 102	1 897	587
	\$1,000...	90 596	6 916	17 761	18 927	23 595	10 635	2 156
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	17 999	5	32	150	500	1 033	406	181
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3 510	19	123	433	1 433	845	181	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	538	16	94	254	162	19	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	208	43	130	71	7	—	—	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....	farms...	7 050	34	184	430	1 052	930	277
	\$1,000...	28 626	1 522	6 685	4 963	7 526	3 904	1 261
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	3 439	4	9	33	109	202	64	—
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2 112	7	27	123	345	467	131	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 315	7	66	217	564	250	82	—
\$25,000 or more .....	184	16	82	57	34	11	—	—
Interest expense .....	farms...	10 284	66	331	776	1 664	1 417	336
	\$1,000...	72 918	4 360	14 603	16 788	18 959	8 186	1 640
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6 788	8	45	134	514	822	203	131
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 893	16	111	404	984	575	131	2
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	558	28	139	229	166	20	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	45	14	36	9	—	—	—	—
Secured by real estate .....	farms...	6 261	39	188	447	997	702	184
	\$1,000...	42 942	2 812	8 419	8 856	11 193	4 202	836
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	1 548	1	6	31	95	131	46	—
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2 676	1	13	74	258	279	78	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 666	7	56	213	530	280	58	—
\$25,000 or more .....	371	30	113	129	114	12	2	—
Not secured by real estate .....	farms...	5 516	46	228	514	1 047	959	199
	\$1,000...	29 975	1 547	6 183	7 931	7 766	3 985	804
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	1 843	3	22	18	40	130	55	—
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1 990	5	23	101	390	527	82	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 480	16	98	301	595	301	62	—
\$25,000 or more .....	203	22	85	94	22	1	—	—
Cash rent .....	farms...	7 080	54	230	556	1 230	1 106	322
	\$1,000...	63 374	6 228	16 540	14 196	15 304	8 957	2 542
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4 727	5	31	146	474	524	184	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	738	1	15	64	211	230	57	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	952	6	31	137	346	292	49	—
\$25,000 or more .....	663	42	153	209	199	60	32	—
Property taxes .....	farms...	22 889	66	297	773	1 717	1 548	478
	\$1,000...	13 416	970	1 956	1 686	1 847	1 098	309
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	22 550	31	193	698	1 658	1 527	477	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	235	8	43	56	45	19	1	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	79	14	44	13	13	2	—	—
\$25,000 or more .....	25	13	17	6	1	—	—	—
All other farm production expenses .....	farms...	23 341	81	383	927	2 178	2 073	630
	\$1,000...	96 671	8 408	23 275	24 333	21 644	10 534	2 540
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	19 566	5	37	146	745	1 307	464	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3 003	7	98	443	1 287	727	166	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	406	13	76	181	109	39	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	366	56	172	157	37	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity..... farms.....	748	424	1 350	1 790	1 802	3 497
..... \$1,000.....	580	180	506	607	433	753
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999.....	522	384	1 267	1 654	1 743	3 399
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	224	39	74	135	59	98
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	2	1	9	1	—	—
\$25,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired farm labor..... farms.....	687	290	1 006	1 156	1 039	1 649
..... \$1,000.....	2 694	559	1 629	1 073	863	932
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999.....	499	260	925	1 143	1 014	1 645
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	167	30	79	13	25	4
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	1	—	2	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contract labor..... farms.....	244	55	345	548	442	600
..... \$1,000.....	314	52	494	449	311	393
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999.....	160	41	147	417	297	515
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	74	13	194	115	145	85
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	10	1	4	16	—	—
\$25,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Repair and maintenance..... farms.....	1 087	517	2 218	2 884	3 145	6 531
..... \$1,000.....	3 055	1 222	3 146	3 352	2 865	3 882
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999.....	886	470	2 129	2 821	3 084	6 488
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	200	47	89	55	61	43
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	1	—	—	8	—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.....	496	259	772	733	683	1 234
..... \$1,000.....	1 287	416	841	664	471	609
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999.....	215	161	455	523	569	1 099
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	196	74	312	188	114	135
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	85	24	5	22	—	—
\$25,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest expense..... farms.....	726	310	1 065	996	909	1 752
..... \$1,000.....	2 359	1 021	2 530	1 727	1 745	3 360
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999.....	533	237	949	912	831	1 608
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	192	73	116	86	77	144
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	1	—	—	—	1	—
\$100,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Secured by real estate..... farms.....	404	191	629	625	576	1 318
..... \$1,000.....	1 287	667	1 756	1 257	1 448	3 021
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999.....	97	38	141	278	206	479
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	201	109	388	277	292	707
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	106	44	100	70	77	132
\$25,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	1	—
Not secured by real estate..... farms.....	390	143	520	498	431	587
..... \$1,000.....	1 072	354	774	470	297	398
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999.....	156	37	270	319	326	470
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	153	80	242	170	105	117
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	80	26	8	9	—	—
\$25,000 or more.....	1	—	—	—	—	—
Cash rent..... farms.....	562	228	683	677	623	863
..... \$1,000.....	2 089	1 000	1 188	674	419	464
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999.....	424	157	644	668	622	853
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	83	32	38	—	—	8
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	54	30	1	9	1	2
\$25,000 or more.....	1	9	—	—	—	—
Property taxes..... farms.....	1 000	491	2 276	2 795	3 590	7 924
..... \$1,000.....	646	287	1 047	1 048	1 093	2 397
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999.....	998	486	2 265	2 791	3 583	7 874
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	2	4	4	4	6	3
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	1	1	3	—	—	1
\$25,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other farm production expenses..... farms.....	1 288	599	2 567	2 728	3 179	6 809
..... \$1,000.....	3 172	1 070	3 256	2 248	1 955	2 643
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999.....	1 091	565	2 529	2 714	3 161	6 807
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	176	34	38	14	18	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$500,000 or more		\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
		\$1,000,000 or more	Total				
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT <sup>1</sup>							
All farms.....number...	27 353	83	386	927	2 182	2 073	633
.....\$1,000.....	288 943	31 107	80 020	83 255	93 921	39 516	3 823
Average per farm.....dollars...	10 563	374 783	207 306	89 812	43 043	19 062	6 039
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number...	14 354	79	372	888	1 975	1 699	424
Average net gain.....dollars...	24 676	400 313	218 086	95 012	50 063	26 872	17 235
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000.....	2 456	—	1	4	17	44	13
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	6 158	—	4	36	147	226	100
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	3 662	4	25	169	911	1 272	311
\$50,000 or more.....	2 078	75	342	679	900	157	—
Farms with net losses.....number...	12 999	4	14	39	207	374	209
Average net loss.....dollars...	5 020	129 435	79 141	28 597	23 936	16 418	16 672
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000.....	3 572	—	—	—	12	22	15
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	7 849	—	2	9	57	122	67
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	1 507	2	3	22	121	218	123
\$50,000 or more.....	71	2	9	8	17	12	4
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments.....farms...	6 008	35	186	442	1 350	1 101	263
.....\$1,000.....	106 778	4 619	16 736	20 480	39 546	17 835	2 635
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....farms...	3 932	22	143	428	289	147	—
.....\$1,000.....	28 430	2 594	3 785	2 563	4 444	1 707	1 228
Customwork and other agricultural services.....farms...	1 310	5	24	61	197	170	39
.....\$1,000.....	6 669	(D)	197	740	1 746	609	279
Gross cash rent or share payments.....farms...	1 629	12	25	34	102	82	66
.....\$1,000.....	14 157	1 984	2 712	1 356	1 787	804	416
Forest products and Christmas trees.....farms...	690	3	4	14	27	20	14
.....\$1,000.....	4 420	(D)	192	135	349	139	330
Other farm-related income sources.....farms...	752	9	29	57	163	57	43
.....\$1,000.....	3 184	373	685	333	562	154	203
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total.....farms...	2 317	10	79	205	640	531	135
.....\$1,000.....	74 656	3 336	11 967	16 632	27 378	12 094	1 957
Corn.....farms...	208	6	38	72	36	36	4
.....\$1,000.....	4 256	886	1 082	1 338	1 365	274	36
Wheat.....farms...	89	—	2	10	22	23	4
.....\$1,000.....	416	—	(D)	114	92	7	—
Soybeans.....farms...	174	1	24	29	29	3	—
.....\$1,000.....	4 035	(D)	762	1 181	982	647	5
Sorghum, barley, and oats.....farms...	146	—	5	24	54	26	7
.....\$1,000.....	1 968	—	(D)	570	801	247	60
Cotton.....farms...	881	4	46	92	282	155	50
.....\$1,000.....	37 581	2 091	8 482	8 694	14 072	4 048	725
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....farms...	1 141	3	24	72	286	334	80
.....\$1,000.....	26 401	(D)	1 497	4 791	10 024	6 785	1 124
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland.....farms...	23 273	74	358	875	2 328	1 969	529
.....acres...	5 562 736	261 264	744 037	919 018	1 519 253	832 176	168 011
Harvested cropland.....farms...	18 644	70	344	847	2 256	1 913	506
.....acres...	3 599 678	204 244	587 299	723 829	1 098 728	565 173	103 292
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres.....	10 337	6	26	83	149	168	74
50 to 99 acres.....	1 978	1	12	31	148	144	75
100 to 199 acres.....	1 699	1	34	71	199	412	141
200 to 499 acres.....	2 468	2	21	117	541	676	184
500 to 999 acres.....	1 392	3	50	288	700	286	31
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	596	15	123	236	208	27	—
2,000 acres or more.....	174	39	105	58	11	—	—
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only.....farms...	10 926	11	74	219	612	463	159
.....acres...	828 707	10 864	22 140	35 016	97 924	69 231	27 539
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms...	993	7	24	63	153	107	23
.....acres...	72 473	2 518	5 646	8 784	20 737	10 904	1 969
On which all crops failed.....farms...	935	—	31	108	36	124	33
.....acres...	75 066	—	4 098	5 901	14 528	15 647	2 324
In cultivated summer fallow.....farms...	1 261	28	105	178	334	194	43
.....acres...	213 572	20 520	53 830	39 704	53 269	27 551	3 871
Idle.....farms...	5 496	33	162	373	1 127	895	214
.....acres...	773 220	23 018	71 024	105 784	234 067	143 670	29 016
Total woodland.....farms...	9 624	27	133	294	672	508	172
.....acres...	1 064 705	42 476	79 254	58 891	130 135	94 498	23 882
Woodland pastured.....farms...	3 365	8	43	114	266	216	85
.....acres...	438 911	6 668	10 214	14 627	44 456	45 158	11 078
Woodland not pastured.....farms...	5 964	26	110	222	502	359	113
.....acres...	625 794	35 808	69 040	44 264	85 679	49 340	12 804

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT<sup>1</sup></b>						
All farms.....number.....	1 268	599	2 567	3 354	4 070	9 294
.....\$1,000.....	8 057	1 341	4 542	377	-5 592	-20 317
Average per farm.....dollars.....	6 954	2 238	1 769	112	-1 374	-2 186
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number.....	979	423	1 695	2 149	1 946	1 804
Average net gain.....dollars.....	12 300	8 593	5 866	3 191	1 563	744
Gain of—						
Less than \$1,000.....	59	1	124	292	634	1 267
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	286	314	1 339	1 857	1 312	537
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	634	108	232	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms with net losses.....number.....	289	176	872	1 205	2 124	7 490
Average net loss.....dollars.....	13 787	13 036	6 194	5 378	4 065	2 892
Loss of—						
Less than \$1,000.....	28	29	132	200	625	2 509
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	119	95	571	820	1 319	4 668
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	139	44	164	185	178	310
\$50,000 or more.....	3	8	5	-	2	3
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>						
Government payments.....farms.....	496	215	588	516	369	482
.....\$1,000.....	3 367	1 261	2 071	1 311	570	966
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....farms.....	231	112	441	479	551	1 040
.....\$1,000.....	1 777	1 332	2 971	2 126	2 555	3 942
Customwork and other agricultural services.....farms.....	74	44	109	174	181	237
.....\$1,000.....	689	355	548	497	517	490
Gross cash rent or share payments.....farms.....	116	48	211	212	256	477
.....\$1,000.....	466	826	1 316	1 366	1 298	1 811
Forast products and Christmas trees.....farms.....	29	9	82	84	135	272
.....\$1,000.....	118	52	939	155	593	1 419
Other farm-related income sources.....farms.....	52	13	63	62	64	149
.....\$1,000.....	504	100	168	107	147	222
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>						
Total.....farms.....	239	81	183	111	65	48
.....\$1,000.....	2 508	616	979	350	104	50
Corn.....farms.....	24	4	3	2	1	6
.....\$1,000.....	127	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3
Wheat.....farms.....	7	2	9	8	1	1
.....\$1,000.....	45	(D)	28	18	(D)	(D)
Soybeans.....farms.....	23	10	19	13	6	11
.....\$1,000.....	216	52	129	53	3	6
Sorghum, barley, and oats.....farms.....	8	6	4	5	5	2
.....\$1,000.....	64	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton.....farms.....	79	24	65	43	28	17
.....\$1,000.....	835	194	355	116	47	12
Peanuts, ry, rice, tobacco, and honey.....farms.....	122	41	93	48	28	13
.....\$1,000.....	1 221	279	461	150	41	28
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>						
Total cropland.....farms.....	1 123	560	2 184	3 015	3 361	6 971
.....acres.....	267 962	109 465	284 896	254 431	189 071	274 416
Harvested cropland.....farms.....	1 065	518	1 930	2 531	2 508	4 226
.....acres.....	152 108	51 369	118 036	86 552	55 195	58 097
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres.....	202	178	1 100	2 003	2 281	4 073
50 to 99 acres.....	247	145	477	392	178	129
100 to 199 acres.....	335	129	335	110	43	19
200 to 499 acres.....	261	61	72	24	6	5
500 to 999 acres.....	19	5	11	2	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	1	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland:						
Pastura or grazing only.....farms.....	341	215	1 055	1 575	1 978	4 235
.....acres.....	52 964	31 728	114 307	120 458	105 231	152 169
In cover crops, legumes, and soil- improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms.....	50	27	95	113	118	220
.....acres.....	3 684	2 003	3 949	4 596	4 180	6 021
On which all crops failed.....farms.....	56	30	92	118	64	269
.....acres.....	4 179	2 471	4 847	6 683	2 808	11 600
In cultivated summer fallow.....farms.....	82	34	77	79	55	80
.....acres.....	9 684	4 458	7 804	6 667	3 299	3 435
Idle.....farms.....	367	169	451	453	394	892
.....acres.....	45 343	17 436	35 953	29 475	18 358	43 094
Total woodland.....farms.....	348	226	975	1 412	1 697	3 187
.....acres.....	60 858	25 147	130 709	135 456	124 905	200 840
Woodland pastured.....farms.....	177	120	583	881	1 029	1 851
.....acres.....	26 137	10 071	65 527	62 192	61 940	87 511
Woodland not pastured.....farms.....	144	107	601	819	940	1 855
.....acres.....	34 721	15 076	65 182	73 304	63 055	113 329

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		\$500,000 or more					
		All farms	Total				
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.....	6 419	16	73	162	409	282	97
acres.....	1 011 276	28 528	61 748	144 505	168 414	97 883	39 809
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc..... farms.....	14 982	53	236	540	1 240	1 043	272
acres.....	368 456	28 186	49 792	50 425	67 744	34 342	12 650
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs.....							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs..... farms.....	4 296	28	153	388	1 247	967	211
acres.....	415 954	16 074	60 889	78 185	155 086	75 608	11 094
Conservation reserve program..... farms.....	290	1	8	35	32	15	
acres.....	29 557	(D)	1 604	3 555	5 548	2 626	821
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> ..... farms.....	27 353	83	386	927	2 182	2 073	633
\$1,000.....	7 347 830	360 337	898 307	1 040 887	1 443 073	849 505	214 000
Average per farm.....dollars.....	268 630	4 341 410	2 327 220	1 122 855	661 353	409 795	338 073
Average per acre.....dollars.....	340	1 000	361	887	641	538	624
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999.....	5 645	-	9	23	23	113	36
\$40,000 to \$99,999.....	4 295	-	3	11	18	50	45
\$100,000 to \$199,999.....	2 648	-	8	12	27	50	21
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	3 561	-	6	27	71	249	81
\$500,000 to \$199,999.....	2 481	2	9	34	125	216	111
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	5 287	9	41	157	871	940	229
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	2 057	6	280	687	307	79	
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999.....	923	12	102	266	271	111	24
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	395	34	127	103	81	37	7
\$5,000,000 or more.....	61	20	30	14	8	3	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment..... farms.....	27 304	82	385	926	2 182	2 073	633
\$1,000.....	1 046 373	35 843	116 017	159 080	235 539	137 521	37 386
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	2 736	-	-	2	10	21	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	7 252	1	1	6	32	60	34
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	5 636	8	33	33	85	192	87
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....	6 122	6	33	91	368	717	177
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	2 830	8	45	181	701	620	223
\$100,000 to \$199,999.....	1 662	13	64	282	648	363	55
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	929	27	158	321	320	97	17
\$500,000 or more.....	137	27	76	30	18	3	8
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup>							
Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms.....	23 043	79	374	901	2 124	2 002	599
number.....	39 672	628	1 906	3 204	5 898	4 577	1 301
Wheel tractors..... farms.....	24 775	77	373	903	2 095	1 992	573
number.....	53 568	1 107	3 127	4 658	7 756	6 008	1 515
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)..... farms.....	12 711	38	144	272	529	603	172
number.....	16 759	271	514	507	894	934	255
40 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms.....	17 402	70	348	855	2 003	1 836	515
number.....	36 809	836	2 613	4 151	6 862	5 074	1 260
Grain and bean combines..... farms.....	4 725	38	173	442	1 097	1 057	282
number.....	6 567	104	382	752	1 627	1 349	359
Cottonpickers and strippers..... farms.....	1 690	24	123	246	536	348	53
number.....	2 564	78	326	656	818	433	69
Mower conditioners..... farms.....	5 439	13	53	116	516	366	129
number.....	6 723	23	139	295	677	487	145
Pickup balers..... farms.....	5 608	16	85	231	510	355	146
number.....	6 725	24	116	343	684	472	157
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS <sup>1</sup>							
Commercial fertilizer..... farms.....	17 096	66	319	790	1 982	1 747	520
acres on which used.....	2 594 119	158 074	436 848	507 260	729 551	362 598	89 577
Lime..... farms.....	2 344	15	66	124	349	168	36
acres on which used.....	126 787	4 329	16 886	19 830	33 112	17 524	4 216
tons.....	165 250	5 955	22 668	24 898	42 609	21 582	6 078
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control.....							
Insects on hay and other crops..... farms.....	6 953	57	266	611	1 388	1 198	303
acres on which used.....	1 777 694	133 745	375 846	408 638	520 718	277 545	51 060
Nematodes in crops..... farms.....	762	5	27	92	171	142	51
acres on which used.....	144 320	5 268	24 806	44 316	45 199	20 567	2 688
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms.....	1 782	17	67	141	327	307	48
acres on which used.....	296 207	29 241	67 273	70 320	82 568	52 276	5 097
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture..... farms.....	10 346	52	272	680	1 581	1 399	440
acres on which used.....	2 614 028	151 987	456 256	565 291	722 310	421 775	96 325
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit..... farms.....	2 306	35	160	285	590	467	108
acres on which used.....	520 539	44 543	135 951	126 511	146 891	71 772	8 485

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	\$500,000 or more		\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
		\$1,000,000 or more	Total				
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators .....	27 350	83	386	927	2 396	2 063	573
Full owners .....	15 770	23	108	248	516	461	172
Part owners .....	7 894	38	162	429	1 226	1 019	265
Tenants .....	3 686	22	116	250	654	583	136
White .....	26 097	83	386	911	2 364	2 016	557
Full owners .....	15 001	23	108	243	511	456	169
Part owners .....	7 575	38	162	421	1 207	988	257
Tenants .....	3 521	22	116	247	646	572	131
Black and other races .....	1 253	-	-	16	32	47	16
Full owners .....	769	-	-	5	5	5	3
Part owners .....	319	-	-	8	19	31	8
Tenants .....	165	-	-	3	8	11	5
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned .....	farms... 23 777	61	271	686	1 759	1 493	439
acres... 4 332 513	252 283	580 131	502 913	694 838	409 843	105 941	
Owned land in farms .....	farms... 23 664	61	270	677	1 742	1 480	437
acres... 3 730 728	209 543	452 129	447 705	632 400	366 632	96 668	
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms... 11 692	61	283	687	1 889	1 613	405
acres... 4 377 942	156 151	502 416	750 718	1 268 185	701 983	150 414	
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms... 11 580	60	278	679	1 880	1 602	401
acres... 4 276 445	150 911	482 702	725 134	1 253 146	692 267	147 684	
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms... 2 844	17	51	97	210	188	48
acres... 703 282	47 980	147 716	80 792	77 477	52 907	12 003	
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	17 462	41	233	607	1 471	1 228	333
Not on farm operated .....	7 003	36	128	237	672	621	184
Not reported .....	2 885	6	25	83	253	214	56
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	13 496	73	354	854	2 232	1 809	445
Other .....	13 854	10	32	73	164	254	128
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None .....	11 078	58	285	662	1 707	1 302	285
Any .....	14 388	19	78	203	459	562	240
1 to 99 days .....	2 230	7	31	76	168	205	71
100 to 199 days .....	2 956	3	12	34	101	117	56
200 days or more .....	9 202	9	35	93	190	240	113
Not reported .....	1 884	6	23	62	230	199	48
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	1 824	6	28	51	171	203	55
3 or 4 years .....	1 920	7	16	42	144	167	28
5 to 9 years .....	3 938	9	47	87	322	281	93
10 years or more .....	13 134	45	231	572	1 240	1 003	277
Average years on present farm .....	17.1	17.9	18.0	18.4	16.5	16.2	16.7
Not reported .....	6 534	16	64	175	519	409	120
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	464	-	3	10	75	107	15
25 to 34 years .....	2 961	4	33	119	498	410	101
35 to 44 years .....	5 378	27	107	233	620	457	112
45 to 49 years .....	3 195	6	56	147	320	222	90
50 to 54 years .....	3 217	13	57	126	271	273	47
55 to 59 years .....	3 268	11	53	102	246	201	62
60 to 64 years .....	3 147	10	37	101	190	193	59
65 to 69 years .....	2 448	5	18	39	95	85	42
70 years and over .....	3 272	7	22	50	81	115	45
Average age .....	52.0	51.0	49.3	48.5	45.2	46.0	48.6
Operators by sex:							
Male .....	25 723	83	371	902	2 339	1 998	552
Female .....	1 627	-	15	25	57	65	21
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	137	1	4	6	17	4	3
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	farms... 24 322	27	148	561	1 877	1 719	487
acres... 5 567 228	70 769	235 013	543 792	1 385 551	836 190	194 913	
Partnership .....	farms... 1 926	22	125	235	328	203	49
acres... 1 439 980	116 331	377 065	400 167	313 730	105 769	23 529	
Corporation:							
Family held .....	farms... 816	24	94	114	151	114	26
acres... 717 569	85 658	221 377	166 812	154 539	78 179	18 695	
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms... 35	6	11	8	6	4	2
10 or less stockholders .....	farms... 781	18	83	106	145	110	24
Other than family held .....	farms... 89	9	16	8	25	12	3
acres... 178 582	(D)	79 041	49 366	14 509	20 253	3 298	
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms... 16	4	5	3	3	3	3
10 or less stockholders .....	farms... 73	5	11	5	25	9	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms... 197	1	3	9	15	15	8
acres... 103 814	(D)	22 335	12 702	17 217	18 508	3 919	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>						
All operators .....	1 203	609	2 441	3 448	4 021	9 283
Full owners .....	467	287	1 281	2 145	2 802	7 283
Part owners .....	476	230	836	966	884	1 401
Tenants .....	260	92	324	337	335	599
White .....	1 155	586	2 355	3 306	3 803	8 658
Full owners .....	460	282	1 244	2 066	2 671	6 791
Part owners .....	455	215	796	923	827	1 322
Tenants .....	240	89	313	317	305	545
Black and other races .....	48	23	86	142	218	625
Full owners .....	7	3	37	76	131	432
Part owners .....	21	15	38	43	57	79
Tenants .....	20	3	11	20	30	54
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>						
Land owned .....	953	520	2 128	3 114	3 706	8 708
On farm operated .....	225 518	119 282	363 774	379 789	341 692	608 792
Owned land in farms .....	943	517	2 117	3 111	3 686	8 684
acres .....	198 216	96 425	310 588	336 614	285 110	508 241
Land rented or leased from others .....	743	326	1 171	1 317	1 233	2 025
acres .....	221 026	84 518	241 016	175 493	129 602	152 591
Rented or leased land in farms .....	736	322	1 160	1 303	1 219	2 000
acres .....	218 078	78 376	231 800	170 775	126 942	149 541
Land rented or leased to others .....	140	86	343	374	439	888
acres .....	30 250	28 899	62 402	47 893	59 242	103 601
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	701	344	1 503	2 234	2 608	6 200
Not on farm operated .....	376	211	722	891	986	1 975
Not reported .....	126	54	216	323	427	1 108
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming .....	834	388	1 326	1 466	1 387	2 401
Other .....	369	221	1 115	1 982	2 634	6 882
Operators by days of work off farm:						
None .....	569	252	912	1 160	1 269	2 675
Any .....	530	293	1 340	2 075	2 493	6 115
1 to 99 days .....	138	41	215	293	301	691
100 to 199 days .....	120	70	333	483	505	1 119
200 days or more .....	272	176	792	1 299	1 687	4 305
Not reported .....	104	64	189	213	259	493
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	102	42	177	192	216	587
3 or 4 years .....	83	54	160	212	265	749
5 to 9 years .....	151	82	324	473	633	1 445
10 years or more .....	612	310	1 263	1 809	1 927	3 890
Average years on present farm .....	17.4	18.1	18.2	19.1	17.5	15.8
Not reported .....	255	121	517	762	980	2 612
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years .....	40	12	48	60	34	60
25 to 34 years .....	152	74	214	259	308	793
35 to 44 years .....	209	98	409	544	702	1 887
45 to 54 years .....	140	67	280	397	438	1 038
55 to 64 years .....	122	69	287	411	467	1 087
65 to 74 years .....	145	97	301	453	527	1 081
75 to 84 years .....	169	76	319	415	499	1 089
65 to 69 years .....	104	45	267	388	449	916
70 years and over .....	122	71	316	521	597	1 332
Average age .....	51.1	52.3	53.4	54.4	54.4	53.5
Operators by sex:						
Male .....	1 149	587	2 293	3 232	3 725	8 575
Female .....	54	22	148	216	296	708
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	1	4	13	16	18	51
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	1 041	532	2 203	3 193	3 791	8 770
acres .....	362 183	140 859	457 685	452 653	383 009	575 380
Partnership .....	98	54	163	172	141	258
acres .....	37 177	22 312	63 556	38 952	17 595	40 128
Corporation:						
Family held .....	55	18	43	54	60	87
acres .....	11 680	10 620	14 177	8 171	9 644	23 675
More than 10 stockholders .....	-	-	1	-	1	2
10 or less stockholders .....	55	18	42	54	59	85
Other than family held .....	2	-	6	4	1	12
acres .....	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 692
More than 10 stockholders .....	-	-	1	-	-	1
10 or less stockholders .....	2	-	5	4	1	11
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	7	5	26	25	28	58
acres .....	(D)	1 010	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 807

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$500,000 or more		\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
		\$1,000,000 or more	Total				
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres .....	2 066	4	10	17	30	40	14
10 to 49 acres .....	7 799	6	22	58	64	93	40
50 to 99 acres .....	2 119	-	2	19	16	12	8
100 to 99 acres .....	2 356	-	6	15	25	39	23
100 to 199 acres .....	2 235	-	10	18	46	92	37
140 to 179 acres .....	1 538	1	8	15	80	112	36
180 to 219 acres .....	1 125	-	4	11	79	112	45
220 to 259 acres .....	878	2	10	13	97	95	44
260 to 499 acres .....	2 806	3	15	63	466	650	162
500 to 999 acres .....	2 602	5	25	220	881	642	123
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	2 279	2	103	323	495	146	34
2,000 acres or more .....	545	59	171	155	117	30	7
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011) .....	4 795	14	66	247	904	973	225
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	4 015	38	196	397	822	513	139
Cotton (0131) .....	2 223	17	105	239	643	386	103
Tobacco (0132) .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.a.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	1 790	21	91	158	179	127	36
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	446	-	-	-	9	28	10
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	484	-	-	1	1	11	4
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	448	6	14	12	41	41	9
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	456	2	5	3	10	10	1
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	13 384	3	10	21	101	175	107
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	12 418	1	4	17	82	160	100
Dairy farms (024) .....	856	1	12	98	399	212	36
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	488	15	78	146	87	25	4
Animal specialties (027) .....	1 752	4	5	2	22	72	37
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	226	-	-	-	-	3	1
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	16 033	20	110	307	828	635	218
..... farms.....	813 295	10 605	33 544	68 558	137 748	80 998	26 649
Farms with—							
1 to 9 .....	3 112	-	6	12	32	22	20
10 to 49 .....	8 610	4	22	68	134	149	62
50 to 99 .....	2 318	2	19	54	116	193	42
100 to 199 .....	1 279	2	17	38	352	149	48
200 to 499 .....	591	6	25	105	148	102	43
500 or more .....	123	4	21	30	46	20	3
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	14 536	19	104	295	779	602	205
..... farms.....	505 985	6 236	20 686	43 262	88 702	49 500	17 505
Beef cows .....	13 551	9	94	210	413	407	166
..... farms.....	422 604	5 015	14 933	25 475	47 256	36 883	15 867
Farms with—							
1 to 9 .....	4 628	1	9	18	58	49	22
10 to 49 .....	6 868	3	26	92	155	157	49
50 to 99 .....	1 293	3	17	45	70	73	23
100 to 199 .....	485	4	16	20	51	65	49
200 to 499 .....	235	6	21	23	59	59	22
500 or more .....	42	2	5	12	20	4	1
Milk cows .....	1 581	4	18	107	418	227	48
..... farms.....	83 381	1 221	5 753	17 787	41 446	12 617	1 638
Farms with—							
1 to 4 .....	629	-	-	4	15	11	7
5 to 9 .....	71	-	-	-	-	-	1
10 to 49 .....	192	-	-	1	6	64	32
50 to 99 .....	344	-	1	4	182	140	8
100 to 199 .....	292	2	5	67	205	11	1
200 to 499 .....	50	1	3	10	10	-	-
500 or more .....	3	1	3	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .....	12 694	18	94	252	701	529	181
..... farms.....	188 075	2 589	8 840	17 093	33 489	19 968	5 160
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	13 538	20	95	247	607	483	178
..... farms.....	119 235	1 780	4 018	8 203	15 557	11 530	3 984
Cattle and calves sold .....	15 248	21	107	305	822	639	224
..... farms.....	402 235	8 111	21 032	34 622	64 907	45 814	16 145
Calves .....	121 614	3 370	7 656	11 372	20 192	14 263	4 933
..... farms.....	13 141	15	90	246	677	552	188
Cattle .....	249 868	2 106	8 845	17 508	36 137	28 238	9 294
..... farms.....	61 148	625	2 462	3 817	8 037	7 265	2 397
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	9 756	13	70	231	622	452	159
..... farms.....	152 367	6 005	12 187	17 114	28 770	17 576	6 851
..... farms.....	60 467	2 745	5 194	7 555	12 154	6 998	2 536
..... farms.....	845	2	7	19	53	9	9
..... farms.....	16 260	(D)	2 333	2 744	2 967	2 006	388
..... farms.....	7 133	(D)	1 141	1 424	1 521	791	146

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....	45	16	101	182	287	1 324
10 to 49 acres .....	70	70	327	813	1 492	4 730
50 to 69 acres .....	31	33	178	443	476	901
70 to 99 acres .....	58	38	298	513	548	795
100 to 139 acres .....	104	78	347	581	477	581
140 to 179 acres .....	106	71	263	29	247	308
180 to 219 acres .....	101	56	183	213	133	188
220 to 259 acres .....	117	43	144	125	101	89
260 to 499 acres .....	121	121	383	255	176	220
500 to 999 acres .....	192	60	164	123	61	111
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	53	17	34	34	16	24
2,000 acres or more .....	9	6	19	10	9	12
<b>FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>						
Cash grains (011) .....	467	171	523	457	348	414
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	236	116	304	380	371	541
Cotton (0131) .....	152	84	198	160	93	60
Tobacco (0132) .....	—	—	—	1	—	1
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	84	32	106	219	278	480
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	21	23	68	84	87	116
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	7	2	24	37	40	357
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	45	17	70	69	65	65
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	14	5	20	14	15	359
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	319	228	1 290	2 265	2 896	5 972
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	291	219	1 213	2 136	2 721	5 475
Dairy farms (024) .....	38	16	20	6	2	18
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	—	—	13	8	24	101
Animal specialties (027) .....	43	31	118	125	169	1 128
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	—	—	2	3	5	212
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	471	319	1 461	2 412	2 990	6 282
..... farms.....	51 576	29 342	102 451	104 969	83 282	94 178
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	26	21	101	146	311	2 415
10 to 49 .....	118	79	477	1 464	2 327	3 710
50 to 99 .....	106	103	544	679	319	143
100 to 199 .....	136	85	301	136	31	1
200 to 499 .....	84	31	38	13	1	1
500 or more .....	1	—	—	1	1	—
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	435	295	1 357	2 248	2 760	5 456
..... farms.....	33 361	18 700	65 118	65 786	50 377	52 988
Beef cows .....	406	278	1 340	2 228	2 732	5 277
..... number.....	31 963	18 300	64 474	65 416	50 003	52 034
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	31	26	141	278	742	3 254
10 to 49 .....	128	96	627	1 659	1 982	1 982
50 to 99 .....	115	102	472	255	83	38
100 to 199 .....	105	49	84	34	9	3
200 to 499 .....	27	5	16	2	—	—
500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows .....	48	29	52	89	127	418
..... farms.....	1 398	400	644	370	374	954
Farms with—						
1 to 4 .....	7	12	25	73	105	370
5 to 9 .....	—	—	7	6	12	45
10 to 49 .....	33	16	17	10	10	3
50 to 99 .....	6	1	2	—	—	—
100 to 199 .....	2	—	1	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves .....	386	260	1 204	1 957	2 397	4 733
..... farms.....	10 363	6 131	21 442	23 069	18 860	23 660
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	406	281	1 319	2 145	2 608	5 169
..... number.....	7 852	4 511	15 891	16 114	14 045	17 530
Cattle and calves sold .....	479	323	1 521	2 492	3 047	5 289
..... farms.....	30 463	15 974	57 404	53 286	36 302	26 389
Calves .....	9 696	5 065	17 242	15 108	9 737	6 350
..... farms.....	395	272	1 326	2 214	2 698	4 483
..... number.....	19 188	9 826	38 103	37 073	25 873	19 683
Cattle .....	\$1,000... 5 183	2 695	9 920	9 193	6 023	4 155
..... farms.....	356	239	1 169	1 763	2 050	2 645
..... number.....	11 275	6 048	19 301	16 213	10 429	8 303
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	\$1,000... 4 513	2 370	7 322	5 915	3 713	2 195
..... farms.....	29	17	105	128	170	289
..... number.....	1 007	395	1 885	1 128	766	641
..... \$1,000... 428	136	669	383	286	209	209

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		\$500,000 or more					
		All farms	\$1,000,000 or more				
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..	1 262	2	16	16	59	47	19
..... number..	51 857	(D)	18 902	2 572	6 706	4 557	838
Farms with—							
1 to 24 .....	1 057	1	6	10	34	30	12
25 to 49 .....	88	—	2	2	6	3	2
50 to 99 .....	41	—	1	1	3	1	1
100 to 199 .....	33	—	—	1	2	6	4
200 to 499 .....	28	—	1	1	10	5	—
500 or more .....	15	1	6	1	4	2	—
Used or to be used for breeding .....	641	1	12	9	36	30	14
..... number..	6 961	(D)	1 872	262	1 009	594	184
Other .....	1 189	2	16	15	56	43	17
..... number..	44 896	(D)	17 030	2 310	5 697	3 963	654
Hogs and pigs sold .....	807	2	16	12	44	30	19
..... number..	72 940	(D)	29 354	4 181	11 557	6 791	1 806
Feeder pigs .....	7 646	2	3 328	478	1 269	648	182
..... farms..	163	1	2	2	9	5	6
..... number..	6 501	(D)	(D)	(D)	618	300	242
..... \$1,000..	233	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	11	8
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....	676	1	13	10	36	31	14
..... farms..	9 838	(D)	3 307	479	1 435	935	231
Dec. 1 and May 31 .....	583	1	13	9	33	27	10
..... number..	5 054	(D)	1 736	238	705	457	126
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	496	1	12	9	32	24	9
..... farms..	4 784	(D)	1 571	241	730	478	105
..... number..							
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	631	1	1	5	21	25	5
..... number..	11 520	(D)	(D)	(D)	611	584	124
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	499	1	1	4	17	21	4
..... farms..	7 040	(D)	(D)	(D)	385	381	(D)
..... number..							
Sheep and lambs sold .....	441	1	1	4	16	21	4
..... number..	6 132	(D)	(D)	(D)	288	409	49
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	377	1	1	2	15	21	3
..... farms..	8 948	(D)	(D)	(D)	522	446	97
..... number..	58 251	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 984	2 670	763
..... pounds of wool..							
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms..	6 709	9	51	117	297	241	104
..... number..	38 717	656	968	838	2 233	1 618	764
Horses and ponies sold .....	1 346	2	10	14	38	44	16
..... farms..	4 827	(D)	185	139	392	221	143
Goats inventory .....	452	1	3	2	9	8	3
..... farms..	3 898	(D)	91	(D)	(D)	55	155
..... number..	128	1	—	—	3	2	1
Goats sold .....	1 114	(D)	(D)	—	29	(D)	(D)
..... farms..							
..... number..							
POULTRY							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory .....	2 382	2	5	26	53	51	23
..... farms..	1 504 057	(D)	588 919	325 045	363 982	130 044	4 451
..... number..							
Farms with—							
1 to 399 .....	2 325	—	—	9	34	44	22
400 to 3,199 .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,200 to 9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	1	3	1
10,000 to 19,999 .....	29	—	—	13	14	—	—
20,000 to 49,999 .....	13	—	2	4	3	4	—
50,000 to 99,999 .....	2	—	1	—	1	—	—
100,000 or more .....	2	2	2	—	—	—	—
Hens and pullets of laying age .....	2 346	2	5	25	48	46	23
..... farms..	1 118 839	(D)	(D)	(D)	238 329	14 015	4 406
..... number..							
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age .....	415	1	1	4	9	7	4
..... farms..	385 218	(D)	(D)	(D)	125 653	116 029	45
Hens and pullets sold .....	195	2	5	17	26	16	4
..... farms..	2 640 217	(D)	786 088	298 821	994 800	351 096	50 500
..... number..							
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	312	11	72	129	65	12	—
..... farms..	96 147 369	11 656 200	44 782 665	40 248 819	10 167 442	687 325	—
..... number..							
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999 .....	28	—	—	—	—	1	—
2,000 to 59,999 .....	13	—	—	—	1	5	—
60,000 to 99,999 .....	13	—	—	—	7	6	—
100,000 or more .....	258	11	72	129	57	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding .....	214	—	—	1	6	5	2
..... farms..	1 313	—	—	(D)	415	12	(D)
Turkeys sold .....	29	—	—	—	—	—	1
..... farms..	297	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
..... number..							

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>						
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms.....	34	15	100	177	234	545
..... number.....	2 984	684	3 102	4 616	2 968	3 928
Farms with—						
1 to 24.....	22	9	73	141	199	521
25 to 49.....	—	2	6	21	27	17
50 to 99.....	—	—	13	6	7	6
100 to 199.....	6	4	5	3	1	1
200 to 499.....	6	—	3	2	—	—
500 or more.....	—	—	—	2	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding..... farms.....	23	10	65	110	122	210
..... number.....	365	106	501	849	548	671
Other..... farms.....	33	15	91	160	222	521
..... number.....	2 619	578	2 601	3 767	2 420	3 257
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.....	29	13	88	135	166	255
..... number.....	3 673	928	4 329	4 881	3 025	2 515
\$1,000.....	366	73	409	424	271	198
Feadar pigs..... farms.....	3	4	18	21	30	63
\$1,000..... number.....	593	117	870	1 819	769	994
.....	27	4	27	74	23	30
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms.....	24	12	66	114	128	228
..... number.....	540	158	617	939	554	643
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.....	20	12	55	100	113	191
..... number.....	251	86	303	508	313	331
June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms.....	21	9	54	86	89	151
..... number.....	289	72	314	431	241	312
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.....	20	9	44	56	117	328
..... number.....	448	894	1 213	1 320	2 200	4 008
Ewes 1 year old or older..... farms.....	16	7	38	50	84	257
..... number.....	274	(D)	923	878	1 191	2 411
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.....	19	9	29	51	83	204
..... number.....	189	386	623	877	1 383	1 861
Sheep and lambs shorn..... farms.....	16	7	23	39	62	188
..... number.....	378	702	1 088	1 233	1 516	2 877
pounds of wool.....	2 433	3 131	9 739	7 142	8 924	18 743
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms.....	208	136	566	851	1 056	3 082
..... number.....	1 818	822	3 820	4 280	4 830	16 716
Horses and ponies sold..... farms.....	52	24	165	187	242	552
..... number.....	453	140	733	636	738	1 147
Goats inventory..... farms.....	10	4	32	45	101	235
..... number.....	63	49	350	473	852	1 653
Goats sold..... farms.....	2	4	17	15	30	53
..... number.....	(D)	41	183	218	244	324
<b>POULTRY</b>						
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms.....	42	28	128	266	408	1 352
..... number.....	33 359	1 255	3 695	8 233	11 901	33 173
Farms with—						
1 to 399.....	39	27	128	265	406	1 351
400 to 3,199.....	—	1	—	1	2	1
3,200 to 9,999.....	1	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999.....	2	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hens and pullets of laying age..... farms.....	40	28	127	260	406	1 338
..... number.....	3 532	1 199	3 258	7 165	10 664	28 733
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age..... farms.....	5	10	24	44	77	230
..... number.....	29 827	56	437	1 068	1 237	4 440
Hens and pullets sold..... farms.....	9	10	10	21	11	71
..... number.....	125 545	252	20 572	2 161	7 535	2 847
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms.....	8	—	1	5	7	13
..... number.....	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	422
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999.....	1	—	1	5	7	13
2,000 to 59,999.....	7	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for brooding..... farms.....	5	5	18	23	47	102
..... number.....	14	11	106	93	206	422
Turkeys sold..... farms.....	—	1	—	—	5	15
..... number.....	—	(D)	(D)	86	37	113

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		\$500,000 or more					
		All farms	\$1,000,000 or more				
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed	farms...	1 663	13	62	140	313	253
	acres...	189 772	12 533	41 647	45 737	57 149	23 957
	bushels...	19 097 307	1 456 580	4 256 824	5 007 687	5 818 312	2 337 113
Irrigated	farms...	94	4	12	15	16	12
	acres...	7 247	2 541	3 553	1 722	1 223	524
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	777	1	3	7	30	39	6
25 to 99 acres	338	-	9	20	71	100	17
100 to 249 acres	345	2	11	17	136	106	13
250 to 499 acres	122	3	12	40	57	5	6
500 acres or more	81	7	27	32	19	1	-
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms...	800	5	34	88	220	191
	acres...	122 030	843	9 284	24 854	41 547	26 491
	bushels...	7 226 766	39 971	572 386	1 694 285	2 676 014	1 386 430
Irrigated	farms...	42	-	3	3	13	13
	acres...	2 904	-	919	207	813	720
Wheat for grain	farms...	1 067	16	64	126	293	209
	acres...	151 251	10 934	27 530	23 874	44 888	25 131
	bushels...	4 654 627	405 629	986 013	865 140	1 390 315	705 446
Irrigated	farms...	32	1	4	6	12	5
	acres...	5 656	(D)	1 052	1 218	2 028	314
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	144	-	1	8	25	11	3
25 to 99 acres	422	1	10	31	102	97	18
100 to 249 acres	343	6	17	53	119	82	15
250 to 499 acres	116	2	19	29	37	13	7
500 acres or more	42	7	17	5	10	6	-
Rice	farms...	2 273	11	55	141	592	576
	acres...	417 411	12 550	29 486	61 882	163 899	100 655
	cwt...	17 970 384	610 256	1 445 956	2 798 417	7 298 764	4 174 184
Irrigated	farms...	2 273	11	55	141	592	576
	acres...	417 411	12 550	29 486	61 882	163 899	100 655
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	236	-	3	-	5	2	3
25 to 99 acres	624	1	9	15	33	100	52
100 to 249 acres	800	2	11	16	208	366	65
250 to 499 acres	507	1	12	62	310	106	5
500 acres or more	106	7	20	48	36	2	-
Cotton	farms...	2 675	27	137	285	748	476
	acres...	590 257	42 070	138 731	132 199	199 858	72 983
	bales...	921 867	77 601	244 014	230 646	306 944	89 766
Irrigated	farms...	9	9	56	78	239	129
	acres...	117 837	7 686	34 220	24 609	40 362	12 917
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	438	-	-	2	9	14	5
25 to 99 acres	657	-	-	4	45	113	58
100 to 249 acres	721	-	6	32	277	289	56
250 to 499 acres	617	2	19	144	392	58	2
500 acres or more	242	25	112	103	25	2	-
Soybeans for beans	farms...	5 017	29	153	434	1 212	985
	acres...	1 540 372	77 434	217 247	329 903	503 811	276 033
	bushels...	40 524 474	2 473 479	6 900 346	9 455 392	13 143 898	6 471 390
Irrigated	farms...	335	10	34	41	106	71
	acres...	74 326	11 570	20 831	11 028	24 247	12 467
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	659	-	-	2	28	36	16
25 to 99 acres	1 194	1	2	21	147	151	49
100 to 249 acres	1 240	1	15	52	274	330	93
250 to 499 acres	959	1	23	86	361	323	60
500 acres or more	965	26	113	273	402	145	17
Irish potatoes	farms...	100	-	-	1	2	10
	acres...	378	-	-	(D)	(D)	132
	cwt...	39 620	-	-	(D)	(D)	14 585
Irrigated	farms...	19	-	-	1	-	4
	acres...	216	-	-	(D)	-	123
Sweetpotatoes	farms...	213	-	1	11	17	25
	acres...	8 368	-	(D)	(D)	1 935	2 089
	bushels...	1 860 065	-	(D)	(D)	391 988	365 912
Irrigated	farms...	27	-	1	3	1	3
	acres...	1 027	-	(D)	234	1	56
Sugarcane for sugar	farms...	687	20	89	156	172	94
	acres...	264 466	43 117	108 805	84 112	49 139	13 465
	tons...	6 877 798	1 101 020	2 873 732	2 227 229	1 268 551	318 293
Irrigated	farms...	11	-	1	1	(D)	2
	acres...	1 197	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, gross silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms...	9 531	15	87	247	605	432
	acres...	343 054	2 754	12 972	24 775	51 125	33 980
	tons, dry...	717 887	6 783	29 192	67 150	123 003	77 352
Irrigated	farms...	181	-	2	4	14	10
	acres...	3 981	-	(D)	118	672	321
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5 622	-	14	66	124	93	34
25 to 99 acres	3 100	6	36	93	276	217	70
100 to 249 acres	692	6	23	65	180	98	42
250 to 499 acres	93	2	9	18	18	22	1
500 acres or more	24	1	5	5	7	2	-

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>						
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms...	94	36	112	134	151	326
acres.....	6 889	1 323	3 835	1 715	1 318	1 689
bushels.....	583 681	122 851	279 106	122 773	84 441	75 751
Irrigated ----- farms...	2	2	7	6	2	20
acres.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	53	20	78
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	23	71	110	142	142	323
25 to 99 acres .....	43	8	34	21	9	3
100 to 249 acres .....	26	5	5	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	2	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms...	69	22	50	39	24	22
acres.....	5 676	2 460	3 188	2 848	933	463
bushels.....	283 283	98 144	153 502	77 715	43 759	19 521
Irrigated ----- farms...	5	1	-	-	2	1
acres.....	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain ----- farms...	77	27	80	69	36	43
acres.....	8 648	3 728	6 032	3 163	1 552	1 179
bushels.....	206 144	68 668	135 247	77 261	40 577	25 074
Irrigated ----- farms...	4	1	-	-	-	-
acres.....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	18	7	19	23	7	22
25 to 99 acres .....	29	12	38	37	26	21
100 to 249 acres .....	24	3	18	9	3	-
250 to 499 acres .....	5	2	4	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	3	-	-	-	-
Rice ----- farms...	233	75	219	142	71	44
acres.....	23 655	5 705	10 650	4 824	1 268	644
cwt.....	841 448	207 023	386 767	149 825	39 732	13 859
Irrigated ----- farms...	233	75	219	142	71	44
acres.....	23 655	5 705	10 650	4 824	1 268	644
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	12	3	40	75	58	35
25 to 99 acres .....	119	52	164	58	13	9
100 to 249 acres .....	91	19	15	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	11	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton ----- farms...	208	98	229	184	109	70
acres.....	14 621	5 286	7 410	4 425	1 883	562
bales.....	16 868	5 880	8 542	3 922	1 226	343
Irrigated ----- farms...	42	13	33	20	10	2
acres.....	2 858	528	877	320	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	26	8	82	135	88	69
25 to 99 acres .....	132	83	145	57	19	1
100 to 249 acres .....	49	7	1	2	2	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ----- farms...	415	156	447	382	283	315
acres.....	68 840	18 744	42 212	20 072	8 969	6 345
bushels.....	1 599 025	427 366	843 199	403 660	157 129	89 939
Irrigated ----- farms...	15	5	18	10	14	10
acres.....	2 010	247	1 318	251	389	86
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	19	17	78	79	144	242
25 to 99 acres .....	105	52	206	262	131	68
100 to 249 acres .....	212	73	139	39	8	5
250 to 499 acres .....	70	14	20	2	-	-
500 acres or more .....	9	6	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes ----- farms...	7	7	9	20	15	25
acres.....	22	28	27	27	29	24
cwt.....	3 570	2 760	2 210	3 662	2 532	1 651
Irrigated ----- farms...	1	4	-	-	-	5
acres.....	(D)	10	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sweetpotatoes ----- farms...	17	14	16	41	29	34
acres.....	552	329	124	522	186	108
bushels.....	138 995	81 498	25 739	76 745	24 749	11 241
Irrigated ----- farms...	2	2	2	4	6	6
acres.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	(D)
Sugarcane for sugar ----- farms...	53	14	31	24	14	16
acres.....	3 870	934	980	400	154	106
tons.....	80 289	14 279	22 676	9 019	2 821	1 472
Irrigated ----- farms...	2	-	-	2	1	-
acres.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms...	331	227	1 043	1 668	1 793	2 949
acres.....	23 762	13 206	43 136	47 213	38 046	43 317
tons, dry.....	50 100	27 006	92 852	96 540	67 275	62 297
Irrigated ----- farms...	11	9	17	29	22	61
acres.....	459	232	666	461	283	359
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	84	70	400	940	1 279	2 518
25 to 99 acres .....	162	117	555	677	485	412
100 to 249 acres .....	73	35	83	48	28	17
250 to 499 acres .....	2	1	4	2	1	2
500 acres or more .....	10	5	1	1	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$500,000 or more		\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
		\$1,000,000 or more	Total				
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms...	689	1	3	8	24	48	17
..... acres...	8 509	(D)	280	524	1 807	1 814	345
Irrigated ..... farms...	217	1	2	7	12	29	7
..... acres...	2 618	(D)	(D)	(D)	338	866	108
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	368	—	—	2	5	3	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	241	—	—	1	5	19	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	67	—	1	4	10	21	8
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	10	1	2	—	2	5	—
250.0 acres or more .....	3	—	—	1	2	—	—
Land in orchards ..... farms...	1 065	5	13	25	36	44	14
..... acres...	16 180	560	1 640	1 966	1 623	1 423	615
Irrigated ..... farms...	157	—	—	2	3	10	1
..... acres...	1 080	—	(D)	(D)	47	239	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	543	—	1	4	8	14	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	429	1	6	14	21	18	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	66	2	3	4	4	8	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	19	1	1	2	—	4	2
250.0 acres or more .....	8	1	2	1	3	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>						
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) --- farms...	34	28	107	142	115	163
acres...	646	504	862	925	402	400
Irrigated --- farms...	13	10	31	36	28	42
acres...	172	109	113	160	50	55
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	11	1	37	76	89	142
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	14	18	69	61	26	21
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	8	9	1	5	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards --- farms...	28	15	68	142	134	546
acres...	678	99	1 591	1 583	1 344	3 618
Irrigated --- farms...	5	3	7	11	21	94
acres...	28	28	29	24	264	410
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	7	12	29	79	84	300
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	16	1	31	49	41	226
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	3	2	5	11	6	20
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	2	-	2	3	3	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	1	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms.....number.....	27 350	4 795	4 015	2 223	2	1 790	446	484	
.....percentage.....	100.0	17.5	14.7	8.1	(Z)	6.5	1.6	1.6	
Land in farms.....acres.....	8 007 173	2 947 553	2 002 720	1 354 384	(D)	(D)	26 747	32 247	
Average size of farm.....acres.....	293	615	499	609	(D)	(D)	60	67	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text).....farms.....	27 350	4 795	4 015	2 223	2	1 790	446	484	
.....\$1,000.....	1 340 162	388 031	500 064	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 160	2 435	
Average per farm.....dollars.....	49 000	80 924	124 549	(D)	(D)	(D)	16 053	5 031	
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	4 767	134	194	16	-	178	53	316	
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	4 516	280	347	44	1	302	63	41	
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	4 021	348	371	93	-	278	87	40	
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	3 448	457	380	160	1	219	84	37	
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	2 441	523	304	198	-	106	68	24	
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	609	171	116	84	-	32	23	2	
\$25,000 to \$39,999.....	1 203	467	236	152	-	84	21	7	
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	573	225	139	103	-	36	10	4	
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	2 063	973	513	386	-	127	28	11	
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	2 396	904	822	643	-	179	9	1	
\$250,000 to \$499,999.....	927	247	397	239	-	158	-	1	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	303	52	158	88	-	70	-	-	
\$1,000,000 or more.....	83	14	38	17	-	21	-	-	
Grains.....farms.....	6 602	4 774	1 376	1 269	-	107	26	5	
\$1,000.....	413 471	359 838	46 488	44 712	-	1 776	43	17	
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	2 428	2 113	284	272	-	12	-	-	
\$1,000.....	353 723	317 297	32 277	31 266	-	1 011	-	-	
Corn for grain.....farms.....	1 135	833	189	154	-	35	18	-	
\$1,000.....	34 889	29 881	4 004	3 740	-	264	(D)	-	
Wheat.....farms.....	1 060	783	188	166	-	22	-	1	
\$1,000.....	12 555	10 025	1 754	1 469	-	285	-	(D)	
Soybeans.....farms.....	4 988	3 568	1 201	1 140	-	61	7	3	
\$1,000.....	206 419	166 630	35 714	34 708	-	1 006	26	(D)	
Sorghum for grain.....farms.....	753	525	181	178	-	3	-	1	
\$1,000.....	11 593	9 308	1 883	1 818	-	65	-	(D)	
Barley.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Oats.....farms.....	64	34	16	13	-	3	-	-	
\$1,000.....	363	243	62	57	-	10	-	-	
Other grains.....farms.....	2 284	2 106	106	96	-	10	2	-	
\$1,000.....	147 651	143 751	3 071	2 920	-	151	(D)	-	
Cotton and cottonseed.....farms.....	2 674	298	2 232	2 222	-	10	-	3	
\$1,000.....	289 700	17 479	267 886	267 662	-	224	-	22	
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	1 413	98	1 300	1 298	-	2	-	-	
\$1,000.....	267 651	13 922	250 800	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	
Tobacco.....farms.....	4	-	3	-	2	1	1	-	
\$1,000.....	37	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms.....	2 280	94	1 020	49	-	971	22	6	
\$1,000.....	7 934	327	4 736	167	-	4 569	29	5	
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	13	-	8	-	-	8	-	-	
\$1,000.....	852	-	548	-	-	548	-	-	
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms.....	689	19	53	26	-	27	446	22	
\$1,000.....	7 906	371	443	247	-	196	6 538	159	
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	40	2	1	1	-	-	37	-	
\$1,000.....	3 695	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	3 365	-	
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms.....	532	43	43	28	-	15	37	248	
\$1,000.....	3 129	212	158	142	-	15	162	2 035	
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	12	1	1	(D)	-	-	8	-	
\$1,000.....	1 057	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	696	-	
Nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms.....	488	2	4	3	-	1	7	5	
\$1,000.....	31 617	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	20	7	
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	109	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000.....	27 595	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other crops.....farms.....	1 002	37	846	13	1	832	56	3	
\$1,000.....	176 064	(D)	174 133	(D)	(D)	173 100	123	2	
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	549	10	538	5	-	533	-	-	
\$1,000.....	170 463	(D)	169 064	859	-	168 205	-	-	
Poultry and poultry products.....farms.....	909	42	36	6	1	29	17	5	
\$1,000.....	142 877	9	11	7	(D)	(D)	4	1	
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	338	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000.....	141 947	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dairy products.....farms.....	903	5	5	1	-	4	2	-	
\$1,000.....	113 906	17	146	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	717	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000.....	109 621	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	
Cattle and calves.....farms.....	15 248	739	731	330	-	401	77	25	
\$1,000.....	121 614	6 728	5 342	4 044	-	1 298	205	141	
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	328	27	15	16	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000.....	37 310	2 144	1 280	1 280	-	-	-	-	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms.....number.....	448	456	13 384	12 418	856	488	1 752	226
.....percent.....	1.6	1.7	48.9	45.4	3.1	1.8	6.4	.8
Land in farms.....acres.....	21 839	134 427	2 346 638	2 216 030	235 707	41 108	135 948	82 139
Average size of farm.....acres.....	49	295	175	178	275	84	78	33
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text).....farms.....	448	456	13 384	12 418	856	488	1 752	226
.....\$1,000.....	31 513	8 449	112 830	97 623	121 851	145 120	22 419	289
Average per farm.....dollars.....	70 342	18 528	8 430	7 861	142 349	297 378	12 796	1 280
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	5	352	2 584	2 353	16	67	839	207
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	60	7	3 388	3 122	2	34	289	5
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	65	15	2 896	2 721	1	24	169	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	69	14	2 265	2 136	6	8	125	3
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	70	20	1 290	1 213	20	2	118	2
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	17	5	228	219	16	-	31	-
\$25,000 to \$39,999.....	45	14	319	291	38	13	43	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	9	1	107	100	36	4	37	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	41	10	175	160	212	25	72	3
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	41	10	101	82	399	87	22	-
\$250,000 to \$499,999.....	12	3	21	17	98	146	2	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	8	3	7	3	11	63	1	-
\$1,000,000 or more.....	6	2	3	1	15	4	1	-
Grains.....farms.....	3	86	275	230	30	-	22	5
.....\$1,000.....	5	3 145	3 119	2 291	506	-	274	36
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	13	14	6	4	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	2 466	1 418	804	266	-	-	-
Corn for grain.....farms.....	-	21	58	41	11	-	2	3
.....\$1,000.....	-	404	473	266	103	-	(D)	(D)
Wheat.....farms.....	-	19	51	41	14	-	4	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	203	446	349	(D)	-	(D)	-
Soybeans.....farms.....	2	55	124	105	19	-	9	-
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	2 270	1 342	969	321	-	98	-
Sorghum for grain.....farms.....	-	21	21	17	-	-	4	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	148	231	183	-	-	(D)	-
Barley.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats.....farms.....	-	4	9	9	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	(D)	50	50	(D)	-	-	-
Other grains.....farms.....	1	7	50	44	1	-	9	2
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	(D)	577	475	(D)	-	102	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed.....farms.....	1	55	71	57	1	-	11	2
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	2 967	1 149	526	(D)	-	113	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	11	4	1	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	2 331	598	(D)	-	-	-	-
Tobacco.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms.....	4	41	943	882	51	52	37	10
.....\$1,000.....	7	248	1 839	1 662	473	213	38	16
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms.....	9	27	96	79	7	1	7	2
.....\$1,000.....	60	152	109	87	37	(D)	6	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms.....	18	18	108	96	4	-	12	1
.....\$1,000.....	15	(D)	353	340	15	-	117	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms.....	448	6	10	8	2	-	3	1
.....\$1,000.....	31 016	30	12	(D)	(D)	-	2	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	107	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Other crops.....farms.....	2	14	38	25	3	-	3	-
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	111	56	(D)	2	-	1	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products.....farms.....	6	3	278	224	8	478	30	6
.....\$1,000.....	3	1	174	71	366	142 300	4	6
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	1	-	1	336	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dairy products.....farms.....	4	1	36	29	841	7	-	2
.....\$1,000.....	210	(D)	461	330	111 966	829	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	2	1	3	2	704	6	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	(D)	235	(D)	108 032	(D)	-	-
Cattle and calves.....farms.....	22	84	12 410	11 816	839	190	116	15
.....\$1,000.....	111	1 286	97 431	91 186	8 103	1 704	481	81
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	4	1	251	240	13	4	1	-
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	658	31 634	27 960	1 129	(D)	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs..... farms.....	807	57	43	20	-	23	17	2
.....\$1,000.....	7 646	207	139	59	-	80	18	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.....	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	5 079	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool..... farms.....	489	70	24	3	-	21	5	1
.....\$1,000.....	434	61	11	(D)	-	10	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)..... farms.....	2 094	130	101	28	-	73	14	11
.....\$1,000.....	23 827	745	519	335	-	183	6	42
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.....	102	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	14 812	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES <sup>1</sup>								
Total farm production expenses..... farms.....	27 351	4 745	3 933	2 199	-	1 734	451	466
.....\$1,000.....	1 022 931	291 734	354 162	224 104	-	130 058	4 358	2 502
Average per farm.....dollars.....	37 400	61 482	90 049	101 912	-	75 005	9 663	5 370
Livestock and poultry purchased..... farms.....	6 447	286	331	104	-	227	66	4
.....\$1,000.....	55 167	1 381	1 351	822	-	529	150	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	4 848	212	265	58	-	207	54	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 135	64	60	40	-	20	12	-
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	423	10	6	6	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 or more.....	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feed for livestock and poultry..... farms.....	14 532	608	766	290	-	476	98	102
.....\$1,000.....	135 012	963	1 200	705	-	495	82	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	12 582	566	721	262	-	459	98	100
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 010	40	40	23	-	17	-	2
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	598	2	5	5	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 or more.....	342	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds..... farms.....	5 560	146	185	64	-	121	46	23
.....\$1,000.....	102 610	250	337	154	-	183	46	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	4 281	135	166	59	-	107	46	23
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	609	11	18	4	-	14	-	-
\$25,000 to \$79,999.....	358	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
\$80,000 or more.....	312	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... farms.....	12 260	4 590	2 845	2 176	-	669	350	91
.....\$1,000.....	48 202	29 684	13 122	10 064	-	3 058	256	83
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999.....	6 154	1 064	1 025	678	-	347	281	76
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	3 473	1 724	1 130	963	-	167	64	14
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	2 333	1 597	617	481	-	136	4	1
\$25,000 or more.....	300	205	73	54	-	19	1	-
Commercial fertilizer..... farms.....	17 096	3 902	3 618	2 199	-	1 419	407	294
.....\$1,000.....	86 079	37 267	33 246	21 620	-	11 627	336	206
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	12 779	1 899	1 961	1 022	-	839	395	290
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	3 546	1 649	1 259	963	-	336	12	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	586	271	269	165	-	104	-	1
\$50,000 or more.....	185	83	89	49	-	40	-	-
Agricultural chemicals..... farms.....	14 837	4 358	3 367	2 156	-	1 211	358	291
.....\$1,000.....	112 347	43 637	61 677	48 098	-	13 579	255	344
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	10 525	2 203	1 397	667	-	730	349	286
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	3 095	1 731	1 204	895	-	309	8	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	739	303	422	305	-	117	1	-
\$50,000 or more.....	478	121	344	289	-	55	-	1
Petroleum products..... farms.....	25 857	4 682	3 886	2 171	-	1 715	437	379
.....\$1,000.....	74 326	29 912	26 723	16 663	-	10 060	408	227
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	21 779	2 698	2 362	1 118	-	1 244	427	376
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	3 693	1 819	1 334	957	-	377	10	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	320	143	155	79	-	76	-	1
\$50,000 or more.....	65	22	35	17	-	18	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol..... farms.....	17 756	3 328	2 755	1 583	-	1 172	356	263
.....\$1,000.....	22 005	7 541	6 897	4 193	-	2 703	219	118
Diesel fuel..... farms.....	19 614	4 266	3 423	1 944	-	1 479	232	203
.....\$1,000.....	40 964	17 818	16 433	10 365	-	6 068	121	82
Natural gas..... farms.....	1 502	531	169	87	-	82	7	18
.....\$1,000.....	2 680	1 243	224	108	-	116	3	9
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc..... farms.....	16 827	3 911	3 118	1 900	-	1 218	266	198
.....\$1,000.....	8 677	3 309	3 169	1 997	-	1 173	65	19

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs	2	16	623	224	20	16	6	5
\$1,000.....	(D)	96	6 950	245	156	32	5	18
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000.....	—	—	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool	4	4	355	160	5	9	9	3
\$1,000.....	(D)	(D)	333	97	8	1	2	(2)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	8	7	621	552	25	19	1 144	14
\$1,000.....	6	111	844	739	113	12	21 377	52
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	1	1	1	—	—	97	—
\$1,000.....	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	14 461	—
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES <sup>1</sup>								
Total farm production expenses	412	475	13 574	12 601	882	453	1 749	211
\$1,000.....	22 447	8 605	110 927	97 978	84 857	120 283	22 455	601
Average per farm.....	54 482	18 116	8 172	7 775	96 210	265 525	12 839	2 847
Livestock and poultry purchased	2	74	4 307	3 905	433	383	538	23
\$1,000.....	(D)	359	17 077	14 905	6 326	25 996	2 458	47
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	1	58	3 629	3 292	138	57	408	22
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1	12	576	524	214	74	121	1
\$25,000 to \$99,999	—	4	91	82	81	223	8	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	11	7	—	29	1	—
Feed for livestock and poultry	22	155	10 186	9 424	868	433	1 228	66
\$1,000.....	(D)	468	17 854	14 596	34 555	73 794	5 788	100
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	20	136	9 703	8 993	95	104	975	64
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1	17	432	403	247	12	217	2
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1	2	43	28	462	53	31	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	8	—	64	264	5	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds	20	44	3 240	2 873	867	433	529	27
\$1,000.....	(D)	111	4 114	3 235	22 849	72 868	1 882	38
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	19	42	3 143	2 801	131	104	446	26
\$5,000 to \$24,999	—	1	83	65	414	12	69	1
\$25,000 to \$79,999	—	1	12	7	284	48	12	—
\$80,000 or more	1	—	2	—	38	269	2	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	242	153	3 306	3 073	403	53	207	20
\$1,000.....	2 278	351	1 550	1 374	792	14	63	9
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	123	95	3 078	2 869	142	49	203	18
\$1,000 to \$4,999	57	45	196	181	234	4	3	2
\$5,000 to \$24,999	47	10	29	21	27	—	1	—
\$25,000 or more	15	3	3	2	—	—	—	—
Commercial fertilizer	286	245	7 074	6 633	664	113	460	33
\$1,000.....	909	810	8 239	7 741	4 521	165	366	13
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	259	217	6 843	6 421	323	107	452	33
\$5,000 to \$24,999	15	21	216	199	319	6	6	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5	4	12	10	21	2	2	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	3	3	1	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals	384	183	4 682	4 246	468	161	548	37
\$1,000.....	726	779	3 211	2 890	809	125	768	16
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	363	153	4 591	4 165	444	158	544	37
\$5,000 to \$24,999	15	23	83	75	22	3	2	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2	2	6	5	—	—	1	—
\$50,000 or more	4	5	2	1	—	—	—	—
Petroleum products	378	408	12 711	11 818	874	433	1 531	138
\$1,000.....	1 143	700	9 238	8 472	2 766	1 857	1 301	51
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	318	379	12 570	11 696	707	301	1 504	137
\$5,000 to \$24,999	53	27	133	115	165	126	23	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	6	1	5	5	—	6	3	—
\$50,000 or more	1	1	3	2	2	—	1	—
Gasoline and gasohol	276	257	8 453	7 858	659	339	997	73
\$1,000.....	437	272	4 347	4 040	1 091	434	629	21
Diesel fuel	210	287	8 800	8 222	807	295	995	96
\$1,000.....	294	318	3 709	3 386	1 305	350	506	25
Natural gas	107	10	368	347	66	152	54	—
\$1,000.....	296	8	136	119	74	658	30	—
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	300	232	6 772	6 281	741	316	909	64
\$1,000.....	117	102	1 046	927	295	414	135	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity..... farms.....	14 516	2 646	2 415	1 485	-	930	162	251
..... \$1,000.....	14 960	3 802	2 649	1 755	-	895	81	59
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	11 094	1 715	1 693	1 000	-	693	125	243
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	2 804	783	615	416	-	199	36	6
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	59	140	107	69	-	38	1	2
\$25,000 or more.....	24	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hired farm labor..... farms.....	10 839	2 763	2 424	1 484	-	940	116	123
..... \$1,000.....	121 984	26 354	59 505	27 160	-	32 345	831	436
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	7 000	1 590	967	558	-	409	74	103
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	2 748	921	883	630	-	253	34	18
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	895	232	445	252	-	193	8	2
\$100,000 or more.....	196	20	129	44	-	85	-	-
Contract labor..... farms.....	3 383	577	679	368	-	311	54	54
..... \$1,000.....	9 254	1 822	3 326	2 170	-	1 156	186	84
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	1 785	276	200	53	-	147	29	42
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	1 134	184	292	191	-	101	20	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	417	111	165	109	-	56	4	4
\$25,000 or more.....	47	6	22	15	-	7	1	-
Repair and maintenance..... farms.....	22 255	4 167	3 424	1 963	-	1 461	364	347
..... \$1,000.....	90 596	29 662	37 381	19 505	-	17 877	385	317
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	17 999	2 412	1 918	986	-	932	351	341
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	3 510	1 521	1 073	761	-	312	12	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	538	190	284	158	-	126	1	-
\$50,000 or more.....	208	44	149	58	-	91	-	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.....	7 050	2 212	1 636	1 192	-	444	18	66
..... \$1,000.....	28 626	10 304	14 533	11 561	-	2 973	30	29
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	3 439	686	408	251	-	157	14	61
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	2 112	645	530	362	-	168	3	5
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 315	628	570	474	-	96	1	-
\$25,000 or more.....	184	53	128	105	-	23	-	-
Interest expense..... farms.....	10 284	2 721	2 334	1 591	-	743	165	97
..... \$1,000.....	72 918	22 935	26 618	18 929	-	7 689	485	202
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	6 788	1 583	1 151	756	-	395	128	95
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	2 893	946	928	664	-	264	37	-
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	558	180	225	146	-	79	-	2
\$100,000 or more.....	45	12	30	25	-	5	-	-
Secured by real estate..... farms.....	6 261	1 288	1 284	932	-	352	99	50
..... \$1,000.....	42 942	11 582	13 808	10 839	-	2 969	418	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	1 548	303	252	166	-	86	17	18
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	2 676	476	428	302	-	126	46	30
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 666	386	467	358	-	109	36	-
\$25,000 or more.....	371	123	137	106	-	31	-	2
Not secured by real estate..... farms.....	5 516	1 795	1 452	1 002	-	450	77	52
..... \$1,000.....	29 975	11 353	12 810	8 090	-	4 720	67	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	1 843	334	327	193	-	134	60	43
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	1 980	752	450	354	-	96	16	9
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 480	649	558	391	-	167	1	-
\$25,000 or more.....	203	60	117	64	-	53	-	-
Cash rent..... farms.....	7 080	2 107	1 772	1 209	-	563	122	25
..... \$1,000.....	63 374	24 043	32 975	20 869	-	12 106	115	22
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	4 727	966	794	507	-	287	120	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	738	400	204	156	-	48	2	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	952	475	400	308	-	136	-	1
\$25,000 or more.....	663	266	374	238	-	136	-	-
Property taxes..... farms.....	22 889	3 546	2 940	1 649	-	1 291	393	444
..... \$1,000.....	13 416	2 999	2 929	1 910	-	1 019	164	141
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	22 550	3 459	2 842	1 584	-	1 258	392	437
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	235	56	58	40	-	18	1	7
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	79	24	21	21	-	9	-	-
\$25,000 or more.....	25	7	10	4	-	6	-	-
All other farm production expenses..... farms.....	23 341	4 414	3 513	2 057	-	1 456	378	303
..... \$1,000.....	96 671	26 969	36 925	22 274	-	14 652	594	265
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	19 566	3 005	2 265	1 254	-	1 011	356	297
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	3 003	1 228	875	596	-	279	20	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	406	97	170	100	-	70	-	-
\$50,000 or more.....	366	84	203	107	-	96	2	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES <sup>1</sup>								
—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity..... farms.....	325	201	6 335	5 805	848	396	877	60
..... \$1,000.....	682	131	2 273	1 970	3 221	1 507	529	26
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999.....	218	161	5 894	5 455	104	126	758	57
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	81	36	407	323	532	202	103	3
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	20	4	34	27	208	63	15	—
\$25,000 or more.....	6	—	—	—	4	5	1	—
Hired farm labor..... farms.....	168	134	3 750	3 498	556	286	483	36
..... \$1,000.....	8 348	1 600	8 508	6 950	8 011	6 159	2 180	52
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	54	99	3 419	3 193	177	78	404	35
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	58	26	283	270	310	150	64	1
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	36	5	43	33	64	49	11	—
\$100,000 or more.....	20	4	5	2	5	9	4	—
Contract labor..... farms.....	151	37	1 364	1 282	139	95	212	21
..... \$1,000.....	964	172	1 135	1 024	664	569	325	8
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999.....	43	12	976	910	25	37	124	21
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	78	20	363	350	73	21	75	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	21	3	25	22	39	32	13	—
\$25,000 or more.....	9	2	—	—	2	5	—	—
Repair and maintenance..... farms.....	352	363	10 582	9 785	807	417	1 329	103
..... \$1,000.....	1 233	695	12 227	11 142	4 722	2 167	1 757	50
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	294	344	10 197	9 425	488	300	1 251	103
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	46	12	365	342	298	102	76	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	10	4	18	17	18	12	1	—
\$50,000 or more.....	2	3	2	1	3	3	1	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.....	62	82	2 344	2 142	235	67	318	10
..... \$1,000.....	137	244	2 195	2 072	670	134	346	4
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999.....	35	42	1 794	1 625	86	49	255	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	21	32	502	470	114	13	46	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	6	7	48	47	34	4	17	—
\$25,000 or more.....	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
Interest expense..... farms.....	168	138	3 203	2 937	576	283	575	24
..... \$1,000.....	1 453	836	8 321	7 385	6 732	3 168	2 148	19
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	120	98	2 749	2 517	253	127	480	24
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	36	35	433	405	238	128	112	—
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	10	5	20	14	85	28	3	—
\$100,000 or more.....	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Secured by real estate..... farms.....	104	107	2 203	2 008	443	246	415	22
..... \$1,000.....	962	460	6 040	5 317	5 301	2 584	1 597	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999.....	38	9	761	723	31	25	77	17
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	32	75	1 099	970	144	83	258	5
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	25	20	331	306	207	116	78	—
\$25,000 or more.....	9	3	12	9	61	22	2	—
Not secured by real estate..... farms.....	80	62	1 348	1 248	287	117	244	2
..... \$1,000.....	491	376	2 280	2 067	1 431	584	551	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999.....	27	19	807	719	39	37	149	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	34	19	433	428	156	58	62	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	15	20	103	99	85	17	32	—
\$25,000 or more.....	4	4	5	2	7	5	1	—
Cash rent..... farms.....	65	37	2 322	2 180	374	67	179	10
..... \$1,000.....	344	423	3 086	2 885	1 291	518	551	6
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	54	28	2 204	2 069	307	49	171	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	5	2	74	71	43	7	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	3	2	39	36	21	6	5	—
\$25,000 or more.....	3	5	5	4	3	5	2	—
Property taxes..... farms.....	355	411	11 847	11 014	786	431	1 540	196
..... \$1,000.....	292	253	4 862	4 467	472	395	756	153
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	348	408	11 774	10 945	767	414	1 516	193
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	4	—	56	54	15	15	22	1
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	3	2	12	11	4	1	2	—
\$25,000 or more.....	—	1	5	4	—	—	—	—
All other farm production expenses..... farms.....	394	330	11 054	10 293	880	429	1 511	135
..... \$1,000.....	3 795	783	11 153	10 106	9 305	3 714	3 118	48
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	299	307	10 782	10 042	376	282	1 462	135
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	59	19	243	231	408	116	29	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	17	1	16	12	74	16	15	—
\$50,000 or more.....	19	3	13	8	22	15	5	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Field crops, except cash grains (013)						Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
	Total	Cash grains (011)	Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT <sup>1</sup>								
All farms..... number.....	27 353	4 745	3 933	2 199	-	1 734	451	466
..... \$1,000.....	288 943	88 073	131 382	82 470	-	48 912	3 180	584
Average per farm..... dollars.....	10 563	18 561	33 405	37 503	-	28 208	7 051	-1 254
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number.....	14 354	3 408	2 879	1 759	-	1 120	309	88
Average net gain..... dollars.....	24 676	29 862	48 262	49 346	-	46 559	11 766	4 674
Gain of—								
Less than \$1,000.....	2 456	242	244	73	-	171	41	16
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	6 158	1 207	849	471	-	378	147	63
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	3 562	1 346	948	862	-	266	113	8
\$50,000 or more.....	2 078	613	838	533	-	305	8	1
Farms with net losses..... number.....	12 999	1 337	1 054	440	-	614	142	378
Average net loss..... dollars.....	5 020	10 246	7 176	9 838	-	5 268	3 211	2 634
Loss of—								
Less than \$1,000.....	3 572	249	214	82	-	132	43	155
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	7 849	644	621	219	-	402	94	218
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	1 507	421	205	130	-	75	5	3
\$50,000 or more.....	71	23	14	9	-	5	-	2
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments..... farms.....	6 008	2 618	2 111	1 909	-	202	17	17
..... \$1,000.....	106 778	48 270	53 078	52 377	-	702	33	52
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> ..... farms.....	3 932	789	781	500	-	281	46	35
..... \$1,000.....	28 430	6 809	7 182	4 417	-	2 764	341	157
Customwork and other agricultural services..... farms.....	1 310	404	339	232	-	107	26	19
..... \$1,000.....	6 669	2 193	2 321	1 835	-	486	139	121
Gross cash rent or share payments..... farms.....	1 629	286	311	193	-	118	10	26
..... \$1,000.....	14 157	3 615	3 240	1 621	-	1 619	141	23
Forest products and Christmas trees..... farms.....	880	25	50	24	-	26	15	3
..... \$1,000.....	4 420	194	434	385	-	49	(D)	13
Other farm-related income sources..... farms.....	752	127	196	127	-	69	10	-
..... \$1,000.....	3 184	907	1 187	576	-	611	(D)	-
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total..... farms.....	2 317	1 372	840	825	-	15	-	2
..... \$1,000.....	74 313	34 449	38 245	38 245	-	90	-	(D)
Corn..... farms.....	208	147	54	50	-	4	-	-
..... \$1,000.....	4 256	3 483	543	517	-	26	-	-
Wheat..... farms.....	89	63	19	17	-	2	-	-
..... \$1,000.....	705	339	66	66	-	(D)	-	-
Soybeans..... farms.....	174	115	51	48	-	3	-	-
..... \$1,000.....	4 035	3 099	926	903	-	23	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats..... farms.....	146	106	38	37	-	1	-	-
..... \$1,000.....	1 988	1 560	(D)	390	-	(D)	-	-
Cotton..... farms.....	881	76	773	771	-	2	-	-
..... \$1,000.....	37 581	1 428	35 628	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey..... farms.....	1 141	1 046	37	33	-	4	-	-
..... \$1,000.....	26 401	24 539	(D)	665	-	(D)	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland..... farms.....	23 273	4 795	4 015	2 223	2	1 790	446	484
..... acres.....	5 562 736	2 592 151	1 675 458	1 186 670	(D)	1 790	15 399	17 923
Harvested cropland..... farms.....	18 644	4 795	4 015	2 223	2	1 790	446	484
..... acres.....	3 539 578	1 982 915	1 231 185	886 351	(D)	(D)	8 080	9 876
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres.....	10 337	972	1 354	463	2	889	412	448
50 to 99 acres.....	1 978	559	449	194	2	255	23	18
100 to 199 acres.....	1 699	688	569	292	-	194	8	12
200 to 499 acres.....	2 468	1 246	955	718	-	237	3	4
500 to 999 acres.....	1 392	849	499	348	-	151	1	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	586	365	220	168	-	52	1	4
2,000 acres or more.....	174	116	52	40	-	12	-	-
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only..... farms.....	10 926	703	824	348	1	475	95	81
..... acres.....	828 707	68 493	58 044	30 313	(D)	(D)	2 247	3 669
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... farms.....	993	204	287	211	-	76	33	30
..... acres.....	72 473	24 716	27 116	20 872	-	6 244	406	512
On which all crops failed..... farms.....	935	343	182	146	-	36	57	16
..... acres.....	75 086	41 140	13 462	12 063	-	1 399	442	188
In cultivated summer fallow..... farms.....	1 261	390	633	277	-	356	9	4
..... acres.....	213 572	72 931	110 363	41 477	-	68 886	712	44
Idle..... farms.....	5 496	1 990	1 804	1 284	2	306	107	149
..... acres.....	773 220	401 856	235 288	195 584	(D)	(D)	3 512	3 632
Total woodland..... farms.....	9 824	897	1 180	610	1	569	140	165
..... acres.....	1 064 705	133 127	151 102	64 224	(D)	5 290	61	9 927
Woodland pastured..... farms.....	5 365	881	397	184	1	212	81	29
..... acres.....	438 911	23 125	26 006	10 289	(D)	1 964	1 077	1 077
Woodland not pastured..... farms.....	5 964	701	927	483	-	149	79	149
..... acres.....	625 734	110 002	125 086	53 925	-	71 171	3 326	8 850

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT <sup>1</sup>								
All farms.....number.....	412	475	13 574	12 601	882	453	1 749	213
.....\$1,000.....	8 127	-604	-545	-1 034	39 838	20 486	72	-481
Average per farm.....dollars.....	19 726	-1 271	-40	-82	45 167	45 223	41	-2 257
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number.....	304	71	5 744	5 443	800	321	427	3
Average net gain.....dollars.....	28 952	23 429	4 953	4 684	51 162	68 126	18 088	65
Gain of—								
Less than \$1,000.....	26	5	1 785	1 686	2	12	80	3
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	144	42	3 418	3 248	29	30	229	-
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	87	15	493	471	455	109	88	-
\$50,000 or more.....	47	9	48	38	314	170	30	-
Farms with net losses.....number.....	108	404	7 830	7 158	82	132	1 322	210
Average net loss.....dollars.....	6 245	5 612	3 703	3 706	13 315	10 472	5 788	2 290
Loss of—								
Less than \$1,000.....	22	129	2 415	2 215	20	40	190	95
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	72	217	4 839	4 402	26	63	948	107
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	13	55	559	527	34	25	179	8
\$50,000 or more.....	1	3	17	14	2	4	5	-
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments.....farms.....	8	80	984	912	62	11	56	24
.....\$1,000.....	16	1 507	3 063	2 870	320	13	231	195
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....farms.....	61	69	1 652	1 556	162	44	257	36
.....\$1,000.....	239	619	9 243	8 946	598	402	1 965	772
Customwork and other agricultural services.....farms.....	25	4	403	388	32	17	41	-
.....\$1,000.....	112	46	1 280	1 261	106	250	102	-
Gross cash rent or share payments.....farms.....	11	37	772	715	16	16	117	27
.....\$1,000.....	10	388	4 989	4 938	55	35	1 193	469
Forest products and Christmas trees.....farms.....	15	35	431	405	32	10	57	17
.....\$1,000.....	7	120	(D)	2 343	193	69	455	304
Other farm-related income sources.....farms.....	18	20	195	181	97	12	77	-
.....\$1,000.....	110	66	(D)	403	244	48	215	-
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total.....farms.....	1	20	44	35	3	-	34	1
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	636	316	188	14	-	985	(D)
Corn.....farms.....	-	3	2	2	2	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	179	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Wheat.....farms.....	-	1	6	3	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	(D)	(D)	3	-	-	-	-
Soybeans.....farms.....	-	3	5	4	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	8	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats.....farms.....	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton.....farms.....	-	12	17	13	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	322	182	70	(D)	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....farms.....	1	5	17	15	-	-	34	1
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	109	82	(D)	-	-	985	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland.....farms.....	448	456	10 484	9 786	805	288	897	155
.....acres.....	11 884	80 701	927 090	880 202	153 185	18 347	54 240	16 358
Harvested cropland.....farms.....	448	402	6 791	6 385	699	190	294	80
.....acres.....	8 061	42 682	231 026	213 706	71 038	6 292	7 651	870
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres.....	419	325	5 688	5 339	216	155	270	78
50 to 99 acres.....	10	29	634	609	223	22	10	1
100 to 199 acres.....	6	12	297	286	170	10	9	1
200 to 499 acres.....	11	20	142	130	81	3	2	-
500 to 999 acres.....	2	5	25	17	9	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	-	7	3	2	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more.....	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only.....farms.....	43	169	7 434	6 975	617	201	652	107
.....acres.....	1 923	15 162	555 159	535 049	75 939	11 121	27 499	9 451
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms.....	11	18	317	293	34	11	41	7
.....acres.....	369	599	13 130	12 197	1 246	308	2 439	1 623
On which all crops failed.....farms.....	4	67	205	175	16	7	25	13
.....acres.....	(D)	8 002	9 935	9 382	651	(D)	973	163
In cultivated summer fallow.....farms.....	2	14	185	174	7	1	13	3
.....acres.....	(D)	872	23 481	22 275	460	(D)	4 524	151
Idle.....farms.....	69	100	1 072	981	76	24	128	20
.....acres.....	1 458	13 384	94 350	87 593	3 851	535	11 154	4 100
Total woodland.....farms.....	111	185	5 750	5 405	468	205	429	94
.....acres.....	5 538	36 029	613 228	583 534	40 018	12 165	29 917	28 364
Woodland pastured.....farms.....	25	94	3 815	3 609	250	110	235	68
.....acres.....	497	14 505	327 175	311 801	15 528	3 326	11 091	14 617
Woodland not pastured.....farms.....	85	132	3 122	2 927	299	141	263	38
.....acres.....	5 041	21 524	286 053	271 733	24 490	8 839	18 826	13 747

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.....	6 419	475	562	279	—	283	47	42
..... acres.....	1 011 276	128 786	84 205	56 599	—	27 606	1 217	1 593
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc..... farms.....	14 982	2 225	2 124	1 188	2	934	240	287
..... acres.....	368 456	93 489	91 955	46 891	(D)	(D)	4 841	2 804
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs..... farms.....	4 296	2 234	1 848	1 813	—	35	—	3
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs..... acres.....	415 954	235 452	167 736	166 043	—	1 693	—	(D)
Conservation reserve program..... farms.....	290	90	81	64	—	17	2	(D)
..... acres.....	29 557	10 282	5 391	4 670	—	721	(D)	(D)
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> ..... farms.....	27 353	4 745	3 933	2 199	—	1 734	451	466
Average per farm..... \$1,000.....	7 347 830	2 342 067	1 765 679	970 051	—	795 628	42 533	56 743
Average per acre..... dollars.....	268 630	493 586	448 939	441 133	—	458 840	94 308	121 766
..... dollars.....	940	823	920	749	—	1 277	1 534	2 285
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$39,999.....	5 645	414	496	266	—	230	143	120
\$40,000 to \$69,999.....	4 295	434	471	227	—	244	75	61
\$70,000 to \$99,999.....	2 648	344	264	101	—	163	86	69
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	3 561	463	439	177	—	262	59	125
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	2 481	446	349	156	—	193	51	29
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	5 287	1 234	968	711	—	257	33	44
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	2 057	814	507	316	—	191	2	14
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999.....	923	412	279	169	—	110	2	4
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	395	161	146	73	—	73	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more.....	61	23	14	3	—	11	—	—
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment..... farms.....	27 304	4 745	3 931	2 198	—	1 733	451	465
..... \$1,000.....	1 046 373	344 863	321 687	188 671	—	133 015	8 493	7 880
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	2 736	196	169	48	—	121	88	82
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	7 252	507	461	207	—	254	71	204
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	5 636	619	601	227	—	374	174	64
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....	6 122	1 309	1 004	588	—	416	62	96
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	2 830	1 010	618	437	—	181	47	6
\$100,000 to \$199,999.....	1 662	638	594	420	—	174	9	8
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	929	414	410	244	—	166	—	4
\$500,000 or more.....	137	52	74	27	—	47	—	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup>								
Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms.....	23 043	4 384	3 592	2 094	—	1 498	346	312
..... number.....	39 672	10 765	7 839	4 689	—	3 150	502	413
Wheel tractors..... farms.....	24 775	4 417	3 676	2 084	—	1 592	422	421
..... number.....	53 568	13 285	12 188	6 133	—	6 055	858	671
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)..... farms.....	12 711	1 312	1 348	602	—	746	307	291
..... number.....	16 759	1 818	2 218	874	—	1 344	523	385
40 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms.....	17 402	4 043	3 170	1 893	—	1 277	232	167
..... number.....	36 809	11 467	9 970	5 259	—	4 711	335	286
Grain and bean combines..... farms.....	4 725	3 199	1 004	833	—	171	4	7
..... number.....	6 567	4 493	1 374	1 136	—	238	(D)	14
Cottonpickers and strippers..... farms.....	1 690	164	1 469	1 457	—	12	1	—
..... number.....	2 564	230	2 255	2 242	—	13	(D)	—
Mower conditioners..... farms.....	5 339	535	435	243	—	431	40	75
..... number.....	6 723	659	965	403	—	562	62	95
Pickup balers..... farms.....	5 608	347	630	157	—	473	42	4
..... number.....	6 725	390	803	192	—	611	56	5
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS <sup>1</sup>								
Commercial fertilizer..... farms.....	17 096	3 902	3 618	2 199	—	1 419	407	294
..... acres on which used.....	2 594 119	1 172 737	957 378	644 209	—	313 169	7 221	6 291
Lime..... farms.....	126 787	25 287	47 472	31 648	—	15 824	1 608	539
..... acres on which used.....	165 250	29 981	64 148	40 615	—	23 533	2 331	590
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control..... farms.....	6 953	2 493	2 730	2 053	—	677	284	193
Insects on hay and other crops..... acres on which used.....	1 777 664	889 877	818 404	616 320	—	202 084	3 452	4 930
Nematodes in crops..... farms.....	762	177	408	362	—	46	26	25
Diseases in crops on which used..... acres on which used.....	144 390	49 056	92 328	84 822	—	7 506	221	234
..... farms.....	1 782	742	351	247	—	147	118	170
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture..... acres on which used.....	296 207	194 131	86 144	67 602	—	18 542	2 177	4 911
..... farms.....	10 346	3 574	2 591	1 678	—	913	131	122
..... acres on which used.....	2 614 028	1 459 551	912 055	639 056	—	272 999	1 575	2 667
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit..... farms.....	2 306	389	1 738	1 512	—	226	1	9
..... acres on which used.....	520 539	82 321	430 951	394 221	—	36 730	(D)	132

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms... 31	81	4 258	3 994	214	119	517	73
acres... 1 666		13 254	686 930	641 313	31 717	6 695	24 301	30 912
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms... 270	247	7 432	6 838	571	361	1 109	116
acres... 2 851		4 443	119 390	110 981	10 787	3 901	27 490	6 505
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms... 2	61	122	103	9	—	13	4
acres... (D)		5 443	6 332	4 612	114	—	675	106
Conservation reserve program	farms... 1	4	90	86	3	—	6	11
acres... (D)		48	9 167	8 287	154	—	1 835	2 436
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup>	farms... 412	475	13 574	12 601	882	453	1 749	213
Average per farm	\$1,000... 71 993	122 802	2 268 619	2 110 973	293 148	87 135	231 181	65 930
Average per acre	dollars... 174 740	258 531	167 130	167 524	332 367	192 351	132 179	309 531
Average per acre	dollars... 3 837	849	976	968	1 257	2 145	1 654	695
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$39,999	121	71	3 460	3 143	84	120	585	31
\$40,000 to \$69,999	77	92	2 670	2 478	26	41	328	20
\$70,000 to \$99,999	32	25	1 496	1 391	42	60	226	25
\$100,000 to \$149,999	79	87	1 904	1 784	115	60	193	37
\$150,000 to \$199,999	13	69	1 223	1 154	109	54	120	18
\$200,000 to \$499,999	64	80	2 087	1 978	373	102	224	68
\$500,000 to \$999,999	15	39	478	440	105	31	49	3
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	5	6	176	170	18	3	15	3
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	6	3	54	48	8	3	7	7
\$5,000,000 or more	—	3	16	15	2	—	2	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms... 412	467	13 538	12 565	882	453	1 749	211
\$1,000...	14 336	15 278	225 695	209 952	53 195	19 009	33 953	1 984
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$4,999	64	64	1 799	1 632	30	13	218	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999	68	179	4 746	4 369	24	87	754	151
\$10,000 to \$19,999	111	75	3 389	3 141	119	80	377	27
\$20,000 to \$49,999	102	70	2 742	2 615	261	145	315	16
\$50,000 to \$99,999	22	14	721	680	271	74	44	3
\$100,000 to \$199,999	36	51	119	114	146	45	15	1
\$200,000 to \$499,999	7	13	19	13	30	7	25	—
\$500,000 or more	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	—
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup>								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms... 365	344	10 894	10 075	829	405	1 418	154
number... 716		543	14 304	13 291	1 649	673	2 087	181
Wheel tractors	farms... 335	426	12 193	11 351	833	432	1 436	184
number... 660		899	19 344	17 986	2 200	930	2 265	268
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms... 249	258	7 250	6 727	284	260	1 004	148
number... 380		329	8 941	8 281	413	350	1 221	181
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms... 161	291	7 510	7 031	783	310	660	75
number... 280		570	10 403	9 705	1 787	580	1 044	87
Grain end bean combines	farms... —	50	395	347	36	4	24	2
number... —		70	527	460	48	8	27	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms... —	19	36	26	—	—	—	—
number... —		(D)	46	34	—	—	(D)	—
Mower conditioners	farms... 39	97	3 220	3 059	393	88	185	13
number... 45		122	3 924	3 723	519	108	210	14
Pickup balers	farms... 24	144	3 564	3 425	581	135	125	12
number... 26		181	4 155	3 977	775	178	143	13
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS <sup>1</sup>								
Commercial fertilizer	farms... 286	245	7 074	6 633	664	113	460	33
acres on which used... 6 145		32 415	299 806	277 307	91 225	7 227	12 816	858
Lime	23	46	1 121	1 039	245	5	71	15
acres on which used... 779		1 537	30 034	28 082	17 895	117	1 689	350
tons... 952		1 720	40 362	37 729	22 659	128	1 819	560
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops	farms... 238	80	668	568	167	29	71	—
acres on which used... 3 250		23 556	19 619	15 535	11 581	894	2 131	—
Nematodes in crops	farms... 52	2	39	(D)	1	1	1	—
acres on which used... 69		(D)	903	37	21	(D)	(D)	—
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms... 183	29	174	149	12	13	13	—
acres on which used... 1 919		3 500	2 705	2 449	169	(D)	(D)	—
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms... 162	117	2 890	2 649	359	108	278	14
acres on which used... 4 475		28 057	156 608	146 982	37 498	5 754	4 841	947
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit	farms... 24	26	96	79	4	10	9	—
acres on which used... 131		3 547	2 657	1 761	324	(D)	654	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item			Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Cash grains (011)	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
Total		Total						
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>								
All operators .....	27 350	4 795	4 015	2 223	2	1 790	446	484
Full owners .....	15 770	1 479	1 439	586	1	852	268	411
Part owners .....	7 894	2 059	2 563	1 036	1	526	126	457
Tenants .....	3 686	1 258	1 013	601	—	412	52	27
White .....	26 097	4 614	3 757	2 092	1	1 664	408	481
Full owners .....	15 001	1 398	1 344	539	1	804	256	408
Part owners .....	7 575	1 998	1 458	962	—	476	112	46
Tenants .....	3 521	1 216	955	571	—	384	40	27
Black and other races .....	1 253	181	258	131	1	126	38	3
Full owners .....	769	81	95	47	—	48	12	3
Part owners .....	319	60	105	54	1	50	14	—
Tenants .....	165	40	58	30	—	28	12	—
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>								
Land owned .....	23 777	3 574	3 032	1 650	2	1 380	396	459
acres.....	4 332 513	1 166 689	822 240	525 144	(D)	(D)	22 556	33 618
Owned land in farms .....	23 694	3 537	3 002	1 622	(D)	1 376	394	457
acres.....	3 730 739	964 304	728 102	474 252	(D)	(D)	18 671	28 464
Land rented or leased from others .....	11 692	3 336	2 504	1 652	1	941	179	73
acres.....	4 377 942	2 026 083	1 302 865	899 200	(D)	(D)	8 116	3 783
Rented or leased land in farms .....	11 580	3 316	2 576	1 637	1	938	178	73
acres.....	4 276 445	1 983 249	1 274 618	880 132	(D)	(D)	8 076	3 783
Land rented or leased to others .....	2 844	636	466	301	—	165	24	48
acres.....	703 282	245 219	122 385	69 960	—	52 425	3 625	5 154
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	17 462	2 639	2 228	1 191	1	1 036	302	326
Not on farm operated .....	7 003	1 599	1 365	782	1	582	93	131
Not reported .....	2 885	557	422	250	—	172	51	27
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .....	13 496	3 660	2 835	1 854	1	980	230	143
Other .....	13 854	1 135	1 180	369	1	810	216	141
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None .....	11 078	2 581	2 116	1 324	—	792	153	141
Any .....	14 388	1 714	1 568	684	2	882	259	323
1 to 99 days .....	2 230	495	386	219	1	166	48	53
100 to 199 days .....	2 956	403	335	170	—	165	68	46
200 days or more .....	9 202	816	847	295	1	551	143	224
Not reported .....	1 884	500	331	215	—	116	34	20
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....	1 824	415	432	319	—	113	46	29
3 or 4 years .....	1 920	300	305	175	1	129	42	62
5 to 9 years .....	3 938	636	478	234	—	244	62	104
10 years or more .....	13 134	2 290	1 953	1 040	1	912	201	226
Average years on present farm .....	17.1	16.5	16.5	16.0	22.5	17.0	16.1	13.9
Not reported .....	6 534	1 154	847	455	—	392	95	63
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years .....	464	196	125	93	—	32	5	1
25 to 34 years .....	2 961	1 839	625	414	—	211	26	34
35 to 44 years .....	5 378	1 054	855	468	—	387	90	91
45 to 49 years .....	3 195	547	492	262	1	229	61	66
50 to 54 years .....	3 217	554	428	225	—	203	66	60
55 to 59 years .....	3 268	503	445	217	—	228	70	64
60 to 64 years .....	3 147	436	249	141	1	186	44	61
65 to 69 years .....	2 448	255	281	151	—	150	38	59
70 years and over .....	3 272	386	328	164	—	164	46	48
Average age .....	52.0	47.7	49.0	47.6	54.5	50.7	52.8	53.4
Operators by sex:								
Male .....	25 723	4 636	3 869	2 152	2	1 715	425	447
Female .....	1 627	159	146	71	—	75	21	37
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	137	7	32	9	—	23	3	2
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	24 322	4 065	3 230	1 804	2	1 424	408	442
acres.....	5 567 228	2 110 299	1 113 079	827 173	(D)	(D)	21 152	24 610
Partnership .....	1 926	480	465	297	—	168	23	21
acres.....	1 439 980	551 413	515 626	409 674	—	105 952	1 133	2 359
Corporation:								
Family held .....	816	188	264	94	—	170	7	8
acres.....	717 569	233 987	207 684	83 271	—	214 413	3 581	2 993
More than 10 stockholders .....	35	5	19	2	—	17	1	—
10 or less stockholders .....	781	183	245	92	—	153	6	8
Other than family held .....	89	20	33	17	—	16	2	2
acres.....	178 582	32 003	63 633	27 119	—	36 514	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	16	4	1	—	—	3	—	—
10 or less stockholders .....	73	16	29	16	—	13	2	2
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	197	42	68	11	—	12	6	11
acres.....	103 814	19 851	12 698	7 147	—	5 551	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators .....	448	456	13 384	12 418	856	488	1 752	226
Full owners .....	349	337	9 200	8 482	360	399	1 310	198
Part owners .....	41	82	3 234	3 067	398	71	253	22
Tenants .....	58	37	930	869	98	18	189	6
White .....	442	429	12 704	11 843	835	476	1 740	211
Full owners .....	344	317	8 717	8 060	345	388	1 299	185
Part owners .....	40	75	3 112	2 956	392	70	252	20
Tenants .....	58	37	875	827	98	18	189	6
Black and other races .....	6	27	680	575	21	12	12	15
Full owners .....	5	20	503	422	15	11	11	13
Part owners .....	1	7	122	111	6	1	1	2
Tenants .....	-	-	55	42	-	-	-	-
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned .....	392	421	12 484	11 578	761	471	1 567	220
Ownad land in farms .....	21 045	107 756	1 747 205	1 658 035	150 377	36 318	122 909	102 100
Land rented or leased from others .....	390	419	12 454	11 549	758	470	1 563	220
Rented or leased land in farms .....	18 655	95 095	1 523 352	1 441 809	146 299	34 297	96 658	76 831
Land rented or leased to others .....	100	120	4 224	3 992	498	91	449	28
Rented or leased land in farms .....	3 368	40 405	848 763	799 477	90 127	7 445	41 676	5 311
Land rented or leased to others .....	99	119	4 184	3 936	496	89	442	28
Rented or leased land in farms .....	3 284	39 332	823 286	774 221	89 408	6 811	39 290	5 308
Land rented or leased to others .....	22	44	1 372	1 270	34	31	136	31
Rented or leased land in farms .....	2 474	13 734	249 330	241 482	4 797	2 655	28 637	25 272
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	321	299	8 998	8 298	699	380	1 134	136
Not on farm operated .....	101	109	3 017	2 865	80	50	402	56
Not reported .....	26	48	1 369	1 255	77	58	216	34
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .....	221	171	4 655	4 351	750	285	487	59
Other .....	227	285	8 729	8 067	106	203	1 265	167
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None .....	219	158	4 424	4 148	601	198	413	74
Any .....	200	268	8 199	7 572	192	257	1 267	141
1 to 99 days .....	39	46	1 867	1 699	31	33	137	13
100 to 199 days .....	37	48	1 644	1 513	54	240	547	24
200 days or more .....	124	174	5 606	5 190	107	170	890	101
Not reported .....	29	30	761	698	63	33	72	11
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....	35	40	577	525	34	27	182	7
3 or 4 years .....	76	40	781	702	43	33	227	11
5 to 9 years .....	110	64	1 887	1 732	115	87	370	25
10 years or more .....	166	204	6 731	6 320	485	228	547	103
Average years on present farm .....	11.1	16.7	18.7	18.9	18.3	14.4	10.5	19.8
Not reported .....	61	108	3 408	3 139	179	113	426	80
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years .....	2	7	91	85	18	4	12	3
25 to 34 years .....	51	38	928	843	129	50	230	11
35 to 44 years .....	126	86	2 190	1 953	217	120	508	41
45 to 49 years .....	54	60	1 440	1 327	120	76	255	24
50 to 54 years .....	53	63	1 544	1 439	115	74	239	21
55 to 59 years .....	49	45	1 723	1 635	104	48	186	31
60 to 64 years .....	54	46	1 744	1 648	69	47	152	33
65 to 69 years .....	34	31	1 550	1 443	39	32	100	29
70 years and over .....	25	80	2 174	2 045	45	37	70	33
Average age .....	49.4	53.4	55.2	55.4	47.6	49.8	47.8	55.2
Operators by sex:								
Male .....	377	422	12 527	11 628	800	449	1 567	204
Female .....	71	34	857	790	56	39	185	22
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	3	4	64	63	6	-	13	3
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	353	410	12 516	11 607	697	453	1 548	200
Partnership .....	12 490	70 290	1 851 867	1 758 464	182 096	39 083	96 841	45 421
Corporation .....	25	28	609	574	126	21	119	9
Family held .....	1 153	35 551	259 954	245 679	40 203	1 167	21 683	9 738
More than 10 stockholders .....	64	12	163	154	20	9	70	11
10 or less stockholders .....	6 435	8 912	133 446	131 363	7 292	141	9 450	13 848
Other than family held .....	3	-	5	5	-	8	70	2
More than 10 stockholders .....	(D)	-	13	11	(D)	(3)	8	(D)
10 or less stockholders .....	5	-	69 971	4	(D)	2	3 222	1
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	5	-	9	7	2	1	7	-
Not reported .....	1	6	83	72	11	2	7	5
(D) .....	(D)	19 674	31 400	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 752	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres .....	2 066	42	59	24	-	35	80	107
10 to 49 acres .....	7 799	587	659	221	1	437	222	239
50 to 99 acres .....	2 119	232	217	74	-	143	46	39
100 to 199 acres .....	2 356	233	318	153	1	184	38	31
200 to 499 acres .....	2 235	290	267	124	-	143	21	26
500 to 999 acres .....	1 538	216	228	103	-	125	15	4
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1 125	186	169	74	-	95	6	15
2,000 acres or more .....	878	181	147	83	-	64	3	2
.....	2 808	819	666	466	-	200	11	16
.....	2 602	1 123	743	536	-	207	3	10
.....	1 279	646	383	271	-	112	-	1
.....	545	240	159	114	-	45	1	-
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011) .....	4 795	4 795	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	4 015	-	4 015	2 223	2	1 790	-	-
Cotton (0131) .....	2 223	-	2 223	2 223	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	1 790	-	1 790	-	-	1 790	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	446	-	-	-	-	-	446	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	484	-	-	-	-	-	-	484
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	448	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	456	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	13 384	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	12 418	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy farms (024) .....	856	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	488	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027) .....	1 752	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	226	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory .....	16 033	810	825	344	1	480	104	50
Farms with— .....	813 295	49 729	42 513	29 751	(D)	(D)	1 799	1 293
1 to 9 .....	3 112	164	220	47	1	172	50	28
10 to 49 .....	8 610	374	389	147	-	242	44	17
50 to 99 .....	2 318	135	163	62	-	102	10	3
100 to 199 .....	1 279	81	63	45	-	18	-	-
200 to 499 .....	591	48	40	34	-	6	-	2
500 or more .....	123	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	14 536	729	721	318	1	402	88	42
Beef cows .....	505 985	30 260	26 419	18 939	(D)	(D)	910	772
Farms with— .....	13 551	713	703	309	-	394	79	42
.....	422 604	30 137	26 104	18 837	-	7 267	883	772
1 to 9 .....	4 628	203	275	63	-	212	46	23
10 to 49 .....	6 868	343	299	146	-	153	32	17
50 to 99 .....	1 293	91	61	41	-	20	-	-
100 to 199 .....	485	48	43	37	-	6	-	2
200 to 499 .....	235	24	22	19	-	3	-	-
500 or more .....	42	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....	1 581	51	39	11	1	27	19	-
Farms with— .....	83 381	123	315	102	(D)	(D)	27	-
1 to 4 .....	629	46	33	10	1	22	19	-
5 to 9 .....	71	4	1	-	-	1	-	-
10 to 49 .....	192	1	2	-	-	2	-	-
50 to 99 .....	344	-	3	1	-	2	-	-
100 to 199 .....	292	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .....	12 694	613	629	264	1	364	77	36
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	188 075	11 133	9 212	6 265	(D)	(D)	522	341
Farms with— .....	13 538	679	676	289	1	386	76	40
.....	119 235	8 336	6 882	4 547	(D)	(D)	367	180
Cattle and calves sold .....	15 248	739	731	330	-	401	77	25
Farms with— .....	402 235	22 192	18 368	13 962	-	4 408	769	511
1,000 .....	121 614	6 728	5 342	4 044	-	1 298	205	141
Calves .....	13 141	609	609	275	-	217	70	22
Farms with— .....	249 868	14 181	11 876	8 853	-	2 923	549	269
1,000 .....	61 148	3 627	3 045	2 311	-	734	128	61
Cattle .....	9 756	382	412	192	-	220	35	11
Farms with— .....	152 367	8 011	6 492	5 009	-	1 483	220	242
1,000 .....	60 467	3 101	2 287	1 733	-	565	77	80
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	845	52	35	12	-	23	3	1
.....	16 280	2 071	406	302	-	104	(D)	(D)
1,000 .....	7 133	902	161	122	-	39	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres -----	211	17	979	788	18	96	430	27
10 to 49 acres -----	159	180	4 642	4 200	36	191	817	67
50 to 99 acres -----	18	38	1 360	1 269	14	32	126	6
100 to 199 acres -----	11	47	1 468	1 409	47	43	107	13
200 to 499 acres -----	10	38	1 302	1 247	112	39	107	23
500 to 999 acres -----	14	27	844	821	113	28	37	12
1,000 to 2,999 acres -----	5	11	955	943	111	12	31	14
3,000 to 4,999 acres -----	4	11	395	390	99	15	10	11
5,000 to 9,999 acres -----	11	43	962	926	207	24	44	15
10,000 to 19,999 acres -----	6	24	564	546	77	5	28	19
20,000 to 49,999 acres -----	2	8	200	186	17	3	8	11
50,000 acres or more -----	-	12	113	102	5	-	7	8
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton (0131) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018) -----	448	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019) -----	-	456	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) -----	-	-	13 384	12 418	-	-	-	-
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) -----	-	-	12 418	12 418	-	-	-	-
Dairy farms (024) -----	-	-	-	-	856	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025) -----	-	-	-	-	-	486	-	-
Animal specialties (027) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 752	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	226
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms..	25	154	12 641	11 985	856	234	223	111
----- number..	851	9 903	564 935	540 380	125 501	12 268	3 489	1 014
Farms with--								
1 to 9 .....	8	80	2 243	2 024	17	57	145	100
10 to 49 .....	12	46	7 482	7 125	82	95	61	8
50 to 99 .....	3	10	1 793	1 753	196	36	10	2
100 to 199 .....	1	6	719	700	378	22	6	3
200 to 499 .....	1	7	320	305	166	6	1	-
500 or more .....	-	5	84	78	17	1	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms..	24	130	11 498	10 936	856	212	145	91
----- number..	569	5 516	346 950	333 168	84 754	7 340	1 983	512
Beef cows ----- farms..	20	125	11 357	10 819	116	202	137	57
----- number..	317	5 367	345 221	331 655	4 944	6 531	1 966	362
Farms with--								
1 to 9 .....	12	69	3 764	3 491	33	55	95	53
10 to 49 .....	6	37	5 945	5 725	54	102	31	2
50 to 99 .....	2	8	1 072	1 051	14	36	6	-
100 to 199 .....	-	3	370	359	9	6	4	-
200 to 499 .....	-	7	172	160	6	3	1	-
500 or more .....	-	1	34	33	-	-	-	-
Milk cows ----- farms..	9	8	522	461	855	18	11	49
----- number..	252	149	1 729	1 513	79 810	809	17	150
Farms with--								
1 to 4 .....	5	6	446	390	7	11	10	46
5 to 9 .....	-	1	52	51	11	-	1	2
10 to 49 .....	-	-	16	16	165	2	-	-
50 to 99 .....	2	-	5	-	334	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	1	1	-	-	286	4	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	49	1	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms..	23	130	10 037	9 548	767	178	137	67
----- number..	211	2 442	123 776	117 800	36 463	2 794	867	314
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms..	19	129	10 986	10 433	504	198	153	78
----- number..	71	1 945	94 209	89 412	4 284	2 134	639	188
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms..	22	84	12 410	11 816	839	190	116	15
----- number..	325	4 175	310 934	295 715	37 739	5 631	1 332	259
Calves ----- farms..	111	1 286	97 431	91 186	8 103	1 704	481	81
----- number..	19	69	10 777	10 455	724	170	80	9
Cattle ----- farms..	167	2 835	191 168	188 176	24 750	3 128	631	214
----- number..	35	801	49 606	48 891	2 814	809	158	62
----- farms..	10	46	7 990	7 486	679	114	69	8
Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms..	158	1 240	119 766	107 539	12 989	2 593	701	45
----- number..	76	485	47 825	42 295	5 288	895	323	18
----- farms..	1	3	714	290	27	-	9	-
----- number..	(D)	85	12 783	2 501	834	-	62	-
----- farms..	(D)	31	5 698	861	401	-	25	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)				
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..	1 262	99	84	26	1	57	30	4	
..... number..	51 857	2 207	1 543	785	(D)	(D)	235	26	
Farms with—									
1 to 24..... farms..	1 057	85	76	22	1	53	28	4	
25 to 49..... farms..	88	7	5	3	—	2	—	—	
50 to 99..... farms..	41	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	
100 to 199..... farms..	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
200 to 499..... farms..	28	4	1	—	—	1	—	—	
500 or more..... farms..	15	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	
Used or to be used for breeding..... farms..	641	61	40	17	1	22	15	2	
..... number..	6 961	327	310	215	(D)	(D)	44	(D)	
Other..... farms..	1 189	90	78	22	1	55	29	4	
..... number..	44 896	1 880	1 233	570	(D)	(D)	191	(D)	
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	807	57	43	20	—	23	17	2	
..... number..	72 940	2 195	1 346	565	—	781	234	(D)	
\$1,000..... farms..	7 646	207	139	59	—	80	18	(D)	
Feeder pigs..... farms..	163	11	7	3	—	4	3	—	
..... number..	6 501	342	177	88	—	89	31	—	
\$1,000..... farms..	233	8	6	4	—	3	1	—	
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms..	676	62	42	17	1	24	17	2	
..... number..	9 838	311	215	116	(D)	(D)	49	(D)	
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	583	49	33	11	1	21	14	2	
..... number..	5 054	142	113	43	(D)	(D)	24	(D)	
June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms..	496	38	26	13	—	13	14	2	
..... number..	4 784	169	102	73	—	29	25	(D)	
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	631	88	38	4	—	34	9	1	
..... number..	11 520	1 808	434	74	—	360	(D)	(D)	
Ewes 1 year old or older..... farms..	499	76	32	2	—	30	5	1	
..... number..	7 040	1 078	236	(D)	—	(D)	36	(D)	
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	441	67	21	2	—	19	4	1	
..... number..	6 132	971	123	(D)	—	(D)	48	(D)	
Sheep and lambs shorn..... farms..	377	59	21	2	—	19	3	1	
..... number..	8 948	1 217	322	(D)	—	(D)	49	(D)	
..... pounds of wool..	58 251	8 205	1 661	(D)	—	(D)	221	(D)	
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms..	6 709	447	495	136	1	358	46	59	
..... number..	38 717	1 976	2 307	(D)	(D)	1 637	147	282	
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	1 346	53	60	12	—	48	2	7	
..... number..	4 927	160	154	58	—	96	(D)	19	
Goats inventory..... farms..	452	19	34	9	—	25	7	6	
..... number..	3 898	279	336	61	—	275	23	24	
Goats sold..... farms..	128	4	8	—	—	8	2	—	
..... number..	1 114	44	54	—	—	54	(D)	—	
POULTRY									
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms..	2 382	177	157	37	1	119	47	27	
..... number..	1 504 057	4 326	3 514	(D)	(D)	2 700	1 131	713	
Farms with—									
1 to 399..... farms..	2 325	177	157	37	1	119	47	27	
400 to 3,199..... farms..	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3,200 to 9,999..... farms..	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
10,000 to 19,999..... farms..	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
20,000 to 49,999..... farms..	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
50,000 to 99,999..... farms..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
100,000 or more..... farms..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hens and pullets of laying age..... farms..	2 346	173	157	37	1	119	46	27	
..... number..	1 118 839	3 732	3 172	(D)	(D)	2 492	1 050	585	
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age..... farms..	415	36	23	6	—	17	6	6	
..... number..	385 218	594	342	134	—	208	81	128	
Hens and pullets sold..... farms..	195	11	6	1	—	5	1	1	
..... number..	2 640 217	372	158	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms..	312	3	—	—	—	—	4	—	
..... number..	96 147 369	336	—	—	—	—	(D)	—	
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999..... farms..	28	3	—	—	—	—	4	—	
2,000 to 59,999..... farms..	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
60,000 to 99,999..... farms..	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
100,000 or more..... farms..	258	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Turkey hens kept for breeding..... farms..	214	20	17	5	—	12	5	2	
..... number..	1 313	100	463	413	—	50	(D)	(D)	
Turkeys sold..... farms..	29	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	
..... number..	297	41	—	—	—	—	(D)	—	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item			Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)					
	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crops (019)	Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms.....	4	22	874	463	44	31	26	44
..... number.....	72	556	45 178	3 529	1 113	581	82	264
Farms with—								
1 to 24.....	3	17	712	441	37	26	26	43
25 to 49.....	—	3	67	12	2	2	—	—
50 to 99.....	1	—	35	7	2	1	—	1
100 to 199.....	—	1	26	3	1	2	—	—
200 to 499.....	—	1	20	—	2	—	—	—
500 or more.....	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding..... farms.....	4	10	459	175	17	16	4	13
..... number.....	28	80	5 784	629	246	87	(D)	44
Other..... farms.....	4	22	823	437	43	29	26	41
..... number.....	44	476	39 394	2 900	867	494	(D)	220
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.....	2	16	623	224	20	16	6	5
..... number.....	(D)	859	65 862	2 648	1 525	468	50	153
Feeder pigs..... farms.....	(D)	96	6 950	245	156	32	5	18
..... number.....	—	(D)	131	42	3	5	1	—
..... \$1,000.....	—	(D)	5 594	604	191	140	(D)	—
..... \$1,000.....	—	(D)	209	19	5	4	(D)	—
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms.....	4	12	487	186	17	16	4	13
..... number.....	39	133	8 655	547	320	72	(D)	34
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.....	4	10	424	147	17	15	4	11
..... number.....	21	69	4 460	289	164	36	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms.....	—	8	368	123	15	12	—	9
..... number.....	18	64	4 195	258	156	36	—	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.....	5	8	428	224	7	12	19	16
..... number.....	164	160	8 239	3 628	183	115	175	90
Ewes 1 year old or older..... farms.....	4	96	6 339	164	5	9	15	10
..... number.....	(D)	81	5 180	2 176	(D)	66	95	54
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.....	4	4	320	134	5	5	7	3
..... number.....	94	60	4 669	1 576	96	15	43	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn..... farms.....	—	2	270	114	5	7	—	10
..... number.....	109	(D)	6 798	2 451	167	71	64	(D)
..... pounds of wool.....	1 010	(D)	44 676	14 935	689	348	341	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms.....	30	160	3 801	3 521	143	111	1 331	86
..... number.....	131	915	15 946	14 787	791	382	15 479	361
Horses and ponies sold..... farms.....	5	4	435	407	17	11	742	10
..... number.....	(D)	29	1 316	1 196	137	26	3 042	24
Goats inventory..... farms.....	5	8	274	218	5	15	68	11
..... number.....	115	46	2 496	1 877	115	118	292	54
Goats sold..... farms.....	—	—	91	62	3	5	14	—
..... number.....	(D)	—	851	491	43	23	66	—
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms.....	12	41	1 522	1 303	38	161	134	66
..... number.....	381	602	34 590	29 030	1 132	1 452 951	2 669	2 048
Farms with—								
1 to 399.....	12	41	1 521	1 302	38	105	134	66
400 to 3,199.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,200 to 9,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
10,000 to 19,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—
20,000 to 49,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
50,000 to 99,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
100,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Hens and pullets of laying age..... farms.....	12	41	1 506	1 289	38	150	131	65
..... number.....	(D)	(D)	30 994	26 029	1 101	1 073 310	2 253	1 700
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age..... farms.....	2	1	241	202	4	51	27	18
..... number.....	(D)	(D)	3 606	3 001	31	379 641	416	348
Hens and pullets sold..... farms.....	—	—	64	48	—	98	8	1
..... number.....	—	(D)	22 597	22 036	11 570	2 605 224	156	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms.....	1	—	12	8	1	291	—	—
..... number.....	(D)	—	46 874	266	(D)	95 799 879	—	—
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999.....	1	—	11	8	—	9	—	—
2,000 to 59,999.....	—	—	1	—	—	12	—	—
60,000 to 99,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
100,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	1	257	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding..... farms.....	—	5	125	99	6	11	18	5
..... number.....	—	19	510	387	12	65	81	47
Turkeys sold..... farms.....	—	—	14	11	—	8	1	—
..... number.....	—	—	138	80	—	74	(D)	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item			Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
	Total	Cash grains (011)	Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Corn for grain or seed .....	1 663	891	255	183	1	71	47	7
acres.....	189 772	159 258	20 784	19 170	(D)	(D)	13 544	18 630
bushels.....	19 087 307	16 189 868	2 156 708	2 022 847	(D)	(D)	1	2
Irrigated .....	94	32	36	33	(D)	2	1	2
acres.....	7 247	4 911	1 639	1 635	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	777	202	120	60	1	59	45	7
25 to 99 acres .....	338	230	67	59	-	8	2	-
100 to 249 acres .....	345	282	49	46	-	3	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	122	103	14	13	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	81	74	5	5	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed .....	800	537	197	192	-	5	-	3
acres.....	122 030	94 539	21 112	20 182	-	920	-	(D)
bushels.....	7 226 766	5 683 208	1 186 624	1 144 291	-	42 333	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	42	28	11	11	-	-	-	-
acres.....	2 904	2 535	339	339	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain .....	1 067	785	191	169	-	22	-	1
acres.....	151 251	116 921	21 774	19 046	-	2 728	-	(D)
bushels.....	4 654 627	3 657 299	677 704	573 179	-	104 525	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	32	23	9	9	-	1	-	-
acres.....	5 656	4 162	1 494	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	144	86	41	37	-	4	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	308	200	80	72	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	343	268	48	41	-	7	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	116	90	18	16	-	2	-	-
500 acres or more .....	42	33	4	3	-	1	-	-
Rice .....	2 273	2 104	99	89	-	10	-	-
acres.....	417 411	402 914	10 156	9 664	-	492	-	-
cwt.....	17 970 394	17 446 773	382 848	364 326	-	18 522	-	-
Irrigated .....	2 273	2 104	99	89	-	10	-	-
acres.....	417 411	402 914	10 156	9 664	-	492	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	236	200	11	8	-	3	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	524	542	54	47	-	7	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	800	758	27	27	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	507	500	5	5	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	106	104	2	2	-	-	-	-
Cotton .....	2 675	2 298	2 223	2 223	-	10	-	3
acres.....	590 257	36 133	542 781	542 032	-	749	-	82
bales.....	921 867	57 337	847 890	846 932	-	913	-	83
Irrigated .....	656	27	593	592	-	1	-	-
acres.....	117 837	2 732	114 506	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	438	69	303	301	-	2	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	657	110	495	489	-	6	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	721	83	623	622	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	617	28	581	580	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	242	8	231	231	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	5 017	3 573	1 209	1 148	-	61	7	5
acres.....	1 540 372	1 224 744	283 351	276 188	-	7 163	168	165
bushels.....	40 524 474	32 650 965	7 032 996	6 654 294	-	178 715	5 037	2 629
Irrigated .....	335	225	98	98	-	-	-	-
acres.....	74 326	59 604	13 818	13 818	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	659	380	181	163	-	18	2	4
25 to 99 acres .....	1 194	791	340	315	-	25	5	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1 240	872	319	311	-	8	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	959	739	210	204	-	6	-	-
500 acres or more .....	965	791	159	155	-	4	-	-
Irish potatoes .....	100	4	22	1	-	21	38	3
acres.....	378	4	273	(D)	-	(D)	68	-
cwt.....	39 620	1 037	27 109	(D)	-	(D)	6 270	155
Irrigated .....	19	1	5	-	-	5	6	2
acres.....	216	(D)	195	-	-	195	9	(D)
Sweetpotatoes .....	213	12	138	6	1	131	22	4
acres.....	8 369	232	7 820	(D)	(D)	7 520	82	(D)
bushels.....	1 860 065	56 654	1 743 004	(D)	(D)	1 674 821	14 560	247
Irrigated .....	17	-	13	11	-	3	3	3
acres.....	1 027	-	971	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
Sugarcane for sugar .....	687	16	664	-	-	664	3	-
acres.....	264 686	2 658	261 770	-	-	261 770	13	-
tons.....	6 877 798	68 065	6 808 706	-	-	6 808 706	179	-
Irrigated .....	11	-	11	-	-	11	-	-
acres.....	1 197	-	1 197	-	-	1 197	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..	9 531	378	1 224	229	-	995	54	48
acres.....	343 054	13 508	50 186	10 533	-	39 653	1 014	1 088
tons, dry .....	717 887	24 550	119 875	23 463	-	96 412	1 826	1 700
Irrigated .....	181	30	35	9	-	3	3	1
acres.....	3 981	984	924	273	-	651	34	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	5 622	229	629	123	-	506	41	35
25 to 99 acres .....	3 100	114	482	73	-	409	13	11
100 to 249 acres .....	692	31	94	28	-	66	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	93	2	15	4	-	11	-	-
500 acres or more .....	24	2	4	1	-	3	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item			Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)					
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)			Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed .....	farms... 1	36	358	289	36	3	12	17
acres... (D)	2 488	4 755	3 066	1 675	(D)	440	61	(D)
bushels... (D)	221 790	345 527	209 727	150 236	(D)	4 590	3 583	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms... -	2	18	13	-	2	-	-
acres... (D)	-	(D)	639	40	(D)	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	1	24	330	270	17	3	11	17
25 to 99 acres .....	-	7	20	15	12	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	2	3	7	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	2	2	1	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more .....	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed .....	farms... -	24	33	25	2	-	4	-
acres... (D)	1 748	3 710	2 844	(D)	-	512	-	-
bushels... (D)	82 570	235 216	178 265	(D)	-	21 508	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms... -	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres... (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain .....	farms... -	20	52	42	14	-	4	-
acres... (D)	3 382	7 183	5 184	1 237	(D)	-	-	-
bushels... (D)	92 970	172 357	127 379	34 734	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms... -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres... (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	4	10	8	1	-	1	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	6	20	16	8	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	6	15	14	4	-	2	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	2	4	3	1	-	1	-
500 acres or more .....	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
Rice .....	farms... 1	6	51	43	-	-	10	2
acres... (D)	650	3 097	2 564	-	-	471	(D)	-
cwt... (D)	21 060	96 745	79 252	-	-	18 785	(D)	-
Irrigated .....	farms... 1	6	51	43	-	-	10	2
acres... (D)	650	3 097	2 564	-	-	471	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	1	1	19	16	-	-	4	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	2	20	16	-	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	-	2	11	10	-	-	2	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton .....	farms... 1	55	71	57	1	-	11	2
acres... (D)	7 288	3 369	1 876	(D)	-	424	(D)	-
bales... (D)	11 679	4 073	1 905	(D)	-	551	(D)	-
Irrigated .....	farms... -	7	6	5	-	-	3	-
acres... (D)	318	128	(D)	-	-	153	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	17	39	33	1	-	7	1
25 to 99 acres .....	1	22	23	19	-	-	3	1
100 to 249 acres .....	-	8	8	4	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	3	3	1	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more .....	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	farms... 2	55	135	114	19	1	11	-
acres... (D)	17 049	11 958	8 833	2 066	(D)	843	-	-
bushels... (D)	470 373	277 351	200 985	64 978	(D)	19 006	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms... -	4	6	5	-	-	2	-
acres... (D)	540	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	2	17	59	52	7	1	6	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	11	41	35	4	-	2	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	16	25	22	5	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	2	5	1	2	-	1	-
500 acres or more .....	-	9	5	4	1	-	-	-
Irish potatoes .....	farms... -	6	24	20	-	-	3	-
acres... (D)	10	18	14	-	-	-	3	-
cwt... (D)	2 100	2 833	2 537	-	-	116	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms... -	2	3	8	-	-	-	-
acres... (D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sweetpotatoes .....	farms... 1	8	24	15	-	-	3	-
acres... (D)	124	104	68	(D)	-	3	-	-
bushels... (D)	31 650	13 555	9 110	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms... 1	2	5	3	-	-	-	-
acres... (D)	(D)	44	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar .....	farms... -	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
acres... (D)	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
tons... (D)	-	-	848	848	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms... -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres... (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .....	farms... 10	361	6 323	6 028	666	182	223	62
acres... (D)	324	9 736	196 732	188 267	59 746	6 058	4 059	603
tons, dry... (D)	671	14 367	386 402	367 860	145 206	15 009	6 947	1 334
Irrigated .....	farms... -	7	90	83	3	-	9	2
acres... (D)	-	68	1 619	1 425	130	(D)	194	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	5	263	4 006	3 794	82	98	177	57
25 to 99 acres .....	5	83	1 118	1 553	357	72	41	4
100 to 249 acres .....	-	10	344	330	194	11	5	1
250 to 499 acres .....	-	5	42	38	28	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	13	13	5	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ---- farms...	680	19	53	26	-	27	446	22
acres...	8 509	564	652	359	-	293	6 564	101
Irrigated ----- farms...	217	7	19	13	-	6	133	20
acres...	2 618	487	284	167	-	118	1 624	97
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	368	11	24	9	-	15	197	15
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	241	5	17	10	-	7	187	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	67	1	12	7	-	5	52	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	10	1	-	-	-	-	8	-
250.0 acres or more -----	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Land in orchards ----- farms...	1 065	84	96	47	-	49	41	408
acres...	16 180	1 245	1 740	1 517	-	223	204	8 226
Irrigated ----- farms...	157	10	9	5	-	4	14	73
acres...	1 080	67	68	57	-	11	47	760
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	543	36	43	15	-	28	31	169
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	429	43	44	23	-	21	8	190
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	66	3	6	6	-	-	2	35
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	19	1	2	2	-	-	10	-
250.0 acres or more -----	8	1	1	1	-	-	-	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item			Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		
			Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)					Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.										
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) --- farms...	9	27	96	79	7	1	7	2		
acres...	48	245	243	206	45	(D)	16	(D)		
Irrigated --- farms...	5	13	14	13	1	—	4	1		
acres...	35	71	13	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)		
Farms by acres harvested:										
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	6	16	88	72	5	—	5	1		
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	3	9	8	7	2	—	2	1		
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—		
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—		
250.0 acres or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Land in orchards ----- farms...	24	24	329	300	10	6	38	5		
acres...	161	363	3 722	3 582	41	43	425	8		
Irrigated --- farms...	11	4	29	25	1	1	5	—		
acres...	25	23	74	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	—		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:										
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	17	15	193	175	6	2	26	5		
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	6	7	112	101	4	4	11	—		
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	—	1	18	18	—	—	—	—		
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	—	1	5	5	—	—	—	—		
250.0 acres or more -----	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—		

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

# Table 1. Parish Summary Highlights: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
Farms..... number...	27 350	765	370	263	118	1 080	846
Land in farms..... acres...	8 007 173	260 486	106 442	58 215	71 764	271 780	159 638
Average size of farm..... acres...	293	341	288	221	608	252	189
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm..... dollars...	268 630	335 150	213 759	386 148	685 788	203 669	151 574
Average per acre..... dollars...	940	928	774	1 612	1 147	818	809
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm..... dollars...	38 323	60 956	30 753	32 178	116 118	32 999	17 568
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres.....	2 066	59	21	32	15	78	48
10 to 49 acres.....	7 799	203	122	99	14	395	304
50 to 179 acres.....	8 248	167	111	72	14	272	302
180 to 499 acres.....	4 811	148	45	30	37	180	114
500 to 999 acres.....	2 602	119	43	12	21	89	51
1,000 acres or more.....	1 824	69	28	18	17	66	27
Total cropland..... farms...	23 273	665	334	212	100	978	683
Harvested cropland..... acres...	5 562 736	229 322	73 313	38 586	54 609	233 416	76 853
Irrigated land..... farms...	18 644	553	256	89	85	865	501
..... acres...	3 599 678	154 276	38 690	21 170	38 024	191 334	29 430
..... farms...	3 929	408	107	10	5	46	43
..... acres...	646 677	69 857	24 090	27	587	5 982	3 774
Market value of agricultural products sold..... \$1,000...	1 340 162	40 080	10 781	12 359	21 653	37 523	10 228
Average per farm..... dollars...	49 000	52 392	29 137	46 992	183 496	34 744	12 089
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....	929 858	37 392	8 697	10 908	21 501	32 976	3 446
Livestock, poultry, and their products..... \$1,000...	410 304	2 687	2 084	1 450	152	4 547	6 781
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$2,500.....	9 283	221	156	109	15	354	398
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	4 021	77	58	47	4	172	162
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	3 448	59	40	39	11	135	135
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	3 050	80	39	29	9	127	75
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	1 776	87	22	8	9	87	32
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	2 063	109	20	5	17	104	21
\$100,000 or more.....	3 709	132	35	26	54	101	23
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming.....	13 496	480	168	81	84	527	305
Other.....	13 854	285	202	182	34	553	541
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any.....	14 388	279	199	177	44	612	524
200 days or more.....	9 202	161	134	123	24	358	362
Average age of operator..... years...	52.0	52.3	52.2	52.3	49.3	49.8	53.3
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000...	1 022 931	30 929	9 346	10 283	15 458	28 140	8 263
Average per farm..... dollars...	37 400	40 378	28 260	39 098	130 986	26 056	9 768
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms...	16 033	310	247	179	17	468	667
..... number...	813 295	8 168	9 876	7 791	442	16 839	25 911
Beef cows..... farms...	13 551	265	223	164	13	399	574
..... number...	422 604	4 539	6 126	4 994	(D)	9 335	14 250
Milk cows..... farms...	581	58	12	2	2	38	45
..... number...	83 381	552	118	64	(D)	260	1 845
Cattle and calves sold..... farms...	15 248	263	245	168	16	432	622
..... number...	402 235	3 810	6 779	4 000	241	8 099	13 016
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms...	1 262	29	22	10	5	78	32
..... number...	51 857	583	336	114	35	1 505	1 120
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms...	807	13	11	6	5	55	19
..... number...	72 940	556	358	85	89	1 164	1 282
Sheep and lambs inventory..... farms...	831	26	4	—	—	12	58
..... number...	11 520	987	689	134	—	224	2 175
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms...	2 382	70	48	22	5	92	138
..... number...	1 504 057	2 238	1 015	462	392	2 566	3 423
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms...	312	2	1	2	—	3	5
..... number...	96 147 369	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	31	697
Selected crops harvested:							
Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms...	800	7	5	—	—	53	12
..... acres...	122 030	704	203	—	—	8 732	1 593
..... bushels...	7 226 796	32 006	10 084	—	—	567 639	67 445
Wheat for grain..... farms...	1 067	67	4	3	2	78	24
..... acres...	151 251	5 717	359	(D)	(D)	7 102	3 141
..... bushels...	4 654 627	169 617	7 850	26 050	(D)	233 736	82 930
Rice..... farms...	2 273	385	94	—	—	27	19
..... acres...	417 411	64 367	23 200	—	—	5 423	3 321
..... cwt...	17 970 394	2 951 824	847 166	—	—	217 717	131 966
Cotton..... farms...	2 675	—	—	—	—	27	—
..... acres...	590 257	—	—	—	—	3 854	—
..... bales...	921 867	—	—	—	—	5 467	—
Soybeans for beans..... farms...	5 017	346	31	7	—	495	38
..... acres...	1 540 372	81 970	11 020	3 517	—	137 771	10 899
..... bushels...	40 524 474	1 878 903	243 632	124 585	—	4 088 384	221 285
Sugarcane for sugar..... farms...	687	—	—	22	84	—	—
..... acres...	264 466	—	—	13 017	35 536	—	—
..... tons...	6 877 798	—	—	329 923	852 542	—	—
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)..... farms...	9 531	104	155	108	5	266	404
..... acres...	343 054	2 512	3 076	3 214	107	6 884	9 819
..... tons, dry...	717 887	4 901	5 249	6 004	(D)	15 961	21 438

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Parish Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoule
Farms.....number.....	301	399	559	772	264	442	433
Land in farms.....acres.....	60 851	119 681	175 800	325 523	58 212	255 447	245 348
Average size of farm.....acres.....	201	300	314	422	221	578	567
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm.....dollars.....	135 611	313 629	283 496	336 525	177 636	442 656	375 118
Average per acre.....dollars.....	771	1 196	982	847	753	789	709
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm.....dollars.....	23 549	20 818	31 699	27 379	34 548	24 474	57 899
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres.....	10	36	55	97	11	40	12
10 to 49 acres.....	48	101	133	253	74	81	85
50 to 179 acres.....	148	120	169	153	84	140	120
180 to 499 acres.....	75	73	103	120	70	92	76
500 to 999 acres.....	12	34	48	62	16	44	72
1,000 acres or more.....	8	35	51	87	9	45	68
Total cropland.....farms.....	257	317	444	565	225	295	386
Harvested cropland.....farms.....	23 377	69 112	104 211	168 341	39 468	63 048	197 784
Irrigated land.....acres.....	7 930	32 048	54 543	68 362	24 009	19 560	159 933
.....farms.....	11	14	35	135	30	63	24
.....acres.....	435	171	2 696	28 185	3 558	12 723	7 035
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000.....	6 914	10 646	22 144	16 281	9 107	7 508	32 721
Average per farm.....dollars.....	22 970	26 681	39 613	21 064	34 497	16 987	75 569
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....\$1,000.....	1 459	5 401	15 372	11 736	7 943	4 151	29 212
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....\$1,000.....	5 455	5 245	6 772	4 525	1 164	3 357	3 509
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$2,500.....	121	154	199	355	99	183	70
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	63	56	98	113	40	100	45
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	68	64	82	78	27	62	61
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	22	52	84	82	28	38	65
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	7	19	37	50	18	19	37
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	4	24	24	49	21	19	57
\$100,000 or more.....	16	30	55	45	31	21	98
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming.....	99	159	258	300	138	188	261
Other.....	202	240	303	472	126	254	172
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any.....	191	241	319	487	148	232	199
200 days or more.....	161	191	215	341	91	147	90
Average days of operator.....years.....	56.3	54.5	53.6	49.8	51.9	54.2	50.2
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....\$1,000.....	5 061	8 333	16 572	13 336	7 161	5 995	22 627
Average per farm.....dollars.....	16 812	20 884	29 593	17 297	27 124	13 594	52 257
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory.....farms.....	245	251	346	528	144	381	134
.....number.....	9 648	17 781	20 254	24 778	6 651	28 454	7 341
Beef cows.....farms.....	213	219	299	448	122	345	120
.....number.....	4 596	10 338	11 760	16 104	4 402	19 291	4 512
Milk cows.....farms.....	23	11	16	26	5	18	12
.....number.....	1 166	574	430	95	9	47	24
Cattle and calves sold.....farms.....	232	254	344	477	137	378	127
.....number.....	4 436	11 124	11 716	12 888	3 138	12 267	3 339
Hogs and pigs inventory.....farms.....	14	16	29	34	14	25	18
.....number.....	57	243	679	270	766	221	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold.....farms.....	5	9	22	26	6	17	14
.....number.....	49	139	645	596	531	390	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory.....farms.....	-	3	1	25	-	15	-
.....number.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	457	-	127	-
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory.....farms.....	36	33	75	23	43	15	15
.....number.....	624	(D)	1 723	3	10 166	819	227
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold.....farms.....	4	1	1	2	-	-	-
.....number.....	2 257 500	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Selected crops harvested:							
Sorghum for grain or seed.....farms.....	-	18	14	33	5	2	118
.....acres.....	-	2 708	2 335	6 936	414	(D)	33 015
.....bushels.....	-	104 668	120 894	221 796	20 446	(D)	2 268 567
Wheat for grain.....farms.....	-	17	21	40	2	-	35
.....acres.....	-	4 003	5 169	5 650	(D)	-	5 159
.....bushels.....	-	80 356	111 217	122 820	(D)	-	164 033
Rice.....farms.....	-	-	1	121	10	48	8
.....acres.....	-	-	(D)	25 604	2 301	11 511	1 611
.....cwt.....	-	-	(D)	949 611	86 647	424 882	81 136
Cotton.....farms.....	1	31	70	-	75	-	107
.....acres.....	(D)	8 445	25 632	-	12 398	-	23 118
.....bales.....	(D)	12 871	37 249	-	21 478	-	38 613
Soybeans for beans.....farms.....	-	29	33	91	35	24	242
.....acres.....	-	6 703	8 275	27 706	5 664	4 581	93 887
.....bushels.....	-	118 562	190 818	472 364	72 733	102 896	2 355 737
Sugarcane for sugar.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....tons.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text).....farms.....	156	156	212	218	88	142	95
.....acres.....	5 269	10 087	11 800	4 961	3 147	3 388	2 618
.....tons, dry.....	10 437	18 151	23 916	10 343	5 482	5 829	5 686

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 1. Parish Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
Farms.....number..	291	357	585	582	277	435	582
Land in farms.....acres..	63 548	230 503	154 522	84 198	196 414	134 168	160 199
Average size of farm.....acres..	218	646	264	145	709	308	275
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm.....dollars..	209 014	499 576	193 290	292 569	494 043	307 878	235 174
Average per acre.....dollars..	879	809	796	1 914	725	953	897
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm.....dollars..	23 696	69 842	21 859	25 256	112 516	25 500	31 573
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres.....	14	6	30	95	10	23	43
10 to 49 acres.....	43	51	136	186	24	103	166
50 to 179 acres.....	128	70	208	175	46	153	168
180 to 499 acres.....	77	71	113	82	71	90	85
500 to 999 acres.....	22	84	72	36	72	45	67
1,000 acres or more.....	7	75	26	8	54	21	43
Total cropland.....farms..	241	340	485	461	274	362	500
.....acres..	27 839	205 868	65 986	42 716	180 341	50 931	132 841
Harvested cropland.....farms..	190	327	360	323	266	256	397
.....acres..	8 680	188 703	20 758	14 626	141 519	16 571	89 549
Irrigated land.....farms..	6	24	14	31	79	225	25
.....acres..	(D)	5 290	112	130	31 619	364	39 056
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	7 103	34 096	18 615	7 636	41 127	8 273	22 343
Average per farm.....dollars..	24 409	95 506	31 821	13 120	148 474	19 020	38 389
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse.....\$1,000..	578	33 145	1 055	1 212	40 854	951	20 237
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....\$1,000..	6 525	951	17 560	6 423	273	7 322	2 106
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$2,500.....	102	35	218	251	28	154	187
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	58	28	113	116	6	90	74
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	48	30	75	86	16	80	76
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	41	55	63	63	32	58	64
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	18	39	39	32	30	21	37
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	5	59	29	10	47	12	69
\$100,000 or more.....	19	111	48	20	118	20	75
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming.....	131	264	207	219	245	133	291
Other.....	160	93	378	363	32	302	291
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any.....	143	145	386	318	72	287	298
200 days or more.....	91	68	276	224	30	202	168
Average age of operator.....years..	58.5	49.2	53.4	53.8	45.7	53.5	50.2
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....\$1,000..	5 554	23 224	13 387	6 621	31 358	7 516	16 317
Average per farm.....dollars..	19 086	65 236	22 845	11 377	113 198	17 239	28 036
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory.....farms..	247	64	483	398	21	349	299
.....number..	14 163	3 012	35 007	22 323	1 152	23 925	9 758
Beef cows.....farms..	218	52	368	347	13	297	273
.....number..	6 816	1 790	13 593	12 093	(D)	13 688	5 844
Milk cows.....farms..	3	3	83	22	1	24	27
.....number..	2 109	3	8 521	1 705	(D)	1 427	287
Cattle and calves sold.....farms..	244	61	469	387	16	352	282
.....number..	6 391	1 447	16 789	10 787	(D)	14 783	4 239
Hogs and pigs inventory.....farms..	20	15	22	25	-	33	29
.....number..	273	1 423	253	2 336	-	3 231	724
Hogs and pigs sold.....farms..	7	14	8	19	-	22	20
.....number..	318	1 779	(D)	3 243	-	3 571	1 061
Sheep and lambs inventory.....farms..	-	1	4	4	-	3	33
.....number..	-	(D)	158	(D)	-	65	367
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory.....farms..	22	6	52	46	9	52	67
.....number..	(D)	200	(D)	5 476	179	1 049	1 480
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold.....farms..	8	-	-	-	-	-	2
.....number..	1 584 859	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Selected crops harvested:							
Sorghum for grain or seed.....farms..	1	69	2	4	31	2	34
.....acres..	(D)	12 155	(D)	(D)	3 043	(D)	1 980
.....bushels..	(D)	882 487	(D)	(D)	168 245	(D)	112 753
Wheat for grain.....farms..	2	49	5	5	46	5	46
.....acres..	(D)	5 491	1 572	837	7 477	(D)	4 088
.....bushels..	(D)	195 852	41 009	36 320	232 189	18 214	126 450
Rice.....farms..	-	15	-	-	46	-	201
.....acres..	-	2 947	-	-	11 514	-	33 839
.....cwt..	-	126 004	-	-	589 370	-	1 499 354
Cotton.....farms..	-	68	3	2	199	-	5
.....acres..	-	13 666	(D)	(D)	49 241	-	357
.....bales..	-	25 708	(D)	(D)	79 931	-	478
Soybeans for beans.....farms..	1	276	2	10	211	4	193
.....acres..	(D)	148 488	(D)	1 972	70 524	365	43 058
.....bushels..	(D)	4 244 934	(D)	29 542	1 809 968	10 820	1 027 927
Sugarcane for sugar.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....tons..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text).....farms..	173	26	329	253	11	228	128
.....acres..	7 676	(D)	17 460	9 683	528	11 840	3 803
.....tons, dry..	19 139	696	40 883	20 272	441	22 712	7 694

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1. Parish Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
Farms..... number.....	929	218	365	174	207	102	523
Land in farms..... acres.....	261 541	43 438	103 427	81 178	21 660	15 746	290 309
Average size of farm..... acres.....	282	201	283	467	105	154	555
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm..... dollars.....	203 917	213 852	408 556	571 207	94 420	166 990	493 168
Average per acre..... dollars.....	722	905	1 477	1 195	937	1 146	913
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm..... dollars.....	43 580	24 141	68 901	76 249	14 984	17 198	69 460
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres.....	35	9	43	12	5	23	37
10 to 49 acres.....	226	72	108	24	77	42	84
50 to 179 acres.....	304	89	80	51	95	22	75
180 to 499 acres.....	186	16	74	37	26	10	111
500 to 999 acres.....	20	33	27	7	3	3	112
1,000 acres or more.....	47	10	27	23	1	2	104
Total cropland..... farms.....	837	176	325	150	169	74	474
Harvested cropland..... acres.....	220 453	25 623	82 463	63 063	6 076	5 324	256 688
Irrigated land..... farms.....	758	135	267	124	126	40	406
..... acres.....	158 659	15 638	58 183	44 578	1 944	2 046	141 922
..... farms.....	246	5	24	7	8	10	346
..... acres.....	33 900	17	1 271	357	81	36	82 612
Market value of agricultural products sold..... \$1,000.....	51 740	4 228	34 601	19 202	7 341	1 081	35 458
Average per farm..... dollars.....	55 695	19 572	94 798	110 354	35 462	10 602	67 796
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... \$1,000.....	45 185	2 646	32 934	18 033	144	671	34 197
Livestock, poultry, and their products..... \$1,000.....	6 555	1 581	1 667	1 169	7 196	411	1 261
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$2,500.....	160	96	117	40	98	54	104
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	93	35	37	16	53	14	43
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	118	36	36	12	26	18	27
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	152	15	33	23	12	7	62
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	98	10	27	16	4	5	66
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	144	12	26	18	1	2	81
\$100,000 or more.....	164	12	89	49	13	2	130
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming.....	588	81	205	100	71	27	360
Other.....	341	135	160	74	136	75	163
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any.....	430	130	167	90	131	63	214
200 days or more.....	228	82	110	62	87	42	120
Average age of operator..... years.....	50.1	53.9	50.7	49.2	56.0	52.8	46.2
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000.....	37 035	3 498	24 575	14 767	6 880	1 270	26 847
Average per farm..... dollars.....	39 866	16 194	67 330	84 869	33 236	12 455	51 333
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms.....	320	152	177	74	167	65	173
..... number.....	14 078	6 897	6 756	6 390	3 739	1 579	5 815
Beef cows..... farms.....	288	138	161	68	146	56	154
..... number.....	8 543	4 477	4 003	4 020	2 184	977	3 664
Milk cows..... farms.....	20	5	12	4	8	3	12
..... number.....	162	84	169	7	71	18	96
Cattle and calves sold..... farms.....	309	159	159	76	153	56	154
..... number.....	7 883	4 360	3 254	2 660	2 057	1 002	3 030
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms.....	28	5	21	3	10	5	35
..... number.....	1 322	42	387	(D)	60	14	327
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.....	19	2	12	3	7	3	14
..... number.....	1 384	(D)	368	(D)	108	18	381
Sheep and lambs inventory..... farms.....	-	4	23	2	1	1	3
..... number.....	-	(D)	435	(D)	(D)	(D)	644
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms.....	45	30	37	3	25	12	32
..... number.....	1 351	1 165	1 201	38	498	516	906
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms.....	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
..... number.....	-	-	-	-	5 499 953	-	-
Selected crops harvested:							
Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms.....	32	8	1	1	-	-	41
..... acres.....	2 032	2 453	(D)	(D)	-	-	2 759
..... bushels.....	104 480	98 880	(D)	(D)	-	-	97 991
Wheat for grain..... farms.....	59	10	4	7	-	-	64
..... acres.....	6 393	1 193	209	1 040	-	-	6 435
..... bushels.....	176 094	31 537	4 766	37 475	-	-	150 001
Rice..... farms.....	6	-	11	3	-	-	336
..... acres.....	1 317	-	833	340	-	-	73 067
..... cwt.....	52 776	-	34 999	13 780	-	-	3 140 248
Cotton..... farms.....	543	13	-	1	-	-	-
..... acres.....	93 855	2 364	-	(D)	-	-	-
..... bales.....	126 670	4 143	-	(D)	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans..... farms.....	334	28	19	36	-	-	214
..... acres.....	50 318	6 652	2 798	13 222	-	-	60 715
..... bushels.....	882 857	182 648	58 560	478 785	-	-	1 342 770
Sugarcane for sugar..... farms.....	-	-	148	50	-	-	-
..... acres.....	-	-	47 631	21 584	-	-	-
..... tons.....	-	-	1 308 160	566 871	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)..... farms.....	182	90	90	32	107	22	56
..... acres.....	4 053	3 145	2 843	1 750	1 574	1 787	1 048
..... tons, dry.....	10 341	7 045	4 618	3 438	3 708	2 518	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1. Parish Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lafayette	Latauche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
Farms..... number...	674	366	205	345	429	325	434
Land in farms..... acres...	89 425	122 962	26 988	57 788	35 925	259 255	265 702
Average size of farm..... acres...	133	336	132	168	84	798	612
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm..... dollars...	247 832	375 902	118 551	136 658	138 762	448 847	426 868
Average per acre..... dollars...	1 809	1 069	724	805	1 009	579	741
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm..... dollars...	23 993	48 190	17 947	24 711	17 360	79 641	76 882
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres.....	105	25	18	12	59	6	14
10 to 49 acres.....	349	91	86	210	37	53	53
50 to 179 acres.....	143	119	64	133	115	58	94
180 to 499 acres.....	24	75	23	93	40	80	108
500 to 999 acres.....	33	32	6	17	4	71	97
1,000 acres or more.....	20	30	3	2	1	73	86
Total cropland..... farms...	547	298	172	279	343	316	398
Harvested cropland..... farms...	73 544	70 189	12 830	24 698	15 487	233 381	237 717
Irrigated land..... acres...	415	250	133	205	232	306	384
..... farms...	49 617	42 468	5 269	7 609	4 397	206 648	156 015
..... acres...	66	14	2	14	37	218	218
..... (D)	6 681	802	(D)	272	219	12 546	78 539
Market value of agricultural products sold..... \$1,000...	13 460	22 115	1 385	23 684	7 338	43 806	58 822
Average per farm..... dollars...	19 970	60 422	6 757	68 650	17 108	134 787	135 535
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... \$1,000...	10 702	19 638	522	842	797	43 202	57 199
Livestock, poultry, and their products..... \$1,000...	2 758	2 476	863	22 842	6 542	604	1 623
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$2,500.....	359	111	91	112	214	41	56
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	98	45	52	73	78	15	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	86	68	39	54	50	24	42
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	51	44	16	53	36	35	49
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	27	27	4	13	13	38	36
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	24	19	—	6	12	66	59
\$100,000 or more.....	29	54	3	34	16	106	164
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming.....	306	173	47	117	158	236	312
Other.....	368	193	158	228	271	89	122
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any.....	361	213	147	225	245	146	180
200 days or more.....	235	133	85	174	167	78	118
Average age of operator..... years...	53.7	50.9	53.2	54.6	52.7	46.2	48.1
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000...	12 145	16 650	1 428	20 151	6 283	31 640	44 054
Average per farm..... dollars...	18 046	45 491	6 968	58 410	14 647	97 056	101 977
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms...	431	237	168	241	291	52	100
..... number...	10 393	14 905	6 709	11 982	8 733	2 916	5 628
Beef cows..... farms...	372	208	144	229	253	39	88
..... number...	5 235	9 706	3 992	6 672	4 739	1 780	(D)
Milk cows..... farms...	43	14	4	13	24	4	3
..... number...	720	47	9	850	560	17	(D)
Cattle and calves sold..... farms...	382	231	170	241	265	45	97
..... number...	4 242	6 612	2 246	6 017	5 026	1 254	2 865
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms...	30	8	33	9	29	6	9
..... number...	229	63	986	(D)	946	(D)	388
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms...	15	7	32	6	16	6	6
..... number...	385	71	1 071	(D)	972	208	690
Sheep and lambs inventory..... farms...	42	—	—	—	5	2	—
..... number...	523	47	—	—	21	(D)	—
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms...	101	17	18	25	51	3	12
..... number...	3 421	488	447	89 374	1 057	9	279
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms...	1	—	—	25	11	—	—
..... number...	(D)	—	—	11 488 598	3 206 337	—	—
Selected crops harvested:							
Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms...	9	—	—	—	—	14	38
..... acres...	877	—	—	—	—	1 065	6 719
..... bushels...	84 823	—	—	—	—	65 706	352 110
Wheat for grain..... farms...	21	1	—	—	—	49	20
..... acres...	4 537	(D)	—	—	—	12 029	5 275
..... bushels...	192 601	(D)	—	—	—	335 491	202 731
Rice..... farms...	45	—	—	—	—	12	125
..... acres...	5 715	—	—	—	—	2 543	30 627
..... cwt...	267 553	—	—	—	—	153 818	1 405 320
Cotton..... farms...	—	—	2	—	—	126	209
..... acres...	—	—	(D)	—	—	30 384	72 945
..... bales...	—	—	(D)	—	—	49 885	118 042
Soybeans for beans..... farms...	102	1	10	—	—	279	155
..... acres...	29 475	(D)	1 840	—	—	146 828	37 455
..... bushels...	796 461	(D)	50 502	—	—	4 145 606	916 784
Sugarcane for sugar..... farms...	6	90	—	—	—	—	—
..... acres...	2 107	32 362	—	—	—	—	—
..... tons...	57 925	818 356	—	—	—	—	—
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)..... farms...	261	148	120	170	191	26	73
..... acres...	4 874	7 053	2 766	7 045	4 129	1 063	2 029
..... tons, dry...	8 776	12 147	7 764	12 986	8 270	1 420	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Parish Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouschita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
Farms..... number.....	622	7	429	117	439	875	251
Land in farms..... acres.....	209 851	11	87 400	42 641	195 787	196 324	112 884
Average size of farm..... acres.....	337	2	204	364	446	224	450
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm..... dollars.....	220 476	250 000	205 760	455 479	349 929	254 978	235 625
Average per acre..... dollars.....	732	159 091	1 234	1 275	830	1 077	580
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm..... dollars.....	33 084	15 743	31 981	22 536	52 955	34 021	30 085
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres.....	25	7	35	28	22	113	3
10 to 49 acres.....	142	-	152	42	87	283	50
50 to 179 acres.....	217	-	138	29	125	256	85
180 to 499 acres.....	126	-	58	7	86	119	61
500 to 999 acres.....	61	-	26	4	63	57	18
1,000 acres or more.....	51	-	20	7	56	47	34
Total cropland..... farms.....	510	6	349	92	392	721	218
Harvested cropland..... acres.....	130 299	(D)	59 045	5 753	160 019	136 417	68 648
Irrigated land..... farms.....	414	6	261	(D)	354	604	173
..... acres.....	67 405	(D)	38 342	(D)	134 489	95 748	34 635
..... farms.....	35	6	36	23	13	132	10
..... acres.....	4 353	6	4 528	259	816	5 274	350
Market value of agricultural products sold..... \$1,000.....	43 947	(D)	16 772	2 406	31 258	38 049	10 607
Average per farm..... dollars.....	70 654	(D)	39 097	20 567	71 203	43 484	42 259
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... \$1,000.....	16 825	272	12 238	644	27 593	31 358	6 067
Livestock, poultry, and their products..... \$1,000.....	27 121	(D)	4 534	1 762	3 865	6 691	4 540
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$2,500.....	163	1	178	59	96	311	76
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	97	3	76	14	34	135	37
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	97	-	43	14	63	122	37
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	79	-	53	22	70	93	37
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	46	1	18	2	50	51	25
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	38	1	18	3	39	62	17
\$100,000 or more.....	102	1	43	3	87	101	22
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming.....	307	3	165	44	248	405	109
Other.....	315	4	264	73	191	470	142
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any.....	344	3	267	82	200	467	147
200 days or more.....	221	2	194	54	129	325	101
Average age of operator..... years.....	52.9	61.9	52.0	51.3	49.9	52.2	54.6
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000.....	35 449	154	13 210	2 255	23 298	29 482	8 923
Average per farm..... dollars.....	56 992	21 951	30 792	19 270	53 071	33 694	35 550
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms.....	431	-	236	41	243	487	183
..... number.....	36 165	-	8 824	6 587	19 000	22 221	14 326
Beef cows..... farms.....	365	-	205	36	230	410	170
..... number.....	21 633	-	(D)	(D)	12 586	11 760	9 848
Milk cows..... farms.....	-	-	6	2	3	28	7
..... number.....	64	-	(D)	(D)	9	719	22
Cattle and calves sold..... farms.....	426	-	426	40	236	467	187
..... number.....	22 359	-	5 379	4 307	10 784	11 618	12 464
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms.....	32	-	12	5	11	45	7
..... number.....	308	-	889	38	550	912	111
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.....	16	-	12	3	7	34	6
..... number.....	362	-	1 832	56	623	2 012	71
Sheep and lambs inventory..... farms.....	4	-	1	4	2	5	2
..... number.....	57	-	(D)	14	(D)	135	(D)
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms.....	59	-	25	8	22	72	22
..... number.....	298 515	-	2 032	433	967	(D)	374
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms.....	30	-	1	-	-	-	-
..... number.....	8 267 630	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Selected crops harvested:							
Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms.....	39	-	16	-	5	26	17
..... acres.....	10 334	-	536	-	609	4 806	2 409
..... bushels.....	599 229	-	17 509	-	27 244	307 046	138 638
Wheat for grain..... farms.....	36	-	8	-	72	13	27
..... acres.....	5 007	-	1 183	-	14 538	3 034	5 055
..... bushels.....	169 528	-	28 053	-	568 438	86 803	120 956
Rice..... farms.....	9	-	5	-	5	17	1
..... acres.....	1 657	-	2 032	-	475	4 306	(D)
..... cwt.....	69 771	-	67 065	-	20 070	215 698	(D)
Cotton..... farms.....	81	-	71	-	2	95	34
..... acres.....	20 453	-	17 230	-	(D)	20 790	7 881
..... bales.....	34 520	-	30 959	-	(D)	36 676	10 993
Soybeans for beans..... farms.....	52	-	62	-	159	164	28
..... acres.....	11 420	-	11 589	-	79 592	46 490	10 709
..... bushels.....	308 793	-	227 235	-	2 603 484	1 484 262	265 437
Sugarcane for sugar..... farms.....	-	-	-	-	17	-	-
..... acres.....	-	-	-	-	3 793	-	-
..... tons.....	-	-	-	-	103 573	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)..... farms.....	290	-	140	8	146	282	142
..... acres.....	14 299	-	3 697	896	6 506	8 936	7 404
..... tons, dry.....	30 649	-	6 871	694	15 743	17 207	15 761

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Parish Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
Farms..... number.....	822	468	22	72	359	75	39
Land in farms..... acres.....	244 811	58 112	5 884	37 656	50 996	48 402	18 826
Average size of farm..... acres.....	394	124	267	523	142	645	483
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> .....							
Average per farm..... dollars.....	263 582	125 983	160 000	258 125	191 483	1 177 453	1 070 795
Average per acre..... dollars.....	669	1 113	598	494	1 151	1 824	2 218
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> .....							
Average per farm..... dollars.....	55 765	24 499	11 984	24 570	29 733	163 298	75 225
Farms by size:.....							
1 to 9 acres.....	25	20	6	8	17	7	9
10 to 49 acres.....	126	145	8	22	91	13	9
50 to 179 acres.....	158	212	6	23	152	11	6
180 to 499 acres.....	149	76	1	8	88	12	6
500 to 999 acres.....	115	13	—	7	9	12	7
1,000 acres or more.....	49	2	1	4	2	20	2
Total cropland..... farms.....	579	390	19	53	315	69	37
Harvested cropland..... acres.....	196 595	26 340	(D)	9 717	29 619	36 434	11 849
Irrigated land..... farms.....	533	263	15	41	240	65	31
..... acres.....	126 029	8 169	160	(D)	10 671	28 341	8 831
..... farms.....	202	6	3	(D)	5	4	(D)
..... acres.....	38 572	12	4	(D)	47	(D)	(D)
Market value of agricultural products sold..... \$1,000.....	48 814	35 872	510	(D)	12 554	15 823	4 910
Average per farm..... dollars.....	78 479	76 649	23 189	(D)	34 969	210 979	125 897
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... \$1,000.....	45 604	214	(D)	239	398	15 448	4 816
Livestock, poultry, and their products..... \$1,000.....	3 210	35 658	(D)	(D)	12 166	378	94
Farms by value of sales:.....							
Less than \$2,500.....	103	164	8	13	127	10	15
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	81	75	7	18	56	4	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	58	76	1	10	49	6	5
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	67	44	1	17	38	11	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	59	17	2	7	8	5	3
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	76	74	5	29	29	2	1
\$100,000 or more.....	178	88	1	2	50	37	9
Operators by principal occupation:.....							
Farming.....	435	175	7	33	172	55	20
Other.....	187	293	15	39	187	20	19
Operators by days worked off farm:.....							
Any.....	262	286	15	41	160	28	25
200 days or more.....	152	180	11	26	98	16	16
Average age of operator..... years.....	50.7	54.7	54.5	53.2	54.8	53.1	53.1
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000.....	33 606	31 036	283	1 423	9 521	11 552	3 532
Average per farm..... dollars.....	54 029	66 316	12 845	19 757	26 447	154 024	90 562
Livestock and poultry:.....							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms.....	226	379	10	57	322	13	17
..... number.....	15 083	15 434	(D)	6 019	17 911	(D)	(D)
Beef cows..... farms.....	202	328	6	53	213	12	16
..... number.....	8 726	8 716	592	(D)	4 339	240	(D)
Milk cows..... farms.....	7	19	3	3	91	—	2
..... number.....	402	911	3	(D)	6 918	—	(D)
Cattle and calves sold..... farms.....	231	366	6	35	314	15	15
..... number.....	8 227	7 526	(D)	2 761	7 132	(D)	278
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms.....	18	18	—	3	18	1	1
..... number.....	189	220	—	(D)	386	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.....	16	10	—	1	5	1	—
..... number.....	349	198	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Sheep and lambs inventory..... farms.....	3	2	—	(D)	3	—	1
..... number.....	6	(D)	—	(D)	56	144	(D)
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms.....	21	52	4	1	38	4	2
..... number.....	481	109 536	62	(D)	4 814	86	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms.....	—	81	—	1	1	—	—
..... number.....	—	25 336 100	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Selected crops harvested:.....							
Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms.....	20	—	—	—	1	—	1
..... acres.....	1 032	—	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
..... bushels.....	37 631	—	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
Wheat for grain..... farms.....	17	1	—	—	1	6	—
..... acres.....	3 072	(D)	—	—	(D)	755	—
..... bushels.....	80 117	(D)	—	—	(D)	27 800	—
Rice..... farms.....	53	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... acres.....	8 499	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... cwt.....	458 169	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton..... farms.....	395	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... acres.....	84 741	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... bales.....	125 398	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans for beans..... farms.....	145	—	—	—	2	10	2
..... acres.....	23 651	—	—	—	(D)	4 774	(D)
..... bushels.....	453 289	—	—	—	(D)	133 060	(D)
Sugarcane for sugar..... farms.....	—	—	—	—	—	42	11
..... acres.....	—	—	—	—	—	21 044	7 007
..... tons.....	—	—	—	—	—	598 907	186 399
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)..... farms.....	129	250	4	33	201	9	14
..... acres.....	4 641	8 018	56	1 972	9 782	86	528
..... tons, dry.....	11 789	(D)	(D)	3 571	20 423	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 1. Parish Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
Farms.....number.....	1 159	299	88	491	1 061	268	145	457
Land in farms.....acres.....	269 030	73 265	75 556	57 922	130 622	263 228	40 132	65 151
Average size of farm.....acres.....	232	245	859	118	123	982	277	143
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm.....dollars.....	194 615	321 020	961 545	254 033	202 365	650 657	331 021	176 011
Average per acre.....dollars.....	889	1 368	1 092	2 450	1 688	679	1 245	1 174
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm.....dollars.....	32 520	63 220	153 295	17 159	30 356	120 057	51 754	26 084
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres.....	104	22	2	94	102	3	19	19
10 to 49 acres.....	104	113	10	220	356	25	45	130
50 to 179 acres.....	282	66	12	129	354	39	29	207
180 to 499 acres.....	123	43	15	33	217	57	24	83
500 to 999 acres.....	121	39	25	8	24	64	14	14
1,000 acres or more.....	69	16	24	7	8	80	14	4
Total cropland.....farms.....	999	269	79	371	891	266	119	375
Harvested cropland.....acres.....	233 810	63 793	60 173	20 596	76 310	209 734	24 800	26 381
Irrigated land.....farms.....	187 440	43 979	41 163	9 971	31 763	182 915	11 804	8 516
.....acres.....	135	41	1	53	129	33	9	6
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000.....	35 688	18 668	24 415	10 584	55 906	56 923	4 978	43 620
Average per farm.....dollars.....	30 792	62 435	277 441	21 577	52 692	212 400	34 332	95 448
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....\$1,000.....	31 068	17 599	24 271	6 494	4 162	56 117	4 166	313
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....\$1,000.....	4 620	1 069	144	4 101	51 745	807	812	43 307
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$2,500.....	456	116	13	237	392	17	53	136
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	163	23	2	86	133	8	27	91
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	141	24	7	58	103	18	15	66
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	107	32	6	53	84	20	43	43
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	82	20	5	23	47	20	10	11
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	94	33	10	9	97	42	3	10
\$100,000 or more.....	116	51	45	25	205	141	17	100
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming.....	572	162	71	179	555	230	56	174
Other.....	587	137	17	312	506	38	89	283
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any.....	538	147	27	309	521	80	82	258
200 days or more.....	329	77	14	213	327	38	53	200
Average age of operator.....years.....	53.1	49.8	50.6	53.9	48.5	45.9	45.4	53.8
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....\$1,000.....	27 017	13 578	17 831	9 149	42 401	40 159	4 564	35 740
Average per farm.....dollars.....	23 311	45 564	202 625	18 634	39 963	149 849	31 260	78 205
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory.....farms.....	648	122	23	271	786	32	75	339
.....number.....	22 583	2 849	1 574	10 989	56 644	3 348	5 551	16 645
Beef cows.....farms.....	582	110	21	239	433	31	71	302
.....number.....	13 256	1 530	1 182	5 848	8 343	(D)	8 862	8 862
Milk cows.....farms.....	49	10	1	33	19	2	1	19
.....number.....	599	273	—	851	27 540	(D)	(D)	1 062
Cattle and calves sold.....farms.....	575	107	22	253	735	27	74	347
.....number.....	10 253	1 138	473	5 138	20 779	1 015	1 683	8 551
Hogs and pigs inventory.....farms.....	81	13	3	21	63	7	5	31
.....number.....	1 085	263	(D)	775	792	(D)	41	6 331
Hogs and pigs sold.....farms.....	56	8	3	16	25	5	5	25
.....number.....	866	294	(D)	912	1 314	(D)	45	10 446
Sheep and lambs inventory.....farms.....	68	17	1	16	8	1	1	5
.....number.....	592	172	(D)	398	272	(D)	(D)	50
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory.....farms.....	144	29	2	49	97	11	11	36
.....number.....	3 396	684	(D)	1 411	408 442	194	334	205 211
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold.....farms.....	1	—	—	2	6	—	—	90
.....number.....	(D)	—	—	(D)	2 656 050	—	—	30 094 682
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed.....farms.....	23	—	—	—	1	29	1	1
.....acres.....	2 834	—	—	—	(D)	3 791	(D)	(D)
.....bushels.....	167 692	—	—	—	(D)	238 876	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain.....farms.....	53	4	1	—	3	25	3	—
.....acres.....	7 758	317	—	—	322	2 955	139	—
.....bushels.....	245 389	8 680	—	—	8 360	116 882	3 753	—
Rice.....farms.....	104	26	1	—	—	15	—	—
.....acres.....	16 069	4 698	(D)	—	—	3 129	—	—
.....cwt.....	673 781	175 968	(D)	—	—	132 746	—	—
Cotton.....farms.....	1	—	—	—	—	203	—	—
.....acres.....	(D)	—	—	—	—	60 325	—	—
.....bales.....	(D)	—	—	—	—	113 577	—	—
Soybeans for beans.....farms.....	372	42	—	1	4	217	4	—
.....acres.....	127 397	10 636	—	(D)	1 135	111 609	1 030	—
.....bushels.....	3 465 202	323 526	—	(D)	—	3 172 398	18 400	—
Sugarcane for sugar.....farms.....	—	86	63	—	—	—	22	—
.....acres.....	—	23 892	37 735	—	—	—	6 636	—
.....tons.....	—	630 978	942 544	—	—	—	170 175	—
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text).....farms.....	321	95	4	154	534	14	49	270
.....acres.....	6 037	2 017	(D)	5 464	26 429	915	2 562	8 243
.....tons, dry.....	14 584	(D)	(D)	13 801	60 198	1 097	(D)	18 449

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Parish Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
Farms.....number...	1 189	516	839	417	95	555	171	188
Land in farms.....acres...	333 377	51 974	108 803	68 411	42 488	136 800	88 864	24 374
Average size of farm.....acres...	280	101	130	164	447	246	519	130
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm.....dollars...	287 183	117 829	161 749	131 959	538 874	135 672	410 538	98 027
Average per acre.....dollars...	1 072	1 889	1 324	836	1 205	527	817	623
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm.....dollars...	43 041	18 455	26 003	18 500	57 903	41 257	23 203	17 849
Farms by size:								
1 to 3 acres.....	85	38	38	27	6	20	14	10
4 to 9 acres.....	343	195	251	103	31	115	19	46
10 to 49 acres.....	328	216	251	179	28	206	46	96
50 to 179 acres.....	19	53	174	12	12	140	53	27
180 to 499 acres.....	147	10	22	25	5	53	20	9
500 to 999 acres.....	67	4	3	7	13	21	19	—
1,000 acres or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total cropland.....farms...	1 020	448	760	355	81	530	145	143
Harvested cropland.....acres...	254 395	22 544	65 775	28 532	28 010	121 349	40 649	9 157
Irrigated land.....farms...	798	359	568	258	69	98	19	97
.....acres...	139 506	9 386	29 001	19 747	23 304	76 807	19 747	3 215
.....farms...	520	16	25	14	—	89	5	1
.....acres...	82 911	129	1 564	62	—	16 262	28	(D)
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000...	38 695	9 394	34 526	3 459	8 332	21 806	5 501	2 886
Average per farm.....dollars...	32 544	18 206	41 152	8 294	87 701	39 290	32 168	15 353
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....\$1,000...	34 221	359	4 427	505	6 982	18 855	3 241	216
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....\$1,000...	4 474	9 035	30 099	2 954	1 349	2 951	2 260	2 670
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$2,500.....	382	260	341	188	26	133	57	90
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	150	94	132	85	19	90	39	42
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	147	78	81	72	16	81	31	33
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	167	53	57	48	5	80	28	13
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	100	8	33	100	6	62	4	4
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	134	3	70	4	8	53	7	4
\$100,000 or more.....	109	20	125	6	15	56	9	2
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming.....	763	167	400	138	40	361	68	65
Other.....	426	349	439	279	55	194	103	123
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any.....	510	315	462	270	57	231	91	120
200 days or more.....	267	228	314	189	31	120	60	88
Average age of operator.....years...	53.2	54.5	52.0	55.5	49.7	51.9	53.4	55.6
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....\$1,000...	28 494	7 815	26 620	2 935	6 212	16 815	4 716	2 460
Average per farm.....dollars...	23 965	15 146	31 691	7 037	65 388	30 297	27 581	13 087
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory.....farms...	695	430	699	324	54	190	125	149
.....number...	29 969	16 964	42 563	11 866	2 499	9 305	11 690	4 861
Beef cows.....farms...	642	348	438	287	47	173	113	132
.....number...	19 500	8 058	8 198	6 979	1 330	(D)	6 873	2 708
Milk cows.....farms...	42	29	230	22	3	5	7	7
.....number...	223	2 208	17 820	642	3	(D)	313	28
Cattle and calves sold.....farms...	631	405	677	314	53	181	125	139
.....number...	13 304	7 451	17 700	6 179	1 323	3 792	5 214	2 244
Hogs and pigs inventory.....farms...	33	22	57	22	2	17	9	4
.....number...	274	256	6 238	257	(D)	5 787	79	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold.....farms...	14	12	34	12	1	18	8	3
.....number...	361	219	6 057	395	(D)	(D)	84	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory.....farms...	78	6	5	7	3	8	—	—
.....number...	989	491	74	71	18	163	(D)	—
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory.....farms...	126	69	87	42	2	10	14	19
.....number...	3 808	(D)	2 051	(D)	(D)	132	560	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold.....farms...	1	11	1	1	—	—	—	1
.....number...	(D)	3 530 808	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed.....farms...	11	—	—	2	2	52	—	1
.....acres...	617	—	—	(D)	(D)	3 500	—	(D)
.....bushels...	30 414	—	—	(D)	(D)	164 917	—	(D)
Wheat for grain.....farms...	27	—	5	1	2	68	7	1
.....acres...	2 467	—	310	(D)	(D)	6 222	2 602	(D)
.....bushels...	69 172	—	7 810	(D)	(D)	173 036	129 573	(D)
Rice.....farms...	493	—	—	—	—	30	—	—
.....acres...	72 395	—	—	—	—	3 912	—	—
.....cwt...	3 009 733	—	—	—	—	164 796	—	—
Cotton.....farms...	—	—	—	2	—	308	1	—
.....acres...	—	—	—	(D)	—	38 337	(D)	—
.....beles...	—	—	—	(D)	—	44 203	(D)	—
Soybeans for beans.....farms...	266	2	6	—	18	206	9	—
.....acres...	53 712	(D)	456	—	9 393	20 382	8 130	—
.....bushels...	1 138 634	(D)	10 180	—	335 041	393 563	255 070	—
Sugarcane for sugar.....farms...	29	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
.....acres...	5 669	—	—	—	6 513	—	—	—
.....tons...	142 708	—	—	—	168 737	—	—	—
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text).....farms...	240	323	488	226	29	134	79	85
.....acres...	6 470	8 772	24 402	8 491	817	4 411	4 642	2 645
.....tons, dry...	10 557	18 344	55 170	12 184	(D)	10 152	(D)	6 654

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987...	27 350	765	370	263	118	1 080	846
1982.....	31 628	89	435	239	110	1 325	925
\$1,000, 1987.....	1 340 162	40 080	10 781	12 359	21 653	37 523	10 228
1982.....	1 406 458	50 068	17 624	12 190	21 601	40 880	10 228
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987.....	49 000	52 392	29 137	46 992	183 496	34 744	12 089
1982.....	44 469	56 446	40 514	40 768	196 374	31 998	14 284
<b>1987 value of sales:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms...	4 767	132	61	62	8	166	220
\$1,000.....	1 512	54	25	21	1	61	71
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms...	4 516	89	95	47	7	188	178
\$1,000.....	7 431	144	157	72	9	319	292
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms...	4 021	77	58	47	4	172	162
\$1,000.....	14 281	274	203	172	13	629	575
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms...	3 448	59	40	39	11	135	135
\$1,000.....	24 116	425	284	260	71	993	919
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms...	2 441	66	28	23	7	98	63
\$1,000.....	33 885	927	406	5	(D)	1 311	839
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms...	609	14	11	6	2	29	12
\$1,000.....	13 456	298	248	(D)	(D)	538	265
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms...	1 203	62	19	6	7	68	22
\$1,000.....	38 195	2 003	589	(D)	(D)	2 178	670
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms...	573	25	3	2	1	19	10
\$1,000.....	25 557	1 102	134	(D)	(D)	854	430
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms...	2 063	109	20	5	17	104	21
\$1,000.....	149 665	7 809	1 475	(D)	(D)	7 517	1 592
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms...	2 396	108	29	12	23	76	20
\$1,000.....	380 049	16 648	4 538	2 064	4 052	11 845	3 597
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms...	3 179	17	8	3	23	40	3
\$1,000.....	318 795	5 195	(D)	2 579	8 228	7 037	978
\$500,000 or more ----- farms...	386	7	1	6	8	5	-
\$1,000.....	333 219	5 222	(D)	6 182	7 665	4 141	-
<b>1982 value of sales:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms...	6 586	142	123	98	7	180	298
\$1,000.....	2 286	(D)	49	44	(D)	59	(D)
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms...	5 623	102	81	72	9	202	214
\$1,000.....	9 214	167	129	114	(D)	332	224
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms...	4 384	77	61	48	3	216	140
\$1,000.....	15 530	266	217	168	(D)	774	497
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms...	3 515	69	41	30	17	173	103
\$1,000.....	24 387	464	287	210	36	1 226	642
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms...	2 436	63	19	10	4	140	49
\$1,000.....	34 305	861	275	140	50	1 970	658
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms...	676	24	2	-	2	43	10
\$1,000.....	14 938	542	(D)	(D)	(D)	942	224
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms...	1 376	14	14	4	3	105	3
\$1,000.....	43 484	2 294	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 311	869
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms...	667	33	9	1	2	38	16
\$1,000.....	29 784	1 464	422	(D)	(D)	1 649	727
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms...	2 387	129	33	19	105	44	44
\$1,000.....	173 685	9 565	2 362	(D)	(D)	7 045	3 330
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms...	2 638	143	38	15	30	72	29
\$1,000.....	414 804	22 659	5 796	2 535	4 637	11 302	4 042
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms...	944	25	8	18	8	24	3
\$1,000.....	320 897	7 856	2 778	2 701	6 445	8 099	(D)
\$500,000 or more ----- farms...	356	5	5	8	4	5	1
\$1,000.....	317 496	3 658	4 842	5 706	8 805	4 171	(D)
<b>Sales by commodity or commodity group:</b>							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987.....	11 718	492	152	63	87	696	175
1982.....	14 049	621	198	66	94	923	286
\$1,000, 1987.....	929 858	37 392	8 697	10 908	21 501	32 976	3 446
1982.....	994 978	47 853	14 416	10 678	21 488	37 179	8 241
Grains ----- farms, 1987.....	6 602	461	103	9	2	547	61
1982.....	9 131	598	145	18	15	831	132
\$1,000, 1987.....	413 471	35 920	8 471	671	(D)	28 723	2 744
1982.....	590 842	47 760	14 145	2 262	376	34 881	7 606
Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987.....	1 135	28	7	-	-	210	20
1982.....	336	3	10	1	-	54	9
\$1,000, 1987.....	34 889	403	62	-	-	4 403	181
1982.....	5 921	(D)	39	(D)	-	78	(D)
Wheat ----- farms, 1987.....	1 060	67	4	3	2	78	24
1982.....	1 946	348	7	10	11	129	37
\$1,000, 1987.....	12 555	500	(D)	(D)	(D)	200	200
1982.....	41 251	332	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 513	686
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987.....	4 988	345	31	7	-	493	38
1982.....	7 994	533	119	12	8	789	123
\$1,000, 1987.....	206 419	9 469	1 267	1 025	-	20 869	1 051
1982.....	356 803	19 928	4 612	2 026	176	28 407	4 788
Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987.....	753	7	4	-	-	52	12
1982.....	570	8	2	-	1	51	23
\$1,000, 1987.....	11 593	59	(D)	(D)	-	867	101
1982.....	12 175	81	(D)	-	-	716	322
Barley ----- farms, 1987.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1982.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 1987.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1982.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ----- farms, 1987.....	64	5	-	-	-	1	1
1982.....	164	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987.....	363	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982.....	1 222	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other grains <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987.....	2 284	385	94	-	-	25	19
1982.....	2 506	474	105	-	1	31	22
\$1,000, 1987.....	147 651	25 488	7 103	-	-	1 962	1 012
1982.....	173 471	27 377	9 468	-	(D)	3 703	1 741

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoule
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987...	301	399	559	772	284	442	433
1982... farms...	405	666	666	517	280	446	531
\$1,000, 1987... farms...	6 914	10 646	22 144	16 931	9 107	7 508	32 721
1982... farms...	7 053	12 119	24 437	26 931	9 465	7 214	36 267
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987...	22 970	26 681	39 613	21 064	34 497	16 987	75 569
1982... farms...	17 416	27 296	36 693	35 412	32 698	16 175	68 300
1987 value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms...	64	86	110	190	49	75	34
\$1,000... farms...	17	18	30	59	21	28	9
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms...	57	68	89	165	50	108	36
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms...	99	111	150	276	78	179	68
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms...	63	56	98	113	40	100	45
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms...	220	202	345	410	148	354	159
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms...	68	54	62	78	27	62	61
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms...	451	457	452	512	179	431	442
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms...	19	38	71	73	20	30	51
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms...	1	516	982	1 025	(D)	416	740
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms...	3	14	13	9	8	8	14
\$250,000 to \$399,999 ----- farms...	(D)	302	294	200	(D)	173	314
\$400,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms...	(D)	13	26	16	(D)	12	24
\$500,000 or more ----- farms...	(D)	419	867	1 063	(D)	372	778
1982 value of sales <sup>1</sup> :							
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms...	-	6	11	16	2	7	13
\$1,000... farms...	-	267	497	702	(D)	328	576
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms...	4	24	49	49	21	19	57
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms...	(D)	1 653	3 381	3 381	1 450	4 341	4 341
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms...	10	22	31	34	24	17	63
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms...	3 249	5 078	5 078	5 150	(D)	2 489	9 819
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms...	(D)	7	11	11	6	4	28
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms...	(D)	6 729	3 484	2 092	1 289	10 277	10 277
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms...	4	1	5	-	7	-	7
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms...	2 958	(D)	5 068	-	(D)	-	5 197
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms...	119	106	154	236	69	132	44
\$250,000 to \$399,999 ----- farms...	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	(D)	13
\$400,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms...	89	94	134	169	66	96	58
\$500,000 or more ----- farms...	(D)	143	223	272	104	101	101
\$1,000... farms...	78	78	108	87	46	66	55
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms...	270	255	386	338	161	233	206
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms...	360	55	62	67	35	52	91
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms...	23	31	64	47	23	35	645
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms...	332	413	907	545	235	350	782
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms...	5	19	13	13	6	10	20
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms...	105	286	417	283	131	220	434
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms...	9	15	25	21	8	22	8
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms...	299	462	773	668	241	715	1 011
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms...	2	6	13	10	3	7	22
\$250,000 to \$399,999 ----- farms...	(D)	279	563	448	127	308	958
\$400,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms...	11	15	26	69	14	55	55
\$500,000 or more ----- farms...	(D)	1 032	1 991	4 751	993	1 006	4 123
\$1,000... farms...	999	4 066	5 675	10 705	1 928	2 629	8 285
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms...	2	4	16	20	10	4	31
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms...	(D)	1 582	5 523	6 244	3 500	1 212	10 547
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms...	(D)	3 095	7 468	3 970	1 792	-	9 161
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987...	58	118	188	242	124	70	310
1982... farms...	102	120	222	306	126	82	418
\$1,000, 1987... farms...	1 459	5 401	15 372	11 736	7 943	4 151	29 212
1982... farms...	967	5 463	16 592	25 197	8 262	4 280	34 225
Grains ----- farms, 1987...	6	39	43	165	43	51	271
1982... farms...	12	59	60	244	53	80	396
\$1,000, 1987... farms...	15	1 018	1 635	11 463	1 109	4 127	17 221
1982... farms...	124	2 423	2 327	24 893	2 812	4 240	25 519
Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987...	6	3	5	2	5	2	23
1982... farms...	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	17	(D)
\$1,000, 1987... farms...	15	(D)	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	635
1982... farms...	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	291
Wheat ----- farms, 1987...	-	17	21	40	2	-	35
1982... farms...	9	34	36	16	14	2	149
\$1,000, 1987... farms...	109	228	332	332	(D)	-	430
1982... farms...	-	817	837	230	302	(D)	2 630
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987...	-	29	33	89	33	24	242
1982... farms...	2	42	52	219	43	35	357
\$1,000, 1987... farms...	-	624	899	2 571	399	540	11 779
1982... farms...	(D)	1 347	1 240	13 752	1 510	(D)	17 888
Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987...	-	14	14	7	2	2	116
1982... farms...	-	6	6	7	1	-	115
\$1,000, 1987... farms...	-	163	236	397	35	(D)	3 766
1982... farms...	-	(D)	94	(D)	(D)	-	3 423
Barley ----- farms, 1987...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982... farms...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 1987... farms...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1982... farms...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ----- farms, 1987...	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
1982... farms...	1	1	1	1	2	-	3
\$1,000, 1987... farms...	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1982... farms...	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	8
Other grains <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987...	-	-	1	121	10	48	9
1982... farms...	-	1	2	141	8	56	15
\$1,000, 1987... farms...	-	-	(D)	8 176	653	3 571	607
1982... farms...	-	(D)	(D)	10 856	913	3 354	1 179

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text)..... farms, 1987...	291	357	585	582	277	435	582
..... farms, 1982...	395	431	679	589	323	497	725
..... \$1,000, 1987...	7 105	34 096	18 172	7 517	41 237	8 273	22 343
..... farms, 1982...	8 789	35 760	21 989	9 377	43 606	11 456	30 176
Average per farm..... dollars, 1987...	24 409	95 506	31 821	13 120	148 474	19 020	38 389
..... farms, 1982...	22 251	82 970	32 384	15 920	135 004	23 050	41 622
1987 value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000..... farms...	56	8	112	118	16	86	96
..... \$1,000...	22	3	34	28	5	31	33
\$1,000 to \$2,499..... farms...	46	27	106	133	12	68	91
..... \$1,000...	80	47	179	215	12	148	148
\$2,500 to \$4,999..... farms...	58	28	113	116	6	90	74
..... \$1,000...	203	100	395	412	23	322	257
\$5,000 to \$9,999..... farms...	48	30	75	86	16	80	76
..... \$1,000...	350	214	513	566	110	562	530
\$10,000 to \$19,999..... farms...	34	36	53	55	25	46	53
..... \$1,000...	488	514	759	735	335	650	742
\$20,000 to \$24,999..... farms...	7	19	10	12	7	12	11
..... \$1,000...	153	408	229	261	154	263	249
\$25,000 to \$39,999..... farms...	15	24	29	21	17	22	17
..... \$1,000...	467	817	896	633	564	523	700
\$40,000 to \$49,999..... farms...	3	15	10	11	13	5	15
..... \$1,000...	128	670	446	(D)	589	219	660
\$50,000 to \$99,999..... farms...	5	59	29	10	47	12	69
..... \$1,000...	281	4 453	2 038	(D)	3 404	819	4 983
\$100,000 to \$249,999..... farms...	9	75	31	16	73	13	63
..... \$1,000...	1 655	12 114	4 830	(D)	11 502	2 268	9 719
\$250,000 to \$499,999..... farms...	10	28	12	2	27	6	12
..... \$1,000...	3 275	8 835	4 048	(D)	9 579	(D)	4 321
\$500,000 or more..... farms...	-	8	5	-	18	-	-
..... \$1,000...	-	5 823	4 248	-	14 844	(D)	-
1982 value of sales <sup>1</sup> :							
Less than \$1,000..... farms...	100	32	185	153	15	133	131
..... \$1,000...	(D)	11	68	48	(D)	(D)	53
\$1,000 to \$2,499..... farms...	88	27	138	143	14	92	98
..... \$1,000...	(D)	47	236	233	22	(D)	154
\$2,500 to \$4,999..... farms...	58	46	94	90	18	90	90
..... \$1,000...	224	167	334	316	63	290	321
\$5,000 to \$9,999..... farms...	71	32	94	87	33	65	70
..... \$1,000...	504	242	651	606	240	467	484
\$10,000 to \$19,999..... farms...	23	40	64	57	37	45	68
..... \$1,000...	321	583	911	817	531	640	992
\$20,000 to \$24,999..... farms...	10	10	10	7	7	7	17
..... \$1,000...	(D)	224	226	(D)	157	154	380
\$25,000 to \$39,999..... farms...	7	37	16	13	23	34	34
..... \$1,000...	(D)	1 230	474	(D)	709	737	1 102
\$40,000 to \$49,999..... farms...	1	22	2	2	15	9	23
..... \$1,000...	(D)	973	(D)	(D)	693	405	1 035
\$50,000 to \$99,999..... farms...	11	69	21	10	44	10	85
..... \$1,000...	(D)	4 745	(D)	(D)	3 345	(D)	6 227
\$100,000 to \$249,999..... farms...	18	77	42	18	50	22	32
..... \$1,000...	2 976	11 471	7 080	2 906	9 530	3 813	14 021
\$250,000 to \$499,999..... farms...	4	30	4	7	38	9	16
..... \$1,000...	(D)	10 017	1 441	2 360	13 287	3 390	(D)
\$500,000 or more..... farms...	2	9	9	-	18	-	-
..... \$1,000...	(D)	6 049	8 971	-	14 737	-	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... farms, 1987...	56	315	109	117	263	80	321
..... farms, 1982...	74	373	122	119	298	96	431
..... \$1,000, 1987...	578	33 145	1 055	1 212	40 854	951	20 237
..... farms, 1982...	764	34 745	1 089	2 141	43 122	2 620	28 034
Grains..... farms, 1987...	3	301	8	20	224	11	268
..... farms, 1982...	4	359	13	32	272	27	382
..... \$1,000, 1987...	(D)	25 185	117	434	15 812	503	18 722
..... farms, 1982...	5	30 242	501	1 346	21 148	2 351	27 266
Corn for grain..... farms, 1987...	1	30	2	12	13	8	32
..... farms, 1982...	3	6	3	3	11	11	9
..... \$1,000, 1987...	(D)	1 415	(D)	141	640	334	625
..... farms, 1982...	2	48	5	5	43	5	46
..... \$1,000, 1987...	1	66	8	11	127	12	44
..... farms, 1982...	(D)	1 932	105	(D)	652	75	373
..... \$1,000, 1987...	(D)	1 932	(D)	194	4 227	287	455
Soybeans..... farms, 1987...	1	276	2	9	210	4	192
..... farms, 1982...	-	354	7	26	263	22	349
..... \$1,000, 1987...	(D)	20 872	(D)	1 597	9 684	(D)	5 333
..... farms, 1982...	-	26 046	327	1 057	13 774	1 852	11 131
Sorghum for grain..... farms, 1987...	1	68	2	2	31	2	32
..... farms, 1982...	(D)	38	-	1	2	1	37
..... \$1,000, 1987...	(D)	1 289	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	168
..... farms, 1982...	-	736	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	744
Barley..... farms, 1987...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms, 1982...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 1987...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... farms, 1982...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats..... farms, 1987...	-	2	1	-	-	-	3
..... farms, 1982...	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	5
..... \$1,000, 1987...	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
..... farms, 1982...	-	(D)	(D)	-	32	-	-
Other grains <sup>2</sup> ..... farms, 1987...	-	15	-	-	46	-	200
..... farms, 1982...	-	14	1	1	31	1	251
..... \$1,000, 1987...	-	1 090	-	-	4 520	-	12 218
..... farms, 1982...	-	1 492	(D)	(D)	3 084	(D)	14 847

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987 ..	929	216	365	174	207	102	523
1982 ..	971	293	351	218	242	115	555
\$1,000, 1987 ..	51 740	4 228	34 601	19 202	7 341	1 081	35 458
1982 ..	45 985	4 381	28 913	17 766	6 303	1 461	33 332
Average per farm -----dollars, 1987 ..	55 695	19 572	94 798	110 354	35 462	10 602	67 796
1982 ..	47 369	14 952	82 373	81 497	26 047	12 700	96 094
1987 value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms ..	74	50	66	19	46	30	43
\$1,000 ..	30	13	22	8	13	6	9
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms ..	86	46	51	21	52	24	61
\$1,000 ..	142	76	83	34	82	38	100
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms ..	93	35	37	16	53	14	43
\$1,000 ..	337	118	131	54	188	53	146
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms ..	118	36	36	12	26	18	27
\$1,000 ..	829	242	243	83	182	119	192
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms ..	122	15	24	16	12	6	51
\$1,000 ..	1 655	203	331	226	154	(D)	743
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms ..	30	-	9	7	-	1	11
\$1,000 ..	667	-	197	156	-	(D)	240
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms ..	63	-	12	13	-	4	37
\$1,000 ..	2 047	(D)	359	399	(D)	(D)	1 536
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms ..	35	2	15	3	-	2	19
\$1,000 ..	1 529	(D)	674	126	-	(D)	859
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms ..	144	12	26	18	1	2	81
\$1,000 ..	10 498	(D)	1 920	1 136	(D)	6 809	107
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms ..	135	48	48	23	(D)	2	107
\$1,000 ..	21 472	1 161	7 178	3 500	(D)	(D)	16 597
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms ..	22	4	21	14	8	1	21
\$1,000 ..	7 082	1 310	7 154	4 370	(D)	(D)	2
\$500,000 or more ----- farms ..	7	-	12	12	-	2	(D)
\$1,000 ..	5 452	-	16 309	9 111	2 959	-	(D)
1982 value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms ..	79	69	49	28	64	37	42
\$1,000 ..	(D)	23	(D)	(D)	23	13	14
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms ..	91	71	50	19	75	33	58
\$1,000 ..	155	116	84	32	116	55	91
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms ..	112	55	55	39	50	37	57
\$1,000 ..	397	230	204	141	174	40	129
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms ..	135	36	39	19	26	8	30
\$1,000 ..	944	250	271	129	182	51	213
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms ..	115	16	20	21	9	12	33
\$1,000 ..	1 614	220	283	304	116	154	456
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms ..	48	3	9	3	1	3	12
\$1,000 ..	1 089	68	203	113	(D)	(D)	251
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms ..	86	7	15	9	3	5	24
\$1,000 ..	2 752	234	495	277	277	(D)	779
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms ..	49	2	1	9	1	2	25
\$1,000 ..	2 202	(D)	495	418	(D)	(D)	1 120
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms ..	125	12	30	15	2	3	101
\$1,000 ..	9 028	(D)	2 113	1 029	(D)	(D)	7 538
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms ..	102	6	37	24	-	-	142
\$1,000 ..	15 452	762	5 973	3 719	(D)	(D)	23 330
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms ..	3	21	23	7	7	2	46
\$1,000 ..	6 831	(D)	7 364	7 918	2 457	(D)	15 245
\$500,000 or more ----- farms ..	7	1	14	5	3	-	5
\$1,000 ..	5 436	(D)	11 250	3 578	2 804	-	4 167
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987 ..	664	73	205	96	42	19	380
1982 ..	765	89	213	122	45	26	436
\$1,000, 1987 ..	45 185	2 646	32 934	18 033	144	671	34 197
1982 ..	41 742	2 601	26 866	(D)	(D)	1 120	52 366
Grains ----- farms, 1987 ..	369	32	32	41	2	2	362
1982 ..	520	45	53	79	5	7	429
\$1,000, 1987 ..	6 162	1 163	725	3 630	(D)	(D)	33 658
1982 ..	13 087	2 307	2 432	7 127	35	183	52 355
Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987 ..	45	5	10	22	2	2	-
1982 ..	4	1	2	3	2	2	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	653	(D)	110	925	(D)	(D)	-
1982 ..	58	(D)	4	7	-	-	-
Wheat ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	4	-	-	-	-	64
1982 ..	220	23	3	21	2	1	26
\$1,000, 1987 ..	504	(D)	12	325	(D)	(D)	795
1982 ..	2 765	459	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987 ..	333	28	19	36	-	-	213
1982 ..	478	42	46	74	1	5	393
\$1,000, 1987 ..	4 518	902	315	2 465	-	-	7 045
1982 ..	9 001	1 624	1 970	6 699	(D)	158	19 078
Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987 ..	28	-	-	-	-	-	40
1982 ..	32	11	-	2	-	-	13
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	164	-	-	-	-	165
1982 ..	476	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Barley ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
1982 ..	11	-	-	2	1	-	1
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other grains <sup>a</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	-	11	3	-	-	336
1982 ..	6	-	10	-	-	-	366
\$1,000, 1987 ..	332	-	287	128	-	-	25 982
1982 ..	608	-	376	-	-	-	32 184

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987 .....	674	366	205	345	429	325	434
----- farms, 1982 .....	765	361	239	432	516	375	445
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	13 460	22 115	13 364	23 484	7 393	43 362	58 322
----- farms, 1982 .....	16 987	25 475	1 853	21 266	14 803	42 145	56 186
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .....	19 970	60 422	6 757	68 650	17 108	134 787	135 535
----- farms, 1982 .....	22 205	70 568	7 754	49 226	28 300	112 387	126 260
<b>1987 value of sales:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms .....	226	53	31	61	133	20	33
----- \$1,000 .....	73	19	17	15	42	7	9
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms .....	133	58	60	51	81	21	23
----- farms, 1982 .....	17	28	104	86	135	35	39
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms .....	98	45	52	73	78	15	28
----- \$1,000 .....	343	163	180	263	278	56	88
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms .....	86	66	39	54	80	24	42
----- \$1,000 .....	531	480	278	383	414	182	292
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms .....	39	37	14	50	32	27	33
----- \$1,000 .....	556	515	(D)	704	(D)	372	467
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms .....	12	7	2	3	4	8	16
----- \$1,000 .....	257	161	(D)	65	(D)	185	355
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms .....	16	16	3	11	11	25	20
----- \$1,000 .....	421	474	(D)	271	(D)	777	663
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms .....	13	11	1	5	2	13	16
----- \$1,000 .....	582	483	(D)	230	(D)	584	727
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms .....	24	19	-	6	12	66	59
----- \$1,000 .....	1 761	1 252	-	415	(D)	4 866	4 512
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms .....	17	28	3	8	9	62	107
----- \$1,000 .....	2 619	4 786	430	1 407	(D)	9 881	16 694
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms .....	8	21	-	14	5	30	25
----- \$1,000 .....	2 939	7 773	-	4 774	1 761	10 196	9 008
\$500,000 or more ----- farms .....	4	5	-	12	2	14	32
----- \$1,000 .....	3 109	5 910	-	15 072	(D)	16 665	25 968
<b>1982 value of sales<sup>1</sup>:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms .....	222	63	67	91	159	25	53
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	26	29	(D)	67	12	23
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms .....	169	59	75	86	135	28	47
----- \$1,000 .....	279	95	126	141	226	47	77
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms .....	119	56	66	101	13	13	42
----- \$1,000 .....	401	196	145	306	353	49	143
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms .....	93	47	30	55	48	31	43
----- \$1,000 .....	665	319	205	368	328	229	296
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms .....	49	37	37	37	23	45	33
----- \$1,000 .....	680	527	178	499	315	628	452
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms .....	13	7	3	8	12	7	14
----- \$1,000 .....	284	155	(D)	176	129	251	313
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms .....	18	15	4	14	7	30	19
----- \$1,000 .....	617	496	(D)	428	218	911	595
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms .....	4	4	1	2	3	6	12
----- \$1,000 .....	257	181	(D)	1	(D)	927	539
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms .....	41	21	1	15	10	65	48
----- \$1,000 .....	3 053	1 516	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 804	3 656
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms .....	27	31	4	12	14	54	64
----- \$1,000 .....	3 444	4 747	593	2 066	2 169	10 339	10 445
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms .....	6	13	1	12	6	28	40
----- \$1,000 .....	2 099	4 579	(D)	4 223	2 108	9 944	14 176
\$500,000 or more ----- farms .....	7	8	-	13	4	13	30
----- \$1,000 .....	4 656	12 639	-	11 576	7 777	14 005	25 430
<b>Sales by commodity or commodity group:</b>							
<b>Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops:</b>							
----- farms, 1987 .....	207	120	43	81	87	286	334
----- farms, 1982 .....	282	148	46	78	93	343	314
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	10 702	19 638	522	842	797	43 202	57 199
----- farms, 1982 .....	13 152	23 884	975	1 631	524	41 161	53 973
Grains ----- farms, 1987 .....	3	11	3	3	3	283	227
----- farms, 1982 .....	3	10	24	3	6	340	212
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	7 277	5	307	1	27	29 292	16 926
----- farms, 1982 .....	9 661	203	691	(D)	41	34 635	21 253
Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987 .....	21	1	-	3	3	92	6
----- farms, 1982 .....	14	2	1	2	3	8	2
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	653	(D)	-	-	-	4 004	(D)
----- farms, 1982 .....	156	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	(D)
Wheat ----- farms, 1987 .....	21	1	-	-	-	49	20
----- farms, 1982 .....	11	2	2	1	2	168	71
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	454	(D)	-	-	-	698	511
----- farms, 1982 .....	180	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 087	2 433
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987 .....	100	1	10	-	-	278	155
----- farms, 1982 .....	194	6	24	-	2	333	161
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	3 844	(D)	(D)	-	-	20 953	4 746
----- farms, 1982 .....	7 070	195	539	-	(D)	27 698	4 093
Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987 .....	9	-	-	-	-	13	34
----- farms, 1982 .....	1	-	-	-	-	10	23
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	103	-	-	-	-	(D)	668
----- farms, 1982 .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	97	314
Barley ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	-	1	-	-	1	4
----- farms, 1982 .....	2	-	-	-	1	8	9
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
----- farms, 1982 .....	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 .....	45	-	-	-	-	13	125
----- farms, 1982 .....	50	-	-	-	-	6	98
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	2 223	-	-	-	-	1 343	10 849
----- farms, 1982 .....	2 147	-	-	-	-	534	14 147

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987 ..	622	7	429	117	439	875	251	
1982 ..	671	8	454	127	494	1 028	288	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	43 947	(D)	16 772	2 406	31 258	38 049	10 607	
1982 ..	46 940	118	14 200	1 453	27 958	33 485	8 937	
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	70 654	(D)	39 097	20 52	71 203	43 254	42 254	
1982 ..	69 956	14 753	31 278	11 437	56 596	32 636	31 031	
<b>1987 value of sales:</b>								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms...	70	-	102	42	46	135	45	
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms...	93	1	76	7	50	176	31	
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms...	148	(D)	130	24	80	287	50	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms...	97	3	76	14	34	135	37	
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms...	342	(D)	20	52	120	428	129	
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms...	97	-	43	14	63	122	37	
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms...	685	-	317	103	451	823	263	
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms...	64	-	41	18	56	81	30	
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms...	897	-	567	(D)	772	1 110	402	
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms...	15	-	12	4	14	2	7	
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms...	331	-	271	(D)	304	255	161	
\$500,000 or more ----- farms...	35	1	8	1	37	34	10	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 077	(D)	235	(D)	1 218	1 056	309	
\$1,000, 1982 ..	479	-	454	(D)	607	477	668	
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms...	38	1	18	3	39	62	17	
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms...	2 786	(D)	1 346	(D)	2 695	4 467	1 264	
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms...	56	(D)	3 552	2	50	64	13	
\$500,000 or more ----- farms...	9 198	1	522	(D)	7 741	10 198	2 174	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	30	-	16	-	26	4	4	
\$1,000, 1982 ..	10 510	-	5 800	-	8 344	9 463	1 357	
\$500,000 or more ----- farms...	16	-	5	1	12	5	5	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	17 471	-	3 805	(D)	8 911	9 117	3 819	
<b>1982 value of sales:</b>								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms...	120	1	98	50	50	221	49	
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms...	(D)	(D)	30	5	16	(D)	17	
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms...	143	2	111	15	66	208	54	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms...	241	183	25	102	334	88	88	
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms...	83	3	86	21	58	151	42	
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms...	295	301	76	208	528	151	151	
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms...	83	14	14	72	131	191	38	
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms...	571	-	258	96	508	920	307	
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms...	52	38	12	61	81	28	28	
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms...	744	-	519	183	839	1 105	362	
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms...	18	-	5	5	17	7	7	
\$500,000 or more ----- farms...	18	-	106	(D)	469	152	152	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	30	-	11	6	22	42	17	
\$1,000, 1982 ..	895	-	343	718	1 303	536	536	
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms...	5	1	6	1	12	10	6	
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms...	219	(D)	274	(D)	518	441	14	
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms...	32	-	1	52	71	14	14	
\$500,000 or more ----- farms...	2 471	(D)	1 126	(D)	3 608	5 051	1 411	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	52	-	19	-	56	19	19	
\$1,000, 1982 ..	8 847	-	3 337	-	8 983	8 492	3 232	
\$500,000 or more ----- farms...	13 110	-	5 248	-	6 537	8 792	5	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	16	-	3	1	7	1	1	
\$1,000, 1982 ..	19 082	-	2 187	(D)	5 551	5 763	(D)	
<b>Sales by commodity or commodity group:</b>								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987 ..	204	6	164	47	259	417	91	
1982 ..	213	5	187	53	284	455	86	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	16 825	272	12 238	644	27 593	31 358	6 067	
1982 ..	19 983	(D)	11 040	521	25 023	25 750	6 433	
Grains ----- farms, 1987 ..	97	-	70	-	179	191	38	
1982 ..	124	-	72	1	226	275	49	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	4 183	-	1 876	-	22 935	11 944	2 370	
1982 ..	9 827	-	2 527	(D)	22 984	15 314	5 582	
Com for grain ----- farms, 1987 ..	19	-	3	-	102	62	9	
1982 ..	56	-	4	-	12	29	6	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	565	-	(D)	-	7 595	1 803	321	
1982 ..	-	-	(D)	-	334	878	177	
Wheat ----- farms, 1987 ..	51	-	20	-	72	13	13	
1982 ..	56	-	20	-	53	71	32	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 826	-	84	-	1 479	350	350	
1982 ..	-	-	406	-	572	1 160	2 104	
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987 ..	52	-	62	-	159	164	28	
1982 ..	111	-	61	1	215	253	46	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 460	-	1 119	-	13 570	7 480	1 453	
1982 ..	5 245	-	1 542	(D)	20 819	11 611	3 069	
Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987 ..	37	-	10	-	5	22	17	
1982 ..	41	-	5	-	6	21	4	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 010	-	21	-	(D)	460	213	
1982 ..	1 825	-	(D)	-	115	981	124	
Barley ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1982 ..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1982 ..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Oats ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	-	1	-	1	2	1	
1982 ..	2	-	7	-	1	2	1	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	
1982 ..	(D)	-	18	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Other grains? ----- farms, 1987 ..	9	-	5	-	5	17	1	
1982 ..	8	-	8	-	3	13	2	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	669	-	669	-	236	1 268	(D)	
1982 ..	(D)	-	458	-	(D)	981	(D)	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987 ..	622	468	22	72	359	75	39
----- farms, 1982 ..	719	527	37	64	24	36	36
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	48 814	35 872	510	(D)	12 554	15 823	4 910
----- farms, 1982 ..	46 669	30 016	679	1 807	16 149	12 727	5 290
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	78 479	76 649	23 189	(D)	34 969	210 979	125 897
----- farms, 1982 ..	64 908	56 959	18 364	28 233	33 297	143 001	146 936
1987 value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms ..	54	79	6	6	61	1	4
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	26	26	(D)	2	24	-	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	49	65	2	7	86	9	11
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	82	144	(D)	10	103	(D)	19
----- farms, 1982 ..	81	75	7	18	58	4	4
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	309	274	27	57	203	16	14
----- farms, 1982 ..	58	58	1	10	49	6	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	421	539	(D)	62	325	42	(D)
----- farms, 1982 ..	45	40	-	13	28	9	2
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	683	530	-	166	383	(D)	(D)
----- farms, 1982 ..	22	4	-	4	10	2	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	472	95	(D)	89	219	(D)	(D)
----- farms, 1982 ..	41	13	2	7	4	2	-
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	1 325	405	(D)	210	139	(D)	(D)
----- farms, 1982 ..	18	4	-	-	4	-	1
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	801	179	-	-	182	-	(D)
----- farms, 1982 ..	76	4	2	5	29	2	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	5 501	318	(D)	(D)	2 191	(D)	(D)
----- farms, 1982 ..	132	26	-	1	43	8	3
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	20 607	4 644	-	(D)	6 470	1 501	503
----- farms, 1982 ..	37	37	-	7	7	19	3
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	12 315	17 214	(D)	-	2 315	6 582	1 074
----- farms, 1982 ..	9	15	-	1	-	10	3
\$500,000 or more ----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	6 282	11 504	-	(D)	-	7 190	3 036
1982 value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms ..	69	104	12	8	132	6	3
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	23	40	3	5	51	(D)	-
----- farms, 1987 ..	80	105	5	12	94	2	7
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	131	170	9	19	153	(D)	12
----- farms, 1987 ..	78	92	5	12	56	4	7
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	288	321	18	42	203	15	28
----- farms, 1987 ..	71	70	4	13	49	11	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	485	461	(D)	100	333	78	(D)
----- farms, 1987 ..	81	26	4	6	21	14	1
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	1 164	349	(D)	98	258	207	(D)
----- farms, 1987 ..	30	5	-	1	6	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	659	113	-	(D)	133	-	-
----- farms, 1987 ..	51	12	2	10	10	2	-
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	1 625	383	(D)	(D)	315	(D)	-
----- farms, 1987 ..	32	2	1	-	6	4	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	1 436	(D)	(D)	-	256	(D)	-
----- farms, 1987 ..	84	22	1	1	53	7	6
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	6 025	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 196	(D)	(D)
----- farms, 1987 ..	46	45	3	4	50	15	4
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	17 185	8 684	(D)	810	7 422	2 355	724
----- farms, 1987 ..	23	34	-	2	8	20	3
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	8 763	11 582	-	-	2 788	6 796	844
----- farms, 1987 ..	14	10	-	-	-	-	1
\$500,000 or more ----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	8 882	6 093	-	-	-	2 578	3 148
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987 ..	476	82	12	13	63	60	23
----- farms, 1982 ..	538	69	17	14	100	79	26
\$1,000, 1987 ----- farms, 1982 ..	45 604	214	(D)	239	388	15 446	4 816
----- farms, 1987 ..	41 799	237	454	712	664	(D)	5 140
Grains ----- farms, 1987 ..	287	3	-	2	25	20	5
----- farms, 1982 ..	6 559	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 089	159
\$1,000, 1987 ----- farms, 1982 ..	9 861	(D)	-	(D)	412	1 923	373
Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	-	1	1	4	5	2
----- farms, 1982 ..	1	2	-	-	12	2	-
\$1,000, 1987 ----- farms, 1982 ..	180	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
----- farms, 1987 ..	17	(D)	-	-	14	(D)	-
Wheat ----- farms, 1982 ..	89	1	-	-	4	6	-
----- farms, 1987 ..	154	(D)	-	-	28	(D)	-
\$1,000, 1987 ----- farms, 1982 ..	1 550	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
----- farms, 1987 ..	144	-	-	-	2	10	2
Soybeans ----- farms, 1982 ..	229	-	-	2	10	19	5
----- farms, 1987 ..	2 202	-	-	-	(D)	951	(D)
\$1,000, 1987 ----- farms, 1982 ..	3 134	-	-	(D)	370	1 881	373
----- farms, 1987 ..	19	-	-	-	1	-	1
Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1982 ..	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
\$1,000, 1987 ----- farms, 1982 ..	402	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1987 ..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley ----- farms, 1982 ..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
----- farms, 1987 ..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ----- farms, 1982 ..	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 ----- farms, 1982 ..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1987 ..	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains ----- farms, 1982 ..	56	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1987 ..	3 444	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 ----- farms, 1982 ..	4 456	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987 .....	1 159	299	88	491	1 061	268	145	457
----- farms, 1982 .....	1 483	393	101	621	1 267	334	143	541
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	35 688	18 668	24 415	10 594	55 906	56 923	4 978	43 620
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	42 700	16 570	23 701	10 827	60 245	47 954	8 559	38 917
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .....	30 792	62 435	277 441	21 577	52 482	212 400	34 340	95 440
----- dollars, 1982 .....	28 793	42 163	234 659	17 435	47 549	143 574	59 851	71 935
<b>1987 value of sales:</b>								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms .....	228	69	3	124	238	8	33	46
----- \$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms .....	66	25	(D)	29	86	1	10	12
----- \$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms .....	228	47	10	113	10	9	20	50
----- \$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms .....	365	74	18	181	256	18	36	151
----- \$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms .....	163	23	2	86	133	8	27	91
----- \$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms .....	\$1,000 .....	366	43	(D)	303	482	30	316
----- \$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms .....	141	24	7	58	103	18	15	66
----- \$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms .....	\$1,000 .....	1 009	177	48	393	712	124	459
----- \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms .....	88	25	4	47	68	14	16	39
----- \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms .....	\$1,000 .....	1 283	342	(D)	927	203	(D)	537
----- \$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms .....	19	7	2	6	16	8	4	4
----- \$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms .....	\$1,000 .....	428	157	(D)	131	357	185	(D)
----- \$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms .....	52	13	3	20	29	12	8	8
----- \$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms .....	\$1,000 .....	1 716	356	(D)	593	857	411	(D)
----- \$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms .....	30	7	2	3	18	3	2	241
----- \$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms .....	\$1,000 .....	1 316	320	(D)	804	371	(D)	127
----- \$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms .....	94	33	10	9	97	42	3	10
----- \$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms .....	\$1,000 .....	6 678	2 374	(D)	7 596	3 009	(D)	713
----- \$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms .....	95	29	12	18	154	69	9	29
----- \$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms .....	\$1,000 .....	15 193	4 807	2 063	(D)	24 433	11 646	5 587
----- \$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms .....	20	18	4	16	48	8	4	4
----- \$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms .....	\$1,000 .....	(D)	6 166	5 712	(D)	13 895	16 846	2 550
----- \$500,000 or more ----- farms .....	1	4	17	6	7	24	-	24
----- \$500,000 or more ----- farms .....	\$1,000 .....	(D)	3 787	15 512	4 455	5 502	24 081	17 471
<b>1982 value of sales:</b>								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms .....	347	105	13	179	307	11	42	96
----- \$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms .....	118	33	3	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	37
----- \$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms .....	\$1,000 .....	254	66	12	20	21	11	115
----- \$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms .....	425	108	23	228	343	34	(D)	188
----- \$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms .....	204	47	6	115	144	26	21	98
----- \$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms .....	\$1,000 .....	724	159	19	399	488	96	83
----- \$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms .....	169	23	5	68	122	25	10	57
----- \$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms .....	\$1,000 .....	1 197	158	61	475	837	185	67
----- \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms .....	106	27	7	47	53	26	11	33
----- \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms .....	\$1,000 .....	1 489	384	89	636	772	381	149
----- \$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms .....	27	5	1	23	15	2	5	5
----- \$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms .....	\$1,000 .....	574	(D)	(D)	507	331	(D)	109
----- \$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms .....	64	18	4	14	31	23	4	10
----- \$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms .....	\$1,000 .....	2 042	(D)	(D)	959	762	(D)	289
----- \$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms .....	45	14	3	5	15	12	3	2
----- \$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms .....	\$1,000 .....	2 017	616	(D)	218	640	539	(D)
----- \$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms .....	126	35	6	20	125	47	6	25
----- \$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms .....	\$1,000 .....	9 490	2 432	(D)	1 347	9 582	3 208	(D)
----- \$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms .....	104	40	14	18	56	74	13	31
----- \$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms .....	\$1,000 .....	16 106	6 123	2 388	3 054	31 268	12 109	1 681
----- \$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms .....	24	11	4	16	34	8	5	627
----- \$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms .....	\$1,000 .....	(D)	5 981	(D)	1 088	11 734	11 391	(D)
----- \$500,000 or more ----- farms .....	1	2	10	3	4	20	1	19
----- \$500,000 or more ----- farms .....	\$1,000 .....	(D)	14 460	2 711	3 002	18 833	(D)	12 310
<b>Sales by commodity or commodity group:</b>								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987 .....	558	186	69	139	241	255	57	80
----- farms, 1982 .....	767	211	70	161	303	313	63	107
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	31 068	17 599	24 271	6 494	4 162	56 117	4 166	313
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	38 243	14 915	(D)	5 202	3 623	47 093	8 096	416
Grains ----- farms, 1987 .....	447	63	1	11	11	229	7	2
----- farms, 1982 .....	672	106	19	6	26	293	12	2
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	28 812	3 147	(D)	(D)	234	19 364	121	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	36 688	4 158	1 440	(D)	879	25 001	1 093	(D)
Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987 .....	198	11	1	2	4	13	-	2
----- farms, 1982 .....	75	10	2	4	5	1	-	2
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	5 698	154	(D)	-	2	645	-	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	1 705	(D)	(D)	(D)	42	25	-	(D)
Wheat ----- farms, 1987 .....	60	7	6	1	9	83	2	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	609	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	447	(D)	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	664	37	73	(D)	125	1 963	(D)	-
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987 .....	370	42	-	1	4	216	4	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	643	94	18	2	16	290	12	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	16 917	1 575	(D)	(D)	(D)	16 824	99	-
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	27 571	2 715	1 331	(D)	711	22 813	(D)	-
Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987 .....	23	-	-	-	-	29	1	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	26	1	-	-	-	6	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	67	-	-
Barley ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ----- farms, 1987 .....	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains* ----- farms, 1987 .....	104	26	1	-	1	21	-	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	99	20	1	-	-	4	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	5 329	1 364	(D)	-	(D)	1 070	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	6 162	1 338	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987 .....	1 189	516	839	417	95	555	171	188
----- farms, 1982 .....	1 283	625	1 042	510	93	659	195	239
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	38 695	394	3 456	3 456	8 230	21 806	5 501	2 982
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	44 986	9 174	31 906	4 521	7 643	24 920	5 301	3 218
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .....	32 544	18 206	41 152	8 294	87 701	39 290	32 168	15 353
----- dollars, 1982 .....	35 063	14 678	30 620	8 865	82 181	37 814	27 183	13 462
1987 value of sales: ----- farms .....	190	127	174	88	14	70	32	38
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms .....	70	45	58	26	6	23	9	13
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms .....	192	133	167	100	12	63	25	52
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms .....	307	221	268	101	20	104	40	82
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms .....	150	94	132	85	19	90	33	42
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms .....	521	329	461	295	70	340	116	156
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms .....	147	78	81	72	16	81	31	33
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms .....	1 046	536	537	481	111	590	230	243
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms .....	128	49	43	42	5	48	19	12
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms .....	1 778	736	594	540	56	645	(D)	(D)
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms .....	39	4	14	6	-	32	9	1
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms .....	869	95	301	137	-	719	(D)	(D)
\$500,000 or more ----- farms .....	12	4	10	4	-	42	5	4
----- \$1,000 .....	2 126	141	528	333	(D)	1 281	(D)	(D)
----- \$1,000 .....	33	4	18	4	2	20	1	-
----- \$1,000 .....	1 479	187	807	(D)	(D)	906	(D)	(D)
----- \$1,000 .....	134	3	70	4	8	53	7	4
----- \$1,000 .....	9 233	242	5 229	(D)	(D)	3 672	(D)	(D)
----- \$1,000 .....	87	7	4	4	-	44	4	-
----- \$1,000 .....	13 355	1 099	15 565	(D)	658	7 015	(D)	-
----- \$1,000 .....	8	8	20	2	-	19	1	-
----- \$1,000 .....	6 082	2 652	6 239	(D)	2 378	2 199	1 032	(D)
----- \$1,000 .....	3	3	3	5	-	5	2	1
----- \$1,000 .....	1 760	3 110	3 937	-	4 185	4 311	(D)	(D)
1982 value of sales <sup>1</sup> : ----- farms .....	220	217	289	134	66	66	32	82
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms .....	73	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	21	(D)	30
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms .....	193	164	200	154	18	60	39	80
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms .....	316	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	101	(D)	101
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms .....	137	131	140	6	86	39	45	5
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms .....	488	464	503	320	20	237	144	165
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms .....	142	50	92	67	6	87	35	27
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms .....	1 017	339	612	447	43	599	238	191
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms .....	136	15	46	34	11	95	19	11
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms .....	1 933	211	655	464	16	1 378	267	159
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms .....	43	8	16	5	-	27	5	-
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms .....	959	(D)	363	120	(D)	595	(D)	(D)
\$500,000 or more ----- farms .....	91	5	30	10	6	77	4	5
----- \$1,000 .....	2 904	(D)	947	297	(D)	2 411	(D)	(D)
----- \$1,000 .....	37	2	19	4	4	30	2	3
----- \$1,000 .....	1 707	(D)	856	(D)	168	1 362	(D)	(D)
----- \$1,000 .....	153	9	89	4	4	87	6	2
----- \$1,000 .....	10 929	(D)	6 830	(D)	(D)	6 241	(D)	(D)
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms .....	108	10	111	7	-	52	10	-
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms .....	15 363	1 735	16 439	1 135	1 132	7 736	1 559	(D)
\$500,000 or more ----- farms .....	19	10	7	3	6	9	3	-
----- \$1,000 .....	6 275	3 084	(D)	1 072	2 003	2 671	1 005	-
----- \$1,000 .....	4	3	2	-	-	4	-	2
----- \$1,000 .....	3 022	1 766	(D)	-	3 416	1 568	-	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987 .....	636	112	178	76	46	419	37	39
----- farms, 1982 .....	772	135	194	88	48	526	52	34
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	34 221	359	4 427	505	6 982	18 855	3 241	216
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	41 855	550	3 172	646	(D)	22 996	3 067	192
Grains ----- farms, 1987 .....	571	6	29	8	24	261	14	2
----- farms, 1982 .....	723	19	40	5	38	389	23	5
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	29 590	(D)	300	35	2 826	4 411	2 608	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	40 434	264	491	297	3 903	7 497	2 746	41
Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987 .....	8	2	19	4	11	15	8	1
----- farms, 1982 .....	42	6	20	1	-	7	3	3
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	22	999	45	975	(D)	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	26	9	5	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat ----- farms, 1987 .....	2	5	1	2	67	7	7	1
----- farms, 1982 .....	26	7	4	4	4	107	12	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	170	17	17	(D)	(D)	473	275	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	231	99	34	161	72	1 245	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987 .....	264	2	6	-	18	198	9	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	438	8	22	4	37	332	20	2
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	5 756	(D)	52	-	1 802	1 989	1 358	-
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	12 346	145	317	(D)	3 742	3 865	2 319	(D)
Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987 .....	8	-	-	-	2	48	-	1
----- farms, 1982 .....	5	3	-	-	2	27	1	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	251	-	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	45	(D)	-	-	(D)	112	(D)	-
Barley ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ----- farms, 1987 .....	2	-	4	2	-	17	-	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	2	1	3	-	-	52	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	97	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	473	-	-
Other grains <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 .....	493	2	1	-	-	30	-	1
----- farms, 1982 .....	565	-	1	-	1	34	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	23 589	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 556	-	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	27 788	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiane	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms, 1987... 2 674	-	-	-	-	27	-
	1982... 2 368	-	-	-	-	7	-
	\$1,000, 1987... 289 700	-	-	-	-	1 608	-
	1982... 213 631	-	-	-	-	697	-
Tobacco .....	farms, 1987... 4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982... 6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000, 1987... 37	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982... 39	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms, 1987... 2 280	29	33	22	2	80	80
	1982... 2 070	17	32	18	2	51	78
	\$1,000, 1987... 7 934	57	78	30	(D)	221	195
	1982... 6 629	27	62	24	(D)	256	159
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms, 1987... 689	8	15	-	-	17	36
	1982... 989	9	28	5	1	13	87
	\$1,000, 1987... 7 906	19	52	-	28	493	215
	1982... 5 361	24	41	4	(D)	31	264
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms, 1987... 532	-	3	3	-	24	9
	1982... 413	-	1	4	-	16	9
	\$1,000, 1987... 3 129	-	(D)	(D)	-	22	(D)
	1982... 4 097	-	(D)	(D)	-	29	20
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms, 1987... 488	4	4	-	-	7	9
	1982... 445	3	3	9	2	4	10
	\$1,000, 1987... 31 617	(D)	9	(D)	-	94	125
	1982... 22 044	(D)	80	(D)	(D)	11	168
Other crops .....	farms, 1987... 1 002	4	1	26	85	63	4
	1982... 1 184	5	10	25	86	87	11
	\$1,000, 1987... 176 064	(D)	(D)	7 899	21 456	1 816	(D)
	1982... 152 334	(D)	(D)	7 214	21 106	1 274	24
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....	farms, 1987... 17 293	332	266	192	31	496	673
	1982... 19 944	359	292	234	19	557	725
	\$1,000, 1987... 410 304	2 887	2 084	1 450	152	4 547	6 781
	1982... 411 482	2 215	3 207	1 512	113	3 701	4 980
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms, 1987... 909	23	9	2	2	27	38
	1982... 1 190	13	20	14	-	34	60
	\$1,000, 1987... 142 977	11	3	2	(D)	17	17
	1982... 137 971	5	(D)	2	-	10	14
Dairy products .....	farms, 1987... 903	7	1	1	-	3	22
	1982... 1 128	7	4	-	-	4	28
	\$1,000, 1987... 113 906	817	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	2 619
	1982... 132 789	641	465	-	-	261	2 110
Cattle and calves .....	farms, 1987... 15 248	263	245	168	16	432	622
	1982... 17 994	284	256	221	12	455	663
	\$1,000, 1987... 121 614	1 160	1 899	1 259	(D)	2 663	3 872
	1982... 118 010	1 249	1 068	1 309	59	2 408	2 473
Hogs and pigs .....	farms, 1987... 807	13	11	6	5	55	19
	1982... 1 259	32	26	9	7	103	37
	\$1,000, 1987... 7 646	60	23	(D)	(D)	116	132
	1982... 7 320	119	43	11	37	241	59
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms, 1987... 489	39	27	4	-	11	47
	1982... 507	38	27	6	-	11	48
	\$1,000, 1987... 434	31	(D)	10	-	(D)	54
	1982... 337	19	14	5	-	6	41
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms, 1987... 2 094	50	29	32	14	48	65
	1982... 1 766	48	17	23	6	50	80
	\$1,000, 1987... 23 827	608	41	135	73	1 484	87
	1982... 15 055	181	(D)	184	16	774	283
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011) .....	4 795	444	98	5	-	505	40
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	4 015	11	18	33	84	101	31
Cotton (0131) .....	2 223	-	-	-	-	17	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	1 790	11	18	33	84	84	31
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	446	4	7	-	2	14	25
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	484	4	2	-	-	16	16
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	448	4	4	13	-	7	8
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	456	9	5	5	-	10	16
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	13 384	232	223	168	16	378	627
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	12 418	207	200	153	14	345	587
Dairy farms (024) .....	856	7	1	2	-	3	21
Poultry and eggs (029) .....	488	5	4	-	2	5	5
Animal specialties (027) .....	1 752	34	7	32	12	35	43
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	226	11	1	2	2	2	14

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>							
Total sales (see text)—Con. Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms, 1987 .. 1	31	70	-	75	-	107
	1982 .. 2	19	80	-	72	-	58
	\$1,000, 1987 .. (D)	3 892	12 491	-	6 746	-	11 910
	1982 .. (D)	2 509	13 214	-	5 327	-	8 624
Tobacco .....	farms, 1987 .. -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982 .. -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000, 1987 .. -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982 .. -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms, 1987 .. 40	58	67	67	28	16	26
	1982 .. 59	41	84	51	24	14	19
	\$1,000, 1987 .. 94	296	263	181	81	21	75
	1982 .. 176	253	503	146	62	18	52
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms, 1987 .. 13	8	26	8	1	2	2
	1982 .. 24	18	32	11	7	4	2
	\$1,000, 1987 .. 391	39	424	24	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982 .. 211	103	185	28	11	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms, 1987 .. 2	7	16	5	3	1	2
	1982 .. 2	5	12	2	4	(D)	(D)
	\$1,000, 1987 .. (D)	29	305	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982 .. (D)	25	77	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms, 1987 .. 1	3	11	8	-	-	-
	1982 .. 2	5	10	7	-	-	2
	\$1,000, 1987 .. (D)	119	230	63	-	-	-
	1982 .. (D)	124	248	124	-	-	(D)
Other crops .....	farms, 1987 .. 3	5	6	1	1	2	-
	1982 .. 6	12	6	3	2	5	-
	\$1,000, 1987 .. (D)	7	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
	1982 .. (D)	27	38	(D)	(D)	14	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....	farms, 1987 .. 243	294	391	556	161	386	175
	1982 .. 327	356	504	522	183	364	195
	\$1,000, 1987 .. 5 455	5 245	6 772	4 525	1 164	3 357	3 509
	1982 .. 6 087	6 656	7 846	3 734	1 203	2 935	2 043
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms, 1987 .. 17	16	15	25	9	3	3
	1982 .. 23	19	19	36	6	4	4
	\$1,000, 1987 .. 2 667	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982 .. 2 544	(D)	(D)	21	1	(D)	(D)
Dairy products .....	farms, 1987 .. 13	3	6	3	-	2	-
	1982 .. 12	9	11	1	4	1	-
	\$1,000, 1987 .. 1 410	(D)	409	(D)	-	(D)	-
	1982 .. 1 243	2 243	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle and calves .....	farms, 1987 .. 232	254	344	477	137	378	127
	1982 .. 313	322	453	439	177	356	155
	\$1,000, 1987 .. 1 346	3 651	3 998	3 507	827	3 245	1 088
	1982 .. 2 218	3 985	5 348	2 634	1 032	2 863	1 048
Hogs and pigs .....	farms, 1987 .. 5	9	22	26	6	17	14
	1982 .. 12	23	36	44	14	16	38
	\$1,000, 1987 .. 6	11	(D)	57	(D)	42	(D)
	1982 .. 29	79	129	89	28	11	583
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms, 1987 .. -	3	21	21	-	12	1
	1982 .. -	-	5	25	-	13	-
	\$1,000, 1987 .. -	(D)	-	(D)	-	4	(D)
	1982 .. -	-	5	30	-	6	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms, 1987 .. 13	40	60	96	18	21	47
	1982 .. 22	32	72	88	9	17	19
	\$1,000, 1987 .. 26	338	1 909	929	122	40	1 723
	1982 .. 53	(D)	1 064	(D)	(D)	49	(D)
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011) .....	3	16	13	150	16	48	201
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	27	53	90	34	87	5	82
Cotton (0131) .....	1	24	68	-	72	-	74
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	26	29	22	34	15	5	8
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	10	6	19	3	1	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	3	9	18	3	2	1	3
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	1	3	10	7	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	5	6	13	9	4	4	14
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	213	246	326	465	128	370	95
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	206	236	306	423	124	362	86
Dairy farms (024) .....	11	2	4	-	1	1	2
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	7	4	2	6	6	1	-
Animal specialties (027) .....	14	53	59	81	19	7	34
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	7	1	5	14	-	5	2

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeliste
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms, 1987..	68	3	2	199	—	5
1982..	1	36	2	—	177	—	1
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	7 903	(D)	(D)	24 908	—	150
1982..	(D)	4 392	(D)	—	21 868	(D)	(D)
Tobacco .....	farms, 1987..	—	—	—	—	—	—
1982..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000, 1987..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1982..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms, 1987..	42	80	55	4	54	35
1982..	47	9	87	45	3	42	14
\$1,000, 1987..	231	325	190	(D)	208	84	50
1982..	197	454	248	11	79	5	6
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms, 1987..	5	3	17	12	2	6
1982..	21	1	13	10	7	8	7
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	4	31	22	(D)	10	19
1982..	66	(D)	23	38	(D)	22	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms, 1987..	—	4	20	9	11	1
1982..	3	5	24	11	11	1	1
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	22	14	13	78	(D)	68
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	40	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms, 1987..	4	3	19	2	4	6
1982..	2	1	16	1	6	5	5
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	492	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	75	462	(D)	78	136
Other crops .....	farms, 1987..	6	4	5	—	2	21
1982..	3	—	5	8	—	6	27
\$1,000, 1987..	7	—	8	(D)	—	(D)	1 083
1982..	1	(D)	4	6	—	23	551
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....	farms, 1987..	252	498	467	22	379	323
1982..	343	100	593	483	46	415	366
\$1,000, 1987..	6 525	951	17 560	6 423	273	7 322	2 106
1982..	8 026	1 015	20 898	7 236	484	8 836	2 142
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms, 1987..	16	1	1	6	13	13
1982..	11	3	18	18	1	14	12
\$1,000, 1987..	2 153	(D)	(D)	67	(D)	1	2
1982..	2 788	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	5
Dairy products .....	farms, 1987..	16	68	14	—	13	7
1982..	20	1	60	18	—	21	10
\$1,000, 1987..	2 433	(D)	11 461	1 867	—	2 236	353
1982..	2 600	(D)	14 718	3 005	(D)	4 001	749
Cattle and calves .....	farms, 1987..	244	61	469	37	352	282
1982..	333	85	571	421	33	396	320
\$1,000, 1987..	1 903	394	4 933	3 623	156	4 698	1 268
1982..	2 476	924	3 892	3 247	407	4 239	1 220
Hogs and pigs .....	farms, 1987..	7	8	19	—	22	20
1982..	17	11	17	19	11	28	28
\$1,000, 1987..	27	197	28	(D)	—	358	98
1982..	121	55	153	121	52	271	85
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms, 1987..	—	9	5	—	3	29
1982..	—	1	4	6	—	2	35
\$1,000, 1987..	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	17
1982..	—	(D)	2	14	—	(D)	16
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms, 1987..	12	44	81	6	18	37
1982..	8	7	86	9	3	23	25
\$1,000, 1987..	10	358	151	616	(D)	28	367
1982..	39	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	323	67
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011) .....	1	257	3	9	91	8	253
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	22	42	38	20	160	16	35
Cotton (0131) .....	—	42	3	—	160	—	2
Tobacco (0132) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	22	—	35	20	—	16	33
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	3	2	10	6	1	2	2
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	2	1	10	24	5	10	1
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	2	2	2	17	1	4	5
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	4	3	7	6	7	5	6
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	219	40	403	384	10	350	238
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	206	34	392	360	10	323	217
Dairy farms (024) .....	15	—	66	12	—	12	4
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	9	1	3	4	—	—	3
Animal specialties (027) .....	4	8	40	97	2	22	34
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	8	1	3	3	—	6	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>							
Total sales (see text)—Con. Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms, 1987 .. 543	13	-	1	-	-	-
	1982 .. 501	1	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000, 1987 .. 38 314	1 318	-	(D)	-	-	-
	1982 .. 28 213	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....	farms, 1987 .. -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982 .. -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000, 1987 .. -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982 .. -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hey, silage, and field seeds .....	farms, 1987 .. 25	29	19	4	26	2	22
	1982 .. 41	25	20	5	28	2	8
	\$1,000, 1987 .. 76	31	55	24	52	(D)	89
	1982 .. 159	46	59	8	75	(D)	11
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms, 1987 .. 11	4	7	4	7	6	2
	1982 .. 5	15	8	6	11	6	-
	\$1,000, 1987 .. 112	23	(D)	72	51	74	(D)
	1982 .. (D)	89	(D)	59	42	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms, 1987 .. 12	8	7	4	3	3	-
	1982 .. 8	8	-	7	-	-	-
	\$1,000, 1987 .. 62	18	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
	1982 .. 38	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms, 1987 .. 3	3	8	3	5	7	3
	1982 .. 1	3	8	-	1	11	-
	\$1,000, 1987 .. (D)	(D)	(D)	146	27	557	(D)
	1982 .. (D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	804	-
Other crops .....	farms, 1987 .. 4	3	147	51	3	-	1
	1982 .. 5	5	149	57	4	-	-
	\$1,000, 1987 .. (D)	(D)	30 778	14 096	5	-	(D)
	1982 .. 221	14	23 298	9 126	(D)	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....	farms, 1987 .. 396	161	189	89	170	67	201
	1982 .. 411	229	177	110	206	80	180
	\$1,000, 1987 .. 6 555	1 581	1 867	1 169	7 198	411	1 261
	1982 .. 4 254	1 780	2 047	(D)	(D)	(D)	967
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms, 1987 .. 10	6	10	1	19	7	10
	1982 .. 6	15	11	3	17	3	6
	\$1,000, 1987 .. 5	12	2	(D)	8 458	14	6
	1982 .. 1	25	13	(D)	5 395	(D)	3
Dairy products .....	farms, 1987 .. 3	3	2	-	1	-	1
	1982 .. 11	1	10	-	1	-	1
	\$1,000, 1987 .. 212	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
	1982 .. (D)	(D)	1 173	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves .....	farms, 1987 .. 309	150	159	76	153	56	154
	1982 .. 386	217	143	96	196	60	146
	\$1,000, 1987 .. 2 143	1 440	1 106	920	593	283	953
	1982 .. 2 478	1 494	683	1 299	600	236	724
Hogs and pigs .....	farms, 1987 .. 19	2	12	3	7	3	14
	1982 .. 23	15	13	4	7	5	21
	\$1,000, 1987 .. 132	(D)	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	24
	1982 .. 685	(D)	57	14	18	6	37
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms, 1987 .. 1	18	1	-	1	1	28
	1982 .. 1	1	8	1	1	2	23
	\$1,000, 1987 .. -	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982 .. (D)	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	10
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms, 1987 .. 84	12	34	13	20	13	36
	1982 .. 26	17	27	14	11	19	21
	\$1,000, 1987 .. 4 064	(D)	228	233	15	111	159
	1982 .. (D)	(D)	110	124	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011) .....	101	24	21	34	2	-	356
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	504	18	152	49	10	2	6
Cotton (0131) .....	492	9	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	12	9	152	49	10	2	6
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	3	4	6	3	5	6	2
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	13	10	3	4	1	2	1
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	2	3	8	3	4	7	2
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	17	7	3	1	6	4	1
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	205	131	130	66	148	59	124
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	189	124	123	62	142	55	100
Dairy farms (024) .....	3	2	2	-	1	1	1
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	3	3	2	1	15	2	1
Animal specialties (027) .....	77	13	33	12	12	17	27
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	1	1	5	1	3	-	2

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms, 1987 ..	-	2	-	-	126	209
	1982 ..	-	3	-	-	56	191
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	(D)	-	-	15 713	37 649
	1982 ..	-	(D)	-	-	6 388	31 442
Tobacco .....	farms, 1987 ..	-	-	1	-	-	-
	1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
	1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms, 1987 ..	47	16	29	48	2	20
	1982 ..	39	26	17	35	6	19
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	85	147	56	143	(D)	39
	1982 ..	92	(D)	34	74	(D)	75
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms, 1987 ..	9	14	3	23	15	2
	1982 ..	9	17	-	34	24	13
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	310	279	(D)	157	(D)	236
	1982 ..	32	263	-	208	72	42
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms, 1987 ..	18	1	3	5	21	6
	1982 ..	5	-	-	4	29	3
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	2	112	264	57
	1982 ..	4	-	-	(D)	83	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms, 1987 ..	14	2	1	7	10	1
	1982 ..	20	3	1	8	13	1
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 413	(D)	(D)	(D)	225	(D)
	1982 ..	1 998	(D)	(D)	372	251	(D)
Other crops .....	farms, 1987 ..	15	83	1	3	4	5
	1982 ..	21	108	2	5	16	7
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	19 178	(D)	(D)	4	(D)
	1982 ..	1 365	23 296	(D)	7	16	1 147
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....	farms, 1987 ..	456	247	185	271	325	57
	1982 ..	513	226	199	359	436	71
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	2 758	2 476	863	22 842	6 542	604
	1982 ..	3 835	1 581	879	19 534	14 079	984
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms, 1987 ..	23	2	2	38	26	2
	1982 ..	29	2	6	50	48	1
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	19	(D)	(D)	19 553	3 871	-
	1982 ..	7	3	(D)	15 797	11 527	(D)
Dairy products .....	farms, 1987 ..	15	-	-	8	9	-
	1982 ..	20	3	5	11	12	-
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	817	(D)	-	1 208	810	(D)
	1982 ..	1 903	(D)	-	1 356	1 065	(D)
Cattle and calves .....	farms, 1987 ..	382	231	170	241	265	45
	1982 ..	428	217	187	320	373	58
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 349	1 956	726	1 870	1 560	471
	1982 ..	1 327	1 490	567	2 075	1 250	915
Hogs and pigs .....	farms, 1987 ..	15	7	32	8	16	6
	1982 ..	26	4	24	15	24	7
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	42	8	92	(D)	(D)	68
	1982 ..	42	11	45	115	99	37
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms, 1987 ..	34	4	-	-	4	2
	1982 ..	43	3	-	-	2	-
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	39	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
	1982 ..	23	1	-	-	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms, 1987 ..	71	32	12	30	58	7
	1982 ..	82	17	6	26	43	11
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	492	509	(D)	(D)	185	114
	1982 ..	534	(D)	(D)	291	136	(D)
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011) .....	114	-	8	1	1	221	115
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	24	101	11	25	25	59	197
Cotton (0131) .....	-	-	2	-	-	59	188
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	24	101	9	24	25	-	9
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	3	9	1	11	7	-	7
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	17	2	1	8	15	2	8
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	14	2	1	7	8	1	2
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	17	8	1	10	8	9	4
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	376	216	175	224	276	30	88
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	334	210	157	213	239	27	76
Dairy farms (024) .....	10	2	-	7	9	-	2
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	10	-	1	33	14	-	-
Animal specialties (027) .....	82	23	6	14	61	3	13
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	7	3	-	5	4	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>							
Total sales (see text)—Con. Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms, 1987..	81	-	71	-	2	95	34
1982..	75	-	55	-	2	81	14
\$1,000, 1987..	12 094	-	8 677	-	(D)	11 905	3 324
1982..	8 969	-	6 607	-	(D)	6 245	646
Tobacco ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms, 1987..	72	-	45	4	30	86	43
1982..	55	-	54	3	23	66	30
\$1,000, 1987..	238	-	95	4	97	310	239
1982..	226	-	101	(D)	36	126	173
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms, 1987..	8	-	21	17	5	35	6
1982..	13	-	22	28	6	27	10
\$1,000, 1987..	19	-	276	256	(D)	275	(D)
1982..	15	-	217	317	53	209	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms, 1987..	14	-	16	23	47	21	4
1982..	11	-	21	22	23	5	-
\$1,000, 1987..	217	-	491	38	241	58	(D)
1982..	902	-	682	56	95	15	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987..	3	6	10	12	6	114	-
1982..	1	5	11	8	4	94	-
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	272	814	287	(D)	6 656	-
1982..	(D)	(D)	889	122	(D)	3 765	-
Other crops ----- farms, 1987..	2	-	3	3	21	9	-
1982..	4	-	4	-	26	17	2
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	-	9	59	3 936	211	-
1982..	(D)	-	16	-	2 630	76	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms, 1987..	473	2	268	45	248	528	196
1982..	531	3	294	43	278	641	230
\$1,000, 1987..	27 121	(D)	4 534	1 762	3 665	6 891	4 540
1982..	26 957	(D)	3 161	931	2 936	7 735	2 504
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms, 1987..	52	-	2	2	7	12	7
1982..	60	1	13	4	23	6	6
\$1,000, 1987..	19 923	-	718	(D)	7	(D)	2
1982..	19 218	(D)	623	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ----- farms, 1987..	2	-	1	2	-	8	2
1982..	4	-	5	-	-	11	2
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	1 181	(D)
1982..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	1 492	(D)
Cattle and calves ----- farms, 1987..	428	-	232	40	236	467	187
1982..	488	-	267	34	267	579	220
\$1,000, 1987..	6 963	-	1 901	1 722	3 543	3 405	4 336
1982..	6 635	-	1 200	898	2 789	3 393	2 376
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987..	16	-	12	3	7	34	6
1982..	13	-	15	3	8	7	40
\$1,000, 1987..	38	-	(D)	7	67	215	6
1982..	41	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	137	10
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms, 1987..	4	-	2	-	2	5	2
1982..	3	2	4	-	1	4	3
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1	(Z)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	39	2	45	4	17	62	24
1982..	41	2	34	7	18	63	18
\$1,000, 1987..	169	(D)	1 528	28	(D)	372	193
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	31	(D)	104
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011) -----	39	-	18	-	166	110	12
Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----	103	-	86	6	24	103	41
Cotton (0131) -----	68	-	64	-	-	70	22
Tobacco (0132) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) -----	35	-	22	6	24	33	19
Vegetables and melons (016) -----	4	-	13	13	5	18	2
Fruits and tree nuts (017) -----	5	-	20	40	20	9	-
Horticultural specialties (018) -----	2	5	9	11	5	109	-
General farms, primarily crop (019) -----	19	-	-	-	1	21	5
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) -----	389	-	207	40	208	435	167
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) -----	378	-	185	39	195	404	161
Dairy farms (024) -----	-	-	1	-	-	7	-
Poultry and eggs (025) -----	45	-	6	1	-	5	-
Animal specialties (027) -----	16	2	46	5	10	51	18
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) -----	4	-	4	1	-	7	3

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed .....	395	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 .....	412	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 .....	39 341	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 .....	31 801	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
1982 .....	-	-	-	1	-	5	-
\$1,000, 1987 .....	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982 .....	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	28	73	1	7	35	3	6
1982 .....	22	47	-	5	51	2	3
\$1,000, 1987 .....	69	171	(D)	39	186	(D)	44
1982 .....	82	125	-	8	94	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	9	8	7	5	16	10	4
1982 .....	11	10	10	4	27	18	6
\$1,000, 1987 .....	28	13	97	(D)	87	126	(D)
1982 .....	10	36	134	(D)	63	343	17
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	17	2	1	1	2	-	1
1982 .....	3	-	3	1	2	-	1
\$1,000, 1987 .....	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 .....	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	4	3	4	1	2	2	1
1982 .....	5	3	5	-	4	4	2
\$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 .....	(D)	(D)	302	-	58	74	(D)
Other crops .....	1	1	2	-	5	45	12
1982 .....	8	6	1	2	11	59	14
\$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	16	14 124	4 569
1982 .....	6	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 990	4 646
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....	246	414	8	62	323	23	20
1982 .....	315	471	18	57	418	17	11
\$1,000, 1987 .....	3 210	35 658	(D)	(D)	12 166	378	94
1982 .....	4 870	29 780	(D)	1 084	15 485	(D)	149
Poultry and poultry products .....	3	25	2	2	1	1	1
1982 .....	3	112	-	1	15	3	1
\$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	32 390	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 .....	-	25 942	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Dairy products .....	3	14	-	-	80	-	-
1982 .....	9	16	-	1	114	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 .....	512	1 076	-	-	10 236	-	-
1982 .....	1 789	1 766	-	-	12 466	-	-
Cattle and calves .....	231	356	6	55	314	12	15
1982 .....	303	427	16	51	396	10	10
\$1,000, 1987 .....	2 518	2 141	(D)	809	1 715	(D)	81
1982 .....	2 851	1 998	204	632	2 141	67	29
Hogs and pigs .....	16	10	-	1	5	1	-
1982 .....	11	18	-	1	23	1	-
\$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 .....	89	17	-	(D)	146	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	-	1	-	1	1	6	1
1982 .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
\$1,000, 1987 .....	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982 .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	19	26	3	9	19	10	4
1982 .....	18	21	2	15	31	3	2
\$1,000, 1987 .....	141	56	(D)	87	(D)	(D)	7
1982 .....	140	56	(D)	191	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011) .....	52	-	-	1	5	6	2
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	366	29	1	3	15	40	14
Cotton (0131) .....	362	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	4	29	1	3	14	40	14
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	7	2	7	5	11	8	3
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	17	3	-	1	1	1	2
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	4	3	3	1	2	2	1
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	8	10	-	-	4	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	149	300	6	53	225	10	13
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	139	294	5	49	215	8	12
Dairy farms (024) .....	3	11	-	-	80	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	-	90	-	2	4	-	1
Animal specialties (027) .....	13	16	3	5	10	8	3
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	3	4	2	1	2	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Torbonne	Union
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed .....	1	—	—	—	—	203	—	—
1982 .....	6	—	—	—	—	168	—	—
\$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	—	—	—	—	36 521	—	—
1982 .....	134	—	—	—	—	21 371	—	—
Tobacco .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1987 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1982 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000, 1987 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1982 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	70	21	2	64	106	5	11	59
1982 .....	50	14	1	66	120	4	9	67
\$1,000, 1987 .....	248	38	(D)	217	615	14	32	164
1982 .....	152	18	(D)	145	430	(D)	(D)	195
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	13	9	—	13	67	2	12	21
1982 .....	10	12	2	34	89	7	7	35
\$1,000, 1987 .....	241	149	—	81	1 435	(D)	57	79
1982 .....	56	37	(D)	47	735	(D)	43	160
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	21	7	1	9	68	8	3	—
1982 .....	16	4	2	8	71	7	3	6
\$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	6	(D)	63	568	115	3	—
1982 .....	13	6	(D)	505	86	(D)	(D)	21
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	13	6	—	52	31	—	5	3
1982 .....	14	4	—	51	24	—	7	3
\$1,000, 1987 .....	1 002	119	—	5 052	1 300	—	65	(D)
1982 .....	910	59	—	4 645	1 039	—	35	(D)
Other crops .....	39	92	66	4	7	1	27	3
1982 .....	43	102	56	11	12	—	30	4
\$1,000, 1987 .....	705	14 139	24 243	13	12	(D)	3 888	(D)
1982 .....	291	10 642	22 069	16	17	—	6 890	10
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....	672	140	24	342	831	32	94	413
1982 .....	813	205	33	467	986	50	78	484
\$1,000, 1987 .....	4 620	1 069	144	4 101	51 745	807	812	43 307
1982 .....	4 456	1 655	(D)	5 626	56 622	861	463	38 501
Poultry and poultry products .....	22	5	—	20	39	4	3	110
1982 .....	29	13	3	45	83	5	5	119
\$1,000, 1987 .....	9	9	(D)	6 198	(Z)	(D)	(D)	37 853
1982 .....	6	16	(D)	(D)	7 976	1	3	32 464
Dairy products .....	11	6	—	6	295	—	—	10
1982 .....	12	16	—	18	349	—	—	9
\$1,000, 1987 .....	682	309	—	741	39 441	—	—	1 349
1982 .....	768	289	—	1 456	42 340	—	—	1 106
Cattle and calves .....	575	107	22	253	735	27	74	347
1982 .....	711	152	910	380	42	69	434	—
\$1,000, 1987 .....	3 275	331	120	1 570	5 272	338	567	2 743
1982 .....	2 958	559	133	2 576	5 352	752	395	4 048
Hogs and pigs .....	56	8	3	16	25	5	5	25
1982 .....	97	13	6	40	31	8	2	29
\$1,000, 1987 .....	79	29	(D)	83	124	(D)	(D)	1 262
1982 .....	179	15	5	141	378	53	(D)	856
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	197	1	14	40	17	—	—	4
1982 .....	36	14	3	21	11	2	1	1
\$1,000, 1987 .....	22	4	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	—	1
1982 .....	13	10	2	23	12	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	75	31	8	87	104	6	23	37
1982 .....	79	35	1	103	77	5	13	19
\$1,000, 1987 .....	553	395	20	1 451	698	7	237	99
1982 .....	531	767	(D)	(D)	564	(D)	63	26
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) .....	415	56	—	1	2	78	4	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	53	97	68	35	60	167	33	19
Cotton (0131) .....	—	—	—	—	—	166	—	—
Tobacco (0132) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes, field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	53	97	68	35	60	1	33	19
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	15	7	—	10	53	—	8	11
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	15	7	—	17	43	2	4	5
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	12	4	—	52	26	—	5	2
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	11	4	—	—	24	4	4	5
specialties (021) .....	531	92	18	248	449	16	70	280
Livestock, except feedlots (0212) .....	472	79	17	211	411	15	67	263
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy farms (024) .....	10	6	—	5	288	—	—	5
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	12	2	—	9	22	—	1	104
Animal specialties (027) .....	68	21	1	112	78	1	16	24
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	17	3	1	2	16	—	—	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed .....								
farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	2	-	307	1	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	1	-	344	1	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	-	(D)	-	13 647	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	-	-	-	(D)	-	14 244	(D)	(D)
Tobacco .....								
farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....								
farms, 1987 ..	37	87	105	51	5	27	13	26
1982 ..	36	78	107	55	2	26	17	15
\$1,000, 1987 ..	51	220	699	140	(D)	61	76	116
1982 ..	55	157	381	159	(D)	163	66	37
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....								
farms, 1987 ..	3	19	30	10	1	11	3	8
1982 ..	7	40	45	19	-	20	5	9
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	75	115	62	(D)	114	(D)	23
1982 ..	11	115	82	35	-	88	(D)	19
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....								
farms, 1987 ..	1	5	6	4	8	6	5	3
1982 ..	-	7	7	3	1	8	4	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....								
farms, 1987 ..	5	7	18	5	-	2	3	2
1982 ..	6	2	12	7	1	4	1	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	63	16	3 305	106	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982 ..	39	(D)	2 170	103	(D)	29	(D)	(D)
Other crops .....								
farms, 1987 ..	32	2	5	4	18	24	2	2
1982 ..	17	7	10	6	11	21	10	3
\$1,000, 1987 ..	4 517	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 106	596	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	1 316	5	(D)	9	(D)	514	85	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....								
farms, 1987 ..	714	430	705	345	58	196	139	155
1982 ..	706	511	859	437	46	230	163	194
\$1,000, 1987 ..	4 474	9 035	30 099	2 954	1 349	2 951	2 260	2 670
1982 ..	3 132	8 624	28 733	3 875	(D)	1 924	2 233	3 025
Poultry and poultry products .....								
farms, 1987 ..	20	21	17	15	3	3	3	3
1982 ..	12	41	21	17	-	2	6	10
\$1,000, 1987 ..	25	4 728	3	(D)	-	(D)	5	(D)
1982 ..	2	4 606	3	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products .....								
farms, 1987 ..	2	15	206	9	-	3	4	1
1982 ..	3	17	245	70	-	1	4	1
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	2 225	24 956	1 313	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	2 226	2 282	24 333	1 313	(D)	338	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves .....								
farms, 1987 ..	631	405	677	314	53	181	125	139
1982 ..	653	479	815	408	43	217	153	180
\$1,000, 1987 ..	3 838	2 029	4 343	1 830	444	1 242	1 684	700
1982 ..	2 670	1 586	3 964	1 935	214	1 243	1 584	1 692
Hogs and pigs .....								
farms, 1987 ..	14	12	34	12	1	18	8	3
1982 ..	18	26	57	16	-	25	7	9
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	18	596	4 41	(D)	(D)	6	(D)
1982 ..	16	83	227	120	-	393	(D)	16
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....								
farms, 1987 ..	58	5	4	5	4	7	1	-
1982 ..	66	7	6	7	2	4	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	36	10	5	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	-
1982 ..	35	3	5	2	(D)	3	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....								
farms, 1987 ..	89	35	39	40	8	8	21	19
1982 ..	51	43	37	32	3	4	18	16
\$1,000, 1987 ..	335	27	196	121	(D)	91	55	65
1982 ..	184	82	238	(D)	(D)	(D)	131	34
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) .....	532	2	8	2	14	97	10	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	44	39	59	18	16	279	9	16
Cotton (0131) .....	-	-	-	2	-	256	-	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.a.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	44	39	59	16	16	23	9	16
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	1	14	23	9	1	8	-	4
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	2	9	8	8	4	4	4	5
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	4	5	17	3	-	1	3	-
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	9	15	17	8	1	29	6	2
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	519	378	464	308	54	122	123	135
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	486	359	416	291	50	107	118	130
Dairy farms (024) .....	3	15	204	7	-	3	3	1
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	8	12	2	3	-	-	-	3
Animal specialties (027) .....	56	27	29	42	5	-	12	18
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	11	2	7	9	-	2	1	3

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1982 include market value of barley sold.



**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 ..	27 351	766	370	263	118	1 080	846
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 022 931	30 929	9 346	10 283	15 456	28 140	8 263
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	37 400	40 378	25 260	39 098	130 986	26 056	9 768
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987 ..	6 447	86	74	86	12	191	235
1982 ..	8 356	141	116	130	16	219	346
\$1,000, 1987 ..	55 167	314	660	164	20	951	839
1982 ..	64 469	733	1 097	487	49	613	695
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	14 532	201	239	184	28	396	559
1982 ..	18 478	331	268	197	8	513	689
\$1,000, 1987 ..	135 012	415	468	276	42	786	1 191
1982 ..	169 501	1 186	1 295	221	8	470	1 560
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, 1987 ..	17 086	659	306	154	9	81	198
1982 ..	6 739	133	104	52	-	120	244
\$1,000, 1987 ..	102 610	162	61	85	4	160	651
1982 ..	138 658	503	1 102	62	-	119	890
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms, 1987 ..	12 260	514	122	62	52	714	231
1982 ..	12 773	604	166	63	24	775	277
\$1,000, 1987 ..	48 202	3 154	771	1 031	166	2 680	267
1982 ..	60 161	4 444	1 370	179	80	3 052	649
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	17 086	563	260	148	93	716	478
1982 ..	19 181	659	306	154	106	739	503
\$1,000, 1987 ..	86 079	5 055	1 588	496	871	2 835	1 085
1982 ..	95 050	6 252	2 290	476	985	2 041	1 792
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	14 837	583	175	114	92	810	325
1982 ..	12 514	462	155	85	99	813	191
\$1,000, 1987 ..	112 347	4 015	1 008	832	1 653	4 170	323
1982 ..	117 109	3 561	1 333	800	1 436	4 485	975
Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987 ..	25 857	719	359	242	113	1 047	795
1982 ..	31 380	875	435	230	110	1 287	903
\$1,000, 1987 ..	74 326	3 680	1 081	791	1 288	2 533	672
1982 ..	122 494	5 999	1 900	1 280	1 655	4 189	1 337
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms, 1987 ..	17 756	571	243	159	102	600	502
1982 ..	24 706	753	377	162	99	1 120	644
\$1,000, 1987 ..	22 005	1 008	255	218	437	663	256
1982 ..	34 836	1 676	545	371	366	1 339	545
Diesel fuel ----- farms, 1987 ..	19 614	570	246	211	88	847	539
1982 ..	21 742	660	235	266	99	831	625
\$1,000, 1987 ..	40 964	1 904	592	367	679	1 559	328
1982 ..	67 906	2 858	945	757	1 033	2 425	642
Natural gas ----- farms, 1987 ..	1 502	159	53	12	13	47	6
1982 ..	1 410	131	39	9	16	24	13
\$1,000, 1987 ..	2 680	351	78	124	22	62	8
1982 ..	3 708	677	227	7	(D)	8	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms, 1987 ..	16 827	531	154	153	102	644	404
1982 ..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 1987 ..	8 677	417	156	81	151	249	80
1982 ..	16 044	789	184	145	(D)	416	(D)
Electricity ----- farms, 1987 ..	14 516	432	142	161	105	500	471
1982 ..	16 246	497	162	141	87	524	473
\$1,000, 1987 ..	14 960	502	145	166	115	282	203
1982 ..	16 625	(D)	(D)	106	102	(D)	214
Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987 ..	10 839	367	161	73	82	458	232
1982 ..	11 663	391	167	91	70	530	222
\$1,000, 1987 ..	121 984	2 892	744	2 692	4 077	2 098	536
1982 ..	107 345	2 560	980	1 930	2 685	2 685	524
Contract labor ----- farms, 1987 ..	3 383	79	48	13	17	53	105
1982 ..	1 504	17	2	19	6	14	25
\$1,000, 1987 ..	9 254	69	20	(D)	32	134	112
1982 ..	4 255	68	(D)	48	92	35	22
Repair and maintenance ----- farms, 1987 ..	22 255	591	316	232	107	944	679
\$1,000, 1987 ..	90 496	3 543	1 107	1 057	2 460	2 752	789
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	7 050	221	128	24	41	365	169
1982 ..	7 767	245	85	36	34	398	179
\$1,000, 1987 ..	26 626	882	194	196	168	177	177
1982 ..	25 865	1 091	328	112	57	1 002	236
Interest paid <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	10 284	331	61	60	57	396	154
1982 ..	11 982	376	140	83	62	438	277
\$1,000, 1987 ..	72 918	2 016	712	661	583	2 727	538
1982 ..	133 823	4 284	938	755	1 007	4 841	1 211
Interest paid on debt: ----- farms, 1987 ..	6 261	171	25	23	17	313	87
Secured by real estate ----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	42 942	898	220	332	181	1 691	431
Not secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987 ..	5 516	185	40	39	43	139	77
\$1,000, 1987 ..	29 975	1 118	252	328	503	1 036	167
Cash rent ----- farms, 1987 ..	7 080	155	72	83	75	412	111
\$1,000, 1987 ..	63 374	1 149	347	920	1 643	2 813	129
Property taxes paid ----- farms, 1987 ..	22 889	605	280	242	77	914	751
\$1,000, 1987 ..	13 416	358	147	(D)	126	334	433
All other farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 ..	23 341	703	252	237	115	917	697
\$1,000, 1987 ..	96 671	2 886	592	850	2 111	2 235	888

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoule
Total farm production expenses..... farms, 1987...	301	399	560	771	264	441	433
\$1,000, 1987...	5 061	8 338	16 372	13 336	7 161	5 985	22 637
Average per farm.....dollars, 1987...	16 812	20 884	29 593	17 297	27 124	13 594	52 257
Livestock and poultry purchased..... farms, 1987...	95	109	102	208	87	101	55
1982...	122	165	196	258	77	101	120
\$1,000, 1987...	476	391	822	695	223	374	423
1982...	940	1 321	1 935	820	218	306	415
Feed for livestock and poultry..... farms, 1987...	200	271	367	430	159	280	100
1982...	292	364	419	548	161	294	198
\$1,000, 1987...	1 917	1 097	1 248	743	252	455	490
1982...	2 915	1 902	1 838	942	314	495	420
Commercially mixed formula feeds..... farms, 1987...	98	76	140	139	63	78	25
1982...	115	126	164	129	53	82	48
\$1,000, 1987...	1 741	469	338	250	45	125	110
1982...	2 455	1 328	802	240	138	114	39
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... farms, 1987...	98	119	168	271	134	131	307
1982...	84	120	153	337	108	106	387
\$1,000, 1987...	42	255	499	1 110	240	348	1 820
1982...	29	326	578	2 529	323	822	2 341
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> ..... farms, 1987...	199	220	296	431	149	243	228
1982...	274	192	306	459	147	195	279
\$1,000, 1987...	346	695	1 246	1 661	674	596	2 249
1982...	263	844	1 344	3 648	904	830	2 391
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> ..... farms, 1987...	118	150	242	351	146	225	338
1982...	69	92	219	306	94	119	381
\$1,000, 1987...	97	921	2 449	1 184	999	433	3 429
1982...	37	928	2 678	2 916	1 061	637	4 321
Petroleum products..... farms, 1987...	300	356	528	703	248	418	428
1982...	390	444	667	808	277	446	531
\$1,000, 1987...	223	639	1 045	1 583	621	700	2 015
1982...	430	1 049	2 182	3 132	864	1 016	3 486
Gasoline and gasohol..... farms, 1987...	204	285	351	529	203	316	303
1982...	312	303	466	686	252	324	448
\$1,000, 1987...	97	229	328	512	220	253	600
1982...	172	302	653	923	301	428	955
Diesel fuel..... farms, 1987...	213	226	333	556	206	302	363
1982...	248	275	393	490	135	319	479
\$1,000, 1987...	87	334	515	822	332	365	1 210
1982...	175	540	1 078	1 795	487	424	2 179
Natural gas..... farms, 1987...	4	1	37	49	2	3	6
1982...	9	5	25	43	2	6	16
\$1,000, 1987...	(D)	(D)	39	76	(D)	12	(D)
1982...	38	4	45	82	(D)	51	6
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, greases, etc..... farms, 1987...	121	281	361	466	176	236	318
1982...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 1987...	(D)	(D)	162	173	(D)	70	(D)
1982...	(D)	204	405	331	(D)	114	335
Electricity..... farms, 1987...	111	212	276	455	95	137	213
1982...	151	197	392	362	138	149	313
\$1,000, 1987...	118	198	195	231	61	123	285
1982...	138	305	248	346	(D)	(D)	208
Hired farm labor..... farms, 1987...	112	124	181	216	113	98	194
1982...	151	114	249	222	87	93	252
\$1,000, 1987...	422	880	2 736	993	653	337	2 002
1982...	439	1 259	2 455	1 159	714	385	2 569
Contract labor..... farms, 1987...	39	64	105	132	40	29	45
1982...	19	22	57	22	15	1	25
\$1,000, 1987...	24	93	175	128	92	71	91
1982...	54	121	123	53	15	(D)	95
Repair and maintenance..... farms, 1987...	232	324	466	604	224	349	355
1982...	375	773	1 453	1 603	715	889	2 042
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>2</sup> ..... farms, 1987...	87	87	86	203	98	62	172
1982...	114	68	118	203	77	137	244
\$1,000, 1987...	134	211	381	359	383	130	958
1982...	113	320	624	417	334	405	820
Interest paid <sup>3</sup> ..... farms, 1987...	76	145	231	201	167	117	222
1982...	132	154	190	270	112	114	311
\$1,000, 1987...	383	563	1 184	779	576	253	2 376
1982...	604	1 313	2 243	2 616	943	903	4 471
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate..... farms, 1987...	38	90	166	111	83	53	139
1982...	287	242	862	307	345	96	1 224
\$1,000, 1987...	43	65	82	141	100	69	139
1982...	96	321	323	473	231	157	1 152
Not secured by real estate..... farms, 1987...							
Cash rent..... farms, 1987...	45	110	137	160	76	99	163
1982...	197	750	945	544	830	236	2 205
\$1,000, 1987...	261	330	474	653	236	304	351
1982...	167	197	367	458	98	323	354
All other farm production expenses..... farms, 1987...	218	361	494	652	213	327	408
1982...	240	678	1 824	1 263	744	727	1 889

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Clairborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987..	291	356	586	582	277	436	582
	\$1,000, 1987..	5 654	23 224	13 387	6 821	31 356	7 516	16 317
Average per farm	dollars, 1987..	19 066	65 236	22 845	11 377	113 198	17 239	28 036
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987..	50	7	185	209	14	121	122
	1982..	147	17	195	149	20	168	168
	\$1,000, 1987..	387	67	132	775	34	1 377	533
	1982..	766	122	1 096	1 122	191	1 060	292
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987..	216	39	428	412	25	361	262
	1982..	351	113	557	460	46	376	344
	\$1,000, 1987..	2 222	67	1 132	1 329	1	1 359	340
	1982..	3 204	166	7 669	2 699	97	1 925	746
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987..	85	14	209	183	—	155	91
	1982..	159	21	227	184	20	166	79
	\$1,000, 1987..	1 747	19	2 593	2 533	—	498	281
	1982..	2 646	40	6 066	2 061	24	1 250	361
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987..	67	314	146	171	264	142	328
	1982..	104	308	103	136	260	126	350
	\$1,000, 1987..	37	2 102	159	91	1 835	1 212	1 727
	1982..	119	2 402	91	182	2 328	182	2 814
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup>	farms, 1987..	173	204	367	279	211	286	363
	1982..	289	168	398	263	243	343	457
	\$1,000, 1987..	337	1 506	312	372	2 274	2 356	2 856
	1982..	439	1 102	1 092	538	2 208	952	3 765
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup>	farms, 1987..	107	316	271	247	263	136	337
	1982..	99	345	143	147	243	99	408
	\$1,000, 1987..	130	4 702	408	240	6 277	223	1 645
	1982..	84	4 500	205	219	6 808	335	2 721
Petroleum products	farms, 1987..	273	346	556	581	277	410	572
	1982..	394	423	666	589	323	495	722
	\$1,000, 1987..	394	1 957	703	425	2 632	1 469	1 604
	1982..	610	3 414	1 083	650	4 425	760	3 554
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987..	235	305	411	327	182	245	326
	1982..	360	356	539	404	272	315	550
	\$1,000, 1987..	204	581	301	169	570	192	412
	1982..	307	841	423	256	922	338	1 000
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987..	157	287	398	420	249	370	525
	1982..	251	367	455	396	286	370	525
	\$1,000, 1987..	127	1 132	297	179	1 696	219	840
	1982..	159	2 118	439	293	2 774	322	1 927
Natural gas	farms, 1987..	17	15	38	22	9	3	41
	1982..	38	10	37	32	3	16	67
	\$1,000, 1987..	26	38	19	28	22	(D)	149
	1982..	51	4	40	32	3	(D)	387
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987..	173	306	437	311	243	246	368
	1982..	(NA)	227	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	\$1,000, 1987..	37	227	86	46	344	(D)	203
	1982..	94	(D)	160	69	726	(D)	340
Electricity	farms, 1987..	145	244	287	220	191	199	220
	1982..	161	266	306	227	250	219	343
	\$1,000, 1987..	129	196	300	133	220	122	264
	1982..	152	343	414	199	(D)	150	404
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987..	126	199	198	153	184	178	244
	1982..	167	227	257	221	181	161	261
	\$1,000, 1987..	510	2 067	1 233	1 317	4 246	591	1 397
	1982..	796	2 344	1 708	979	4 583	941	1 522
Contract labor	farms, 1987..	16	28	129	86	61	35	52
	1982..	39	27	45	34	27	27	4
	\$1,000, 1987..	50	158	177	53	421	94	172
	1982..	50	51	109	93	215	44	19
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987..	249	316	504	441	253	331	402
	\$1,000, 1987..	391	2 260	799	561	2 196	697	1 935
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>2</sup>	farms, 1987..	37	180	97	55	118	106	173
	1982..	120	146	157	100	69	119	154
	\$1,000, 1987..	34	659	293	30	1 391	87	331
	1982..	141	569	196	123	849	167	463
Interest paid <sup>3</sup>	farms, 1987..	91	248	175	107	237	162	185
	1982..	120	277	224	173	244	128	355
	\$1,000, 1987..	303	2 147	962	332	2 589	762	921
	1982..	642	3 765	1 961	654	5 279	867	3 153
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987..	75	96	120	63	91	116	112
	1982..	220	975	693	240	1 161	633	459
	\$1,000, 1987..	21	179	89	46	182	61	84
	1982..	82	1 172	268	92	1 428	129	461
Cash rent	farms, 1987..	47	183	124	126	194	74	186
	1982..	79	2 438	534	236	3 818	175	948
	\$1,000, 1987..	106	253	541	494	385	185	466
	1982..	106	260	176	282	392	179	209
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987..	224	322	530	462	275	357	492
	\$1,000, 1987..	446	2 636	1 411	446	3 196	681	1 714

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
Total farm production expenses -----	farms, 1987... \$1,000, 1987... Average per farm -----	929 37 035 39 866	216 3 498 16 194	365 24 575 67 330	174 14 767 84 869	207 6 880 33 236	102 1 270 12 455	523 26 847 51 333
Livestock and poultry purchased -----	farms, 1987... 1982... \$1,000, 1987... 1982...	144 160 588 1 185	17 90 148 379	84 78 266 192	28 45 127 811	61 52 1 032 813	32 53 89 145	53 67 182 159
Feed for livestock and poultry -----	farms, 1987... 1982... \$1,000, 1987... 1982...	284 321 1 239 704	151 186 400 280	151 174 314 752	47 95 86 168	117 176 4 750 3 860	55 81 161 89	122 160 161 212
Commercially mixed formula feeds -----	farms, 1987... 1982... \$1,000, 1987... 1982...	138 94 719 257	57 79 162 111	57 57 174 509	5 28 16 45	22 51 4 687 3 751	22 25 24 29	21 34 42 76
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees -----	farms, 1987... 1982... \$1,000, 1987... 1982...	715 708 1 613 2 279	57 63 97 127	162 81 591 313	93 101 565 503	31 39 8 (D)	10 26 63 68	365 430 2 566 5 033
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> -----	farms, 1987... 1982... \$1,000, 1987... 1982...	712 719 4 128 3 607	93 159 222 244	259 277 2 668 2 668	143 82 1 377 674	121 170 66 126	426 37 38 47	458 37 4 379 7 453
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> -----	farms, 1987... 1982... \$1,000, 1987... 1982...	712 679 7 834 5 461	78 74 332 338	237 190 2 532 2 086	122 110 1 994 2 300	61 82 30 27	46 23 28 35	396 405 3 590 4 875
Petroleum products -----	farms, 1987... 1982... \$1,000, 1987... 1982...	927 963 3 123 4 858	186 293 289 394	330 351 1 821 2 821	172 218 1 167 2 033	190 236 174 223	77 113 88 110	491 555 3 162 5 709
Gasoline and gasohol -----	farms, 1987... 1982... \$1,000, 1987... 1982...	686 691 1 017 1 337	159 224 130 143	180 247 407 631	111 182 226 337	105 178 48 85	51 90 42 50	375 447 696 1 323
Diesel fuel -----	farms, 1987... 1982... \$1,000, 1987... 1982...	715 707 1 632 2 833	104 171 123 188	300 242 1 192 1 740	142 174 786 347	173 165 44 39	56 70 182 45	412 488 1 852 3 207
Natural gas -----	farms, 1987... 1982... \$1,000, 1987... 1982...	22 10 22 4	1 6 (D) 2	24 9 8 12	11 2 6 (D)	7 13 64 53	11 7 8 4	81 93 309 620
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. -----	farms, 1987... 1982... \$1,000, 1987... 1982...	767 (NA) 452 685	104 (NA) (D) 61	243 (NA) 193 438	151 (NA) 147 (D)	112 (NA) 18 (D)	52 (NA) 13 (D)	366 (NA) 315 560
Electricity -----	farms, 1987... 1982... \$1,000, 1987... 1982...	589 573 523 422	94 117 65 63	242 231 232 180	95 118 79 115	47 82 54 41	61 63 54 (D)	309 335 457 690
Hired farm labor -----	farms, 1987... 1982... \$1,000, 1987... 1982...	444 385 2 839 1 991	78 64 457 314	193 163 6 209 3 527	119 112 2 397 1 642	58 66 248 123	38 22 326 194	302 269 2 336 2 797
Contract labor -----	farms, 1987... 1982... \$1,000, 1987... 1982...	86 31 252 144	22 12 80 13	34 39 115 75	40 6 57 40	19 14 13 16	15 10 9 9	46 10 87 11
Repair and maintenance -----	farms, 1987... 1982... \$1,000, 1987... 1982...	810 2 902 417 370	142 337 56 27	316 3 112 95 52	130 1 833 67 57	105 131 20 52	62 120 10 11	443 3 173 204 198
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>2</sup> -----	farms, 1987... 1982... \$1,000, 1987... 1982...	417 370 2 575 1 168	56 27 64 128	95 52 747 255	88 57 633 280	47 52 19 29	22 52 5 6	267 349 1 149 1 537
Interest paid <sup>3</sup> -----	farms, 1987... 1982... \$1,000, 1987... 1982...	516 525 3 533 5 840	70 100 377 1 028	154 132 1 401 1 676	88 105 1 057 1 506	47 85 182 392	22 34 138 13	267 349 1 958 5 572
Interest paid on debt: -----								
Secured by real estate -----	farms, 1987... \$1,000, 1987...	380 2 238	55 330	61 617	33 299	35 152	13 17	97 743
Not secured by real estate -----	farms, 1987... \$1,000, 1987...	204 1 295	24 47	106 783	59 757	20 30	10 13	213 1 215
Cash rent -----	farms, 1987... \$1,000, 1987...	374 3 054	43 179	138 275	72 1 785	21 12	17 54	145 834
Property taxes paid -----	farms, 1987... \$1,000, 1987...	730 472	179 96	275 141	108 237	193 71	87 24	376 304
All other farm production expenses -----	farms, 1987... \$1,000, 1987...	809 2 359	202 342	337 2 890	163 1 373	153 95	84 140	482 2 508

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lafayette	Lefourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Medison	Morehouse
Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987..	673	366	205	345	429	326	432
\$1,000, 1987..	12 145	16 650	1 428	20 151	6 283	31 640	44 054
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	18 046	45 491	6 968	58 410	14 647	97 056	101 977
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987..	154	127	73	124	95	25	21
1982..	174	134	58	216	169	52	87
\$1,000, 1987..	367	667	175	6 297	2 142	144	275
1982..	354	386	102	6 231	1 701	372	1 118
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987..	399	198	142	253	274	54	84
1982..	496	197	156	312	429	59	132
\$1,000, 1987..	1 099	327	142	9 144	2 790	138	484
1982..	1 369	237	177	9 134	6 587	102	592
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, 1987..	84	57	50	97	100	25	29
1982..	153	66	72	129	168	25	66
\$1,000, 1987..	324	50	14	8 589	2 263	32	209
1982..	951	90	65	8 091	8 268	40	435
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms, 1987..	256	130	41	64	174	306	333
1982..	226	63	51	87	157	266	308
\$1,000, 1987..	925	250	48	120	80	2 714	2 183
1982..	705	100	78	89	89	2 468	2 322
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	347	179	123	207	269	205	347
1982..	400	167	122	263	276	212	362
\$1,000, 1987..	1 449	1 072	182	368	209	2 479	4 715
1982..	1 555	1 309	164	238	208	1 479	4 396
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	227	258	55	194	189	276	330
1982..	206	147	41	92	98	301	289
\$1,000, 1987..	952	1 683	94	186	55	6 391	7 704
1982..	1 019	1 230	93	81	30	6 506	7 794
Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987..	361	335	189	339	401	325	419
1982..	752	361	239	432	516	374	438
\$1,000, 1987..	923	1 315	168	463	270	2 680	3 144
1982..	1 300	2 010	139	933	(D)	3 726	5 193
Gasoline and gesohol ----- farms, 1987..	401	230	153	224	285	288	277
1982..	529	222	156	321	428	325	325
\$1,000, 1987..	329	332	67	146	90	680	868
1982..	468	448	49	292	152	922	1 222
Diesel fuel ----- farms, 1987..	393	265	98	263	306	288	327
1982..	526	299	118	297	299	337	362
\$1,000, 1987..	456	822	92	117	101	1 706	1 981
1982..	634	1 326	76	349	169	2 554	3 449
Natural gas ----- farms, 1987..	12	9	1	44	6	12	12
1982..	13	6	-	41	14	1	18
\$1,000, 1987..	21	(D)	(D)	124	7	6	11
1982..	53	(D)	-	139	(D)	(D)	37
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms, 1987..	316	243	79	171	241	296	343
1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 1987..	116	144	(D)	76	72	283	283
1982..	150	(D)	14	153	79	(D)	685
Electricity ----- farms, 1987..	334	231	72	124	231	254	217
1982..	416	165	52	216	233	286	289
\$1,000, 1987..	353	205	26	238	160	207	526
1982..	267	144	28	211	173	(D)	622
Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987..	214	115	69	133	113	210	243
1982..	179	117	45	139	174	189	255
\$1,000, 1987..	1 559	3 429	83	1 171	433	3 411	6 549
1982..	1 768	4 587	200	1 440	740	3 171	5 654
Contract labor ----- farms, 1987..	35	59	22	65	55	69	79
1982..	11	8	1	26	18	13	27
\$1,000, 1987..	61	169	34	110	33	340	543
1982..	6	41	(D)	433	32	30	106
Repair and maintenance ----- farms, 1987..	530	307	137	277	356	318	353
\$1,000, 1987..	1 252	2 432	215	510	444	2 739	3 290
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	106	63	15	57	67	165	231
1982..	134	38	48	104	86	118	197
\$1,000, 1987..	334	364	2	105	39	1 030	2 781
1982..	236	377	25	124	64	822	2 637
Interest paid <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	101	90	53	108	113	220	315
1982..	176	95	50	175	130	265	268
\$1,000, 1987..	703	1 201	119	643	404	2 691	3 218
1982..	1 491	1 584	111	1 030	687	7 112	6 240
Interest paid on debt: ----- farms, 1987..	82	39	38	84	88	121	129
Secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987..	495	605	117	557	298	1 713	1 796
Not secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987..	38	55	15	50	45	165	214
\$1,000, 1987..	208	596	2	85	106	977	1 422
Cash rent ----- farms, 1987..	141	121	21	53	41	175	217
\$1,000, 1987..	876	1 676	56	135	37	3 229	3 879
Property taxes paid ----- farms, 1987..	593	218	189	325	379	262	296
\$1,000, 1987..	308	136	70	136	94	463	353
1982..	567	339	152	295	357	313	423
All other farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987..	975	1 724	94	592	473	2 984	4 399

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plequemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987..	622	7	429	117	439	875	251
\$1,000, 1987..	35 445	154	13 210	2 255	23 298	29 482	8 923
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	56 992	21 951	30 792	19 270	53 071	33 694	35 550
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987..	185	-	94	14	94	191	93
1982..	274	-	160	19	132	206	98
\$1,000, 1987..	8 690	-	475	41	469	873	722
1982..	8 491	(D)	614	(D)	797	1 377	479
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987..	368	1	262	29	205	445	156
1982..	7 474	3	309	49	276	598	241
\$1,000, 1987..	7 474	(D)	397	191	455	1 811	588
1982..	9 109	(D)	985	235	503	2 292	416
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, 1987..	157	-	116	8	80	149	44
1982..	170	-	129	17	69	149	44
\$1,000, 1987..	6 789	-	789	34	236	1 065	32
1982..	6 458	(D)	674	(D)	144	1 551	96
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms, 1987..	172	5	136	33	225	378	94
1982..	153	1	195	17	278	404	82
\$1,000, 1987..	723	(D)	397	101	2 020	1 456	317
1982..	1 083	(D)	453	30	1 209	1 968	561
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	309	2	228	75	235	546	153
1982..	302	2	234	76	280	521	159
\$1,000, 1987..	1 397	(D)	798	70	1 887	2 397	722
1982..	2 326	(D)	1 178	59	664	1 920	610
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	253	5	216	82	262	453	144
1982..	144	3	162	72	278	450	84
\$1,000, 1987..	2 243	1	1 581	87	3 174	3 795	1 207
1982..	2 897	(Z)	2 114	91	3 122	3 659	758
Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987..	597	7	416	110	431	848	243
1982..	645	8	450	128	484	1 026	288
\$1,000, 1987..	1 599	12	792	172	1 777	2 071	573
1982..	2 557	(D)	1 230	234	2 867	2 635	1 090
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms, 1987..	377	5	323	77	336	575	124
1982..	588	7	332	109	424	828	260
\$1,000, 1987..	520	6	290	69	469	843	143
1982..	1 894	1	345	88	679	863	369
Diesel fuel ----- farms, 1987..	457	3	262	81	342	589	189
1982..	382	3	269	76	337	759	209
\$1,000, 1987..	753	(D)	409	109	1 072	1 708	358
1982..	1 216	(D)	687	119	1 649	1 425	539
Natural gas ----- farms, 1987..	30	2	10	21	17	65	-
1982..	6	-	17	11	24	45	3
\$1,000, 1987..	50	(D)	30	(D)	49	53	-
1982..	80	-	58	(D)	16	47	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms, 1987..	376	5	227	76	260	533	113
1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 1987..	186	-	63	166	241	241	72
1982..	366	(Z)	140	(D)	323	300	(D)
Electricity ----- farms, 1987..	323	7	212	66	263	380	75
1982..	297	3	188	68	243	322	158
\$1,000, 1987..	520	5	120	57	294	372	68
1982..	575	(D)	(D)	(D)	198	347	162
Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987..	273	3	134	42	212	298	130
1982..	309	2	122	51	272	355	118
\$1,000, 1987..	3 646	(D)	1 875	591	2 720	4 063	743
1982..	3 165	(D)	1 328	159	2 757	3 047	629
Contract labor ----- farms, 1987..	64	2	73	13	52	179	49
1982..	42	-	24	22	12	54	17
\$1,000, 1987..	308	(D)	114	46	188	441	123
1982..	297	-	39	37	14	187	49
Repair and maintenance ----- farms, 1987..	463	6	348	105	379	700	193
\$1,000, 1987..	1 693	6	1 175	338	1 934	2 574	613
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	147	1	88	22	175	152	50
1982..	164	1	102	14	158	258	83
\$1,000, 1987..	734	(D)	328	28	930	547	146
1982..	913	(D)	477	11	474	736	258
Interest paid <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	239	4	133	17	156	382	155
1982..	284	2	152	29	202	324	103
\$1,000, 1987..	1 744	14	856	143	2 220	2 533	1 008
1982..	3 078	(D)	1 912	374	3 244	3 770	1 528
Interest paid on debt: ----- farms, 1987..	155	3	76	9	75	256	128
Secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987..	1 089	12	509	(D)	1 642	660	821
Not secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987..	69	3	69	8	241	58	348
\$1,000, 1987..	656	3	447	(D)	890	348	348
Cash rent ----- farms, 1987..	144	1	50	20	163	266	47
\$1,000, 1987..	1 850	(D)	719	22	2 501	2 128	821
Property taxes paid ----- farms, 1987..	525	398	390	368	397	214	134
\$1,000, 1987..	378	(D)	380	161	246	508	134
1982..	562	6	367	94	397	747	223
\$1,000, 1987..	2 042	(D)	2 277	217	2 483	3 883	1 026

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987...	622	468	22	72	360	75	39
	\$1,000, 1987...	33 606	31 036	23	1 423	9 521	11 552	3 532
Average per farm	dollars, 1987...	54 029	66 316	12 845	19 757	26 447	154 024	90 562
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987...	96	234	3	33	120	14	6
	1982...	103	335	8	34	164	18	5
	\$1,000, 1987...	376	5 016	(D)	336	721	318	(D)
	1982...	712	4 155	31	264	1 182	20	24
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987...	195	420	10	53	255	17	20
	1982...	249	448	16	56	460	25	12
	\$1,000, 1987...	544	19 255	23	396	3 318	83	(D)
	1982...	1 072	10 562	38	340	6 065	(D)	75
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987...	46	183	3	17	164	8	4
	1982...	90	206	4	16	186	13	3
	\$1,000, 1987...	341	18 649	1	(D)	1 361	48	5
	1982...	721	10 085	3	(D)	4 543	(D)	(D)
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987...	452	78	12	19	161	47	14
	1982...	557	49	17	18	119	43	16
	\$1,000, 1987...	1 324	26	(D)	14	152	157	54
	1982...	1 797	10	15	23	115	185	30
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup>	farms, 1987...	527	229	9	30	249	68	31
	1982...	584	284	19	25	312	27	27
	\$1,000, 1987...	3 822	365	(D)	33	696	211	211
	1982...	4 733	233	(D)	33	651	600	228
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup>	farms, 1987...	476	192	15	32	142	64	23
	1982...	528	86	20	16	90	76	24
	\$1,000, 1987...	6 120	105	5	38	32	1 202	363
	1982...	7 420	20	13	107	69	1 085	528
Petroleum products	farms, 1987...	604	447	22	70	321	74	38
	1982...	713	527	37	64	485	89	36
	\$1,000, 1987...	2 631	730	26	72	365	318	318
	1982...	4 875	753	38	158	803	1 256	524
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987...	368	320	17	49	210	54	25
	1982...	514	356	35	55	410	78	27
	\$1,000, 1987...	567	278	17	38	159	27	27
	1982...	1 116	225	22	98	435	237	70
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987...	486	341	16	57	254	61	31
	1982...	541	388	16	42	342	64	28
	\$1,000, 1987...	1 774	169	(D)	30	162	249	318
	1982...	3 018	156	12	41	278	843	381
Natural gas	farms, 1987...	22	25	3	4	11	9	1
	1982...	44	38	4	-	18	14	(D)
	\$1,000, 1987...	11	134	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)
	1982...	79	70	1	-	12	(D)	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987...	491	304	12	45	187	66	20
	1982...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	\$1,000, 1987...	279	149	3	(D)	36	79	(D)
	1982...	663	302	3	(D)	78	(D)	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1987...	396	253	12	33	215	63	20
	1982...	398	302	25	29	356	56	18
	\$1,000, 1987...	294	425	12	12	362	127	23
	1982...	361	290	22	17	523	52	15
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987...	337	147	7	30	130	47	14
	1982...	353	140	14	33	210	53	19
	\$1,000, 1987...	3 355	1 701	(D)	74	595	3 676	1 108
	1982...	3 551	288	130	(D)	1 068	2 210	923
Contract labor	farms, 1987...	88	82	2	11	44	13	4
	1982...	114	26	3	2	23	3	2
	\$1,000, 1987...	383	215	(D)	33	124	58	14
	1982...	182	37	7	(D)	53	12	(D)
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987...	529	394	16	62	287	70	33
	\$1,000, 1987...	3 350	861	26	117	838	1 233	365
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>2</sup>	farms, 1987...	275	87	1	18	96	14	4
	1982...	328	132	5	6	132	12	13
	\$1,000, 1987...	1 911	110	(D)	6	145	83	(D)
	1982...	1 284	114	2	8	110	113	49
Interest paid <sup>3</sup>	farms, 1987...	352	222	5	25	129	41	9
	1982...	406	148	10	18	165	44	17
	\$1,000, 1987...	2 633	976	8	40	902	646	36
	1982...	5 590	783	(D)	77	1 116	502	400
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987...	203	179	3	6	123	13	1
	\$1,000, 1987...	1 439	870	9	31	821	73	9
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987...	187	13	2	3	21	31	3
	\$1,000, 1987...	1 193	106	(D)	37	81	574	(D)
Cash rent	farms, 1987...	243	103	1	42	93	48	16
	\$1,000, 1987...	3 471	87	(D)	105	153	1 128	39
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987...	325	413	20	39	334	49	26
	\$1,000, 1987...	117	364	9	36	120	74	76
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987...	555	394	19	63	286	72	36
	\$1,000, 1987...	3 028	1 145	(D)	130	1 226	1 389	595

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 ..	1 159	298	88	491	1 061	268	146	457
\$1,000, 1987 ..	27 017	13 578	17 831	9 149	42 401	40 159	4 584	35 740
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	23 311	45 564	202 625	18 634	39 963	149 849	31 260	78 205
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987 ..	237	59	18	132	379	12	37	203
1982 ..	273	120	25	176	396	41	45	234
\$1,000, 1987 ..	614	171	42	484	4 024	4 80	141	5 314
1982 ..	1 239	106	49	1 281	3 997	234	156	5 830
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	565	130	24	345	787	33	76	363
1982 ..	692	191	23	455	977	57	74	470
\$1,000, 1987 ..	892	354	32	1 442	16 503	386	127	22 753
1982 ..	1 267	340	14	1 751	26 087	133	114	23 641
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, 1987 ..	154	40	4	115	507	16	36	176
1982 ..	135	71	13	198	590	23	25	214
\$1,000, 1987 ..	290	173	10	609	12 054	75	49	21 466
1982 ..	431	214	5	1 091	21 157	63	49	22 369
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms, 1987 ..	567	122	38	82	327	252	53	101
1982 ..	692	137	25	156	392	263	48	74
\$1,000, 1987 ..	2 425	653	539	148	481	2 184	82	48
1982 ..	3 098	492	520	158	383	1 855	81	33
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	675	223	58	286	590	236	64	222
1982 ..	723	255	66	381	797	213	63	332
\$1,000, 1987 ..	3 325	1 432	1 810	502	2 119	2 457	274	273
1982 ..	2 997	1 861	1 646	524	1 961	1 456	346	445
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	681	216	63	191	462	254	75	173
1982 ..	679	228	71	134	323	287	68	50
\$1,000, 1987 ..	3 176	1 472	1 521	216	471	8 793	482	81
1982 ..	4 300	1 329	1 620	154	373	6 739	590	13
Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987 ..	1 067	278	80	453	1 010	268	133	451
1982 ..	1 469	393	98	617	1 267	334	143	536
\$1,000, 1987 ..	2 753	1 380	1 107	420	1 470	2 772	436	868
1982 ..	5 122	2 243	1 691	884	1 984	3 880	773	895
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms, 1987 ..	684	242	54	297	643	208	92	356
1982 ..	1 301	307	81	479	994	305	98	399
\$1,000, 1987 ..	776	449	285	192	644	679	129	317
1982 ..	1 489	571	386	361	865	925	227	541
Diesel fuel ----- farms, 1987 ..	800	206	73	398	737	234	92	341
1982 ..	901	254	74	430	839	294	88	395
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 540	713	668	173	612	1 754	243	213
1982 ..	2 977	1 348	1 113	393	816	(D)	429	(D)
Natural gas ----- farms, 1987 ..	70	23	8	40	17	4	7	67
1982 ..	63	27	5	8	33	5	2	62
\$1,000, 1987 ..	72	27	5	16	17	5	(D)	225
1982 ..	126	12	(D)	3	53	6	(D)	215
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grasses, etc. ----- farms, 1987 ..	605	172	63	189	579	237	85	325
1982 ..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 1987 ..	365	191	149	39	197	353	113	113
1982 ..	530	313	(D)	127	253	(D)	(D)	(D)
Electricity ----- farms, 1987 ..	552	226	59	245	735	171	103	259
1982 ..	618	200	58	416	896	236	56	200
\$1,000, 1987 ..	386	148	101	244	1 465	202	46	362
1982 ..	462	(D)	(D)	410	1 353	280	54	336
Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987 ..	436	129	65	154	415	208	69	187
1982 ..	533	158	42	222	538	191	40	138
\$1,000, 1987 ..	2 903	2 445	5 060	2 161	4 002	5 386	898	1 583
1982 ..	2 864	949	4 554	1 882	3 062	3 943	1 286	561
Contract labor ----- farms, 1987 ..	62	53	16	60	121	83	17	63
1982 ..	85	23	5	56	107	22	3	54
\$1,000, 1987 ..	123	205	107	218	358	388	54	256
1982 ..	80	49	72	161	206	87	(D)	88
Repair and maintenance ----- farms, 1987 ..	942	257	82	393	864	248	120	362
\$1,000, 1987 ..	2 990	2 196	2 564	791	2 513	3 484	536	969
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	292	85	26	79	203	156	20	96
1982 ..	298	102	23	130	293	135	19	92
\$1,000, 1987 ..	471	419	195	85	328	1 804	65	94
1982 ..	621	156	253	185	443	1 234	(D)	105
Interest paid <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	300	132	51	148	434	203	37	194
1982 ..	484	154	38	150	529	223	36	217
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 855	607	725	1 128	3 490	4 089	201	1 425
1982 ..	4 929	1 067	972	1 578	4 874	5 072	788	2 142
Interest paid on debt: ----- farms, 1987 ..	176	49	21	121	254	103	19	155
Secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987 ..	1 045	145	84	1 001	2 812	2 281	60	1 160
Not secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987 ..	156	86	35	51	251	177	25	63
\$1,000, 1987 ..	809	463	641	127	678	1 808	141	265
Cash rent ----- farms, 1987 ..	256	117	43	39	210	123	45	74
\$1,000, 1987 ..	2 006	775	2 050	163	360	2 411	646	126
Property taxes paid ----- farms, 1987 ..	1 010	241	43	451	898	218	110	410
\$1,000, 1987 ..	316	118	61	216	462	460	88	192
1982 ..	990	250	77	401	887	254	130	380
All other farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 ..	2 782	1 202	1 918	932	4 425	5 264	487	1 407

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987...	1 189	516	840	417	95	555	171	188
\$1,000, 1987...	28 494	7 815	26 620	2 935	6 212	16 815	4 716	2 460
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987...	23 965	15 146	31 691	7 037	65 388	30 297	27 581	13 087
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987...	227	166	304	108	22	112	37	30
1982...	332	216	318	195	25	87	49	59
\$1,000, 1987...	524	919	1 665	210	134	702	202	260
1982...	560	877	1 160	687	175	171	337	873
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987...	511	413	633	284	39	155	126	124
1982...	636	508	759	375	48	181	135	178
\$1,000, 1987...	1 000	3 637	9 325	712	72	700	337	1 132
1982...	982	4 240	10 993	1 711	41	313	468	1 316
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, 1987...	164	140	416	92	18	30	51	50
1982...	153	155	446	137	10	47	60	59
\$1,000, 1987...	209	3 126	5 409	268	31	146	149	(D)
1982...	236	3 809	9 060	1 104	9	51	200	1 096
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms, 1987...	696	142	300	87	39	420	68	28
1982...	683	109	284	90	43	517	53	60
\$1,000, 1987...	2 567	30	451	26	283	839	237	12
1982...	4 303	33	243	115	330	1 610	204	21
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987...	821	351	556	210	59	596	86	121
1982...	856	448	692	304	54	517	128	119
\$1,000, 1987...	4 138	447	1 457	231	518	1 904	480	118
1982...	5 563	410	1 664	536	180	2 637	502	284
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987...	608	137	314	111	57	451	55	103
1982...	484	46	227	59	50	437	33	30
\$1,000, 1987...	2 874	48	376	58	712	2 840	411	59
1982...	3 267	16	148	115	698	3 613	339	30
Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987...	1 077	475	791	366	90	538	141	188
1982...	1 262	618	1 042	502	91	659	195	239
\$1,000, 1987...	3 281	400	959	311	405	1 638	294	112
1982...	6 548	376	1 543	450	694	3 093	455	149
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms, 1987...	710	305	441	288	54	369	77	152
1982...	1 138	519	749	58	49	482	133	145
\$1,000, 1987...	1 086	188	316	180	107	505	120	46
1982...	2 148	167	672	188	147	933	144	67
Diesel fuel ----- farms, 1987...	852	358	641	231	77	425	122	150
1982...	843	262	745	272	71	543	145	170
\$1,000, 1987...	1 680	139	590	91	246	969	126	51
1982...	3 270	91	679	179	433	1 688	242	59
Natural gas ----- farms, 1987...	162	16	32	15	2	4	16	9
1982...	192	37	47	29	(D)	24	2	13
\$1,000, 1987...	121	3	12	8	(D)	3	(Z)	(Z)
1982...	63	38	38	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	9
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms, 1987...	782	230	500	238	58	359	97	78
1982...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 1987...	395	55	109	32	(D)	161	37	14
1982...	1 067	80	154	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	14
Electricity ----- farms, 1987...	707	249	464	193	57	308	86	68
1982...	704	280	592	202	49	372	91	79
\$1,000, 1987...	637	163	947	72	43	228	40	19
1982...	(D)	174	821	97	45	(D)	81	41
Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987...	473	120	274	95	36	197	87	58
1982...	385	119	319	123	52	303	101	55
\$1,000, 1987...	2 444	375	3 095	165	1 119	1 243	835	201
1982...	1 938	329	2 189	356	844	1 149	619	153
Contract labor ----- farms, 1987...	90	51	106	32	17	53	25	36
1982...	26	33	24	31	2	5	16	-
\$1,000, 1987...	387	57	553	102	62	129	31	8
1982...	73	25	50	19	(D)	5	18	-
Repair and maintenance ----- farms, 1987...	1 010	401	634	326	85	439	138	152
\$1,000, 1987...	3 625	448	1 814	244	526	1 573	421	91
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987...	320	90	175	22	22	217	42	10
1982...	186	94	158	37	27	277	38	18
\$1,000, 1987...	1 056	67	345	34	160	645	122	9
1982...	538	69	258	71	113	766	114	89
Interest paid <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987...	472	104	257	53	26	316	42	39
1982...	445	141	308	160	32	399	62	40
\$1,000, 1987...	1 970	383	1 780	317	391	1 290	435	160
1982...	4 379	409	2 645	727	886	3 274	524	314
Interest paid on debt: ----- farms, 1987...	230	95	220	40	10	232	20	39
Secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987...	911	319	1 513	210	146	841	348	160
1982...	272	35	94	16	19	148	26	9
Not secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987...	272	35	94	16	19	148	26	9
\$1,000, 1987...	1 059	74	267	107	245	449	87	(Z)
Cash rent ----- farms, 1987...	192	51	164	54	44	148	44	27
1982...	983	20	433	84	661	1 041	201	20
\$1,000, 1987...	999	475	724	398	65	464	158	179
1982...	308	126	308	143	25	206	84	48
All other farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987...	965	355	763	326	88	461	156	35
\$1,000, 1987...	2 699	686	3 005	245	1 100	1 836	584	210

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

**Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
<b>NET CASH RETURN</b>							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....	27 353	766	370	263	118	1 080	846
..... farms, 1987..	27 353	766	370	263	118	1 080	846
..... \$1,000, 1987..	288 943	9 403	1 590	2 106	6 341	8 410	1 378
..... dollars, 1987..	10 563	12 275	4 297	8 009	53 736	7 787	1 629
Average per farm.....							
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	14 354	414	201	98	89	823	315
..... number, 1987..	14 354	414	201	98	89	823	315
..... \$1,000, 1987..	354 200	11 510	2 594	2 638	6 486	10 519	3 091
..... dollars, 1987..	24 676	27 802	12 908	26 923	72 877	16 895	9 813
Average per farm.....							
Farms with net losses.....	12 999	352	169	165	29	457	531
..... number, 1987..	12 999	352	169	165	29	457	531
..... \$1,000, 1987..	65 258	2 107	1 004	532	145	2 109	1 713
..... dollars, 1987..	5 020	5 987	5 943	3 224	5 007	4 616	3 225
Average per farm.....							
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total received.....	6 008	337	103	18	15	248	89
..... farms, 1987..	6 008	337	103	18	15	248	89
..... \$1,000, 1987..	106 778	5 992	1 424	53	34	2 099	800
..... dollars, 1987..	17 773	17 780	13 822	2 971	2 281	8 465	6 743
Average per farm.....							
Amount received in cash.....	4 934	277	80	12	4	187	68
..... farms, 1987..	4 934	277	80	12	4	187	68
..... \$1,000, 1987..	62 649	3 700	840	24	1	898	283
Value of commodity certificates received.....	4 659	294	79	12	13	183	50
..... farms, 1987..	4 659	294	79	12	13	183	50
..... \$1,000, 1987..	44 129	2 291	583	30	33	1 101	317
..... dollars, 1987..							
<b>OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>							
Gross before taxes and expenses <sup>1</sup> .....	3 932	54	32	30	13	178	107
..... farms, 1987..	3 932	54	32	30	13	178	107
..... \$1,000, 1987..	28 430	314	112	618	233	943	178
..... dollars, 1987..	7 230	5 810	3 510	20 604	17 913	5 300	1 660
Average per farm.....							
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>3</sup> .....	1 310	21	11	24	4	61	30
..... farms, 1987..	1 310	21	11	24	4	61	30
..... \$1,000, 1987..	1 028	17	6	6	7	51	21
..... farms, 1982..	1 028	17	6	6	7	51	21
..... \$1,000, 1982..	6 669	144	12	39	(D)	165	33
..... farms, 1982..	6 669	144	12	39	(D)	165	33
..... \$1,000, 1982..	5 266	132	13	9	5	156	62
..... farms, 1987..	5 266	132	13	9	5	156	62
..... \$1,000, 1987..	14 157	118	88	(D)	198	242	21
Rental of farmland.....	14 157	118	88	(D)	198	242	21
..... farms, 1987..	14 157	118	88	(D)	198	242	21
..... \$1,000, 1987..							
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees.....	690	11	8	-	-	14	42
..... farms, 1987..	690	11	8	-	-	14	42
..... \$1,000, 1987..	4 420	(D)	(D)	-	-	42	94
..... farms, 1987..	4 420	(D)	(D)	-	-	42	94
..... \$1,000, 1987..	752	10	4	6	2	37	25
Other farm-related income sources.....	752	10	4	6	2	37	25
..... farms, 1987..	752	10	4	6	2	37	25
..... \$1,000, 1987..	3 184	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	495	30
..... dollars, 1987..							
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>							
Total.....	2 317	210	47	2	-	69	16
..... farms, 1987..	2 317	210	47	2	-	69	16
..... \$1,000, 1987..	2 014	117	38	1	1	64	14
..... farms, 1982..	2 014	117	38	1	1	64	14
..... \$1,000, 1982..	74 656	4 836	1 484	(D)	-	2 195	378
..... farms, 1982..	74 656	4 836	1 484	(D)	-	2 195	378
..... \$1,000, 1982..	86 643	4 242	1 588	(D)	(D)	3 750	407
..... dollars, 1982..							
Com.....	208	2	-	-	-	34	5
..... farms, 1987..	208	2	-	-	-	34	5
..... \$1,000, 1987..	4 256	(D)	-	-	-	764	48
..... farms, 1987..	4 256	(D)	-	-	-	764	48
..... \$1,000, 1987..	89	13	-	-	-	1	3
Wheat.....	89	13	-	-	-	1	3
..... farms, 1987..	89	13	-	-	-	1	3
..... \$1,000, 1987..	416	26	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
..... farms, 1987..	416	26	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
..... \$1,000, 1987..	174	8	-	2	-	24	2
Soybeans.....	174	8	-	2	-	24	2
..... farms, 1987..	174	8	-	2	-	24	2
..... \$1,000, 1987..	4 035	52	-	(D)	-	742	(D)
..... dollars, 1987..							
Sorghum, barley, and oats.....	146	3	1	-	-	4	-
..... farms, 1987..	146	3	1	-	-	4	-
..... \$1,000, 1987..	1 968	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
..... farms, 1987..	1 968	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
..... \$1,000, 1987..	581	-	-	-	-	2	-
Cotton.....	581	-	-	-	-	2	-
..... farms, 1987..	581	-	-	-	-	2	-
..... \$1,000, 1987..	37 581	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
..... farms, 1987..	37 581	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
..... \$1,000, 1987..	1 141	202	47	-	-	16	12
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....	1 141	202	47	-	-	16	12
..... farms, 1987..	1 141	202	47	-	-	16	12
..... \$1,000, 1987..	26 401	4 721	(D)	-	-	537	290
..... dollars, 1987..							

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
<b>NET CASH RETURN</b>							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....							
..... farms, 1987..	301	399	560	771	264	442	433
..... \$1,000, 1987..	1 580	2 035	3 593	1 793	1 761	1 181	8 338
Average per farm .....	5 248	5 101	6 415	2 326	6 670	2 672	19 255
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....							
..... number, 1987..	151	173	251	305	116	241	339
..... \$1,000, 1987..	2 083	3 113	5 299	4 231	2 385	2 218	9 072
Average per farm .....	13 795	17 992	21 113	13 872	20 557	9 204	26 762
Farms with net losses .....							
..... number, 1987..	150	226	309	466	148	201	94
..... \$1,000, 1987..	1 077	1 077	1 707	2 438	624	1 037	735
Average per farm .....	3 357	4 766	5 524	5 231	4 215	5 160	7 816
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total received .....							
..... farms, 1987..	24	44	85	134	79	45	187
..... \$1,000, 1987..	110	862	2 710	2 557	1 477	669	4 349
Average per farm .....	4 579	19 585	31 878	19 085	18 702	14 790	23 257
Amount received in cash .....							
..... farms, 1987..	21	40	76	113	66	39	160
..... \$1,000, 1987..	(D)	469	1 541	1 235	862	377	2 581
Value of commodity certificates received .....							
..... farms, 1987..	4	36	63	112	66	28	167
..... \$1,000, 1987..	(D)	392	1 169	1 322	615	288	1 768
<b>OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>							
Gross before taxes and expenses <sup>1</sup> .....							
..... farms, 1987..	56	12	84	91	29	13	77
..... \$1,000, 1987..	94	93	603	521	450	(D)	661
Average per farm .....	1 671	7 779	7 182	5 730	15 522	(D)	8 590
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>3</sup> .....							
..... farms, 1987..	10	2	32	26	11	8	45
..... 1982..	13	21	24	23	14	11	28
..... \$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	125	130	179	4	437
..... 1982..	24	95	75	123	396	38	150
Rental of farmland .....							
..... farms, 1987..	7	9	30	51	11	5	30
..... \$1,000, 1987..	7	77	329	255	257	(D)	210
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees .....							
..... farms, 1987..	36	2	31	1	8	-	-
..... \$1,000, 1987..	61	(D)	144	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other farm-related income sources .....							
..... farms, 1987..	3	1	10	34	1	1	9
..... \$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	14
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>							
Total .....							
..... farms, 1987..	-	6	12	72	30	31	61
..... 1982..	-	7	25	70	37	13	59
..... \$1,000, 1987..	-	227	406	2 013	1 052	828	2 559
..... 1982..	-	(D)	696	2 324	2 155	446	2 661
Corn .....							
..... farms, 1987..	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
..... \$1,000, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Wheat .....							
..... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	4	-	-	1
..... \$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	12	-	-	(D)
Soybeans .....							
..... farms, 1987..	-	-	1	3	2	-	10
..... \$1,000, 1987..	-	-	(D)	6	(D)	-	275
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....							
..... farms, 1987..	-	1	3	10	1	1	26
..... \$1,000, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	113	(D)	(D)	576
Cotton .....							
..... farms, 1987..	-	4	7	-	24	-	27
..... \$1,000, 1987..	-	(D)	214	-	783	-	1 576
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey .....							
..... farms, 1987..	-	1	1	62	6	31	3
..... \$1,000, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	1 881	256	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
<b>NET CASH RETURN</b>							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....	farms, 1987... 291	356	586	582	277	436	582
.....	\$1,000, 1987... 1 217	8 941	3 890	927	8 162	348	5 130
Average per farm.....	dollars, 1987... 4 182	25 114	6 638	1 593	29 464	798	8 814
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number, 1987... 148	273	328	237	191	180	294
.....	\$1,000, 1987... 1 759	9 669	5 617	2 623	9 282	1 729	6 418
Average per farm.....	dollars, 1987... 11 885	35 419	17 124	11 066	48 596	9 603	21 830
Farms with net losses.....	number, 1987... 143	83	258	345	86	256	288
.....	\$1,000, 1987... 542	729	1 727	1 695	1 120	1 380	1 288
Average per farm.....	dollars, 1987... 3 790	8 782	6 693	4 914	13 028	5 392	4 474
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total received.....	farms, 1987... 24	109	50	28	196	40	234
.....	\$1,000, 1987... 35	2 018	237	120	6 978	308	3 402
Average per farm.....	dollars, 1987... 1 456	18 517	4 732	4 283	35 604	7 697	14 538
Amount received in cash.....	farms, 1987... 14	85	47	27	172	19	192
.....	\$1,000, 1987... 26	1 146	136	75	4 200	172	1 891
Value of commodity certificates received.....	farms, 1987... 12	97	9	7	171	25	182
.....	\$1,000, 1987... 9	872	101	45	2 779	138	1 511
<b>OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>							
Gross before taxes and expenses <sup>1</sup> .....	farms, 1987... 53	69	112	40	42	61	115
.....	\$1,000, 1987... 180	820	1 247	54	1 023	381	485
Average per farm.....	dollars, 1987... 3 404	11 887	11 131	1 339	24 357	6 254	4 216
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>2</sup> .....	farms, 1987... 17	62	28	12	26	6	21
.....	1982... 13	20	11	12	24	13	21
.....	\$1,000, 1987... 93	(D)	230	5	118	4	84
Rental of farmland.....	1982... 59	111	25	57	148	23	42
.....	farms, 1987... 9	7	34	18	9	10	65
.....	\$1,000, 1987... (D)	417	51	44	(D)	5	343
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees.....	farms, 1987... 27	1	42	1	1	31	-
.....	\$1,000, 1987... 80	(D)	954	(D)	(D)	359	-
Other farm-related income sources.....	farms, 1987... 1	-	12	10	7	16	48
.....	\$1,000, 1987... (D)	-	13	(D)	86	13	58
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>							
Total.....	farms, 1987... -	43	-	2	72	1	94
.....	1982... -	43	1	3	97	1	84
.....	\$1,000, 1987... -	1 945	-	(D)	3 923	(D)	2 230
.....	1982... -	3 004	(D)	(D)	5 266	(D)	2 668
Corn.....	farms, 1987... -	3	-	1	5	1	9
.....	\$1,000, 1987... -	10	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	193
Wheat.....	farms, 1987... -	4	-	1	4	-	4
.....	\$1,000, 1987... -	18	-	(D)	(D)	-	3
Soybeans.....	farms, 1987... -	9	-	-	5	-	3
.....	\$1,000, 1987... -	442	-	-	360	-	78
Sorghum, barley, and oats.....	farms, 1987... -	8	-	-	6	-	5
.....	\$1,000, 1987... -	30	-	-	50	-	10
Cotton.....	farms, 1987... -	27	-	-	53	-	-
.....	\$1,000, 1987... -	1 296	-	-	2 508	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....	farms, 1987... -	6	-	-	19	-	86
.....	\$1,000, 1987... -	148	-	-	570	-	1 945

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
<b>NET CASH RETURN</b>							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....	929	216	365	174	207	102	523
..... farms, 1987 .....	13 518	560	10 035	5 358	169	-20	8 343
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	14 551	2 591	27 493	30 794	811	-200	17 099
Average per farm .....							
..... farms, 1987 .....	639	97	220	135	78	41	338
..... number, 1987 .....	14 805	1 248	10 681	5 820	482	325	10 349
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	23 169	12 867	48 552	43 111	6 180	7 918	30 617
Average per farm .....							
..... farms, 1987 .....	290	119	145	39	129	61	185
..... number, 1987 .....	1 287	688	647	462	314	345	1 406
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	4 437	5 786	4 459	11 842	2 435	5 656	7 599
Average per farm .....							
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total received .....	534	20	39	30	8	1	310
..... farms, 1987 .....	9 513	338	178	206	5	(D)	6 956
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	17 815	16 912	4 570	6 871	652	(D)	22 437
Average per farm .....							
..... farms, 1987 .....	457	16	34	17	7	1	266
..... number, 1987 .....	5 602	181	115	97	(D)	(D)	4 542
Average per farm .....							
..... farms, 1987 .....	444	15	19	26	1	-	266
..... number, 1987 .....	3 912	157	63	109	(D)	-	2 414
Average per farm .....							
<b>OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>							
Gross before taxes and expenses <sup>1</sup> .....	207	10	79	38	27	5	71
..... farms, 1987 .....	1 319	59	691	150	73	3	472
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	6 374	5 911	8 745	3 952	2 701	540	6 653
Average per farm .....							
..... farms, 1987 .....	78	9	16	12	6	2	18
..... number, 1987 .....	86	5	8	5	5	2	19
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	140	53	45	(D)	161
..... 1982 .....	395	16	53	20	5	(D)	54
Rental of farmland .....	119	2	64	22	1	3	22
..... farms, 1987 .....	402	(D)	478	(D)	(D)	(D)	205
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....							
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees .....	29	-	-	-	20	-	16
..... farms, 1987 .....	342	-	-	-	(D)	-	44
..... number, 1987 .....	21	-	27	6	-	-	20
..... farms, 1987 .....	(D)	-	73	(D)	-	-	62
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....							
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>							
Total .....	199	6	6	3	-	-	180
..... farms, 1987 .....	257	4	1	3	-	-	104
..... number, 1987 .....	5 097	42	33	62	-	-	3 838
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	8 184	102	(D)	178	-	-	3 852
..... 1982 .....							
Corn .....	10	2	1	2	-	-	-
..... farms, 1987 .....	108	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
..... number, 1987 .....	11	-	-	1	-	-	8
..... farms, 1987 .....	49	-	-	(D)	-	-	49
..... number, 1987 .....	13	2	-	-	-	-	2
..... farms, 1987 .....	157	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
..... number, 1987 .....							
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	12
..... farms, 1987 .....	36	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
..... number, 1987 .....	179	2	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms, 1987 .....	4 671	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
..... number, 1987 .....	4	-	5	-	-	-	182
..... farms, 1987 .....	75	-	(D)	-	-	-	3 763
..... number, 1987 .....							

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Medison	Morehouse
<b>NET CASH RETURN</b>							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) <sup>1</sup>							
farms, 1987...	673	366	205	345	429	326	432
\$1,000, 1987...	2 013	5 207	139	2 875	1 119	11 964	12 272
Average per farm.....dollars, 1987...	2 990	14 226	677	8 623	2 608	36 700	28 408
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup>							
number, 1987...	259	198	107	164	173	220	271
\$1,000, 1987...	3 817	6 052	351	4 281	1 818	12 859	14 330
Average per farm.....dollars, 1987...	14 798	30 564	3 281	26 103	10 507	58 448	52 877
Farms with net losses							
number, 1987...	414	168	98	181	256	106	161
\$1,000, 1987...	1 805	845	212	1 306	699	894	2 057
Average per farm.....dollars, 1987...	4 359	5 030	2 167	7 215	2 729	8 437	12 778
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total received							
farms, 1987...	64	11	12	21	12	163	274
\$1,000, 1987...	515	10	26	15	26	3 711	10 781
Average per farm.....dollars, 1987...	8 040	901	2 135	720	2 166	22 765	39 346
Amount received in cash							
farms, 1987...	42	7	4	21	12	125	258
\$1,000, 1987...	256	6	7	15	26	1 966	6 532
Value of commodity certificates received							
farms, 1987...	49	7	9	-	-	148	253
\$1,000, 1987...	259	4	19	-	-	1 745	4 249
<b>OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>							
Gross before taxes and expenses <sup>1</sup>							
farms, 1987...	85	48	7	66	9	62	138
\$1,000, 1987...	241	694	41	377	83	1 044	1 904
Average per farm.....dollars, 1987...	2 839	14 487	5 800	5 707	9 181	16 837	13 939
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>3</sup>							
farms, 1987...	42	2	-	26	1	28	35
1982...	11	5	-	11	10	24	40
\$1,000, 1987...	128	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	365	340
1982...	8	32	19	23	14	122	390
Rental of farmland							
farms, 1987...	48	46	-	-	6	26	76
\$1,000, 1987...	(D)	661	-	-	5	588	1 323
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees							
farms, 1987...	-	-	7	48	1	2	6
\$1,000, 1987...	-	-	41	257	(D)	(D)	2
Other farm-related income sources							
farms, 1987...	2	7	-	1	1	12	27
\$1,000, 1987...	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	239
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>							
Total							
farms, 1987...	24	-	1	-	-	64	151
1982...	11	-	1	-	-	52	114
\$1,000, 1987...	296	-	(D)	-	-	2 253	10 242
1982...	112	-	(D)	-	-	2 012	10 948
Corn							
farms, 1987...	4	-	-	-	-	23	3
\$1,000, 1987...	(D)	-	-	-	-	800	(D)
Wheat							
farms, 1987...	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
\$1,000, 1987...	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Soybeans							
farms, 1987...	-	-	-	-	-	18	10
\$1,000, 1987...	-	-	-	-	-	489	156
Sorghum, barley, and oats							
farms, 1987...	3	-	-	-	-	1	13
\$1,000, 1987...	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	232
Cotton							
farms, 1987...	-	-	1	-	-	32	84
\$1,000, 1987...	-	-	(D)	-	-	662	7 797
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey							
farms, 1987...	20	-	-	-	-	6	68
\$1,000, 1987...	220	-	-	-	-	277	1 973

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Natchitochas	Orleans	Ouachita	Piequemines	Pointe Coupée	Rapides	Red River
<b>NET CASH RETURN</b>							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....							
..... farms, 1987 .....	622	7	429	117	439	876	251
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	6 529	124	3 417	194	7 324	7 148	1 725
Average per farm .....	10 496	17 724	7 965	1 656	16 684	8 160	6 873
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....							
..... number, 1987 .....	404	7	186	32	265	429	112
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	8 480	124	4 347	521	8 094	9 091	2 638
Average per farm .....	20 991	17 724	23 368	16 280	30 544	21 190	23 557
Farms with net losses .....							
..... number, 1987 .....	218	—	243	85	174	447	139
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	1 952	—	929	327	770	1 942	913
Average per farm .....	8 955	—	3 825	3 850	4 426	4 345	6 569
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total received .....							
..... farms, 1987 .....	135	—	73	3	45	129	51
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	2 856	—	1 875	(D)	419	3 374	1 522
Average per farm .....	21 153	—	25 681	(D)	9 312	26 153	29 852
Amount received in cash .....							
..... farms, 1987 .....	118	—	58	2	29	114	48
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	1 510	—	1 142	(D)	192	2 164	796
Value of commodity certificates received .....							
..... farms, 1987 .....	100	—	61	1	32	95	37
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	1 346	—	733	(D)	227	1 210	727
<b>OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>							
Gross before taxes and expenses <sup>1</sup> .....							
..... farms, 1987 .....	74	—	71	11	100	155	52
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	393	—	448	32	798	1 222	259
Average per farm .....	5 306	—	6 304	2 895	7 982	7 884	4 976
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>3</sup> .....							
..... farms, 1987 .....	27	—	33	—	29	39	11
..... 1982 .....	23	—	13	2	13	44	20
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	199	—	151	—	223	138	(D)
..... 1982 .....	137	—	75	(D)	90	189	218
Rental of farmland .....							
..... farms, 1987 .....	37	—	16	3	69	67	23
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	161	—	161	(D)	503	253	89
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees .....							
..... farms, 1987 .....	9	—	22	—	1	32	2
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)	505	(D)
Other farm-related income sources .....							
..... farms, 1987 .....	9	—	4	8	15	52	24
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	326	147
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>							
Total .....							
..... farms, 1987 .....	41	—	35	—	20	51	10
..... 1982 .....	35	—	30	—	20	52	13
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	1 648	—	2 236	—	617	1 750	224
..... 1982 .....	1 902	—	2 076	—	659	1 747	473
Corn .....							
..... farms, 1987 .....	5	—	—	—	12	17	5
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	39	—	—	—	363	207	132
Wheat .....							
..... farms, 1987 .....	4	—	—	—	2	1	2
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans .....							
..... farms, 1987 .....	2	—	3	—	8	6	(D)
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	—	(D)	—	188	(D)	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....							
..... farms, 1987 .....	10	—	1	—	—	1	5
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	425	—	(D)	—	—	(D)	55
Cotton .....							
..... farms, 1987 .....	24	—	33	—	—	34	4
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	1 072	—	1 907	—	—	1 112	31
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey .....							
..... farms, 1987 .....	6	—	2	—	4	6	—
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	92	—	(D)	—	(D)	345	—

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Net Cash Return from Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
<b>NET CASH RETURN</b>							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....							
..... farms, 1987 ..	622	468	22	72	360	75	39
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	14 719	4 939	228	169	2 474	4 272	1 378
Average per farm .....	23 655	10 553	10 343	2 343	6 873	56 955	35 335
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....							
..... number, 1987 ..	463	254	11	36	169	53	27
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	16 014	5 884	251	405	3 255	4 524	1 448
Average per farm .....	34 587	23 164	22 778	11 260	19 258	85 361	53 618
Farms with net losses .....							
..... number, 1987 ..	159	214	11	36	191	22	12
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	1 301	945	23	237	780	252	70
Average per farm .....	8 180	4 416	2 092	6 574	4 085	11 477	5 800
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total received .....							
..... farms, 1987 ..	395	33	-	-	26	24	1
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	8 415	27	-	-	158	96	(D)
Average per farm .....	21 304	810	-	-	6 076	3 988	(D)
Amount received in cash .....							
..... farms, 1987 ..	331	30	-	-	22	13	1
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	5 161	23	-	-	149	32	(D)
Value of commodity certificates received .....							
..... farms, 1987 ..	331	3	-	-	5	18	1
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	3 254	3	-	-	9	64	(D)
<b>OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>							
Gross before taxes and expenses <sup>1</sup> .....							
..... farms, 1987 ..	172	53	-	6	34	9	4
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	1 168	168	-	(D)	75	170	43
Average per farm .....	11 551	3 177	-	(D)	2 212	18 894	10 739
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>3</sup> .....							
..... farms, 1987 ..	79	16	-	3	9	3	2
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	50	14	-	3	11	1	3
..... 1982 ..	461	86	-	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
..... 1982 ..	362	55	-	(D)	5	(D)	74
Rental of farmland .....							
..... farms, 1987 ..	80	9	-	-	-	2	1
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	1 416	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees .....							
..... farms, 1987 ..	-	28	-	2	2	-	-
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other farm-related income sources .....							
..... farms, 1987 ..	31	-	-	1	24	4	3
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	110	-	-	(D)	31	(D)	(D)
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>							
Total .....							
..... farms, 1987 ..	192	-	-	-	-	1	-
..... 1982 ..	201	-	-	-	2	1	-
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	9 591	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
..... 1982 ..	9 488	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Corn .....							
..... farms, 1987 ..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	152	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat .....							
..... farms, 1987 ..	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Soybeans .....							
..... farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....							
..... farms, 1987 ..	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton .....							
..... farms, 1987 ..	171	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	8 445	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey .....							
..... farms, 1987 ..	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	953	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
<b>NET CASH RETURN</b>								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....								
..... farms, 1987 .....	1 159	298	88	491	1 061	268	146	457
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	6 915	5 430	5 275	1 068	15 618	15 533	208	6 302
Average per farm .....	5 967	18 223	59 946	2 174	14 720	57 958	1 427	13 789
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....								
..... number, 1987 .....	551	141	50	144	607	206	58	238
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	9 283	5 836	5 496	3 096	17 850	16 274	820	7 448
Average per farm .....	16 847	41 388	109 911	21 501	29 408	79 001	14 144	31 293
Farms with net losses .....								
..... number, 1987 .....	608	157	38	347	454	62	88	219
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	2 367	405	220	2 028	2 232	741	612	1 146
Average per farm .....	3 894	2 582	5 798	5 846	4 917	11 958	6 954	5 233
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>								
Total received .....								
..... farms, 1987 .....	206	29	7	10	57	189	5	25
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	2 352	384	30	15	359	5 546	9	18
Average per farm .....	11 419	13 230	4 300	1 492	6 282	29 343	1 886	717
Amount received in cash .....								
..... farms, 1987 .....	157	23	3	10	44	171	4	20
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	1 251	207	13	15	298	3 425	(D)	14
Value of commodity certificates received .....								
..... farms, 1987 .....	156	26	5	-	21	161	1	6
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	1 101	177	18	-	60	2 121	(D)	4
<b>OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>								
Gross before taxes and expenses <sup>1</sup> .....								
..... farms, 1987 .....	214	16	9	86	135	50	18	88
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	778	523	457	387	595	525	94	398
Average per farm .....	3 634	32 670	50 745	4 505	4 407	10 502	5 235	4 523
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>3</sup> .....								
..... farms, 1987 .....	45	13	2	30	23	18	13	29
..... 1982 .....	37	8	2	13	25	27	3	20
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	107	69	(D)	37	96	73	70	147
..... 1982 .....	120	32	(D)	17	72	205	(D)	34
Rental of farmland .....								
..... farms, 1987 .....	145	9	3	40	13	24	-	13
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	562	(D)	(D)	157	54	400	-	(D)
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees .....								
..... farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	35	43	1	-	45
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	-	-	-	148	243	(D)	-	222
Other farm-related income sources .....								
..... farms, 1987 .....	32	2	6	6	68	19	5	4
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	108	(D)	74	46	202	(D)	24	(D)
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total .....								
..... farms, 1987 .....	78	11	-	1	1	83	-	1
..... 1982 .....	51	6	2	-	1	80	-	1
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	1 525	73	-	(D)	(D)	3 565	-	(D)
..... 1982 .....	3 133	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	3 831	-	(D)
Corn .....								
..... farms, 1987 .....	41	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	525	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Wheat .....								
..... farms, 1987 .....	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Soybeans .....								
..... farms, 1987 .....	15	-	-	1	1	10	-	-
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	362	-	-	(D)	(D)	235	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....								
..... farms, 1987 .....	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Cotton .....								
..... farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	74	-	-
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	3 187	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey .....								
..... farms, 1987 .....	59	10	-	-	-	5	-	-
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	600	(D)	-	-	-	115	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
<b>NET CASH RETURN</b>								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) <sup>1</sup>								
farms, 1987 ..	1 189	516	840	417	95	555	171	188
\$1,000, 1987 ..	8 032	1 330	8 867	312	2 120	3 994	539	395
Average per farm ..	6 755	2 577	10 558	749	22 313	7 197	3 150	2 103
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup>								
number, 1987 ..	644	215	414	197	57	293	70	114
\$1,000, 1987 ..	10 223	2 143	10 730	954	2 272	5 417	1 119	612
Average per farm ..	15 875	9 969	25 917	4 844	39 868	18 487	15 985	5 369
Farms with net losses								
number, 1987 ..	545	301	426	220	38	262	101	74
\$1,000, 1987 ..	2 191	813	1 863	642	153	1 422	580	217
Average per farm ..	4 021	2 702	4 373	2 918	4 019	5 429	5 746	2 929
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>								
Total received								
farms, 1987 ..	472	33	50	28	9	349	25	11
\$1,000, 1987 ..	6 223	70	138	89	54	4 107	292	28
Average per farm ..	13 184	2 130	2 751	3 180	6 033	11 769	11 661	2 519
Amount received in cash								
farms, 1987 ..	378	32	42	25	4	284	15	9
\$1,000, 1987 ..	3 855	58	113	72	15	2 231	106	(D)
Value of commodity certificates received								
farms, 1987 ..	399	5	17	5	7	298	18	3
\$1,000, 1987 ..	2 568	12	25	17	39	1 877	185	(D)
<b>OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>								
Gross before taxes and expenses <sup>1</sup>								
farms, 1987 ..	133	57	88	27	11	99	12	28
\$1,000, 1987 ..	567	142	170	266	117	682	70	54
Average per farm ..	4 266	2 491	1 929	9 851	10 631	6 885	5 829	1 919
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>3</sup>								
farms, 1987 ..	34	24	15	16	3	48	6	9
1982 ..	23	21	20	13	4	31	5	2
\$1,000, 1987 ..	80	85	62	(D)	9	(D)	18	37
1982 ..	213	44	45	7	16	211	16	(D)
Rental of farmland								
farms, 1987 ..	106	18	3	1	8	46	6	18
\$1,000, 1987 ..	463	(D)	(D)	(D)	108	455	(D)	10
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees								
farms, 1987 ..	-	14	34	25	-	-	-	10
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	34	50	222	-	-	-	7
Other farm-related income sources								
farms, 1987 ..	11	1	43	1	-	15	3	54
\$1,000, 1987 ..	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total								
farms, 1987 ..	258	-	1	1	2	116	1	1
1982 ..	114	-	4	2	4	157	5	1
\$1,000, 1987 ..	4 509	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 530	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	2 987	-	16	(D)	(D)	3 737	337	(D)
Corn								
farms, 1987 ..	-	-	1	-	2	9	1	1
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	10	(D)	(D)
Wheat								
farms, 1987 ..	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	19	-	-
Soybeans								
farms, 1987 ..	2	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	58	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats								
farms, 1987 ..	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
Cotton								
farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	1	-	98	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	-	(D)	-	2 084	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey								
farms, 1987 ..	254	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	4 446	-	-	-	-	346	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1987 are based on a sample of farms; data for 1982 are nonsample.

**Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms ..... number, 1987...	27 350	765	370	263	118	1 080	846
..... 1982...	31 628	887	435	299	110	1 302	825
Land in farms ..... acres, 1987...	8 007 173	260 486	106 442	58 215	71 764	271 780	159 638
..... 1982...	8 928 827	275 069	132 440	61 025	73 255	305 128	154 349
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1987...	293	321	288	19	3	698	252
..... 1982...	282	310	304	204	666	234	187
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987...	268 630	335 150	213 759	386 148	685 788	203 669	151 574
..... 1982...	381 817	483 366	332 570	404 050	929 136	267 717	175 202
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1987...	940	929	774	1 612	1 147	818	809
..... 1982...	1 351	1 572	1 063	2 130	1 425	1 112	1 123
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1987...	28 493 696	420 320	489 900	189 433	219 040	541 702	744 153
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1987...	28.1	62.0	21.7	30.7	32.8	50.2	21.5
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms...	2 066	59	21	32	15	78	48
..... acres...	8 841	263	106	145	50	341	180
10 to 49 acres ..... farms...	7 799	203	122	99	14	395	304
..... acres...	211 388	5 055	3 336	2 615	325	10 223	8 224
50 to 69 acres ..... farms...	2 119	49	28	19	3	70	70
..... acres...	122 874	2 786	1 627	1 097	(D)	5 447	4 093
70 to 99 acres ..... farms...	2 356	45	30	24	2	76	98
..... acres...	193 972	3 618	2 469	2 016	(D)	6 353	8 038
100 to 139 acres ..... farms...	2 235	37	32	21	5	70	78
..... acres...	259 162	4 371	3 778	2 384	607	8 228	8 869
140 to 179 acres ..... farms...	1 538	37	21	13	4	56	56
..... acres...	241 056	5 905	3 286	1 254	630	5 224	8 810
180 to 219 acres ..... farms...	1 125	15	9	8	8	34	33
..... acres...	222 678	2 957	1 778	1 629	1 611	6 696	6 594
220 to 259 acres ..... farms...	878	16	4	4	5	37	20
..... acres...	208 986	3 852	949	997	1 190	8 808	4 760
260 to 499 acres ..... farms...	2 808	117	32	18	24	109	61
..... acres...	1 012 986	43 065	10 824	6 577	8 750	40 103	21 363
500 to 999 acres ..... farms...	2 602	119	43	12	21	89	51
..... acres...	1 791 134	81 589	30 952	8 541	15 075	60 125	36 491
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms...	1 279	60	21	14	13	48	15
..... acres...	1 712 659	79 481	26 703	19 032	16 689	64 542	20 035
2,000 acres or more ..... farms...	545	9	7	4	4	18	12
..... acres...	2 021 437	27 534	20 634	11 928	26 493	55 690	32 181
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms...	2 461	82	32	42	12	100	53
..... acres...	11 250	381	157	225	60	428	250
10 to 49 acres ..... farms...	9 411	538	137	121	4	445	335
..... acres...	252 883	5 979	3 750	2 996	101	11 424	9 817
50 to 69 acres ..... farms...	2 523	59	34	19	6	118	76
..... acres...	145 464	3 395	1 881	1 049	375	6 784	4 385
70 to 99 acres ..... farms...	2 753	43	32	25	5	117	117
..... acres...	226 573	3 474	2 577	2 101	424	9 583	9 529
100 to 139 acres ..... farms...	2 374	34	27	20	7	78	78
..... acres...	298 768	4 099	4 255	2 838	709	11 091	9 171
140 to 179 acres ..... farms...	1 715	39	14	6	7	66	55
..... acres...	269 886	6 118	2 180	952	1 062	10 539	8 610
180 to 219 acres ..... farms...	1 353	23	8	6	8	47	36
..... acres...	267 233	4 490	1 597	1 233	1 606	9 325	7 160
220 to 259 acres ..... farms...	1 026	21	6	5	39	21	21
..... acres...	244 150	5 084	4 003	1 416	1 171	9 313	5 006
260 to 499 acres ..... farms...	3 253	147	41	21	18	137	75
..... acres...	1 167 760	54 077	15 053	7 587	6 816	49 310	26 522
500 to 999 acres ..... farms...	2 617	144	50	15	26	68	52
..... acres...	1 804 830	100 439	36 033	12 381	18 913	47 219	35 140
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms...	1 343	47	25	9	7	56	19
..... acres...	1 809 348	62 355	32 259	12 925	9 039	73 788	25 486
2,000 acres or more ..... farms...	599	10	8	5	16	4	4
..... acres...	2 430 682	25 178	28 695	15 322	32 979	66 324	13 273
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>							
Total cropland..... farms, 1987...	23 273	665	334	212	100	978	683
..... 1982...	27 424	790	375	253	107	1 209	792
..... acres, 1987...	5 562 736	229 322	73 313	38 586	54 609	233 416	76 853
..... 1982...	6 093 474	246 415	96 916	43 373	53 515	258 048	94 758
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987...	18 644	553	256	148	89	865	501
..... 1982...	21 991	676	293	171	106	1 100	580
..... acres, 1987...	3 599 678	154 276	38 890	21 170	38 024	191 334	29 430
..... 1982...	4 699 323	221 212	73 403	26 967	41 776	231 552	62 919
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1987...	10 926	213	171	125	17	281	414
..... 1982...	12 970	225	180	176	16	356	491
..... acres, 1987...	828 707	8 327	11 177	8 796	969	12 831	32 417
..... 1982...	915 751	8 830	10 399	11 528	1 257	15 869	23 150
Other cropland ..... farms, 1987...	7 455	390	103	44	75	248	143
..... 1982...	5 501	246	93	28	66	135	143
..... acres, 1987...	1 134 351	66 719	23 246	8 620	15 616	29 251	15 006
..... 1982...	478 400	16 373	13 114	4 878	10 482	10 627	8 689
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1987...	993	43	10	4	1	25	25
..... 1982...	719	12	4	3	2	14	23
..... acres, 1987...	72 473	2 991	2 910	(D)	(D)	1 474	2 064
..... 1982...	32 304	951	105	(D)	(D)	1 044	811

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms..... number, 1987.....	301	399	559	772	264	442	433
..... 1982.....	405	444	666	817	290	446	531
Land in farms..... acres, 1987.....	60 651	119 681	175 800	325 523	58 212	255 447	245 348
..... 1982.....	68 209	129 471	219 616	344 320	68 427	260 012	288 700
Average size of farm..... acres, 1987.....	201	300	314	422	221	578	567
..... 1982.....	168	292	330	421	236	583	544
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm..... dollars, 1987.....	135 611	313 629	283 496	336 525	177 636	442 656	375 118
..... 1982.....	172 348	360 029	413 125	490 200	301 683	359 864	745 429
Average per acre..... dollars, 1987.....	771	196	962	847	753	789	789
..... 1982.....	912	1 236	1 221	1 128	1 373	642	1 311
Approximate land area..... acres, 1987.....	521 958	540 710	572 192	692 236	345 939	908 899	468 518
Proportion in farms..... percent, 1987.....	11.6	22.1	30.7	47.0	16.8	28.2	52.4
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres..... farms.....	10	36	55	97	11	40	12
..... acres.....	30	171	220	451	52	110	36
10 to 49 acres..... farms.....	48	101	133	253	74	81	85
..... acres.....	1 500	2 725	3 239	6 445	2 079	2 298	2 262
50 to 69 acres..... farms.....	30	33	44	34	30	30	27
..... acres.....	1 705	1 936	2 512	1 983	1 693	1 706	1 542
70 to 99 acres..... farms.....	37	35	41	39	27	42	32
..... acres.....	3 049	2 848	3 438	3 209	2 345	3 348	2 592
100 to 139 acres..... farms.....	53	27	49	52	19	38	31
..... acres.....	6 150	3 126	5 708	6 188	2 272	4 406	3 659
140 to 179 acres..... farms.....	28	25	35	28	8	30	30
..... acres.....	4 443	3 971	5 438	4 473	1 216	4 637	4 593
180 to 219 acres..... farms.....	28	16	30	32	14	22	11
..... acres.....	5 524	3 150	5 902	6 266	2 757	4 349	2 117
220 to 259 acres..... farms.....	17	17	12	23	7	14	17
..... acres.....	4 099	4 127	2 823	5 468	1 739	3 362	4 071
260 to 499 acres..... farms.....	30	40	61	65	49	56	48
..... acres.....	10 657	14 780	22 003	24 200	17 770	20 490	16 816
500 to 999 acres..... farms.....	12	34	48	62	16	44	72
..... acres.....	7 251	22 504	32 404	40 323	11 379	29 643	50 689
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms.....	4	26	35	57	7	19	44
..... acres.....	5 573	35 281	45 397	77 581	(D)	25 586	63 571
2,000 acres or more..... farms.....	4	9	16	30	2	26	24
..... acres.....	10 670	25 062	47 032	148 936	(D)	155 512	93 400
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres..... farms.....	17	34	70	120	19	45	20
..... acres.....	82	139	302	452	71	152	60
10 to 49 acres..... farms.....	101	122	147	257	96	77	122
..... acres.....	3 292	3 512	3 733	6 455	2 672	1 979	3 619
50 to 69 acres..... farms.....	35	62	62	62	20	40	19
..... acres.....	1 934	2 500	3 539	2 159	1 126	2 249	1 118
70 to 99 acres..... farms.....	42	34	50	47	30	46	46
..... acres.....	3 424	2 707	4 140	3 877	2 427	3 729	3 769
100 to 139 acres..... farms.....	63	33	56	38	31	33	41
..... acres.....	7 230	3 684	6 449	4 342	3 547	3 784	4 656
140 to 179 acres..... farms.....	42	33	40	45	10	20	20
..... acres.....	6 695	5 160	6 215	7 081	1 620	3 135	3 098
180 to 219 acres..... farms.....	29	19	33	21	13	20	27
..... acres.....	5 785	3 805	6 483	4 047	2 539	4 005	5 288
220 to 259 acres..... farms.....	15	19	19	25	15	22	16
..... acres.....	3 575	4 509	4 542	5 992	3 650	5 349	3 904
260 to 499 acres..... farms.....	42	46	69	60	24	65	58
..... acres.....	15 092	15 824	24 983	21 448	8 036	24 034	21 167
500 to 999 acres..... farms.....	12	28	54	86	14	49	79
..... acres.....	7 404	19 043	36 813	63 148	9 960	34 412	56 177
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms.....	7	18	46	50	9	57	57
..... acres.....	(D)	25 715	64 264	64 875	12 456	18 926	80 551
2,000 acres or more..... farms.....	2	16	20	30	9	15	26
..... acres.....	(D)	42 874	58 153	160 444	20 323	158 258	105 293
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>							
Total cropland..... farms, 1987.....	257	317	444	565	225	295	386
..... 1982.....	352	344	522	643	255	328	497
..... acres, 1987.....	23 271	69 112	104 211	168 341	39 496	63 048	197 784
..... 1982.....	32 007	66 002	124 173	197 408	53 259	67 811	229 792
Harvested cropland..... farms, 1987.....	187	215	330	393	181	190	361
..... 1982.....	271	229	379	441	189	188	455
..... acres, 1987.....	7 930	32 048	54 543	68 362	24 009	19 560	159 933
..... 1982.....	10 572	39 071	71 752	153 246	38 493	22 419	213 035
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing..... farms, 1987.....	175	179	240	306	95	187	85
..... 1982.....	227	218	298	322	139	221	117
..... acres, 1987.....	11 902	16 961	28 437	34 839	4 732	30 108	8 523
..... 1982.....	16 565	20 619	40 047	28 309	9 390	38 791	9 040
Other cropland..... farms, 1987.....	45	86	111	162	82	72	181
..... 1982.....	59	59	89	114	74	99	99
..... acres, 1987.....	3 545	20 103	21 231	65 140	10 725	13 380	29 328
..... 1982.....	4 870	6 312	12 374	15 853	5 376	6 601	7 717
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... farms, 1987.....	10	17	23	24	8	16	28
..... 1982.....	14	17	22	12	6	3	5
..... acres, 1987.....	139	2 036	1 919	2 497	707	(D)	3 663
..... 1982.....	368	437	1 506	238	(D)	5	111

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms.....number, 1987...	291	357	585	582	277	435	582
1982.....	395	431	579	589	323	497	725
Land in farms.....acres, 1987...	63 548	230 503	154 517	84 198	196 414	134 169	160 199
1982.....	87 429	264 548	166 066	89 330	214 717	190 789	203 792
Average size of farm.....acres, 1987...	218	646	264	145	709	308	275
1982.....	221	614	245	152	665	384	281
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm.....dollars, 1987...	209 014	499 576	193 290	292 569	494 043	307 878	235 174
1982.....	161 868	677 900	215 517	352 569	1 065 733	485 207	356 897
Average per acre.....dollars, 1987...	879	809	796	1 914	725	853	179
1982.....	931	1 106	800	2 650	1 444	1 247	1 296
Approximate land area.....acres, 1987...	489 427	458 944	563 475	293 420	272 422	291 424	427 097
Proportion in farms.....percent, 1987...	13.0	50.2	27.4	28.7	72.1	46.0	37.5
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres.....farms...	14	6	30	95	10	23	43
.....acres...	38	24	115	372	57	137	205
10 to 49 acres.....farms...	43	51	136	83	24	166	38
.....acres...	1 194	1 406	3 975	4 782	699	2 996	4 362
50 to 69 acres.....farms...	14	12	46	43	7	38	57
.....acres...	853	717	2 693	2 484	409	2 244	3 280
70 to 99 acres.....farms...	35	17	58	41	7	36	37
.....acres...	3 019	1 553	4 795	3 440	595	2 954	3 001
100 to 139 acres.....farms...	43	23	59	38	19	58	38
.....acres...	4 967	2 612	6 786	6 904	2 259	6 356	4 252
140 to 179 acres.....farms...	36	18	45	28	13	24	36
.....acres...	5 732	2 904	7 078	4 358	2 065	3 814	5 464
180 to 219 acres.....farms...	21	12	35	14	18	19	25
.....acres...	4 061	2 409	6 983	2 689	3 628	3 789	4 837
220 to 259 acres.....farms...	12	13	16	18	10	18	13
.....acres...	2 849	3 101	3 808	4 271	2 353	4 336	3 108
260 to 499 acres.....farms...	44	46	62	50	43	53	57
.....acres...	15 810	17 019	21 965	17 633	15 676	18 108	21 126
500 to 999 acres.....farms...	22	84	72	36	72	45	67
.....acres...	14 075	58 943	49 051	23 753	49 306	31 387	46 331
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms...	5	56	18	6	34	1	35
.....acres...	0	75 079	24 589	(D)	46 468	15 263	46 031
2,000 acres or more.....farms...	2	19	8	2	20	10	8
.....acres...	(D)	64 736	22 684	(D)	72 899	42 784	18 192
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres.....farms...	22	17	44	75	8	33	55
.....acres...	70	93	216	337	39	134	242
10 to 49 acres.....farms...	63	62	163	208	44	137	206
.....acres...	1 632	1 762	4 937	5 135	1 387	3 590	5 865
50 to 69 acres.....farms...	27	17	55	55	19	58	57
.....acres...	1 600	1 100	3 764	3 191	1 061	2 696	3 287
70 to 99 acres.....farms...	43	23	69	40	28	31	58
.....acres...	3 646	1 940	5 714	3 322	2 251	2 997	4 778
100 to 139 acres.....farms...	53	21	61	49	18	44	36
.....acres...	6 029	2 518	7 006	5 592	2 137	5 163	4 101
140 to 179 acres.....farms...	41	20	43	27	13	28	29
.....acres...	6 505	3 135	6 898	4 178	2 112	4 654	4 335
180 to 219 acres.....farms...	27	13	39	31	11	25	32
.....acres...	5 189	2 600	7 712	5 989	2 134	4 987	6 142
220 to 259 acres.....farms...	17	15	25	13	11	14	17
.....acres...	3 967	3 628	5 897	3 113	2 560	3 347	4 146
260 to 499 acres.....farms...	57	66	83	48	49	64	94
.....acres...	21 195	23 992	28 257	17 185	17 718	23 028	34 316
500 to 999 acres.....farms...	38	91	56	33	55	44	95
.....acres...	23 549	62 615	36 592	21 909	38 309	29 569	66 099
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms...	4	57	21	6	44	15	39
.....acres...	5 196	76 805	28 115	9 016	59 709	21 739	51 163
2,000 acres or more.....farms...	3	27	11	4	23	13	7
.....acres...	8 851	84 360	30 958	10 363	85 300	89 285	19 618
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>							
Total cropland.....farms, 1987...	241	340	485	461	274	362	500
1982.....	325	417	541	466	316	405	631
acres, 1987...	27 899	205 868	65 986	42 716	180 341	50 931	132 841
1982.....	33 000	230 556	68 160	52 006	189 500	59 856	174 739
Harvested cropland.....farms, 1987...	190	327	360	323	266	256	397
1982.....	252	386	386	313	312	312	491
acres, 1987...	8 680	188 704	20 759	14 625	141 513	16 571	89 549
1982.....	8 772	220 266	25 992	19 678	177 233	25 142	153 759
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.....farms, 1987...	169	56	318	296	26	250	193
1982.....	221	92	366	315	32	267	230
acres, 1987...	18 437	3 497	41 979	26 559	968	27 492	9 370
1982.....	22 459	5 074	40 204	30 057	2 832	32 281	10 570
Other cropland.....farms, 1987...	22	108	44	50	187	59	123
1982.....	47	65	82	52	95	52	136
acres, 1987...	722	13 667	3 248	1 732	37 860	6 868	33 922
1982.....	1 769	5 216	1 964	2 271	9 435	2 433	10 410
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms, 1987...	6	15	20	6	10	15	25
1982.....	11	19	19	8	8	11	6
acres, 1987...	153	1 162	(D)	103	2 244	(D)	2 982
1982.....	926	528	536	472	749	(D)	224

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms.....number, 1987...	929	216	365	174	207	102	523
Land in farms.....acres, 1987...	261 541	43 438	103 427	81 178	21 660	15 748	290 309
Average size of farm.....acres, 1982...	262 300	48 285	111 002	97 554	27 299	8 591	315 138
.....acres, 1987...	282	201	283	467	105	154	555
.....acres, 1982...	270	165	316	447	113	75	568
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> .....dollars, 1987...	203 917	213 852	408 556	571 207	94 420	166 990	493 168
Average per farm.....dollars, 1982...	317 325	194 563	640 248	773 821	121 264	176 800	816 692
Average per acre.....dollars, 1987...	722	905	1 477	1 195	937	1 146	913
.....dollars, 1982...	1 188	1 374	2 001	1 546	1 059	2 367	1 400
Approximate land area.....acres, 1987...	406 636	417 702	376 960	408 025	370 265	222 432	419 372
Proportion in farms.....percent, 1987...	64.3	10.4	27.4	19.9	5.8	7.1	69.2
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres.....farms.....	35	9	43	12	5	23	37
.....acres.....	131	35	213	45	21	70	163
10 to 49 acres.....farms.....	225	72	108	24	77	42	84
.....acres.....	5 174	1 876	2 621	726	2 360	930	2 093
50 to 69 acres.....farms.....	82	25	20	7	22	10	16
.....acres.....	4 791	1 415	1 208	414	1 330	577	903
70 to 99 acres.....farms.....	90	27	23	15	30	3	15
.....acres.....	7 319	2 302	1 890	1 209	2 462	247	1 230
100 to 139 acres.....farms.....	78	23	23	22	30	5	24
.....acres.....	9 051	2 684	2 518	2 519	3 528	576	2 821
140 to 179 acres.....farms.....	54	13	7	13	13	4	20
.....acres.....	8 374	2 192	2 280	1 130	2 043	620	3 180
180 to 219 acres.....farms.....	28	8	15	12	9	3	21
.....acres.....	5 362	1 532	3 026	2 360	1 769	(D)	4 178
220 to 259 acres.....farms.....	24	6	13	4	7	2	26
.....acres.....	5 717	(D)	3 084	(D)	1 614	(D)	6 250
260 to 499 acres.....farms.....	134	2	46	21	10	5	64
.....acres.....	47 525	(D)	16 883	(D)	3 527	1 724	24 698
500 to 999 acres.....farms.....	131	20	33	27	3	3	112
.....acres.....	86 940	14 201	25 292	17 701	(D)	(D)	79 764
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms.....	38	9	20	15	1	1	84
.....acres.....	51 470	(D)	27 639	21 769	(D)	(D)	110 048
2,000 acres or more.....farms.....	9	7	8	8	-	-	20
.....acres.....	28 687	(D)	16 673	24 447	-	(D)	54 981
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres.....farms.....	28	6	39	18	13	35	34
.....acres.....	124	(D)	185	113	66	152	167
10 to 49 acres.....farms.....	204	114	31	31	75	43	89
.....acres.....	5 911	3 016	2 857	898	2 241	1 022	2 229
50 to 69 acres.....farms.....	69	38	13	18	32	8	21
.....acres.....	4 036	2 207	716	998	1 907	450	1 237
70 to 99 acres.....farms.....	116	40	26	19	33	4	14
.....acres.....	9 533	3 216	2 124	1 595	2 688	339	1 155
100 to 139 acres.....farms.....	115	39	18	36	32	7	23
.....acres.....	13 486	4 527	2 154	1 748	3 736	773	2 737
140 to 179 acres.....farms.....	61	15	11	16	16	7	18
.....acres.....	9 583	2 319	1 731	2 534	2 537	1 076	2 872
180 to 219 acres.....farms.....	49	11	21	14	7	3	12
.....acres.....	9 570	2 179	4 186	2 700	1 395	604	2 403
220 to 259 acres.....farms.....	48	4	11	4	10	-	-
.....acres.....	11 545	894	2 557	975	2 309	-	3 387
260 to 499 acres.....farms.....	127	13	38	24	17	5	96
.....acres.....	46 053	4 401	13 299	8 821	5 511	1 668	38 152
500 to 999 acres.....farms.....	100	15	31	26	4	2	128
.....acres.....	68 853	10 851	22 685	18 096	(D)	(D)	87 417
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms.....	42	6	19	23	2	1	30
.....acres.....	52 981	(D)	24 927	32 444	(D)	(D)	120 761
2,000 acres or more.....farms.....	11	2	10	9	-	-	16
.....acres.....	30 625	(D)	33 581	26 632	-	-	52 611
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>							
Total cropland.....farms, 1987...	837	176	325	150	169	74	474
.....acres, 1982...	919	255	319	186	206	75	507
.....farms, 1987...	220 453	25 626	82 463	63 063	6 076	5 324	256 688
.....acres, 1982...	218 984	28 463	85 465	66 942	9 910	4 462	276 690
Harvested cropland.....farms, 1987...	758	135	267	124	126	40	406
.....acres, 1982...	855	188	280	155	158	52	464
.....farms, 1987...	158 659	15 639	58 183	44 578	1 944	2 046	141 922
.....acres, 1982...	191 241	19 874	60 434	55 520	(D)	2 138	240 513
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.....farms, 1987...	229	117	115	45	111	42	137
.....acres, 1982...	236	142	105	51	142	110	110
.....farms, 1987...	10 894	7 806	5 725	4 223	3 844	(D)	13 478
.....acres, 1982...	12 017	6 863	5 745	5 636	6 321	1 467	7 659
Other cropland.....farms, 1987...	513	21	150	70	19	15	309
.....acres, 1982...	303	38	110	58	16	15	235
.....farms, 1987...	50 900	2 182	18 555	14 262	288	(D)	101 288
.....acres, 1982...	15 726	1 726	19 286	5 786	(D)	857	28 518
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms, 1987...	74	8	20	8	11	3	21
.....acres, 1982...	45	9	9	3	3	4	19
.....farms, 1987...	6 123	(D)	1 256	1 793	145	(D)	2 950
.....acres, 1982...	1 348	311	1 004	14	(D)	(D)	1 195

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms ..... number, 1987...	674	366	205	345	429	325	434
..... number, 1982...	765	381	239	432	516	375	445
Land in farms ..... acres, 1987...	89 425	122 862	28 993	57 788	35 925	259 256	265 702
..... acres, 1982...	86 948	185 126	23 128	65 091	43 888	252 847	277 903
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1987...	133	336	132	168	84	798	612
..... acres, 1982...	114	513	97	151	85	674	625
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987...	247 832	375 902	118 551	136 658	138 762	448 847	426 868
..... dollars, 1982...	487 060	571 744	99 820	204 586	184 911	911 413	868 593
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1987...	1 809	1 069	724	805	1 909	579	741
..... dollars, 1982...	3 917	1 106	1 155	1 251	2 297	1 341	1 411
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1987...	172 601	730 048	408 249	302 214	422 854	403 667	516 300
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1987...	51.8	16.8	6.6	19.1	8.5	64.2	51.5
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms...	105	25	18	12	59	6	14
..... acres...	477	72	76	44	285	40	47
10 to 49 acres ..... farms...	349	85	91	88	210	37	53
..... acres...	9 059	2 471	2 592	2 758	5 212	1 088	1 551
50 to 69 acres ..... farms...	46	38	21	32	34	13	22
..... acres...	2 689	2 219	1 249	1 867	1 945	774	1 270
70 to 99 acres ..... farms...	42	36	19	41	39	17	34
..... acres...	3 354	2 950	1 537	3 348	3 205	1 408	2 806
100 to 139 acres ..... farms...	31	28	15	35	24	8	12
..... acres...	3 542	3 296	1 664	3 877	2 892	2 213	1 388
140 to 179 acres ..... farms...	24	17	9	25	18	10	26
..... acres...	3 718	2 613	1 371	3 824	2 796	1 517	4 253
180 to 219 acres ..... farms...	7	14	6	26	13	14	7
..... acres...	(D)	2 808	1 180	5 196	2 588	2 700	1 413
220 to 259 acres ..... farms...	2	24	8	21	9	9	15
..... acres...	(D)	5 651	1 922	4 989	2 147	2 145	3 483
260 to 499 acres ..... farms...	15	37	9	46	18	57	86
..... acres...	5 369	13 120	3 271	16 934	5 984	20 021	31 979
500 to 999 acres ..... farms...	33	32	6	17	4	21	97
..... acres...	23 619	22 576	3 932	(D)	(D)	52 141	66 556
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms...	11	22	1	1	—	52	44
..... acres...	13 406	29 157	(D)	(D)	—	71 965	57 932
2,000 acres or more ..... farms...	9	8	1	1	1	21	24
..... acres...	22 333	35 889	(D)	(D)	(D)	103 244	93 624
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms...	128	24	23	21	78	10	22
..... acres...	634	80	93	80	385	33	100
10 to 49 acres ..... farms...	375	92	114	121	240	55	88
..... acres...	9 542	2 656	2 985	3 222	5 793	1 526	2 553
50 to 69 acres ..... farms...	56	32	25	42	29	19	28
..... acres...	2 912	1 829	1 543	2 799	2 352	1 117	1 611
70 to 99 acres ..... farms...	46	35	23	43	55	20	26
..... acres...	3 845	2 858	1 949	3 594	4 499	1 624	2 108
100 to 139 acres ..... farms...	48	27	16	51	32	20	18
..... acres...	5 501	3 210	1 798	6 083	3 853	2 418	2 103
140 to 179 acres ..... farms...	19	21	8	27	13	18	23
..... acres...	3 035	3 274	1 255	4 303	2 041	2 914	3 581
180 to 219 acres ..... farms...	10	16	5	23	18	16	13
..... acres...	1 928	3 207	1 021	4 611	3 622	3 105	2 548
220 to 259 acres ..... farms...	9	16	7	28	9	16	27
..... acres...	2 141	3 807	1 659	6 650	2 110	3 793	6 386
260 to 499 acres ..... farms...	45	46	10	48	20	62	60
..... acres...	17 018	16 509	3 356	17 745	6 993	22 558	21 650
500 to 999 acres ..... farms...	20	31	5	16	7	68	60
..... acres...	13 125	21 202	(D)	9 994	(D)	47 940	44 268
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms...	8	12	1	5	—	46	42
..... acres...	10 151	15 614	(D)	6 010	—	64 895	57 157
2,000 acres or more ..... farms...	7	9	1	—	2	25	38
..... acres...	17 116	110 880	(D)	—	(D)	100 924	133 838
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>							
Total cropland..... farms, 1987...	547	298	172	279	343	316	398
..... farms, 1982...	638	304	197	355	422	365	433
..... acres, 1987...	73 544	70 189	12 830	24 698	15 457	233 381	237 717
..... acres, 1982...	72 446	79 955	11 518	25 629	17 723	221 266	236 259
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987...	415	250	133	205	232	306	384
..... farms, 1982...	492	252	141	259	301	357	372
..... acres, 1987...	49 617	42 468	5 269	7 609	4 397	206 648	156 015
..... acres, 1982...	55 775	48 015	7 775	7 061	5 266	210 728	201 410
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1987...	289	111	98	171	230	27	61
..... farms, 1982...	340	119	109	234	279	35	104
..... acres, 1987...	10 646	9 808	6 337	15 159	10 458	1 940	4 791
..... acres, 1982...	12 472	13 159	3 217	15 805	11 037	1 616	8 807
Other cropland ..... farms, 1987...	121	106	21	42	56	153	285
..... farms, 1982...	78	90	12	41	82	66	162
..... acres, 1987...	13 281	17 913	1 224	1 930	642	24 793	76 911
..... acres, 1982...	3 199	18 781	526	2 763	1 420	8 922	26 042
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1987...	14	10	3	8	13	16	18
..... farms, 1982...	11	4	2	12	21	6	18
..... acres, 1987...	472	1 227	(D)	(D)	138	481	2 860
..... acres, 1982...	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 536	398	484	1 728

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouechite	Plequemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms.....number, 1987...	622	7	429	117	439	875	251
Land in farms.....acres, 1982...	209 851	11	87 400	42 541	195 787	186 324	112 884
Average size of farm.....acres, 1987...	337	13	93 827	37 543	199 190	210 741	128 864
1982...	366	2	207	296	403	205	448
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm.....dollars, 1987...	220 476	250 000	205 760	455 479	349 929	254 878	235 625
1982...	397 769	102 875	322 306	369 820	529 818	314 031	396 201
Average per acre.....dollars, 1987...	732	159 091	1 234	1 275	1 830	1 077	580
1982...	1 159	63 308	1 553	1 208	1 345	1 378	926
Approximate land area.....acres, 1987...	808 704	127 616	401 158	662 176	362 131	858 412	252 121
Proportion in farms.....percent, 1987...	25.9	(Z)	21.8	6.4	54.1	22.9	44.8
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres.....farms...	25	7	35	28	22	113	3
acres.....	109	142	110	98	467	21	288
10 to 49 acres.....farms...	142	-	152	42	87	283	50
acres.....	4 316	-	3 994	1 011	2 530	7 752	1 528
50 to 69 acres.....farms...	52	-	42	8	41	79	15
acres.....	3 063	-	2 467	432	2 329	4 510	867
70 to 99 acres.....farms...	67	-	45	10	29	65	23
acres.....	5 585	-	3 618	754	2 335	5 372	1 875
100 to 139 acres.....farms...	56	-	32	8	33	71	29
acres.....	6 557	-	3 719	836	3 802	8 142	3 461
140 to 179 acres.....farms...	42	-	19	3	22	41	18
acres.....	6 609	-	2 984	450	3 396	6 292	2 792
180 to 219 acres.....farms...	45	-	17	-	24	25	18
acres.....	9 014	-	3 305	-	4 837	5 170	3 589
220 to 259 acres.....farms...	16	-	8	3	12	17	11
acres.....	3 758	-	1 904	2 860	3 993	2 676	2 676
260 to 499 acres.....farms...	65	-	33	4	50	76	32
acres.....	23 174	-	11 703	1 605	17 403	27 274	11 919
500 to 999 acres.....farms...	61	-	26	4	83	57	18
acres.....	42 256	-	17 902	2 740	(D)	38 906	11 457
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms...	32	-	16	3	32	31	19
acres.....	45 509	-	23 407	(D)	(D)	40 392	23 439
2,000 acres or more.....farms...	19	-	4	4	24	15	15
acres.....	59 901	-	12 255	(D)	69 836	48 051	49 260
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres.....farms...	28	8	55	24	20	83	7
acres.....	128	13	252	105	85	372	36
10 to 49 acres.....farms...	150	-	141	47	116	388	47
acres.....	4 759	-	4 827	1 168	3 259	10 149	1 457
50 to 69 acres.....farms...	73	-	36	6	37	80	32
acres.....	4 304	-	2 164	474	2 136	4 580	1 833
70 to 99 acres.....farms...	77	-	48	7	53	101	35
acres.....	6 277	-	3 906	557	4 345	8 340	2 804
100 to 139 acres.....farms...	81	-	42	7	29	78	41
acres.....	9 426	-	4 831	767	3 251	4 848	4 887
140 to 179 acres.....farms...	41	-	22	4	27	45	10
acres.....	6 413	-	3 451	610	4 111	7 070	1 580
180 to 219 acres.....farms...	27	-	23	7	18	37	18
acres.....	5 354	-	4 598	(D)	3 504	7 406	3 512
220 to 259 acres.....farms...	23	-	4	1	20	26	5
acres.....	5 368	-	931	(D)	4 821	6 198	1 169
260 to 499 acres.....farms...	66	-	31	8	61	69	39
acres.....	22 512	-	10 892	2 807	22 724	24 985	13 899
500 to 999 acres.....farms...	51	-	28	7	53	69	16
acres.....	35 585	-	19 340	4 558	34 568	47 309	12 404
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms...	30	-	17	3	43	39	22
acres.....	42 750	-	23 103	4 422	59 247	54 896	28 520
2,000 acres or more.....farms...	24	-	7	4	17	11	16
acres.....	102 875	-	16 532	20 458	57 139	30 518	56 863
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>							
Total cropland.....farms, 1987...	510	6	349	92	392	721	218
acres, 1987.....(D)	539	(D)	370	108	448	870	256
1982.....(D)	130 299	(D)	59 045	5 753	160 019	136 417	68 648
1982.....(D)	150 996	(D)	62 192	9 533	146 848	148 895	83 736
Harvested cropland.....farms, 1987...	414	6	261	78	354	604	173
acres, 1987.....(D)	431	5	291	96	388	697	206
1982.....(D)	67 405	(D)	38 342	(D)	134 489	95 748	34 635
1982.....(D)	115 303	(D)	45 539	3 338	126 568	117 285	54 740
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.....farms, 1987...	267	-	177	20	149	293	142
acres, 1987.....(D)	294	-	183	26	178	355	174
1982.....(D)	30 358	-	9 007	(D)	19 790	18 757	18 398
1982.....(D)	25 788	-	8 967	3 434	16 495	19 854	21 233
Other cropland.....farms, 1987...	156	-	96	30	71	200	65
acres, 1987.....(D)	84	-	71	39	54	177	43
1982.....(D)	32 536	-	11 696	1 883	5 740	21 912	15 715
1982.....(D)	8 905	-	7 686	2 761	3 785	11 756	7 763
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms, 1987...	20	-	13	8	13	18	13
acres, 1987.....(D)	7	-	4	6	8	9	10
1982.....(D)	1 541	-	503	651	711	905	1 817
1982.....(D)	425	-	32	94	(D)	260	174

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms ..... number, 1987 ..	622	468	22	72	359	75	39
..... number, 1982 ..	719	527	37	64	485	89	36
Land in farms ..... acres, 1987 ..	244 811	58 112	5 884	37 656	50 996	48 402	18 826
..... acres, 1982 ..	264 340	65 071	8 155	38 412	72 927	48 560	20 879
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1987 ..	394	124	267	523	142	645	483
..... acres, 1982 ..	368	123	220	600	150	546	580
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ..							
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987 ..	263 582	125 983	160 000	258 125	191 483	1 177 453	1 070 795
..... dollars, 1982 ..	422 549	141 383	228 270	615 203	243 002	1 427 506	1 042 861
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1987 ..	669	1 113	598	494	1 151	1 824	2 218
..... dollars, 1982 ..	1 139	1 097	1 036	1 025	1 491	2 632	1 798
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1987 ..	360 332	547 257	311 302	183 298	262 035	158 809	136 262
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1987 ..	67.9	10.6	1.9	20.6	19.5	30.5	13.8
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms ..	25	20	6	8	17	7	9
..... acres ..	98	73	(D)	23	85	33	25
10 to 49 acres ..... farms ..	126	145	8	22	91	13	9
..... acres ..	3 669	4 319	(D)	627	2 690	363	249
50 to 69 acres ..... farms ..	35	48	2	5	44	7	2
..... acres ..	1 967	2 822	(D)	254	2 628	403	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms ..	53	63	3	3	25	2	-
..... acres ..	4 315	5 259	233	240	2 070	(D)	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms ..	42	60	1	8	41	2	4
..... acres ..	4 826	7 083	(D)	908	4 718	(D)	502
140 to 179 acres ..... farms ..	30	41	-	2	42	-	-
..... acres ..	4 781	6 540	-	1 124	6 578	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms ..	15	28	1	1	30	2	1
..... acres ..	2 974	5 513	(D)	(D)	5 995	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms ..	26	14	-	5	18	1	1
..... acres ..	6 243	3 317	-	1 220	4 351	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms ..	108	34	-	2	40	9	4
..... acres ..	42 121	11 350	-	(D)	13 542	3 475	1 340
500 to 999 acres ..... farms ..	115	13	-	7	9	12	7
..... acres ..	80 380	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	8 661	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms ..	35	1	-	2	2	15	-
..... acres ..	46 593	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	20 720	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms ..	14	1	1	2	-	5	2
..... acres ..	46 844	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	13 697	(D)
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms ..	20	28	10	-	31	2	6
..... acres ..	99	112	32	-	149	(D)	23
10 to 49 acres ..... farms ..	180	165	15	21	139	30	7
..... acres ..	5 386	4 823	399	592	3 762	707	184
50 to 69 acres ..... farms ..	40	65	3	7	39	6	4
..... acres ..	2 313	3 802	186	352	2 253	344	233
70 to 99 acres ..... farms ..	56	65	1	3	36	3	1
..... acres ..	4 567	5 304	(D)	(D)	2 969	271	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms ..	51	55	1	3	61	3	4
..... acres ..	5 995	7 677	(D)	570	7 165	(D)	438
140 to 179 acres ..... farms ..	36	44	2	4	55	1	-
..... acres ..	5 730	7 006	(D)	640	8 739	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms ..	44	22	-	3	39	3	1
..... acres ..	8 689	4 279	-	578	7 725	608	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms ..	34	20	-	4	25	2	-
..... acres ..	8 202	4 766	-	956	5 976	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms ..	95	41	3	4	42	8	2
..... acres ..	32 646	14 421	(D)	1 136	14 261	2 744	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms ..	103	8	-	9	19	10	7
..... acres ..	70 764	4 581	-	5 983	12 244	5 809	4 500
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms ..	39	3	1	2	4	14	2
..... acres ..	52 269	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19 617	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms ..	21	1	1	2	1	7	2
..... acres ..	67 680	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 493	(D)
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	579	380	19	53	315	69	37
..... farms, 1982 ..	675	436	32	53	423	88	34
..... acres, 1987 ..	196 595	26 340	(D)	9 717	29 619	36 434	11 849
..... acres, 1982 ..	208 656	29 007	(D)	11 050	42 128	36 338	12 913
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	533	263	15	41	240	65	31
..... farms, 1982 ..	621	302	28	39	320	82	32
..... acres, 1987 ..	126 029	8 169	(D)	(D)	10 671	28 341	8 831
..... acres, 1982 ..	171 198	7 904	682	3 624	16 350	(D)	(D)
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1987 ..	163	265	8	34	227	16	16
..... farms, 1982 ..	207	333	11	31	291	17	10
..... acres, 1987 ..	11 379	17 736	(D)	(D)	17 723	949	1 003
..... acres, 1982 ..	15 600	20 608	315	6 411	22 566	329	419
Other cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	379	25	7	9	38	34	10
..... farms, 1982 ..	264	27	11	10	59	39	12
..... acres, 1987 ..	59 187	435	(D)	(D)	1 225	7 144	2 015
..... acres, 1982 ..	21 858	495	(D)	1 015	3 212	(D)	(D)
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1987 ..	49	7	6	-	11	3	-
..... farms, 1982 ..	18	2	3	3	18	1	-
..... acres, 1987 ..	4 146	192	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
..... acres, 1982 ..	940	(D)	5	(D)	499	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms..... number, 1987..	1 159	299	88	491	1 061	268	145	457
1982..	1 483	393	101	621	1 267	334	143	541
Land in farms..... acres, 1987..	269 030	73 265	75 556	57 922	130 622	263 228	40 132	65 151
1982..	320 063	89 853	87 262	71 787	154 448	275 288	56 743	78 373
Average size of farm..... acres, 1987..	232	245	859	118	123	982	277	143
1982..	216	229	864	116	122	824	397	145
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm..... dollars, 1987..	194 615	321 020	961 545	254 033	202 365	650 657	331 021	176 011
1982..	296 347	406 218	1 363 277	364 589	227 803	858 320	693 881	164 120
Average per acre..... dollars, 1987..	989	1 366	1 092	2 450	1 698	679	1 245	1 174
1982..	1 437	1 783	1 582	3 392	1 980	1 096	1 692	1 189
Approximate land area..... acres, 1987..	599 065	479 449	392 083	558 995	501 395	398 534	875 091	565 721
Proportion in farms..... percent, 1987..	44.9	15.3	19.3	10.4	26.1	66.0	4.6	11.5
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms..	104	22	2	94	102	3	19	19
acres..	523	92	(D)	423	474	24	65	99
10 to 49 acres..... farms..	460	113	10	220	356	25	45	130
acres..	12 127	3 085	(D)	5 179	8 964	758	1 261	3 817
50 to 69 acres..... farms..	103	20	2	40	65	6	6	48
acres..	6 084	1 142	(D)	2 317	3 751	313	350	2 783
70 to 99 acres..... farms..	77	17	5	36	105	12	13	62
acres..	6 366	1 518	377	2 971	6 835	991	1 008	5 128
100 to 139 acres..... farms..	61	21	1	111	13	7	3	48
acres..	7 062	2 431	(D)	3 255	11	1 438	792	5 569
140 to 179 acres..... farms..	41	8	4	25	73	8	3	49
acres..	6 297	1 283	597	3 843	11 448	1 196	444	7 574
180 to 219 acres..... farms..	31	7	3	11	69	11	6	20
acres..	6 076	1 412	600	2 130	13 840	2 179	(D)	3 968
220 to 259 acres..... farms..	16	3	11	3	57	13	3	21
acres..	3 792	2 687	728	2 581	13 593	3 052	(D)	4 920
260 to 499 acres..... farms..	76	25	9	11	91	33	15	42
acres..	28 600	8 603	3 034	3 802	29 959	12 762	5 255	14 796
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	121	39	25	8	24	84	14	14
acres..	83 793	25 851	17 776	6 004	14 655	48 225	8 907	10 037
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms..	57	13	6	18	6	55	12	5
acres..	76 786	16 105	25 394	6 007	(D)	76 386	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more..... farms..	12	3	6	3	2	25	2	1
acres..	31 524	9 055	26 565	19 410	(D)	115 904	(D)	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms..	151	60	5	96	120	8	19	17
acres..	764	345	30	483	621	37	63	98
10 to 49 acres..... farms..	595	148	17	309	467	32	33	169
acres..	15 263	3 635	350	7 461	11 759	969	750	5 146
50 to 69 acres..... farms..	115	23	3	55	82	26	18	52
acres..	6 553	1 292	184	3 225	4 719	1 479	393	3 054
70 to 99 acres..... farms..	103	19	5	50	113	19	6	67
acres..	8 610	1 631	408	4 046	9 526	1 519	490	5 515
100 to 139 acres..... farms..	74	15	5	34	126	16	10	59
acres..	8 321	1 669	570	3 961	14 720	1 891	1 098	6 956
140 to 179 acres..... farms..	47	12	8	14	95	20	4	57
acres..	7 350	1 885	1 214	2 196	14 973	3 088	630	8 931
180 to 219 acres..... farms..	41	3	3	15	83	14	4	26
acres..	8 099	1 580	(D)	3 065	16 390	2 802	772	5 047
220 to 259 acres..... farms..	23	15	2	14	44	9	5	25
acres..	5 458	3 670	(D)	3 303	10 434	2 135	1 148	5 929
260 to 499 acres..... farms..	120	31	7	18	102	51	19	46
acres..	43 930	10 964	2 228	6 637	34 151	18 584	6 584	14 698
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	144	39	26	8	24	68	11	15
acres..	99 059	26 008	18 700	5 385	16 144	49 201	8 246	10 167
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms..	54	21	13	3	7	48	10	7
acres..	71 724	(D)	18 313	3 761	8 524	65 362	11 714	(D)
2,000 acres or more..... farms..	16	2	7	5	4	26	4	1
acres..	44 932	(D)	44 196	28 267	12 487	128 221	24 255	(D)
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland..... farms, 1987..	999	269	79	371	891	266	119	375
1982..	1 276	351	90	510	1 116	329	126	470
acres, 1987..	233 810	63 793	60 173	20 596	76 310	206 734	24 900	26 381
1982..	274 787	72 646	63 329	26 801	92 512	208 425	31 753	31 573
Harvested cropland..... farms, 1987..	782	246	71	244	673	260	94	295
1982..	896	303	78	352	806	320	9	374
acres, 1987..	187 440	43 979	41 163	9 971	31 763	182 915	11 804	8 516
1982..	239 995	57 747	47 005	12 174	38 033	192 601	21 365	11 388
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing..... farms, 1987..	430	90	12	227	599	22	43	253
1982..	554	135	29	311	745	44	49	308
acres, 1987..	19 688	3 904	1 070	8 940	40 250	3 122	3 932	16 444
1982..	28 283	3 433	3 318	11 406	48 989	4 853	3 216	18 740
Other cropland..... farms, 1987..	247	103	57	51	175	195	51	36
1982..	127	92	41	64	184	109	42	55
acres, 1987..	26 682	15 150	17 940	4 284	4 297	23 697	9 064	1 421
1982..	6 509	11 466	13 006	3 221	5 490	11 971	7 172	1 448
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... farms, 1987..	12	5	4	9	47	25	5	11
1982..	15	13	2	12	46	29	4	10
acres, 1987..	831	860	(D)	144	922	1 249	224	273
1982..	643	(D)	(D)	257	875	1 369	(D)	386

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms..... number, 1987..	1 189	516	839	417	95	555	171	188
..... 1982..	1 283	625	1 042	510	95	659	195	239
Land in farms..... acres, 1987..	333 377	51 974	108 803	68 411	42 488	136 800	88 664	24 374
..... 1982..	342 652	63 198	125 569	77 874	42 970	169 227	108 155	29 163
Average size of farm..... acres, 1987..	280	101	130	164	447	246	519	130
..... 1982..	267	101	121	153	462	257	555	122
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm..... dollars, 1987..	287 183	117 829	161 749	131 959	538 874	135 672	410 538	98 027
..... 1982..	417 699	109 651	184 682	150 447	1 045 462	280 407	579 041	132 996
Average per acre..... dollars, 1987..	1 072	1 189	1 324	836	1 205	527	817	623
..... 1982..	1 494	1 308	1 704	916	2 267	1 104	1 003	1 042
Approximate land area..... acres, 1987..	771 328	852 204	432 454	385 491	123 923	230 329	259 648	609 875
Proportion in farms..... percent, 1987..	43.2	6.1	25.2	17.7	34.3	59.4	34.1	4.0
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms..	85	38	38	27	6	20	14	10
..... acres..	319	170	188	128	32	90	48	37
10 to 49 acres..... farms..	343	195	251	103	31	115	19	46
..... acres..	9 510	5 652	6 841	3 096	714	3 816	504	1 329
50 to 69 acres..... farms..	83	89	69	45	20	33	20	8
..... acres..	4 672	4 241	5 082	2 593	334	1 911	450	1 128
70 to 99 acres..... farms..	92	69	106	62	8	71	9	34
..... acres..	7 604	5 669	8 769	5 016	662	5 773	701	2 785
100 to 139 acres..... farms..	101	37	85	49	8	63	9	26
..... acres..	11 783	4 300	9 783	5 615	937	7 279	1 072	3 144
140 to 179 acres..... farms..	52	37	52	23	39	20	16	16
..... acres..	8 194	5 847	11 221	3 512	960	6 243	3 135	2 507
180 to 219 acres..... farms..	38	19	48	17	4	23	15	8
..... acres..	7 494	3 749	9 532	3 430	803	4 515	2 941	1 580
220 to 259 acres..... farms..	42	13	42	14	3	24	7	3
..... acres..	9 986	3 082	9 957	3 250	692	5 654	1 675	722
260 to 499 acres..... farms..	139	21	84	45	5	33	31	16
..... acres..	50 812	7 059	29 316	16 100	1 958	34 735	11 090	5 528
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	147	10	22	25	5	53	20	9
..... acres..	100 261	7 317	13 847	16 399	3 324	36 065	12 930	5 614
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms..	49	4	2	6	3	18	12	-
..... acres..	60 807	4 888	(D)	(D)	5 993	24 113	16 254	-
2,000 acres or more..... farms..	18	-	(D)	1	8	3	7	-
..... acres..	61 935	-	(D)	(D)	26 079	6 606	37 864	-
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms..	99	52	53	37	11	16	6	12
..... acres..	413	268	213	180	67	61	30	46
10 to 49 acres..... farms..	344	270	344	134	235	135	33	83
..... acres..	9 351	7 102	9 340	3 774	600	4 074	650	2 384
50 to 69 acres..... farms..	92	77	106	54	6	38	18	28
..... acres..	5 195	4 443	6 086	3 184	346	2 202	1 020	1 608
70 to 99 acres..... farms..	91	75	108	67	8	78	6	26
..... acres..	7 640	6 282	8 969	5 472	625	6 365	484	2 090
100 to 139 acres..... farms..	113	40	130	72	60	7	29	6
..... acres..	13 045	4 630	15 162	8 210	525	6 979	853	3 455
140 to 179 acres..... farms..	62	33	88	34	7	43	13	15
..... acres..	9 573	5 083	13 992	5 387	1 088	6 836	2 069	2 422
180 to 219 acres..... farms..	65	19	51	20	8	37	19	12
..... acres..	12 882	3 830	10 075	4 000	1 639	7 320	3 706	2 378
220 to 259 acres..... farms..	43	13	43	13	5	35	14	6
..... acres..	10 292	3 070	10 188	3 536	8 332	3 294	1 423	-
260 to 499 acres..... farms..	186	29	97	42	7	111	25	18
..... acres..	70 105	9 795	32 225	15 173	2 754	40 109	9 448	6 164
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	127	7	17	25	4	81	28	8
..... acres..	87 224	5 111	11 957	16 139	4 146	53 522	18 666	8
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms..	48	9	3	8	5	23	17	1
..... acres..	63 937	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 769	(D)	23 665	(D)
2,000 acres or more..... farms..	14	1	2	1	7	2	9	-
..... acres..	52 985	(D)	(D)	(D)	24 409	(D)	44 270	-
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland..... farms, 1987..	1 020	448	760	355	91	530	145	143
..... 1982..	1 132	546	934	407	78	637	171	195
..... acres, 1987..	254 395	22 546	65 775	28 532	28 010	121 349	40 649	9 157
..... 1982..	262 398	26 581	72 112	30 163	30 373	145 069	43 915	9 634
Harvested cropland..... farms, 1987..	798	359	588	258	69	485	96	97
..... 1982..	927	419	687	295	67	597	131	124
..... acres, 1987..	139 506	9 386	29 001	9 761	23 304	76 806	19 747	3 215
..... 1982..	194 556	10 891	31 912	11 954	(D)	125 281	23 207	3 352
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing..... farms, 1987..	459	259	547	245	29	160	51	100
..... 1982..	457	320	669	272	26	163	105	127
..... acres, 1987..	38 937	11 211	31 549	16 396	1 611	10 430	17 758	5 097
..... 1982..	40 512	14 048	35 889	17 051	1 545	9 086	18 548	5 723
Other cropland..... farms, 1987..	444	52	159	41	20	349	24	15
..... 1982..	324	73	145	44	7	211	26	30
..... acres, 1987..	75 952	1 949	5 225	2 375	3 095	34 113	3 144	845
..... 1982..	27 330	1 642	4 311	1 158	(D)	10 702	2 160	559
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... farms, 1987..	29	9	46	12	1	41	7	5
..... 1982..	29	12	31	18	1	18	5	11
..... acres, 1987..	2 840	369	1 555	686	(D)	2 271	(D)	(D)
..... 1982..	1 844	453	616	207	(D)	939	901	165

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>							
Total cropland-Con.							
Other cropland-Con.							
Cropland on which all crops failed..... farms, 1987..	935	67	12	2	3	54	26
1982..	1 005	18	15	3	6	47	52
acres, 1987..	75 086	9 761	570	(D)	(D)	3 701	746
1982..	84 805	692	1 435	(D)	(D)	2 481	4 440
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow..... farms, 1987..	1 261	56	12	18	56	16	14
1982..	851	34	12	17	47	5	6
acres, 1987..	213 572	9 958	1 414	5 516	11 650	5 214	928
1982..	116 350	2 631	2 320	3 569	8 475	296	151
Cropland idle..... farms, 1987..	5 496	318	90	22	25	183	94
1982..	3 550	202	69	11	17	74	79
acres, 1987..	773 220	44 009	18 352	3 000	3 790	18 862	11 268
1982..	244 941	12 129	9 254	1 276	1 471	6 806	3 247
Total woodland..... farms, 1987..	9 624	156	146	79	19	251	402
1982..	11 754	151	211	92	25	292	477
acres, 1987..	1 064 705	12 835	17 309	6 587	13 747	13 026	50 902
1982..	1 318 724	9 893	23 353	5 374	14 025	25 978	42 583
Woodland pastured..... farms, 1987..	5 365	61	88	57	5	127	265
1982..	6 754	60	129	56	6	128	313
acres, 1987..	438 911	4 589	9 395	2 290	550	6 143	31 847
1982..	500 986	2 292	12 116	2 229	730	3 387	25 304
Woodland not pastured..... farms, 1987..	5 964	111	82	33	14	150	194
1982..	6 984	107	114	47	20	183	246
acres, 1987..	625 794	8 246	7 914	4 297	13 197	6 883	19 055
1982..	817 738	7 601	11 237	3 145	13 295	22 591	17 279
Other land..... farms, 1987..	17 746	444	253	186	47	605	598
1982..	20 682	537	267	207	51	731	632
acres, 1987..	1 379 732	18 329	15 820	13 042	3 408	25 338	31 883
1982..	1 516 629	18 761	12 171	12 278	5 715	21 102	17 008
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms, 1987..	6 419	108	79	95	9	222	270
1982..	5 996	112	91	55	14	133	169
acres, 1987..	1 011 276	9 673	12 054	11 014	699	15 329	25 016
1982..	1 021 384	5 631	8 596	8 731	523	10 119	11 331
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc..... farms, 1987..	14 982	396	223	142	40	512	463
1982..	18 481	509	233	181	50	689	571
acres, 1987..	368 456	8 656	3 766	2 028	2 709	10 009	6 867
1982..	495 245	13 130	3 575	3 547	5 192	10 983	5 677
Pastureland, all types..... farms, 1987..	17 286	330	252	211	31	482	684
1982..	19 725	345	293	235	30	506	717
acres, 1987..	2 278 894	22 589	32 626	22 100	2 218	34 303	89 280
1982..	2 438 121	16 753	31 111	22 488	2 510	29 375	59 785
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs..... farms, 1987..	4 296	306	62	2	-	116	27
1982..	2 083	188	43	1	-	12	10
acres, 1987..	415 954	28 850	(D)	(D)	-	9 550	2 534
1982..	101 046	8 078	2 692	(D)	-	811	473
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program..... farms, 1987..	290	6	2	2	-	20	12
acres, 1987..	29 557	558	(D)	(D)	-	1 047	2 832

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Bianville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>							
Total cropland-Con.							
Other cropland-Con.							
Cropland on which all crops failed ----- farms, 1987..	5	21	14	33	19	2	33
1982..	8	12	19	34	27	7	56
acres, 1987..	(D)	1 899	720	3 330	1 726	(D)	2 480
1982..	(D)	2 366	3 085	2 828	2 211	1 640	4 719
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ----- farms, 1987..	4	22	30	22	4	8	16
1982..	2	7	17	5	4	5	5
acres, 1987..	(D)	6 073	4 908	5 787	388	3 495	1 461
1982..	(D)	861	2 981	2 207	(D)	-	123
Cropland idle ----- farms, 1987..	31	48	82	123	70	52	132
1982..	33	27	49	83	48	42	41
acres, 1987..	1 758	10 095	13 684	53 526	7 904	9 290	21 724
1982..	641	2 648	4 803	10 580	2 555	4 956	2 764
Total woodland ----- farms, 1987..	208	168	239	195	125	34	113
1982..	267	257	302	195	127	21	175
acres, 1987..	28 671	19 629	34 778	51 613	12 102	6 464	14 673
1982..	25 711	27 973	47 352	42 265	10 865	10 656	21 465
Woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987..	111	90	153	135	69	26	49
1982..	171	145	183	132	65	10	65
acres, 1987..	8 204	7 537	18 233	30 494	3 343	4 766	3 044
1982..	8 484	10 532	24 467	23 429	2 889	1 104	3 293
Woodland not pastured ----- farms, 1987..	146	105	120	85	84	16	79
1982..	171	176	159	79	85	11	123
acres, 1987..	20 667	12 092	16 545	21 119	8 759	1 898	11 629
1982..	17 227	17 441	22 885	18 838	7 676	9 552	18 172
Other land ----- farms, 1987..	204	271	383	519	173	289	250
1982..	273	309	453	505	186	278	333
acres, 1987..	8 403	30 940	36 811	105 569	6 644	185 935	32 891
1982..	10 491	35 496	48 091	104 647	4 303	181 545	37 443
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987..	80	133	172	255	66	187	44
1982..	122	119	191	152	44	148	41
acres, 1987..	5 715	26 229	29 667	91 411	4 434	172 469	23 158
1982..	7 897	30 885	38 927	87 331	2 172	171 088	24 988
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ----- farms, 1987..	166	209	302	419	142	178	236
1982..	240	264	369	427	175	211	326
acres, 1987..	2 688	4 711	7 144	14 158	2 210	13 466	9 733
1982..	2 594	4 611	9 164	17 316	2 131	10 459	12 455
Pastureland, all types ----- farms, 1987..	255	306	415	576	165	345	150
1982..	357	351	513	509	196	345	176
acres, 1987..	25 821	50 727	76 337	156 744	12 509	207 343	34 725
1982..	32 946	62 036	103 441	139 069	14 451	210 981	37 321
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ----- farms, 1987..	1	32	65	102	71	29	156
1982..	-	11	44	44	40	17	20
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	10 503	(D)	5 139	(D)	16 015
1982..	-	846	3 317	3 220	1 767	698	1 403
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program ----- farms, 1987..	-	1	3	2	4	1	12
acres, 1987..	-	(D)	228	(D)	508	(D)	1 807

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

All Farms	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>							
Total cropland-Con.							
Other cropland-Con.							
Cropland on which all crops failed..... farms, 1987..	2	11	5	7	24	8	8
1982..	1	31	6	7	17	10	14
acres, 1987..	(D)	724	(D)	44	3 624	1 392	233
1982..	(D)	1 191	(D)	(D)	1 247	333	799
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow..... farms, 1987..	2	12	8	6	58	2	25
1982..	3	15	3	3	27	6	12
acres, 1987..	(D)	831	772	56	8 662	(D)	3 179
1982..	(D)	772	(D)	(D)	3 219	(D)	829
Cropland idle..... farms, 1987..	14	87	16	36	125	44	187
1982..	42	36	32	35	58	31	110
acres, 1987..	540	10 950	1 585	1 529	23 330	4 925	27 530
1982..	825	2 725	1 199	1 026	4 220	1 169	8 758
Total woodland..... farms, 1987..	211	99	341	205	22	262	113
1982..	294	84	396	214	44	300	172
acres, 1987..	27 175	13 027	52 596	20 478	8 330	52 858	12 488
1982..	38 219	16 366	61 866	23 523	11 508	96 482	14 755
Woodland pastured..... farms, 1987..	155	40	243	146	1	176	54
1982..	196	42	256	163	9	197	87
acres, 1987..	11 991	1 775	23 381	11 476	(D)	20 147	3 440
1982..	11 829	1 544	27 475	14 351	1 831	21 411	3 926
Woodland not pastured..... farms, 1987..	129	80	183	98	22	126	75
1982..	178	74	222	90	38	151	102
acres, 1987..	15 184	11 252	29 215	9 002	(D)	32 711	9 049
1982..	26 390	14 822	34 391	9 172	9 677	75 071	10 829
Other land..... farms, 1987..	192	190	395	398	106	319	347
1982..	279	217	466	405	197	374	393
acres, 1987..	8 534	11 608	35 940	21 004	7 683	30 379	14 889
1982..	16 210	17 626	36 040	13 801	13 709	34 451	14 296
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms, 1987..	79	56	183	155	11	122	130
1982..	89	55	160	115	26	132	100
acres, 1987..	5 968	3 776	31 138	17 738	(D)	25 847	10 198
1982..	11 274	7 193	30 688	10 285	4 487	24 642	7 886
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc..... farms, 1987..	163	181	324	328	102	262	271
1982..	247	208	406	347	188	333	340
acres, 1987..	2 566	7 832	4 802	3 266	(D)	4 532	4 671
1982..	4 936	10 433	5 352	3 516	9 222	9 809	6 412
Pastureland, all types..... farms, 1987..	265	89	512	451	36	372	319
1982..	338	122	579	460	53	419	359
acres, 1987..	36 396	9 046	96 498	55 573	(D)	73 486	23 008
1982..	45 562	13 811	98 367	54 693	9 150	78 334	22 382
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs..... farms, 1987..	1	81	6	3	180	2	172
1982..	5	19	3	-	71	-	81
acres, 1987..	(D)	6 968	(D)	(D)	21 037	(D)	16 416
1982..	(D)	987	(D)	-	3 017	-	3 051
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program..... farms, 1987..	-	7	1	1	5	20	10
acres, 1987..	-	889	(D)	(D)	827	(D)	1 034

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>							
Total cropland-Con.							
Other cropland-Con.							
Cropland on which all crops failed..... farms, 1987...	39	-	8	8	-	5	28
1982...	51	10	5	4	3	1	19
acres, 1987...	2 881	-	394	642	-	88	3 320
1982...	3 805	826	97	371	(D)	(D)	1 032
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1987...	42	1	84	41	-	-	56
1982...	16	3	67	41	5	16	16
acres, 1987...	2 525	(D)	12 600	7 478	-	-	12 142
1982...	244	3	14 004	4 380	15	(D)	1 503
Cropland idle..... farms, 1987...	427	16	75	33	8	9	273
1982...	221	20	44	16	7	10	198
acres, 1987...	39 371	1 057	4 305	4 349	143	(D)	82 876
1982...	10 329	586	4 181	1 021	222	356	24 788
Total woodland..... farms, 1987...	306	110	33	43	146	32	88
1982...	349	185	36	73	174	33	73
acres, 1987...	12 940	9 517	2 463	7 636	11 107	1 857	11 260
1982...	18 266	12 563	2 063	16 267	13 708	2 241	7 537
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1987...	136	65	8	28	75	12	35
1982...	171	104	13	42	108	17	55
acres, 1987...	4 838	4 385	538	3 852	3 637	331	3 002
1982...	5 220	4 625	572	10 135	5 048	1 271	1 587
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1987...	202	75	26	19	97	26	62
1982...	212	128	25	41	103	17	55
acres, 1987...	8 102	5 132	1 925	3 784	7 470	1 526	8 258
1982...	13 046	7 938	1 491	6 132	8 660	970	5 950
Other land ..... farms, 1987...	622	154	237	87	147	59	289
1982...	700	208	215	118	181	73	359
acres, 1987...	28 148	8 295	18 501	10 479	4 477	8 567	22 361
1982...	25 050	7 259	23 474	14 345	3 681	1 888	30 911
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1987...	165	61	90	34	57	18	73
1982...	195	59	69	47	54	24	78
acres, 1987...	14 786	6 845	8 653	8 441	3 295	(D)	16 581
1982...	12 697	5 563	14 577	11 575	2 293	1 356	15 156
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms, 1987...	578	121	195	72	123	49	254
1982...	657	184	183	90	167	61	330
acres, 1987...	13 362	1 450	9 848	2 038	1 182	(D)	5 780
1982...	12 353	1 696	8 897	2 770	1 388	532	15 755
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1987...	395	173	195	81	183	61	205
1982...	463	219	174	111	213	62	181
acres, 1987...	30 518	19 036	14 916	16 516	10 776	4 537	33 061
1982...	29 934	17 051	20 894	27 346	13 662	4 094	24 402
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ..... farms, 1987...	461	12	12	7	-	-	283
1982...	240	2	3	1	-	-	182
acres, 1987...	30 904	(D)	(D)	597	-	-	(D)
1982...	7 855	(D)	129	(D)	-	-	9 873
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program ..... farms, 1987...	22	1	1	-	-	-	6
acres, 1987...	1 382	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

All Farms	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>							
Total cropland-Con.							
Other cropland-Con.							
Cropland on which all crops failed..... farms, 1987..	27	5	4	8	4	13	26
1982..	3	4	1	2	6	35	41
acres, 1987..	3 660	132	168	(D)	(D)	2 648	3 532
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	49	5 331	5 249
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1987..	7	65	1	—	1	45	42
1982..	7	58	1	3	10	6	23
acres, 1987..	1 530	11 581	(D)	—	(D)	8 266	12 948
1982..	789	13 543	(D)	(D)	22	1 324	3 386
Cropland idle..... farms, 1987..	81	43	16	25	40	101	245
1982..	60	34	8	26	34	25	108
acres, 1987..	7 619	4 973	1 005	964	472	13 398	57 571
1982..	2 243	4 762	336	1 210	951	1 783	15 679
Total woodland..... farms, 1987..	54	72	100	219	173	63	132
1982..	63	102	132	272	228	61	169
acres, 1987..	4 680	14 398	9 220	25 322	14 912	13 492	9 893
1982..	2 695	26 105	8 801	29 063	20 262	16 133	22 808
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1987..	23	31	54	132	116	14	40
1982..	35	48	56	199	167	23	76
acres, 1987..	707	7 376	4 645	8 343	11 796	829	1 244
1982..	1 247	2 304	1 896	11 832	17 423	1 283	4 962
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1987..	39	53	70	150	81	50	98
1982..	37	66	102	161	104	43	115
acres, 1987..	3 973	7 022	4 575	16 979	3 126	12 663	8 649
1982..	1 448	23 801	6 905	17 231	2 839	14 850	17 846
Other land ..... farms, 1987..	434	231	149	252	320	178	222
1982..	494	253	166	305	367	234	294
acres, 1987..	11 201	38 275	4 943	7 768	5 516	12 933	18 092
1982..	11 807	79 066	2 809	10 399	5 903	15 448	18 836
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1987..	154	117	54	80	98	29	67
1982..	142	87	40	109	106	26	69
acres, 1987..	6 066	14 005	3 956	4 972	3 137	4 177	6 370
1982..	6 358	12 972	1 636	7 583	3 538	4 115	5 215
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wetland, etc. .... farms, 1987..	373	140	130	222	284	169	203
1982..	435	216	153	269	329	228	262
acres, 1987..	5 135	24 270	987	2 796	2 379	8 206	11 722
1982..	5 449	66 094	1 173	2 816	2 365	11 333	13 621
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1987..	431	223	152	270	340	61	133
1982..	485	207	162	363	402	67	195
acres, 1987..	17 419	31 189	14 938	28 474	25 381	6 946	12 405
1982..	20 077	28 435	6 749	35 220	31 998	7 014	18 984
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs..... farms, 1987..	35	—	1	—	—	132	265
1982..	18	1	2	—	—	22	129
acres, 1987..	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	(D)	40 851
1982..	378	(D)	(D)	—	—	1 036	12 938
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program..... farms, 1987..	4	1	3	—	—	4	9
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	1 390

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>							
Total cropland-Con.							
Other cropland-Con.							
Cropland on which all crops failed..... farms, 1987...	35	4	-	-	10	4	-
1982...	51	5	1	1	5	4	-
acres, 1987...	2 107	(D)	-	-	221	(D)	-
1982...	3 942	49	(D)	(D)	169	(D)	-
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow..... farms, 1987...	39	2	-	2	3	19	7
1982...	213	6	-	-	9	22	10
acres, 1987...	6 435	(D)	-	(D)	749	4 729	(D)
1982...	3 121	(D)	-	-	167	2 434	(D)
Cropland idle..... farms, 1987...	319	14	3	8	26	14	3
1982...	213	14	8	7	35	16	4
acres, 1987...	46 499	192	54	659	749	1 968	(D)
1982...	13 855	207	85	631	2 357	3 740	(D)
Total woodland..... farms, 1987...	247	274	9	14	200	22	12
1982...	299	324	14	11	242	14	11
acres, 1987...	26 031	20 370	(D)	1 003	12 263	3 400	(D)
1982...	33 989	23 653	(D)	506	18 155	(D)	4 883
Woodland pastured..... farms, 1987...	122	177	3	11	119	5	1
1982...	162	239	6	6	163	3	3
acres, 1987...	4 857	8 138	(D)	537	5 196	(D)	(D)
1982...	11 465	11 383	(D)	206	10 509	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured..... farms, 1987...	171	153	8	7	111	19	11
1982...	185	155	8	7	123	11	8
acres, 1987...	21 174	12 232	193	466	7 067	(D)	(D)
1982...	22 524	12 280	175	300	7 546	(D)	(D)
Other land..... farms, 1987...	410	321	10	43	251	43	19
1982...	476	391	23	44	345	53	21
acres, 1987...	22 185	11 402	(D)	26 936	9 114	8 568	(D)
1982...	21 695	12 401	(D)	26 856	12 644	(D)	3 083
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms, 1987...	136	140	1	20	96	6	3
1982...	121	119	7	27	102	12	7
acres, 1987...	11 214	7 591	(D)	(D)	6 156	252	(D)
1982...	6 500	8 461	(D)	26 600	6 010	(D)	(D)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc..... farms, 1987...	368	260	10	25	220	40	17
1982...	445	355	16	24	315	50	19
acres, 1987...	10 971	3 811	141	(D)	2 958	8 316	(D)
1982...	13 095	3 940	(D)	256	6 634	7 515	(D)
Pastureland, all types..... farms, 1987...	297	415	12	52	322	20	18
1982...	352	465	18	56	404	26	15
acres, 1987...	27 450	33 465	(D)	32 891	29 075	(D)	1 040
1982...	35 665	40 452	6 994	33 217	39 185	2 769	688
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs..... farms, 1987...	340	-	-	-	-	5	1
1982...	237	-	-	-	1	4	-
acres, 1987...	29 947	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982...	11 642	-	-	-	(D)	262	-
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program..... farms, 1987...	14	1	-	-	3	1	-
acres, 1987...	1 188	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

All Farms	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed..... farms, 1987...	50	8	-	6	22	19	3	5
1982...	27	8	2	13	30	21	5	8
acres, 1987...	3 498	217	(D)	32	250	325	10	(D)
1982...	1 443	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 309	1 420	(D)	346
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1987...	18	44	39	3	9	52	16	1
1982...	-	50	29	1	14	23	21	7
acres, 1987...	1 291	8 236	(D)	46	359	5 119	2 508	(D)
1982...	-	6 058	10 651	(D)	315	2 529	4 200	13
Cropland idle..... farms, 1987...	188	64	24	39	117	143	32	26
1982...	92	31	15	43	127	63	20	38
acres, 1987...	21 062	6 597	5 505	1 463	2 766	16 804	6 322	1 129
1982...	4 423	2 220	2 090	2 591	2 991	6 653	2 283	697
Total woodland..... farms, 1987...	182	43	14	176	477	64	43	302
1982...	237	47	27	258	609	78	56	387
acres, 1987...	13 626	3 514	3 295	21 118	26 610	35 213	9 104	26 526
1982...	21 327	2 159	13 045	20 188	31 133	38 304	17 258	30 759
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1987...	96	17	5	85	263	10	11	193
1982...	121	11	7	136	357	31	26	229
acres, 1987...	2 588	864	174	13 097	11 144	(D)	2 958	10 897
1982...	3 893	271	(D)	12 291	14 770	20 690	3 711	10 795
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1987...	100	31	12	122	312	61	39	198
1982...	136	37	24	155	335	59	38	264
acres, 1987...	11 038	2 650	3 121	8 021	15 466	(D)	6 146	15 629
1982...	17 434	1 888	(D)	7 897	16 363	17 614	13 547	19 964
Other land ..... farms, 1987...	726	164	50	345	758	157	92	335
1982...	889	264	65	450	920	186	90	413
acres, 1987...	21 594	5 958	12 088	16 208	27 702	18 281	6 228	12 244
1982...	23 949	15 048	10 888	24 798	30 803	27 559	7 732	16 038
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1987...	253	47	15	111	238	19	26	122
1982...	232	60	15	123	235	35	27	138
acres, 1987...	13 242	3 585	8 885	8 482	19 657	1 657	4 609	9 268
1982...	12 835	6 188	(D)	17 911	22 031	9 959	5 362	11 914
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms, 1987...	619	141	39	283	662	149	83	301
1982...	791	240	58	411	846	179	81	377
acres, 1987...	8 352	2 373	3 203	7 726	8 045	16 624	1 619	2 976
1982...	11 114	8 860	(D)	6 887	8 772	17 600	2 370	4 124
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1987...	661	134	28	363	823	42	66	389
1982...	796	188	44	465	978	72	80	462
acres, 1987...	35 518	8 353	10 129	30 519	71 051	(D)	11 499	36 609
1982...	45 011	8 892	6 276	41 606	85 790	35 502	12 289	41 449
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ..... farms, 1987...	138	24	1	-	3	174	-	2
1982...	20	3	2	-	2	90	-	1
acres, 1987...	11 287	1 858	(D)	-	62	14 612	-	(D)
1982...	881	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	4 693	-	(D)
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program ..... farms, 1987...	8	5	-	-	8	6	-	-
acres, 1987...	748	820	-	-	894	314	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

All Farms	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed ----- farms, 1987..	55	3	19	9	1	71	1	3
1982..	17	17	23	6	1	73	9	2
acres, 1987..	4 991	16	298	358	(D)	3 678	(D)	(D)
1982..	1 179	305	728	(D)	(D)	3 323	806	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ----- farms, 1987..	53	3	19	12	11	35	1	-
1982..	23	7	25	2	3	35	2	5
acres, 1987..	8 513	11	376	341	1 604	3 055	(D)	-
1982..	2 322	103	406	(D)	240	1 608	(D)	(D)
Cropland idle ----- farms, 1987..	384	39	93	9	10	288	15	11
1982..	277	46	86	30	4	122	12	17
acres, 1987..	59 608	1 553	2 996	990	(D)	25 109	2 277	415
1982..	21 985	781	2 561	826	(D)	4 232	(D)	280
Total woodland ----- farms, 1987..	95	293	484	219	19	181	106	120
1982..	114	335	598	318	12	166	122	160
acres, 1987..	8 877	19 365	28 931	23 211	656	4 582	29 537	10 857
1982..	12 156	23 476	35 266	28 050	1 530	6 682	38 995	14 045
Woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987..	37	188	215	142	15	73	71	55
1982..	54	212	317	195	8	71	88	87
acres, 1987..	5 160	9 244	10 187	9 513	318	1 085	14 902	2 759
1982..	6 257	12 491	13 217	10 227	(D)	1 665	19 175	4 437
Woodland not pastured ----- farms, 1987..	60	168	342	129	5	127	68	93
1982..	71	186	393	191	4	117	63	117
acres, 1987..	3 717	10 121	18 744	13 698	338	3 507	14 635	8 098
1982..	5 899	10 985	22 049	17 823	(D)	5 017	19 820	9 608
Other land ----- farms, 1987..	771	372	568	303	54	366	110	118
1982..	757	456	736	381	48	412	130	143
acres, 1987..	70 105	10 063	14 097	16 668	13 822	10 859	18 478	4 360
1982..	68 098	13 141	18 191	19 661	11 067	17 476	25 245	5 484
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987..	258	114	166	115	27	103	50	48
1982..	234	116	161	164	23	79	46	56
acres, 1987..	48 603	6 585	8 547	12 054	13 328	6 420	14 985	2 913
1982..	44 555	9 523	12 440	15 776	(D)	10 194	18 644	4 240
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ----- farms, 1987..	653	333	521	253	34	333	95	97
1982..	659	407	676	327	38	380	111	124
acres, 1987..	21 502	3 478	5 550	4 614	494	4 438	3 433	1 447
1982..	23 543	3 619	5 751	3 885	(D)	7 282	6 601	1 244
Pastureland, all types ----- farms, 1987..	666	400	692	361	57	252	132	159
1982..	659	486	852	448	52	261	152	202
acres, 1987..	92 700	27 040	50 283	37 963	15 257	17 935	47 645	10 769
1982..	91 324	36 062	61 546	43 054	12 578	20 945	56 367	14 400
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ----- farms, 1987..	378	-	8	2	2	288	4	1
1982..	254	1	1	2	-	140	-	-
acres, 1987..	30 378	-	170	(D)	(D)	15 136	1 173	(D)
1982..	10 268	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 694	-	-
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program ----- farms, 1987..	18	2	4	1	-	35	12	1
1982..	1 119	(D)	121	(D)	-	2 395	1 638	(D)

\*Data are based on a sample of farms, see text.

**Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see Introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
Farms..... number, 1987...	18 644	553	256	148	89	865	501	
1982.....	21 991	676	293	171	106	1 100	580	
acres harvested, 1987...	3 599 678	154 276	38 890	21 170	38 024	191 334	29 430	
1982.....	4 699 323	221 212	73 403	26 967	41 776	231 552	62 919	
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms.....	692	11	5	13	1	44	9	
..... acres harvested.....	2 109	40	16	18	(D)	169	16	
10 to 49 acres..... farms.....	4 047	61	68	40	5	275	138	
..... acres harvested.....	51 947	1 128	799	334	124	4 623	1 454	
50 to 69 acres..... farms.....	1 366	33	16	8	3	74	42	
..... acres harvested.....	31 608	951	277	111	141	2 805	552	
70 to 99 acres..... farms.....	1 608	37	22	14	1	62	63	
..... acres harvested.....	47 145	1 408	497	398	(D)	2 918	1 122	
100 to 139 acres..... farms.....	1 605	32	25	14	5	57	55	
..... acres harvested.....	67 200	2 194	985	276	335	3 876	1 141	
140 to 179 acres..... farms.....	1 174	30	19	7	2	33	40	
..... acres harvested.....	68 227	2 349	961	429	(D)	3 084	1 217	
180 to 219 acres..... farms.....	880	15	9	7	8	31	26	
..... acres harvested.....	68 458	1 109	613	(D)	1 137	3 245	954	
220 to 259 acres..... farms.....	701	14	4	2	5	37	15	
..... acres harvested.....	70 697	2 397	244	(D)	692	6 741	887	
260 to 499 acres..... farms.....	2 455	116	25	16	23	107	48	
..... acres harvested.....	444 409	27 290	3 816	2 100	5 237	31 197	4 500	
500 to 999 acres..... farms.....	2 408	116	39	11	19	86	46	
..... acres harvested.....	948 947	50 333	13 816	4 257	9 672	48 735	9 162	
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms.....	1 207	59	19	12	13	43	9	
..... acres harvested.....	969 900	50 177	7 902	8 184	10 045	48 430	4 150	
2,000 acres or more..... farms.....	501	9	5	4	4	16	10	
..... acres harvested.....	829 545	14 900	8 964	4 297	10 315	34 491	4 275	
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms.....	962	22	10	20	9	52	16	
..... acres harvested.....	3 058	70	32	59	22	214	39	
10 to 49 acres..... farms.....	5 097	126	75	46	3	334	188	
..... acres harvested.....	66 946	2 174	772	258	10	5 707	1 790	
50 to 69 acres..... farms.....	1 672	42	20	15	6	101	46	
..... acres harvested.....	41 030	1 696	432	263	186	3 697	691	
70 to 99 acres..... farms.....	1 965	33	21	11	5	104	72	
..... acres harvested.....	66 119	1 991	478	209	245	5 646	1 463	
100 to 139 acres..... farms.....	1 902	27	17	8	6	88	57	
..... acres harvested.....	90 073	2 661	949	330	487	6 996	1 851	
140 to 179 acres..... farms.....	1 350	37	9	5	7	63	33	
..... acres harvested.....	89 795	4 742	242	293	630	7 690	1 246	
180 to 219 acres..... farms.....	1 072	19	6	4	8	46	31	
..... acres harvested.....	99 918	3 151	314	289	1 321	6 800	1 472	
220 to 259 acres..... farms.....	848	19	13	5	5	36	15	
..... acres harvested.....	101 496	3 759	1 243	400	670	6 360	784	
260 to 499 acres..... farms.....	2 870	147	38	19	18	137	54	
..... acres harvested.....	636 165	45 363	8 919	2 953	4 610	42 073	12 143	
500 to 999 acres..... farms.....	2 412	144	45	14	26	67	47	
..... acres harvested.....	1 179 904	87 144	25 058	6 887	13 051	43 110	21 567	
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms.....	1 280	47	22	8	7	56	17	
..... acres harvested.....	1 222 462	49 397	16 788	7 002	6 714	61 359	15 441	
2,000 acres or more..... farms.....	561	7	7	6	6	16	4	
..... acres harvested.....	1 102 506	19 064	18 176	8 024	13 830	41 810	4 432	
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms.....	3 376	52	58	50	2	123	143	
..... acres.....	15 474	264	305	220	(D)	585	959	
10 to 19 acres..... farms.....	2 932	52	46	22	1	139	141	
..... acres.....	37 774	709	589	272	1	1 849	1 813	
20 to 29 acres..... farms.....	1 956	34	33	15	2	88	71	
..... acres.....	43 888	781	742	342	(D)	2 020	1 567	
30 to 49 acres..... farms.....	2 073	42	26	16	7	96	60	
..... acres.....	75 679	1 553	390	526	258	3 405	1 827	
50 to 99 acres..... farms.....	1 978	54	16	10	9	99	25	
..... acres.....	131 470	3 751	1 050	652	658	6 552	1 699	
100 to 199 acres..... farms.....	1 699	73	20	8	13	63	31	
..... acres.....	233 420	10 523	2 669	972	1 925	8 307	4 392	
200 to 499 acres..... farms.....	2 468	140	38	15	31	136	18	
..... acres.....	791 845	46 190	11 749	5 273	10 054	44 259	6 058	
500 to 999 acres..... farms.....	1 392	83	13	8	19	74	8	
..... acres.....	953 697	56 847	8 544	6 996	13 691	49 079	5 343	
1,000 acres or more..... farms.....	561	7	7	6	6	16	4	
..... acres.....	1 316 431	33 658	12 062	5 918	11 375	75 188	5 758	
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms.....	4 360	61	72	72	13	166	181	
..... acres.....	19 656	261	357	281	33	827	844	
10 to 19 acres..... farms.....	3 402	53	51	21	6	147	140	
..... acres.....	43 948	709	695	264	(D)	1 950	1 720	
20 to 29 acres..... farms.....	2 090	35	28	16	1	119	58	
..... acres.....	46 752	824	648	351	(D)	2 776	1 266	
30 to 49 acres..... farms.....	2 289	44	16	18	6	115	54	
..... acres.....	83 980	1 649	596	612	253	4 350	1 950	
50 to 99 acres..... farms.....	2 239	64	18	9	9	136	35	
..... acres.....	151 451	4 706	1 175	562	716	9 509	2 265	
100 to 199 acres..... farms.....	1 884	70	11	6	10	128	19	
..... acres.....	259 903	9 638	1 534	922	2 468	17 917	2 479	
200 to 499 acres..... farms.....	2 790	183	45	12	26	161	51	
..... acres.....	898 478	60 462	15 379	4 618	8 347	50 426	17 087	
500 to 999 acres..... farms.....	1 826	129	37	11	21	74	31	
..... acres.....	1 265 937	89 891	25 621	8 113	13 591	51 289	20 408	
1,000 acres or more..... farms.....	1 111	37	13	6	8	54	11	
..... acres.....	1 929 218	53 072	27 398	11 244	16 277	92 508	14 890	

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Farms with harvested cropland		Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
Farms.....	number, 1987...	187	215	330	393	181	190	361
	1982.....	271	229	379	441	189	188	455
	acres harvested, 1987...	7 930	32 048	54 543	88 362	24 009	19 560	159 833
	1982.....	10 572	39 071	71 752	153 246	38 493	22 419	213 035
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres.....	farms.....	1	10	19	14	-	4	3
	acres harvested.....	(D)	41	46	45	-	18	12
10 to 49 acres.....	farms.....	159	28	51	33	39	25	53
	acres harvested.....	159	315	636	931	543	224	1 002
50 to 69 acres.....	farms.....	14	16	28	12	24	15	25
	acres harvested.....	210	258	531	189	355	252	1 168
70 to 99 acres.....	farms.....	22	20	18	25	23	16	22
	acres harvested.....	410	573	538	780	723	138	858
100 to 139 acres.....	farms.....	39	13	28	24	14	17	24
	acres harvested.....	863	597	1 109	807	638	222	1 662
140 to 179 acres.....	farms.....	22	14	19	12	7	14	25
	acres harvested.....	906	457	622	582	226	723	1 914
180 to 219 acres.....	farms.....	24	22	22	17	6	9	11
	acres harvested.....	912	564	1 641	1 050	392	866	1 409
220 to 259 acres.....	farms.....	12	8	7	13	2	8	16
	acres harvested.....	555	495	417	926	(D)	532	2 171
260 to 499 acres.....	farms.....	1 338	4 116	3 944	6 737	9 151	3 930	10 750
	acres harvested.....	7	29	43	54	15	25	70
500 to 999 acres.....	farms.....	673	5 940	10 349	12 151	5 676	5 091	36 641
	acres harvested.....	2	20	34	52	7	13	44
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	farms.....	(D)	9 637	19 950	24 739	4 900	4 375	50 104
	acres harvested.....	1 650	9 055	14 760	19 555	(D)	3 189	52 241
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres.....	farms.....	6	10	17	24	6	5	3
	acres harvested.....	23	28	40	64	10	18	10
10 to 49 acres.....	farms.....	57	42	60	96	54	22	89
	acres harvested.....	662	341	762	1 133	936	194	1 905
50 to 69 acres.....	farms.....	21	29	39	37	10	16	11
	acres harvested.....	392	222	1 001	214	10	98	701
70 to 99 acres.....	farms.....	32	11	22	21	20	24	42
	acres harvested.....	542	162	572	458	562	467	2 232
100 to 139 acres.....	farms.....	40	19	34	21	25	11	35
	acres harvested.....	896	534	1 269	701	1 065	194	2 597
140 to 179 acres.....	farms.....	31	38	28	31	8	15	8
	acres harvested.....	923	677	869	2 030	567	453	1 390
180 to 219 acres.....	farms.....	21	13	22	14	7	10	24
	acres harvested.....	748	680	1 380	876	274	493	2 813
220 to 259 acres.....	farms.....	31	23	44	37	24	15	14
	acres harvested.....	634	343	730	2 236	1 400	878	2 235
260 to 499 acres.....	farms.....	33	34	45	48	17	34	57
	acres harvested.....	3 128	4 477	5 688	11 819	3 570	5 712	15 647
500 to 999 acres.....	farms.....	1 108	7 263	41	80	12	7	77
	acres harvested.....	1 108	7 964	9 789	46 731	6 299	7 611	45 871
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	farms.....	(D)	17	44	45	9	9	9
	acres harvested.....	(D)	8 975	30 604	45 374	7 398	4 137	71 754
2,000 acres or more.....	farms.....	2	16	16	26	9	8	26
	acres harvested.....	(D)	14 668	19 048	41 550	16 190	2 164	65 880
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres.....	farms.....	34	39	52	83	25	48	11
	acres.....	160	182	178	378	132	239	54
10 to 19 acres.....	farms.....	38	28	34	64	36	42	42
	acres.....	510	393	541	790	503	500	582
20 to 29 acres.....	farms.....	36	19	39	54	24	31	23
	acres.....	795	402	864	1 185	557	655	512
30 to 49 acres.....	farms.....	33	28	56	25	23	16	35
	acres.....	1 133	967	2 051	901	826	540	1 328
50 to 99 acres.....	farms.....	31	23	40	34	11	5	15
	acres.....	1 898	1 939	2 501	2 387	830	344	2 940
100 to 199 acres.....	farms.....	13	30	28	27	15	8	38
	acres.....	(D)	3 942	3 790	3 792	2 079	1 219	5 224
200 to 499 acres.....	farms.....	1	24	35	56	36	29	64
	acres.....	(D)	7 491	11 004	17 739	10 874	9 492	20 634
500 to 999 acres.....	farms.....	-	12	27	44	7	7	48
	acres.....	-	5 936	18 871	27 148	(D)	(D)	35 285
1,000 acres or more.....	farms.....	1	1	10	10	2	2	55
	acres.....	(D)	8 136	14 743	14 042	(D)	(D)	93 374
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres.....	farms.....	56	62	58	102	25	57	25
	acres.....	273	256	233	419	107	259	146
10 to 19 acres.....	farms.....	78	55	54	40	32	34	34
	acres.....	993	356	688	701	527	358	484
20 to 29 acres.....	farms.....	45	21	50	34	30	26	32
	acres.....	966	477	1 107	730	668	542	747
30 to 49 acres.....	farms.....	37	22	62	33	24	10	50
	acres.....	1 282	784	2 239	1 220	866	365	1 815
50 to 99 acres.....	farms.....	31	29	45	11	15	14	49
	acres.....	1 925	1 936	2 895	768	987	1 002	3 473
100 to 199 acres.....	farms.....	13	12	27	28	16	13	58
	acres.....	1 627	1 023	4 021	4 218	2 226	1 819	7 619
200 to 499 acres.....	farms.....	10	30	31	59	18	22	74
	acres.....	(D)	10 096	8 749	19 768	5 891	7 383	25 072
500 to 999 acres.....	farms.....	-	16	30	80	9	12	63
	acres.....	(D)	10 668	22 259	57 650	6 165	(D)	45 020
1,000 acres or more.....	farms.....	-	8	21	12	2	2	70
	acres.....	-	12 905	29 561	67 472	21 056	(D)	128 659

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
<b>Farms.....</b>	<b>number, 1987..</b>	190	327	360	323	266	256	397
	1982.....	252	386	386	313	312	312	491
	<b>acres harvested, 1987..</b>	8 680	188 704	20 759	14 625	141 513	16 571	89 549
	1982.....	8 772	220 266	25 992	19 678	177 233	25 142	153 759
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>								
<b>1987 size of farm:</b>								
1 to 9 acres .....	farms.....	4	2	6	34	7	7	9
	acres harvested...	18	(D)	15	35	35	15	25
10 to 49 acres .....	farms.....	18	39	63	86	24	45	81
	acres harvested...	165	(D)	702	915	591	565	1 093
50 to 69 acres .....	farms.....	7	12	28	21	6	17	34
	acres harvested...	112	436	605	343	263	223	968
70 to 99 acres .....	farms.....	18	17	53	26	6	20	29
	acres harvested...	327	1 180	630	375	390	285	880
100 to 139 acres .....	farms.....	27	16	32	36	15	37	27
	acres harvested...	515	1 342	639	945	1 464	841	1 315
140 to 179 acres .....	farms.....	30	16	29	19	13	18	29
	acres harvested...	678	2 049	978	637	1 562	583	2 112
180 to 219 acres .....	farms.....	15	11	23	9	18	14	19
	acres harvested...	565	1 320	906	307	3 071	599	2 485
220 to 259 acres .....	farms.....	9	13	12	14	10	12	8
	acres harvested...	413	2 590	747	619	2 112	506	(D)
260 to 499 acres .....	farms.....	37	45	48	40	41	35	51
	acres harvested...	2 819	13 217	2 888	2 848	10 987	2 283	(D)
500 to 999 acres .....	farms.....	19	82	61	30	72	33	67
	acres harvested...	1 923	50 226	7 415	4 346	35 981	4 684	30 510
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms.....	4	4	17	6	34	9	35
	acres harvested...	(D)	60 464	2 477	(D)	36 366	2 725	28 620
2,000 acres or more .....	farms.....	2	19	8	2	20	9	8
	acres harvested...	(D)	54 998	2 757	(D)	48 691	3 262	8 128
<b>1982 size of farm:</b>								
1 to 9 acres .....	farms.....	7	7	13	26	4	8	13
	acres harvested...	11	42	48	92	22	24	36
10 to 49 acres .....	farms.....	24	57	85	85	41	65	89
	acres harvested...	221	1 058	697	812	1 129	565	1 498
50 to 69 acres .....	farms.....	15	15	30	31	18	29	34
	acres harvested...	132	563	455	581	715	399	808
70 to 99 acres .....	farms.....	30	23	37	25	27	21	38
	acres harvested...	417	1 294	528	589	1 773	451	1 809
100 to 139 acres .....	farms.....	32	38	28	36	16	26	28
	acres harvested...	555	1 713	691	906	1 249	682	1 887
140 to 179 acres .....	farms.....	32	17	28	22	13	22	23
	acres harvested...	684	2 374	815	914	1 388	461	2 369
180 to 219 acres .....	farms.....	22	10	24	16	11	22	26
	acres harvested...	590	1 784	690	564	2 075	746	4 102
220 to 259 acres .....	farms.....	12	14	20	9	11	10	17
	acres harvested...	308	2 748	798	385	2 195	325	3 657
260 to 499 acres .....	farms.....	41	66	66	36	49	50	88
	acres harvested...	1 990	21 965	5 398	3 373	15 461	3 069	26 100
500 to 999 acres .....	farms.....	31	90	47	26	55	31	91
	acres harvested...	2 518	54 126	5 434	5 812	33 205	4 129	57 015
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms.....	3	56	17	6	24	13	39
	acres harvested...	530	65 357	3 193	2 750	54 735	3 921	43 060
2,000 acres or more .....	farms.....	3	27	9	3	23	12	7
	acres harvested...	816	67 242	7 245	2 900	63 286	10 370	11 420
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>								
<b>1987 acres harvested:</b>								
1 to 9 acres .....	farms.....	39	12	63	107	9	49	62
	acres.....	170	55	326	408	51	280	304
10 to 19 acres .....	farms.....	44	11	66	84	11	53	40
	acres.....	576	123	857	790	162	685	531
20 to 29 acres .....	farms.....	25	18	63	42	5	38	40
	acres.....	543	392	1 396	978	122	848	934
30 to 49 acres .....	farms.....	35	17	53	40	13	35	37
	acres.....	1 211	630	1 933	1 443	470	1 234	1 358
50 to 99 acres .....	farms.....	24	33	59	33	16	37	33
	acres.....	1 438	2 387	3 842	2 034	1 092	2 283	2 192
100 to 199 acres .....	farms.....	14	32	35	20	48	25	45
	acres.....	1 882	4 284	4 148	2 659	7 133	3 133	6 533
200 to 499 acres .....	farms.....	6	6	16	14	72	16	77
	acres.....	(D)	22 836	4 434	3 690	23 473	5 186	25 865
500 to 999 acres .....	farms.....	1	81	4	2	51	1	49
	acres.....	(D)	55 777	(D)	(D)	33 405	(D)	33 649
1,000 acres or more .....	farms.....	-	56	1	1	11	14	7
	acres.....	-	102 411	(D)	(D)	75 625	(D)	18 183
<b>1982 acres harvested:</b>								
1 to 9 acres .....	farms.....	62	15	72	100	7	90	55
	acres.....	268	91	287	422	40	445	251
10 to 19 acres .....	farms.....	66	18	84	60	15	64	44
	acres.....	870	228	1 108	748	213	838	539
20 to 29 acres .....	farms.....	38	13	58	35	14	30	36
	acres.....	849	282	1 246	793	342	837	785
30 to 49 acres .....	farms.....	41	27	64	42	31	39	37
	acres.....	1 474	977	2 256	1 529	1 166	1 415	1 383
50 to 99 acres .....	farms.....	28	32	55	34	38	44	39
	acres.....	1 753	2 196	3 525	2 213	2 620	2 907	2 770
100 to 199 acres .....	farms.....	10	18	18	18	29	19	55
	acres.....	1 234	4 940	2 255	2 053	4 296	2 439	8 071
200 to 499 acres .....	farms.....	5	95	29	14	69	18	101
	acres.....	(D)	31 983	8 415	4 025	21 976	5 495	32 435
500 to 999 acres .....	farms.....	2	80	9	9	47	3	34
	acres.....	(D)	57 757	2 000	(D)	33 149	1 890	64 190
1,000 acres or more .....	farms.....	-	69	3	1	82	5	31
	acres.....	-	122 412	4 800	(D)	113 431	9 074	43 335

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
Farms.....	number, 1987.....	758	135	267	124	126	40	408
	1982.....	855	188	280	155	158	52	464
	acres harvested, 1987.....	158 659	15 638	58 183	44 578	1 944	2 046	141 922
	1982.....	191 241	19 874	60 434	55 520	(D)	2 138	240 513
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres.....	farms.....	18	1	17	2	4	11	6
	acres harvested.....	53	(D)	57	(D)	11	35	24
10 to 49 acres.....	farms.....	140	28	60	11	37	10	32
	acres harvested.....	2 530	276	743	(D)	338	137	300
50 to 69 acres.....	farms.....	66	15	13	4	13	3	10
	acres harvested.....	2 035	322	375	105	124	28	339
70 to 99 acres.....	farms.....	67	21	19	10	25	1	8
	acres harvested.....	2 741	518	851	294	307	(D)	321
100 to 139 acres.....	farms.....	68	19	20	13	15	5	19
	acres harvested.....	4 166	743	1 335	757	272	168	1 421
140 to 179 acres.....	farms.....	51	11	12	6	7	3	16
	acres harvested.....	4 285	719	1 384	687	130	230	1 301
180 to 219 acres.....	farms.....	23	7	11	9	8	—	16
	acres harvested.....	2 604	474	1 331	947	250	—	1 952
220 to 259 acres.....	farms.....	18	5	12	4	7	2	25
	acres harvested.....	2 494	209	1 643	404	87	—	3 301
260 to 499 acres.....	farms.....	131	44	44	13	6	—	84
	acres harvested.....	29 410	(D)	8 754	5 189	140	(D)	12 440
500 to 999 acres.....	farms.....	130	17	33	25	3	2	109
	acres harvested.....	55 815	5 564	15 564	11 142	(D)	(D)	37 969
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	farms.....	37	9	19	14	1	—	84
	acres harvested.....	32 648	5 108	17 512	13 420	(D)	—	57 332
2,000 acres or more.....	farms.....	9	7	—	8	—	—	20
	acres harvested.....	19 778	(D)	8 634	11 426	—	(D)	25 222
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres.....	farms.....	12	4	21	3	5	15	7
	acres harvested.....	31	12	72	17	16	33	29
10 to 49 acres.....	farms.....	147	49	78	16	35	23	50
	acres harvested.....	2 607	558	1 241	235	249	324	832
50 to 69 acres.....	farms.....	55	25	8	9	23	2	19
	acres harvested.....	1 866	503	167	322	371	(D)	689
70 to 99 acres.....	farms.....	107	29	22	11	23	—	11
	acres harvested.....	5 164	474	805	381	388	—	744
100 to 139 acres.....	farms.....	108	30	27	10	27	3	19
	acres harvested.....	7 874	910	1 078	536	624	90	1 780
140 to 179 acres.....	farms.....	59	10	11	13	13	3	13
	acres harvested.....	6 485	917	1 127	1 014	146	155	1 520
180 to 219 acres.....	farms.....	44	7	18	13	6	2	8
	acres harvested.....	6 118	352	2 250	1 429	282	(D)	1 355
220 to 259 acres.....	farms.....	47	11	—	9	9	—	11
	acres harvested.....	8 657	281	1 614	470	174	—	2 280
260 to 499 acres.....	farms.....	123	9	35	23	13	3	95
	acres harvested.....	34 681	1 839	7 771	6 590	760	306	31 342
500 to 999 acres.....	farms.....	100	13	30	25	3	1	125
	acres harvested.....	55 013	4 567	13 923	13 174	150	(D)	69 190
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	farms.....	42	6	19	20	—	—	90
	acres harvested.....	40 679	(D)	16 933	19 410	(D)	—	97 074
2,000 acres or more.....	farms.....	11	2	10	8	—	—	16
	acres harvested.....	22 066	(D)	13 453	11 933	—	—	33 678
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres.....	farms.....	66	29	49	14	45	16	34
	acres.....	337	134	235	76	186	58	166
10 to 19 acres.....	farms.....	86	26	26	5	49	8	17
	acres.....	1 203	322	344	58	591	103	224
20 to 29 acres.....	farms.....	73	23	16	12	14	3	10
	acres.....	1 750	486	371	264	296	60	231
30 to 49 acres.....	farms.....	83	9	23	10	12	6	17
	acres.....	3 210	320	854	367	400	221	680
50 to 99 acres.....	farms.....	101	18	11	3	5	2	31
	acres.....	6 959	1 051	2 108	673	(D)	(D)	2 037
100 to 199 acres.....	farms.....	104	41	41	17	1	4	7
	acres.....	14 544	1 438	5 648	2 616	(D)	(D)	10 138
200 to 499 acres.....	farms.....	165	10	—	27	—	—	137
	acres.....	56 186	2 895	13 271	9 170	—	—	45 675
500 to 999 acres.....	farms.....	42	3	27	19	—	—	64
	acres.....	42 591	3 699	18 042	12 720	—	—	45 941
1,000 acres or more.....	farms.....	18	4	13	11	—	—	25
	acres.....	31 879	5 295	17 310	18 634	—	(D)	36 830
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres.....	farms.....	65	41	52	13	80	22	26
	acres.....	346	153	224	59	288	68	125
10 to 19 acres.....	farms.....	92	50	33	10	52	11	21
	acres.....	1 260	612	456	112	637	122	285
20 to 29 acres.....	farms.....	62	38	26	12	18	7	12
	acres.....	1 476	815	618	277	400	157	260
30 to 49 acres.....	farms.....	76	9	27	18	14	6	20
	acres.....	2 988	275	989	693	477	215	736
50 to 99 acres.....	farms.....	137	15	21	3	10	—	23
	acres.....	9 405	943	1 483	1 110	656	—	1 615
100 to 199 acres.....	farms.....	146	13	41	18	2	—	39
	acres.....	20 301	1 688	5 924	2 476	(D)	(D)	5 854
200 to 499 acres.....	farms.....	157	12	40	20	2	2	137
	acres.....	48 368	4 189	12 834	10 117	(D)	(D)	48 858
500 to 999 acres.....	farms.....	90	5	27	23	—	—	117
	acres.....	61 177	3 391	17 930	16 937	—	(D)	81 488
1,000 acres or more.....	farms.....	30	13	—	15	—	—	69
	acres.....	45 920	7 808	19 976	24 580	—	—	101 592



**Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
Farms..... number, 1987..		415	250	133	205	232	306	384
..... 1982..		492	252	141	259	301	357	372
..... acres harvested, 1987..		49 617	42 468	5 269	7 609	4 397	206 648	156 015
..... 1982..		56 775	48 015	7 775	7 061	5 266	210 728	201 410
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms.....		30	9	3	4	15	5	5
..... acres harvested.....		34	26	18	5	37	25	13
10 to 49 acres..... farms.....		196	48	57	35	100	30	34
..... acres harvested.....		2 239	839	642	400	829	645	570
50 to 69 acres..... farms.....		35	22	17	17	17	11	19
..... acres harvested.....		972	469	222	288	296	510	423
70 to 99 acres..... farms.....		31	26	14	29	27	15	26
..... acres harvested.....		1 228	1 006	380	663	409	894	879
100 to 139 acres..... farms.....		26	23	8	24	21	15	12
..... acres harvested.....		1 105	1 522	135	386	494	1 185	432
140 to 179 acres..... farms.....		21	14	7	11	12	4	22
..... acres harvested.....		1 470	842	402	350	603	916	1 333
180 to 219 acres..... farms.....		7	9	5	20	13	14	6
..... acres harvested.....	(D)	706	240	626	361	1 563	498	
220 to 259 acres..... farms.....		2	8	6	17	8	8	1
..... acres harvested.....	(D)	1 939	168	507	178	1 641	2 135	
260 to 499 acres..... farms.....		14	27	8	31	17	57	81
..... acres harvested.....		2 757	4 882	1 171	2 348	725	16 839	17 970
500 to 999 acres..... farms.....		33	30	5	15	3	69	97
..... acres harvested.....		13 644	12 322	931	(D)	(D)	42 613	39 280
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms.....		11	19	1	1	1	52	43
..... acres harvested.....		8 001	9 637	(D)	(D)	(D)	59 192	37 849
2,000 acres or more..... farms.....		9	6	2	1	1	21	24
..... acres harvested.....		16 975	8 278	(D)	(D)	(D)	80 625	54 633
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms.....		51	12	3	5	44	4	11
..... acres harvested.....		185	40	8	8	110	19	45
10 to 49 acres..... farms.....		214	43	59	50	110	44	20
..... acres harvested.....		2 642	577	659	554	758	865	852
50 to 69 acres..... farms.....		41	21	19	36	20	19	22
..... acres harvested.....		1 143	410	416	525	335	959	632
70 to 99 acres..... farms.....		35	23	17	33	48	20	17
..... acres harvested.....		1 079	852	408	518	792	1 295	585
100 to 139 acres..... farms.....		22	22	15	30	23	20	14
..... acres harvested.....		1 619	1 507	423	752	584	1 799	941
140 to 179 acres..... farms.....		15	19	7	19	11	17	21
..... acres harvested.....		1 342	1 587	207	353	323	2 094	1 619
180 to 219 acres..... farms.....		10	14	3	17	17	16	9
..... acres harvested.....		1 583	1 275	171	351	417	2 961	1 251
220 to 259 acres..... farms.....		9	14	4	16	7	16	22
..... acres harvested.....		1 032	929	102	599	575	3 239	3 891
260 to 499 acres..... farms.....		45	39	8	38	18	32	58
..... acres harvested.....		13 684	6 309	1 249	1 561	912	20 616	15 733
500 to 999 acres..... farms.....		20	27	4	10	3	68	58
..... acres harvested.....		11 534	10 031	(D)	1 223	(D)	42 548	32 024
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms.....		7	10	-	5	-	46	42
..... acres harvested.....		6 223	5 622	-	617	-	57 635	43 787
2,000 acres or more..... farms.....		7	8	1	-	-	25	38
..... acres harvested.....		14 309	18 876	(D)	-	(D)	76 966	100 050
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms.....		137	33	41	42	96	10	25
..... acres.....		649	172	240	175	406	1 533	129
10 to 19 acres..... farms.....		36	34	11	53	64	16	30
..... acres.....		1 062	451	488	664	781	231	387
20 to 29 acres..... farms.....		41	25	20	36	26	12	13
..... acres.....		826	544	444	803	563	273	297
30 to 49 acres..... farms.....		40	34	12	35	33	15	34
..... acres.....		1 509	1 291	429	1 225	1 155	549	1 243
50 to 99 acres..... farms.....		38	45	12	18	7	26	31
..... acres.....		2 689	3 026	718	1 115	462	1 784	2 224
100 to 199 acres..... farms.....		17	3	2	13	9	36	46
..... acres.....		2 081	2 777	(D)	1 602	428	4 325	6 931
200 to 499 acres..... farms.....		26	31	3	8	3	73	117
..... acres.....		8 143	9 585	1 006	2 025	600	23 710	36 747
500 to 999 acres..... farms.....		19	22	2	-	-	65	53
..... acres.....		12 759	14 833	(D)	-	-	46 849	38 070
1,000 acres or more..... farms.....		11	5	-	-	-	58	35
..... acres.....		19 799	9 779	-	-	-	128 878	69 987
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms.....		159	40	42	80	158	14	44
..... acres.....		757	180	224	358	612	89	195
10 to 19 acres..... farms.....		107	35	46	57	72	18	33
..... acres.....		1 413	447	602	714	892	254	472
20 to 29 acres..... farms.....		41	20	19	45	23	14	18
..... acres.....		940	437	435	968	512	305	391
30 to 49 acres..... farms.....		42	32	13	45	24	15	28
..... acres.....		1 509	1 149	481	1 605	891	590	1 074
50 to 99 acres..... farms.....		41	38	13	16	15	40	26
..... acres.....		2 649	2 558	791	966	1 006	2 715	1 872
100 to 199 acres..... farms.....		30	3	-	13	6	42	38
..... acres.....		4 255	3 894	-	(D)	683	6 179	5 565
200 to 499 acres..... farms.....		45	35	4	2	3	93	71
..... acres.....		15 001	10 464	1 150	(D)	670	30 778	22 979
500 to 999 acres..... farms.....		16	9	3	-	-	61	54
..... acres.....		10 957	11 294	-	-	-	44 522	39 338
1,000 acres or more..... farms.....		11	5	1	-	-	60	80
..... acres.....		19 294	17 592	(D)	-	-	125 296	129 528

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouechita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
Farms.....	number, 1987..	414	6	261	78	354	604	173
	1982..	431	5	291	96	388	697	206
	acres harvested, 1987..	67 405	(D)	38 342	(D)	134 489	95 748	34 635
	1982..	115 303	(D)	45 539	3 336	126 568	117 285	54 740
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....	farms..	6	6	14	22	10	67	-
	acres harvested..	21	(D)	37	66	38	183	20
10 to 49 acres .....	farms..	72	-	76	37	56	162	-
	acres harvested..	959	-	1 033	294	756	1 825	217
50 to 69 acres .....	farms..	30	-	24	4	24	55	11
	acres harvested..	581	-	415	162	537	1 132	206
70 to 99 acres .....	farms..	46	-	26	5	26	41	16
	acres harvested..	1 131	-	692	71	796	1 197	416
100 to 139 acres .....	farms..	35	-	19	3	27	55	19
	acres harvested..	1 117	-	743	69	1 586	1 729	427
140 to 179 acres .....	farms..	30	-	11	1	16	31	12
	acres harvested..	1 223	-	675	(D)	1 433	1 780	349
180 to 219 acres .....	farms..	33	-	11	-	21	20	14
	acres harvested..	1 437	-	580	-	2 742	1 263	742
220 to 259 acres .....	farms..	751	-	6	1	6	6	6
	acres harvested..	751	-	475	(D)	1 076	1 281	277
260 to 499 acres .....	farms..	50	-	30	-	47	65	29
	acres harvested..	6 475	-	5 301	-	10 063	12 385	3 103
500 to 999 acres .....	farms..	50	-	24	2	62	51	15
	acres harvested..	12 782	-	7 839	(D)	31 509	23 034	2 847
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms..	30	-	16	30	30	28	18
	acres harvested..	21 872	-	13 707	(D)	29 095	23 790	9 211
2,000 acres or more .....	farms..	19	-	4	1	23	15	13
	acres harvested..	19 046	-	6 845	(D)	54 857	26 149	16 840
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....	farms..	10	5	15	20	5	46	1
	acres harvested..	36	(D)	54	65	15	125	(D)
10 to 49 acres .....	farms..	63	-	44	69	214	20	20
	acres harvested..	810	-	1 048	324	961	2 448	(D)
50 to 69 acres .....	farms..	45	-	25	4	29	49	23
	acres harvested..	858	-	533	86	955	895	312
70 to 99 acres .....	farms..	42	-	28	6	45	72	23
	acres harvested..	901	-	984	6	2 009	2 479	479
100 to 139 acres .....	farms..	49	-	29	6	22	61	28
	acres harvested..	1 203	-	1 432	127	996	2 773	735
140 to 179 acres .....	farms..	27	-	18	3	23	33	5
	acres harvested..	625	-	549	185	1 794	2 211	176
180 to 219 acres .....	farms..	22	-	15	2	15	15	15
	acres harvested..	1 137	-	1 253	(D)	2 253	2 381	630
220 to 259 acres .....	farms..	17	-	1	-	17	19	4
	acres harvested..	1 094	-	1	-	2 673	3 459	96
260 to 499 acres .....	farms..	57	-	35	6	35	36	36
	acres harvested..	8 866	-	3 489	(D)	14 135	12 800	3 360
500 to 999 acres .....	farms..	47	-	28	3	50	66	14
	acres harvested..	18 748	-	8 566	213	25 741	32 496	4 057
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms..	28	-	17	-	42	36	22
	acres harvested..	22 687	-	15 070	-	43 385	39 122	15 999
2,000 acres or more .....	farms..	24	-	7	2	16	15	15
	acres harvested..	58 538	-	12 687	(D)	32 561	16 344	26 681
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres .....	farms..	54	6	70	51	46	180	20
	acres..	282	(D)	325	199	209	622	123
10 to 19 acres .....	farms..	79	-	40	10	36	112	30
	acres..	1 020	-	511	127	454	1 390	415
20 to 29 acres .....	farms..	63	-	22	6	32	57	23
	acres..	1 401	-	478	141	698	1 276	506
30 to 49 acres .....	farms..	44	-	41	5	34	62	26
	acres..	2 188	-	1 463	187	1 223	2 249	918
50 to 99 acres .....	farms..	44	-	20	2	39	34	22
	acres..	3 084	-	1 344	(D)	2 515	2 302	1 468
100 to 199 acres .....	farms..	31	-	18	3	34	14	14
	acres..	4 014	-	2 395	384	4 537	5 431	1 859
200 to 499 acres .....	farms..	47	-	27	1	49	57	17
	acres..	14 825	-	7 938	(D)	15 251	18 788	5 231
500 to 999 acres .....	farms..	24	-	15	-	43	38	9
	acres..	15 417	-	10 766	-	28 776	25 140	5 941
1,000 acres or more .....	farms..	24	-	8	-	43	23	12
	acres..	25 174	-	13 122	-	80 826	38 550	18 174
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres .....	farms..	67	5	79	63	48	206	27
	acres..	317	(D)	380	253	241	825	121
10 to 19 acres .....	farms..	96	-	58	14	38	110	39
	acres..	1 258	-	781	173	471	1 407	492
20 to 29 acres .....	farms..	62	-	30	3	34	69	30
	acres..	1 345	-	674	61	756	1 510	662
30 to 49 acres .....	farms..	53	-	33	11	44	67	24
	acres..	1 837	-	1 213	434	1 605	2 470	840
50 to 99 acres .....	farms..	29	-	24	2	55	48	24
	acres..	2 058	-	1 662	(D)	3 743	3 524	1 541
100 to 199 acres .....	farms..	20	-	19	2	26	7	20
	acres..	2 833	-	2 623	(D)	3 740	6 378	2 564
200 to 499 acres .....	farms..	44	-	18	-	60	66	13
	acres..	13 581	-	5 799	-	19 604	19 721	4 525
500 to 999 acres .....	farms..	29	-	16	-	45	51	8
	acres..	20 763	-	11 205	-	30 337	34 740	5 221
1,000 acres or more .....	farms..	31	-	14	1	38	33	21
	acres..	71 311	-	21 202	(D)	66 071	46 710	38 774

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
<b>Farms..... number, 1987..</b>		533	263	15	41	240	65	31
<b>..... number, 1982..</b>		621	302	28	39	320	82	32
<b>..... acres harvested, 1987..</b>		126 029	8 169	160	(D)	10 571	28 541	8 631
<b>..... acres harvested, 1982..</b>		171 196	7 904	682	3 624	16 350	(D)	(D)
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>								
<b>1987 size of farm:</b>								
1 to 9 acres .....	farms...	17	2	5	-	8	3	7
	acres harvested...	44	(D)	7	-	32	7	18
10 to 49 acres .....	farms...	81	57	5	14	43	10	5
	acres harvested...	1 218	613	83	204	396	152	66
50 to 69 acres .....	farms...	23	29	2	4	29	7	2
	acres harvested...	647	494	(D)	43	442	74	(D)
70 to 99 acres .....	farms...	43	33	1	1	17	2	-
	acres harvested...	1 395	850	(D)	(D)	489	(D)	-
100 to 139 acres .....	farms...	38	39	-	5	28	12	3
	acres harvested...	1 964	943	-	122	944	(D)	94
140 to 179 acres .....	farms...	25	30	-	5	36	-	-
	acres harvested...	1 763	1 342	-	170	1 695	-	-
180 to 219 acres .....	farms...	14	21	1	1	21	2	1
	acres harvested...	1 456	930	(D)	(D)	1 133	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres .....	farms...	23	23	-	-	12	-	-
	acres harvested...	2 932	624	-	(D)	804	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres .....	farms...	105	28	-	(D)	37	7	4
	acres harvested...	28 405	1 967	-	1	3 296	1 982	806
500 to 999 acres .....	farms...	115	9	-	7	7	12	-
	acres harvested...	45 973	320	-	1 360	(D)	5 528	3 526
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms...	35	1	-	2	2	15	-
	acres harvested...	25 693	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	13 559	-
2,000 acres or more .....	farms...	14	1	-	-	-	4	-
	acres harvested...	16 537	(D)	(D)	-	-	6 697	(D)
<b>1982 size of farm:</b>								
1 to 9 acres .....	farms...	14	4	8	-	14	2	5
	acres harvested...	40	16	19	-	50	(D)	6
10 to 49 acres .....	farms...	114	68	10	10	70	24	5
	acres harvested...	2 000	628	98	91	671	393	(D)
50 to 69 acres .....	farms...	35	42	3	4	24	6	3
	acres harvested...	949	610	85	(D)	442	222	105
70 to 99 acres .....	farms...	50	42	-	2	22	9	-
	acres harvested...	1 946	741	-	(D)	592	115	(D)
100 to 139 acres .....	farms...	48	40	1	3	41	3	4
	acres harvested...	3 900	786	(D)	(D)	1 095	134	232
140 to 179 acres .....	farms...	30	30	2	2	42	1	-
	acres harvested...	2 814	1 082	(D)	140	1 868	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres .....	farms...	41	18	-	2	28	3	1
	acres harvested...	5 266	690	-	(D)	2 338	336	(D)
220 to 259 acres .....	farms...	34	14	-	2	21	2	-
	acres harvested...	5 816	542	-	3	1 968	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres .....	farms...	92	35	3	3	38	8	2
	acres harvested...	24 045	2 396	255	260	3 548	1 892	(D)
500 to 999 acres .....	farms...	103	7	-	8	16	10	7
	acres harvested...	51 195	320	-	1 680	2 842	4 370	2 952
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms...	39	3	-	-	3	14	2
	acres harvested...	37 469	93	-	(D)	(D)	13 347	-
2,000 acres or more .....	farms...	21	-	1	-	-	6	2
	acres harvested...	35 708	-	(D)	-	(D)	8 361	(D)
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>								
<b>1987 acres harvested:</b>								
1 to 9 acres .....	farms...	60	50	7	6	59	9	8
	acres...	268	257	13	(D)	296	28	20
10 to 19 acres .....	farms...	45	57	5	9	36	12	3
	acres...	639	698	62	114	483	(D)	34
20 to 29 acres .....	farms...	35	56	1	9	33	1	3
	acres...	836	1 235	(D)	205	699	(D)	(D)
30 to 49 acres .....	farms...	60	49	2	7	41	4	2
	acres...	2 289	1 797	(D)	264	1 471	170	(D)
50 to 99 acres .....	farms...	38	35	-	3	38	-	1
	acres...	2 377	2 273	-	180	2 453	9	(D)
100 to 199 acres .....	farms...	65	16	-	3	24	3	6
	acres...	9 543	1 909	-	350	2 984	457	300
200 to 499 acres .....	farms...	165	-	-	4	9	11	6
	acres...	54 206	-	-	1 010	2 285	3 747	2 241
500 to 999 acres .....	farms...	60	-	-	-	-	-	3
	acres...	33 780	-	-	-	-	11 681	1 891
1,000 acres or more .....	farms...	15	-	-	-	-	8	2
	acres...	22 111	-	-	-	-	12 061	(D)
<b>1982 acres harvested:</b>								
1 to 9 acres .....	farms...	61	74	11	7	67	6	5
	acres...	296	387	28	31	279	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 acres .....	farms...	59	90	8	9	56	14	4
	acres...	784	1 106	93	112	730	171	(D)
20 to 29 acres .....	farms...	47	53	2	7	40	7	4
	acres...	1 107	1 125	(D)	154	901	160	91
30 to 49 acres .....	farms...	53	41	3	8	52	9	3
	acres...	2 050	1 464	115	267	1 880	365	(D)
50 to 99 acres .....	farms...	63	33	2	3	56	3	3
	acres...	4 571	2 082	(D)	(D)	3 478	163	(D)
100 to 199 acres .....	farms...	86	8	2	1	37	8	2
	acres...	11 890	940	(D)	(D)	4 202	1 224	(D)
200 to 499 acres .....	farms...	140	-	-	-	15	3	5
	acres...	42 769	800	-	1 040	5 350	1 976	1 976
500 to 999 acres .....	farms...	75	-	-	1	2	10	3
	acres...	50 561	-	-	(D)	(D)	6 755	1 988
1,000 acres or more .....	farms...	37	-	-	-	-	10	3
	acres...	57 170	-	-	(D)	-	15 203	5 473

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
Farms..... number, 1987..	782	246	71	244	673	260	94	295
..... 1982..	996	303	78	352	836	320	91	374
..... acres harvested, 1987..	187 440	43 979	41 163	9 971	31 763	182 915	11 804	8 516
..... 1982..	239 995	57 747	47 005	12 174	38 033	192 601	21 365	11 386
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms..	22	12	-	40	44	3	5	5
..... acres harvested..	85	40		99	153	20	13	7
10 to 49 acres..... farms..	265	82	5	87	190	23	29	56
..... acres harvested..	3 292	1 257	46	883	1 662	523	279	575
50 to 69 acres..... farms..	66	16		22	4	1	3	41
..... acres harvested..	1 949	358	(D)	367	909	125	105	549
70 to 99 acres..... farms..	60	15	2	21	66	11	6	38
..... acres harvested..	1 743	536	(D)	564	1 782	623	192	625
100 to 139 acres..... farms..	46	19	1	20	71	13	5	41
..... acres harvested..	2 727	1 017	(D)	545	2 797	1 006	132	842
140 to 179 acres..... farms..	27	6	3	14	58	8	3	43
..... acres harvested..	2 215	1 024	240	382	3 563	645	178	1 278
180 to 219 acres..... farms..	28	7	3	9	51	9	4	16
..... acres harvested..	3 612	889	254	426	3 019	1 513	218	408
220 to 259 acres..... farms..	14	3		3	12		3	10
..... acres harvested..	2 304	1 767	560	546	3 696	1 970	500	483
260 to 499 acres..... farms..	69	24	9	9	79	33	9	36
..... acres harvested..	19 270	5 487	1 812	724	7 915	10 148	1 424	1 922
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	116	36	21	8	19	64	14	10
..... acres harvested..	64 501	15 045	9 871	1 683	4 246	40 345	4 433	1 287
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms..	57	13		3	5		12	2
..... acres harvested..	62 032	11 759	16 611	1 700	(D)	60 289	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more..... farms..	12	3	5	3	2	25	1	1
..... acres harvested..	23 710	4 800	11 591	2 052	(D)	65 708	(D)	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms..	54	32	1	49	68	3	9	7
..... acres harvested..	212	148	(D)	113	171	17	13	16
10 to 49 acres..... farms..	313	107		63	248	17	17	97
..... acres harvested..	4 540	1 286	173	1 464	2 091	727	134	1 005
50 to 69 acres..... farms..	70	19	3	32	62	26	9	35
..... acres harvested..	2 298	705	140	431	1 232	1 189	178	580
70 to 99 acres..... farms..	80	15	2	39	72	19	4	48
..... acres harvested..	3 896	498	(D)	1 000	1 874	1 203	108	857
100 to 139 acres..... farms..	60	23		23	88	15	4	38
..... acres harvested..	3 784	812	320	825	3 391	1 436	127	750
140 to 179 acres..... farms..	37	10	6	9	77	49	3	44
..... acres harvested..	3 750	1 081	238	386	4 358	1 848	180	1 385
180 to 219 acres..... farms..	35	8	2	8	66	3	14	3
..... acres harvested..	5 529	1 010	(D)	550	3 955	2 598	280	526
220 to 259 acres..... farms..	20	14	2	10	41	7	4	23
..... acres harvested..	3 372	2 821	(D)	613	2 688	1 568	182	674
260 to 499 acres..... farms..	115	12		35	86	15	15	50
..... acres harvested..	36 094	8 773	1 290	1 835	9 125	15 410	2 976	2 140
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	142	35	19	6	19	67	10	13
..... acres harvested..	87 679	17 710	10 169	1 428	5 739	41 799	3 341	1 058
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms..	54	19	13	3	5	47	9	6
..... acres harvested..	62 786	(D)	13 243	1 815	2 185	55 838	3 230	(D)
2,000 acres or more..... farms..	16	3		3	25	25	4	1
..... acres harvested..	26 075	(D)	20 799	2 048	1 246	68 968	10 616	(D)
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms..	172	44	3	97	177	7	23	71
..... acres..	845	214	(D)	395	712	39	100	366
10 to 19 acres..... farms..	120	37	2	57	109	7	14	86
..... acres..	1 541	453	(D)	699	1 362	92	152	1 081
20 to 29 acres..... farms..	59	25	3	30	69	16	7	41
..... acres..	1 808	591	69	562	1 486	400	147	915
30 to 49 acres..... farms..	59	30	2	23	99	7	8	53
..... acres..	2 209	1 120	(D)	850	3 593	236	276	1 675
50 to 99 acres..... farms..	59	16	4	25	119	20	10	31
..... acres..	3 823	1 077	(D)	1 632	7 975	1 474	548	1 959
100 to 199 acres..... farms..	53	33		78	9	24	8	1
..... acres..	7 261	4 964	1 225	9	4 485	3 626	965	1 030
200 to 499 acres..... farms..	93	33	17	5	19	50	17	5
..... acres..	30 807	11 299	5 647	1 624	5 000	15 754	5 640	1 290
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	94	20	18	4	3	72	7	-
..... acres..	62 744	13 578	12 451	2 250	2 140	52 138	3 976	-
1,000 acres or more..... farms..	53	8			-	-	-	-
..... acres..	76 402	10 685	21 387	(D)	-	109 155	-	-
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms..	193	80	9	162	259	8	24	109
..... acres..	900	413	44	592	1 054	43	87	593
10 to 19 acres..... farms..	135	45	6	83	149	10	10	104
..... acres..	1 774	574	86	1 065	1 908	157	108	1 376
20 to 29 acres..... farms..	76	27	4	40	80	13	8	56
..... acres..	1 750	617	(D)	849	1 739	328	170	1 261
30 to 49 acres..... farms..	96	15	2	34	106	25	6	50
..... acres..	3 478	557	(D)	1 235	3 914	992	218	1 743
50 to 99 acres..... farms..	98	22	8	12	8	98	7	40
..... acres..	6 828	1 465	625	791	8 483	2 583	445	2 540
100 to 199 acres..... farms..	68	27		89	97	11	11	7
..... acres..	9 208	3 948	935	964	10 984	5 378	1 419	815
200 to 499 acres..... farms..	145	53	9	10	16	65	16	1
..... acres..	47 458	16 722	3 082	2 978	4 316	2 082	5 138	1 298
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	131	26		2	7	66	6	-
..... acres..	90 414	19 025	13 450	(D)	(D)	48 784	3 264	-
1,000 acres or more..... farms..	56	8	13	2	1	58	3	-
..... acres..	78 185	14 426	28 617	(D)	(D)	113 213	10 516	(D)

**Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
<b>Farms.....</b>	<b>number, 1987</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>97</b>
	1982.....	927	419	597	297	67	597	151	124
	<b>acres harvested, 1987</b>	<b>139 506</b>	<b>9 386</b>	<b>29 001</b>	<b>9 761</b>	<b>23 304</b>	<b>76 806</b>	<b>19 747</b>	<b>3 215</b>
	1982.....	194 556	10 891	31 912	11 954	(D)	125 281	23 207	3 352
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>									
<b>1987 size of farm:</b>									
1 to 9 acres.....	farms.....	16	12	9	10	1	9	3	1
	acres harvested.....	56	41	17	24	(D)	28	9	(D)
10 to 49 acres.....	farms.....	179	120	122	43	14	83	4	19
	acres harvested.....	2 667	1 386	1 242	526	192	1 343	(D)	13
50 to 69 acres.....	farms.....	62	58	54	21	6	25	(D)	13
	acres harvested.....	1 881	1 040	910	310	93	575	(D)	186
70 to 99 acres.....	farms.....	51	51	73	45	7	67	6	19
	acres harvested.....	1 901	1 040	1 947	758	170	2 336	211	325
100 to 139 acres.....	farms.....	72	33	70	33	6	57	4	15
	acres harvested.....	4 385	1 277	2 674	924	222	2 717	67	343
140 to 179 acres.....	farms.....	41	29	64	19	6	36	10	8
	acres harvested.....	2 799	914	3 052	522	372	2 845	416	266
180 to 219 acres.....	farms.....	27	15	43	14	4	23	8	3
	acres harvested.....	3 242	529	3 019	570	3	3 259	550	60
220 to 259 acres.....	farms.....	30	10	34	11	2	23	7	-
	acres harvested.....	3 736	670	3 143	449	(D)	2 535	192	192
260 to 499 acres.....	farms.....	122	19	76	35	5	91	23	11
	acres harvested.....	24 711	1 080	7 507	2 330	9430	20 154	1 918	761
500 to 999 acres.....	farms.....	137	10	20	21	5	50	13	8
	acres harvested.....	51 353	(D)	4 380	2 952	2 734	20 870	1 464	1 066
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	farms.....	46	(D)	2	5	5	18	11	-
	acres harvested.....	31 895	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 856	15 669	2 704	-
2,000 acres or more.....	farms.....	15	-	(D)	1	8	3	7	-
	acres harvested.....	10 890	-	(D)	(D)	13 891	4 475	12 160	-
<b>1982 size of farm:</b>									
1 to 9 acres.....	farms.....	38	19	20	18	3	11	1	5
	acres harvested.....	140	82	48	50	(D)	32	(D)	12
10 to 49 acres.....	farms.....	185	156	170	63	11	105	27	31
	acres harvested.....	3 224	1 534	1 684	680	157	2 080	229	321
50 to 69 acres.....	farms.....	67	58	58	26	4	32	13	16
	acres harvested.....	2 226	997	960	431	105	1 247	205	157
70 to 99 acres.....	farms.....	66	65	83	28	6	72	2	13
	acres harvested.....	3 448	1 418	2 307	457	326	3 109	(D)	170
100 to 139 acres.....	farms.....	88	31	96	52	5	52	4	20
	acres harvested.....	6 165	858	3 293	1 275	183	4 165	74	348
140 to 179 acres.....	farms.....	48	25	49	25	6	40	7	9
	acres harvested.....	4 688	847	3 947	673	59	4 060	165	272
180 to 219 acres.....	farms.....	54	16	44	15	7	36	10	7
	acres harvested.....	7 917	619	3 136	388	879	5 244	234	256
220 to 259 acres.....	farms.....	38	13	38	10	-	35	10	11
	acres harvested.....	5 286	828	2 980	854	-	6 899	307	7
260 to 499 acres.....	farms.....	167	22	81	33	7	110	13	14
	acres harvested.....	47 497	1 590	8 880	2 415	2 538	30 759	758	1 324
500 to 999 acres.....	farms.....	120	7	14	17	6	79	20	5
	acres harvested.....	61 377	721	3 296	1 915	3 723	41 308	3 928	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	farms.....	9	9	45	5	5	23	16	-
	acres harvested.....	40 066	1 402	(D)	6 277	(D)	7 387	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more.....	farms.....	11	-	2	1	7	2	7	-
	acres harvested.....	12 502	-	(D)	(D)	13 415	(D)	9 863	-
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>									
<b>1987 acres harvested:</b>									
1 to 9 acres.....	farms.....	105	99	97	57	13	48	15	24
	acres.....	522	458	449	269	68	275	52	123
10 to 19 acres.....	farms.....	90	106	130	61	6	70	10	30
	acres.....	1 238	1 354	1 654	774	75	958	127	380
20 to 29 acres.....	farms.....	74	59	65	45	13	37	14	14
	acres.....	1 724	1 247	1 429	1 045	293	873	314	312
30 to 49 acres.....	farms.....	85	43	73	38	7	69	20	11
	acres.....	3 135	1 479	2 713	1 373	252	2 581	728	393
50 to 99 acres.....	farms.....	107	40	123	52	5	67	15	11
	acres.....	7 348	2 440	8 068	2 040	4	4 687	1 022	708
100 to 199 acres.....	farms.....	104	10	51	18	5	62	8	5
	acres.....	14 718	(D)	6 531	2 202	857	9 247	1 036	(D)
200 to 499 acres.....	farms.....	153	1	27	5	5	99	10	2
	acres.....	49 082	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 303	29 459	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres.....	farms.....	54	9	1	7	5	22	2	-
	acres.....	42 057	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 767	14 435	(D)	-
1,000 acres or more.....	farms.....	16	-	-	-	8	11	4	-
	acres.....	19 662	-	-	-	15 214	14 281	12 778	-
<b>1982 acres harvested:</b>									
1 to 9 acres.....	farms.....	107	152	155	85	9	40	36	39
	acres.....	527	775	655	383	(D)	208	184	177
10 to 19 acres.....	farms.....	98	113	143	68	5	53	20	35
	acres.....	1 310	1 499	1 827	888	77	681	248	419
20 to 29 acres.....	farms.....	65	62	74	43	6	47	13	15
	acres.....	1 504	1 403	1 646	930	130	1 092	275	325
30 to 49 acres.....	farms.....	114	42	104	42	6	61	24	19
	acres.....	4 346	1 458	3 766	1 596	211	2 320	887	691
50 to 99 acres.....	farms.....	103	34	117	29	5	81	13	10
	acres.....	7 263	2 209	7 527	1 949	596	5 494	821	680
100 to 199 acres.....	farms.....	124	11	72	16	5	102	4	4
	acres.....	17 151	1 392	9 430	1 929	605	14 932	532	(D)
200 to 499 acres.....	farms.....	207	4	10	10	10	141	6	10
	acres.....	69 520	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 343	44 193	1 708	(D)
500 to 999 acres.....	farms.....	84	1	2	1	8	56	8	-
	acres.....	57 032	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 745	35 945	4 770	-
1,000 acres or more.....	farms.....	25	-	-	-	9	16	7	-
	acres.....	35 903	-	-	(D)	17 470	20 416	13 802	-



**Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Farms with irrigation							
	Louisiana	Acadia	Allan	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
Farms.....number, 1987..	3 929	408	107	10	5	46	43
.....1982..	3 693	485	111	16	6	46	43
Land in irrigated farms.....acres, 1987..	2 336 853	231 599	71 373	204	2 929	38 979	22 527
.....1982..	2 272 562	246 801	85 605	418	2 779	48 815	25 266
Harvested cropland.....farms, 1987..	3 877	404	107	10	4	46	43
.....1982..	3 862	482	111	15	6	43	43
.....acres, 1987..	1 320 560	145 037	35 491	56	1 467	28 813	10 950
.....1982..	1 677 279	205 988	64 215	41	1 199	42 713	17 791
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured.....farms, 1987..	2 482	304	64	4	4	31	22
.....1982..	1 436	219	44	6	6	12	16
.....acres, 1987..	570 077	60 908	20 459	40	591	7 630	5 571
.....1982..	160 344	15 166	8 684	-	283	1 329	1 898
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured.....farms, 1987..	1 131	87	39	2	1	7	15
.....1982..	1 082	93	32	8	-	6	22
.....acres, 1987..	222 427	9 542	7 660	(D)	(D)	1 219	3 823
.....1982..	206 645	6 441	4 981	337	-	1 199	2 670
Irrigated land.....acres, 1987..	646 677	69 857	24 090	27	587	5 982	3 774
.....1982..	693 698	84 159	31 234	71	(D)	13 662	5 242
Harvested cropland.....farms, 1987..	3 846	404	107	10	4	46	43
.....1982..	3 644	482	111	15	6	43	43
.....acres, 1987..	634 834	69 554	(D)	27	(D)	(D)	(D)
.....1982..	686 489	83 568	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 662	(D)
Pastureland and other land.....farms, 1987..	154	9	1	-	1	3	1
.....1982..	115	17	2	1	-	-	4
.....acres, 1987..	11 843	303	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
.....1982..	7 209	591	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres.....farms..	270	5	1	5	-	6	6
.....acres irrigated..	589	18	(D)	7	-	11	8
10 to 49 acres.....farms..	575	27	9	4	-	17	6
.....acres irrigated..	5 503	392	152	(D)	-	74	26
50 to 69 acres.....farms..	134	15	1	-	-	2	-
.....acres irrigated..	3 089	425	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres.....farms..	157	20	3	1	-	-	3
.....acres irrigated..	4 906	910	145	(D)	-	-	20
100 to 139 acres.....farms..	186	20	11	-	-	-	-
.....acres irrigated..	8 087	1 110	515	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres.....farms..	157	23	9	-	-	-	3
.....acres irrigated..	9 304	1 779	765	-	-	(D)	96
180 to 219 acres.....farms..	117	13	2	-	2	-	-
.....acres irrigated..	10 005	966	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
220 to 259 acres.....farms..	123	8	1	-	-	-	-
.....acres irrigated..	11 635	874	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres.....farms..	663	100	15	-	-	4	6
.....acres irrigated..	97 157	12 272	3 440	-	-	(D)	918
500 to 999 acres.....farms..	875	110	33	-	2	7	12
.....acres irrigated..	194 170	23 342	9 378	-	(D)	562	866
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms..	485	58	18	-	1	11	4
.....acres irrigated..	173 387	21 009	4 868	-	(D)	2 344	885
2,000 acres or more.....farms..	187	9	4	-	-	4	2
.....acres irrigated..	128 945	6 760	4 197	-	-	2 415	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres.....farms..	254	9	3	9	2	2	5
.....acres irrigated..	585	27	5	13	(D)	(D)	8
10 to 49 acres.....farms..	453	37	8	5	1	3	6
.....acres irrigated..	4 579	759	122	(D)	(D)	7	23
50 to 69 acres.....farms..	146	14	3	-	-	-	3
.....acres irrigated..	3 238	431	70	-	-	-	12
70 to 99 acres.....farms..	146	20	2	-	2	2	4
.....acres irrigated..	5 213	768	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	69
100 to 139 acres.....farms..	185	21	5	2	-	2	-
.....acres irrigated..	8 721	1 189	180	(D)	-	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres.....farms..	139	31	2	-	-	2	-
.....acres irrigated..	8 924	1 612	(D)	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres.....farms..	119	13	1	-	-	-	1
.....acres irrigated..	9 045	848	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres.....farms..	117	14	2	-	-	-	-
.....acres irrigated..	12 100	1 308	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres.....farms..	694	137	23	-	-	3	6
.....acres irrigated..	103 908	18 259	4 367	-	-	416	642
500 to 999 acres.....farms..	789	133	38	-	-	6	11
.....acres irrigated..	191 723	32 023	10 566	-	-	865	2 428
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms..	464	46	18	-	-	16	4
.....acres irrigated..	183 120	18 116	7 255	-	-	5 756	1 311
2,000 acres or more.....farms..	187	10	6	-	-	6	2
.....acres irrigated..	162 142	8 619	8 105	-	(D)	6 087	(D)

Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
Farms ----- number, 1987 ..	11	14	35	135	30	63	24
----- "-----, 1982 ..	12	9	21	154	19	61	37
Land in irrigated farms ----- acres, 1987 ..	3 214	2 087	16 352	139 586	17 776	50 200	47 106
----- "-----, 1982 ..	2 578	2 873	17 111	143 360	11 347	47 618	83 173
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	13	33	135	30	59	24
----- "-----, 1982 ..	11	8	21	152	13	60	37
----- acres, 1987 ..	1 649	1 058	8 425	44 875	10 335	16 754	24 845
----- "-----, 1982 ..	446	585	12 580	97 143	9 198	19 453	58 835
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	4	20	83	22	26	15
----- "-----, 1982 ..	3	-	10	51	7	18	7
----- acres, 1987 ..	(D)	154	4 971	41 665	4 522	6 891	4 225
----- "-----, 1982 ..	14	-	1 231	9 945	1 596	2 742	1 662
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	5	9	71	7	28	5
----- "-----, 1982 ..	9	6	6	38	2	23	10
----- acres, 1987 ..	549	304	1 147	36 428	1 899	21 898	14 987
----- "-----, 1982 ..	1 101	1 255	1 538	17 079	-	22 346	15 321
Irrigated land ----- acres, 1987 ..	435	171	2 896	28 185	3 558	12 723	7 035
----- "-----, 1982 ..	189	93	2 422	40 559	3 351	15 872	14 443
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	8	13	32	134	30	56	24
----- "-----, 1982 ..	11	8	21	152	13	60	36
----- acres, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	2 862	(D)	3 558	12 086	7 035
----- "-----, 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	2 422	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	1	4	3	-	10	-
----- "-----, 1982 ..	2	1	-	3	1	1	1
----- acres, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	34	(D)	-	637	(D)
----- "-----, 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ----- farms ..	-	2	7	9	-	-	-
----- acres irrigated ..	-	(D)	13	17	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres ----- farms ..	-	6	9	5	-	8	2
----- acres irrigated ..	8	27	42	41	62	135	(D)
50 to 69 acres ----- farms ..	-	2	2	1	-	3	-
----- acres irrigated ..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	22	-
70 to 99 acres ----- farms ..	2	-	2	2	1	2	-
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 139 acres ----- farms ..	1	-	-	-	1	2	-
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres ----- farms ..	-	-	1	-	-	5	-
----- acres irrigated ..	-	-	(D)	476	-	560	-
180 to 219 acres ----- farms ..	2	-	-	5	1	4	1
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	291	(D)	671	(D)
220 to 259 acres ----- farms ..	-	-	-	3	-	3	-
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	(D)	-	246	(D)	374	-
260 to 499 acres ----- farms ..	-	1	2	22	10	12	3
----- acres irrigated ..	-	(D)	(D)	3 393	1 051	2 493	855
500 to 999 acres ----- farms ..	-	2	5	26	5	10	7
----- acres irrigated ..	-	(D)	570	4 768	1 133	2 752	1 276
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms ..	-	-	4	40	5	8	7
----- acres irrigated ..	-	-	673	11 049	1 021	3 346	1 509
2,000 acres or more ----- farms ..	1	-	3	17	-	6	4
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	1 200	7 808	(D)	2 236	3 162
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ----- farms ..	-	2	4	11	2	-	-
----- acres irrigated ..	-	(D)	6	13	(D)	-	-
10 to 49 acres ----- farms ..	7	6	3	5	2	3	-
----- acres irrigated ..	54	17	7	78	(D)	20	(D)
50 to 69 acres ----- farms ..	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
----- acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres ----- farms ..	1	-	-	1	-	5	-
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	262	-
100 to 139 acres ----- farms ..	-	-	1	3	-	-	1
----- acres irrigated ..	-	-	(D)	147	-	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres ----- farms ..	-	-	-	9	-	2	-
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	1 031	-	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres ----- farms ..	1	-	-	1	-	4	-
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	276	-
220 to 259 acres ----- farms ..	-	-	-	9	-	5	-
----- acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	626	-	562	-
260 to 499 acres ----- farms ..	-	-	1	25	3	18	-
----- acres irrigated ..	-	-	(D)	3 536	687	3 627	-
500 to 999 acres ----- farms ..	1	-	1	42	2	14	14
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	(D)	10 541	(D)	3 597	2 602
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms ..	1	-	9	31	1	5	10
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	1 336	11 602	(D)	2 152	3 421
2,000 acres or more ----- farms ..	-	1	1	15	-	4	-
----- acres irrigated ..	-	(D)	(D)	12 738	1 849	5 102	8 286

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
Farms ..... number, 1987 ..	6	24	14	31	79	17	225
..... 1982 ..	3	21	4	16	53	14	258
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1987 ..	1 459	27 103	1 124	1 489	109 374	3 245	122 879
..... 1982 ..	80	23 642	3 393	880	82 304	3 309	142 488
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	6	24	13	31	79	17	224
..... 1982 ..	3	21	4	15	53	12	258
..... acres, 1987 ..	256	23 139	200	136	77 353	417	75 424
..... 1982 ..	6	22 446	1 495	139	69 999	384	118 938
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1987 ..	1	16	3	6	67	7	161
..... 1982 ..	1	9	—	4	21	5	84
..... acres, 1987 ..	(D)	2 741	30	66	21 925	381	30 117
..... 1982 ..	—	537	—	103	2 318	96	5 999
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1987 ..	2	3	10	8	7	7	65
..... 1982 ..	1	2	1	6	10	10	63
..... acres, 1987 ..	(D)	120	613	285	(D)	814	7 081
..... 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	327	2 800	932	5 805
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1987 ..	(D)	5 290	112	130	31 619	364	39 056
..... 1982 ..	6	8 557	(D)	66	17 774	260	50 913
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	6	24	13	31	79	17	224
..... 1982 ..	3	21	4	15	53	12	258
..... acres, 1987 ..	(D)	5 290	77	(D)	31 619	(D)	(D)
..... 1982 ..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	197	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1987 ..	—	—	3	1	—	1	3
..... 1982 ..	—	1	—	1	2	3	1
..... acres, 1987 ..	—	—	35	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
..... 1982 ..	—	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	63	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms ..	4	1	—	13	1	—	3
..... acres irrigated ..	5	(D)	—	19	(D)	6	3
10 to 49 acres ..... farms ..	—	—	7	14	—	5	23
..... acres irrigated ..	—	(D)	39	53	—	24	322
50 to 69 acres ..... farms ..	—	—	2	—	—	2	16
..... acres irrigated ..	—	—	(D)	—	—	(D)	426
70 to 99 acres ..... farms ..	—	—	—	2	—	—	9
..... acres irrigated ..	—	—	—	(D)	—	—	191
100 to 139 acres ..... farms ..	—	—	2	—	2	2	9
..... acres irrigated ..	—	—	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	517
140 to 179 acres ..... farms ..	—	—	2	—	—	14	14
..... acres irrigated ..	—	—	(D)	—	—	(D)	732
180 to 219 acres ..... farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	9
..... acres irrigated ..	—	—	—	—	—	(D)	714
220 to 259 acres ..... farms ..	—	—	1	—	1	—	7
..... acres irrigated ..	—	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	—	293
260 to 499 acres ..... farms ..	—	5	—	2	12	—	38
..... acres irrigated ..	—	1 038	—	(D)	2 076	—	5 978
500 to 999 acres ..... farms ..	2	8	—	—	30	1	56
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	1 395	—	—	6 689	(D)	13 085
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms ..	—	6	—	—	18	1	34
..... acres irrigated ..	—	1 908	—	—	8 671	(D)	13 059
2,000 acres or more ..... farms ..	—	2	—	—	15	—	7
..... acres irrigated ..	—	(D)	—	—	13 780	—	3 796
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms ..	2	2	2	4	3	—	2
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	19	—	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms ..	—	—	—	9	2	20	7
..... acres irrigated ..	—	—	—	48	(D)	2	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms ..	—	—	—	1	—	17	(D)
..... acres irrigated ..	—	—	—	(D)	—	2	10
70 to 99 acres ..... farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	(D)	241
..... acres irrigated ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 139 acres ..... farms ..	(D)	—	—	—	2	(D)	15
..... acres irrigated ..	—	2	—	—	—	—	633
140 to 179 acres ..... farms ..	—	(D)	—	—	—	—	12
..... acres irrigated ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	637
180 to 219 acres ..... farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
..... acres irrigated ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	423
220 to 259 acres ..... farms ..	—	—	—	—	1	—	18
..... acres irrigated ..	—	—	—	—	(D)	—	1 299
260 to 499 acres ..... farms ..	—	—	—	1	—	—	7
..... acres irrigated ..	—	2	—	1	5	1	762
500 to 999 acres ..... farms ..	—	(D)	—	(D)	725	(D)	54
..... acres irrigated ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 631
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms ..	—	5	—	—	12	1	75
..... acres irrigated ..	—	1 932	—	—	3 022	(D)	20 658
2,000 acres or more ..... farms ..	—	7	—	—	17	1	32
..... acres irrigated ..	—	3 887	(D)	—	6 731	(D)	13 254
..... farms ..	—	3	1	—	11	—	6
..... acres irrigated ..	—	2 172	(D)	—	7 113	—	5 091

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
Farms ..... number, 1987 ..	246	6	24	7	8	10	346
..... 1982 ..	153	9	17	2	1	5	369
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1987 ..	117 902	504	8 252	6 350	553	436	272 039
..... 1982 ..	76 813	1 019	17 100	(D)	(D)	172	296 176
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	243	6	23	7	8	10	344
..... 1982 ..	77	9	16	2	1	5	369
..... acres, 1987 ..	23	23	2 991	5 609	65	264	137 593
..... 1982 ..	55 862	602	6 248	(D)	-	26	231 906
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1987 ..	198	1	14	3	1	2	279
..... 1982 ..	75	-	8	-	-	-	212
..... acres, 1987 ..	25 239	(D)	1 217	288	(D)	(D)	97 315
..... 1982 ..	5 495	-	2 308	-	-	-	27 452
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .... farms, 1987 ..	67	4	8	4	4	-	87
..... 1982 ..	88	3	9	1	1	-	89
..... acres, 1987 ..	5 682	208	986	376	160	-	22 892
..... 1982 ..	6 412	78	8 306	-	(D)	(D)	18 051
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1987 ..	33 900	17	1 271	357	81	36	82 612
..... 1982 ..	18 205	101	2 066	(D)	(D)	26	101 100
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	243	4	23	7	8	10	344
..... 1982 ..	149	9	15	2	-	5	369
..... acres, 1987 ..	33 299	(D)	(D)	357	(D)	36	(D)
..... 1982 ..	18 029	101	(D)	(D)	-	26	101 100
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1987 ..	10	2	1	-	2	-	3
..... 1982 ..	7	-	3	-	1	-	-
..... acres, 1987 ..	601	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
..... 1982 ..	176	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms ..	8	1	5	1	1	6	2
..... acres irrigated ..	27	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	12	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms ..	18	2	3	2	-	1	9
..... acres irrigated ..	319	(D)	5	(D)	-	-	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms ..	14	-	-	-	4	-	6
..... acres irrigated ..	325	-	-	-	23	-	212
70 to 99 acres ..... farms ..	16	-	2	1	2	-	4
..... acres irrigated ..	546	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	163
100 to 139 acres ..... farms ..	11	2	2	-	-	2	13
..... acres irrigated ..	274	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	565
140 to 179 acres ..... farms ..	14	-	-	-	1	13	13
..... acres irrigated ..	949	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	899
180 to 219 acres ..... farms ..	9	1	-	-	-	-	15
..... acres irrigated ..	475	(D)	-	-	-	-	1 247
220 to 259 acres ..... farms ..	7	-	3	-	-	24	8
..... acres irrigated ..	672	-	149	-	-	-	2 320
260 to 499 acres ..... farms ..	62	-	6	-	-	-	52
..... acres irrigated ..	7 177	-	783	-	-	-	6 882
500 to 999 acres ..... farms ..	63	-	1	2	-	-	105
..... acres irrigated ..	11 213	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	25 228
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms ..	18	-	1	-	-	-	83
..... acres irrigated ..	8 202	-	(D)	-	-	-	32 481
2,000 acres or more ..... farms ..	6	-	1	1	-	-	20
..... acres irrigated ..	3 721	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	12 501
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms ..	1	3	2	2	-	3	1
..... acres irrigated ..	17	10	(D)	(D)	-	9	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms ..	3	1	3	-	-	1	9
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	(D)	36	-	-	(D)	162
50 to 69 acres ..... farms ..	7	-	-	-	1	-	6
..... acres irrigated ..	118	-	-	-	(D)	-	143
70 to 99 acres ..... farms ..	9	-	1	-	-	-	2
..... acres irrigated ..	328	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms ..	13	2	1	-	-	-	10
..... acres irrigated ..	583	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	423
140 to 179 acres ..... farms ..	4	-	1	-	-	12	12
..... acres irrigated ..	127	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	948
180 to 219 acres ..... farms ..	6	1	-	-	-	-	6
..... acres irrigated ..	429	(D)	-	-	-	-	377
220 to 259 acres ..... farms ..	12	-	-	-	-	-	8
..... acres irrigated ..	772	-	-	-	-	-	939
260 to 499 acres ..... farms ..	31	2	3	-	-	-	89
..... acres irrigated ..	3 104	(D)	335	-	-	-	13 205
500 to 999 acres ..... farms ..	30	-	2	-	-	-	121
..... acres irrigated ..	5 041	-	(D)	-	-	-	29 617
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms ..	19	-	2	-	-	-	90
..... acres irrigated ..	5 511	-	(D)	-	-	-	41 495
2,000 acres or more ..... farms ..	4	-	2	-	-	-	15
..... acres irrigated ..	1 931	-	(D)	-	-	-	13 691

**Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Farms with irrigation	Lafayette	Lafourche	Le Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
Farms ----- number, 1987 ..	66	14	2	14	37	37	218
----- "-----, 1982 ..	71	6	-	11	51	22	141
Land in irrigated farms ----- acres, 1987 ..	34 844	1 582	(D)	1 837	7 219	62 906	210 367
----- "-----, 1982 ..	27 477	567	-	2 039	1 801	47 997	182 494
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	64	11	2	14	37	37	217
----- "-----, 1982 ..	70	6	-	10	51	22	141
----- acres, 1987 ..	20 058	591	(D)	414	323	47 841	127 839
----- "-----, 1982 ..	19 790	174	-	389	490	31 951	139 028
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ----- farms, 1987 ..	40	4	-	4	12	26	194
----- "-----, 1982 ..	13	1	-	4	8	8	78
----- acres, 1987 ..	7 470	326	-	207	117	5 740	64 611
----- "-----, 1982 ..	446	(D)	-	175	168	2 556	18 861
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured --- farms, 1987 ..	22	9	2	3	21	6	32
----- "-----, 1982 ..	33	4	-	4	20	3	33
----- acres, 1987 ..	2 444	315	(D)	686	376	865	4 683
----- "-----, 1982 ..	4 493	249	-	(D)	589	780	4 891
Irrigated land ----- acres, 1987 ..	6 681	802	(D)	272	219	12 346	78 539
----- "-----, 1982 ..	7 239	118	-	(D)	167	7 176	68 938
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	62	10	1	14	36	37	215
----- "-----, 1982 ..	68	5	-	10	50	22	140
----- acres, 1987 ..	6 653	395	(D)	272	(D)	12 346	77 703
----- "-----, 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	7 176	(D)
Pastureland and other land ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	4	1	-	1	-	5
----- "-----, 1982 ..	2	1	-	1	2	-	3
----- acres, 1987 ..	28	407	(D)	-	(D)	-	836
----- "-----, 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ----- farms ..	8	2	-	3	9	-	-
----- acres irrigated ..	28	(D)	-	4	22	-	-
10 to 49 acres ----- farms ..	14	6	1	3	21	2	10
----- acres irrigated ..	184	93	(D)	7	88	(D)	225
50 to 69 acres ----- farms ..	2	-	-	1	-	-	3
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	29
70 to 99 acres ----- farms ..	2	1	-	3	3	-	3
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	(D)	-	88	35	-	91
100 to 139 acres ----- farms ..	7	-	-	1	2	-	2
----- acres irrigated ..	389	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	137
140 to 179 acres ----- farms ..	4	1	-	-	1	-	2
----- acres irrigated ..	75	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres ----- farms ..	1	-	-	1	-	1	1
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ----- farms ..	-	2	-	-	-	2	6
----- acres irrigated ..	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	967
260 to 499 acres ----- farms ..	4	-	-	-	-	2	59
----- acres irrigated ..	220	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	11 003
500 to 999 acres ----- farms ..	10	-	-	1	-	11	75
----- acres irrigated ..	1 300	-	-	(D)	-	2 744	21 846
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms ..	8	-	-	-	-	13	33
----- acres irrigated ..	2 015	-	-	-	-	4 143	16 254
2,000 acres or more ----- farms ..	6	-	1	-	1	4	23
----- acres irrigated ..	2 293	-	(D)	-	(D)	5 171	27 712
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ----- farms ..	9	1	-	1	21	-	-
----- acres irrigated ..	12	(D)	-	(D)	62	-	-
10 to 49 acres ----- farms ..	14	2	-	5	22	-	6
----- acres irrigated ..	192	(D)	-	18	57	-	27
50 to 69 acres ----- farms ..	2	1	-	1	-	-	6
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	267
70 to 99 acres ----- farms ..	4	-	-	1	3	-	1
----- acres irrigated ..	153	-	-	(D)	33	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres ----- farms ..	9	-	-	1	-	-	-
----- acres irrigated ..	346	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
140 to 179 acres ----- farms ..	3	1	-	-	-	-	2
----- acres irrigated ..	96	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres ----- farms ..	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres ----- farms ..	1	-	-	-	-	2	8
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	899
260 to 499 acres ----- farms ..	15	-	-	-	2	2	32
----- acres irrigated ..	1 750	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	6 736
500 to 999 acres ----- farms ..	5	-	-	1	-	10	29
----- acres irrigated ..	982	-	-	(D)	-	2 145	10 414
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms ..	4	-	-	-	-	4	27
----- acres irrigated ..	1 089	-	-	(D)	-	1 173	14 452
2,000 acres or more ----- farms ..	4	-	-	-	-	4	29
----- acres irrigated ..	2 277	-	-	-	-	3 518	35 890



Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plequemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
Farms ----- number, 1987 ..	35	6	38	23	13	132	10
----- number, 1982 ..	25	-	29	15	7	110	6
Land in irrigated farms ----- acres, 1987 ..	32 898	(D)	15 957	1 502	8 518	25 220	9 081
----- acres, 1982 ..	30 716	-	14 238	1 267	6 253	27 167	7 548
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	35	6	37	23	11	131	10
----- farms, 1982 ..	25	-	29	15	7	108	6
----- acres, 1987 ..	17 578	(D)	9 807	(D)	7 276	15 262	3 708
----- acres, 1982 ..	16 805	-	10 626	296	5 037	18 768	3 968
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ----- farms, 1987 ..	26	-	19	8	1	32	7
----- farms, 1982 ..	10	-	5	3	1	24	4
----- acres, 1987 ..	7 577	-	3 380	544	154	4 528	2 553
----- acres, 1982 ..	1 366	-	2 028	147	(D)	1 994	490
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured --- farms, 1987 ..	10	-	8	2	6	22	5
----- farms, 1982 ..	8	-	4	3	1	22	3
----- acres, 1987 ..	4 150	-	1 641	(D)	692	2 071	1 953
----- acres, 1982 ..	7 946	-	525	131	(D)	2 768	1 908
Irrigated land ----- acres, 1987 ..	4 353	6	4 528	259	816	5 274	350
----- acres, 1982 ..	4 600	-	4 779	256	(D)	6 099	335
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	34	6	37	23	11	131	10
----- farms, 1982 ..	25	-	28	14	7	108	5
----- acres, 1987 ..	(D)	6	(D)	259	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- acres, 1982 ..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 031	(D)
Pastureland and other land ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	-	2	-	2	2	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	2	-	1	2	-	5	1
----- acres, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- acres, 1982 ..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	68	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ----- farms ..	-	6	7	7	1	41	-
----- acres irrigated ..	-	6	8	21	(D)	99	-
10 to 49 acres ----- farms ..	6	-	10	9	5	53	9
----- acres irrigated ..	46	-	80	24	24	263	16
50 to 69 acres ----- farms ..	2	-	1	2	-	5	1
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	34	(D)
70 to 99 acres ----- farms ..	-	-	1	1	-	4	-
----- acres irrigated ..	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	21	-
100 to 139 acres ----- farms ..	1	-	-	3	3	3	-
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	44	139	19	-
140 to 179 acres ----- farms ..	1	-	-	-	-	4	-
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	204	-
180 to 219 acres ----- farms ..	3	-	2	-	-	1	-
----- acres irrigated ..	355	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres ----- farms ..	-	-	4	-	-	(D)	-
----- acres irrigated ..	-	-	269	-	-	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres ----- farms ..	2	-	3	-	1	7	2
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	694	-	(D)	842	(D)
500 to 999 acres ----- farms ..	11	-	5	1	1	8	1
----- acres irrigated ..	1 414	-	740	(D)	(D)	1 108	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms ..	4	-	4	-	-	2	-
----- acres irrigated ..	880	-	698	-	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more ----- farms ..	5	-	1	-	2	3	3
----- acres irrigated ..	1 170	-	(D)	-	(D)	2 090	275
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ----- farms ..	2	-	4	5	1	29	-
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	8	(D)	(D)	67	-
10 to 49 acres ----- farms ..	2	-	5	1	1	36	-
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	63	(D)	(D)	125	-
50 to 69 acres ----- farms ..	2	-	2	2	-	6	-
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	68	-
70 to 99 acres ----- farms ..	1	-	-	2	3	3	-
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	32	16	-
100 to 139 acres ----- farms ..	1	-	2	2	-	12	1
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	376	(D)
140 to 179 acres ----- farms ..	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
----- acres irrigated ..	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres ----- farms ..	-	-	2	1	-	2	-
----- acres irrigated ..	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres ----- farms ..	3	-	4	1	-	4	1
----- acres irrigated ..	653	-	884	(D)	-	316	(D)
500 to 999 acres ----- farms ..	5	-	4	-	-	7	-
----- acres irrigated ..	805	-	1 211	-	-	831	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms ..	6	-	3	-	1	8	1
----- acres irrigated ..	1 325	-	1 801	-	(D)	2 282	(D)
2,000 acres or more ----- farms ..	3	-	2	-	1	2	3
----- acres irrigated ..	1 703	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	740

Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
Farms.....number, 1987..	202	6	3	3	9	4	3
....."....."....., 1982..	151	4	6	2	6	5	3
Land in irrigated farms.....acres, 1987..	128 747	148	48	65	915	1 379	3 234
....."....."....., 1982..	120 421	128	126	(D)	183	1 456	9
Harvested cropland.....farms, 1987..	199	6	3	3	9	4	3
....."....."....., 1982..	159	4	6	2	6	5	3
.....acres, 1987..	75 303	31	33	(D)	80	1 020	1 253
....."....."....., 1982..	80 594	15	84	(D)	25	(D)	(D)
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured.....farms, 1987..	160	1	1	1	2	2	1
....."....."....., 1982..	82	-	2	1	2	2	-
.....acres, 1987..	34 514	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
....."....."....., 1982..	12 091	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured....farms, 1987..	55	1	-	-	7	1	1
....."....."....., 1982..	47	2	2	-	2	1	-
.....acres, 1987..	4 670	(D)	-	-	416	(D)	(D)
....."....."....., 1982..	6 131	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated land.....acres, 1987..	38 572	12	4	(D)	47	(D)	(D)
....."....."....., 1982..	33 016	6	24	(D)	25	146	4
Harvested cropland.....farms, 1987..	198	6	3	3	9	3	3
....."....."....., 1982..	148	4	6	4	6	4	3
.....acres, 1987..	38 468	12	4	(D)	47	5	(D)
....."....."....., 1982..	32 761	6	24	(D)	25	(D)	4
Pastureland and other land.....farms, 1987..	6	-	-	-	-	1	-
....."....."....., 1982..	7	-	-	-	-	1	-
.....acres, 1987..	104	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
....."....."....., 1982..	235	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres.....farms..	2	-	1	-	-	1	1
.....acres irrigated..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres.....farms..	13	6	2	-	4	2	3
.....acres irrigated..	180	12	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres.....farms..	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
.....acres irrigated..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
70 to 99 acres.....farms..	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres irrigated..	98	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres.....farms..	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres irrigated..	185	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres.....farms..	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
.....acres irrigated..	(D)	-	-	-	36	-	-
180 to 219 acres.....farms..	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres irrigated..	528	-	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres.....farms..	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres irrigated..	1 085	-	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres.....farms..	61	-	-	-	1	-	-
.....acres irrigated..	10 980	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 acres.....farms..	68	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres irrigated..	14 343	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms..	20	-	-	-	-	1	-
.....acres irrigated..	7 347	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more.....farms..	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
.....acres irrigated..	3 769	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres.....farms..	5	-	3	-	1	1	3
.....acres irrigated..	14	-	3	-	(D)	3	(D)
10 to 49 acres.....farms..	16	3	2	-	2	2	3
.....acres irrigated..	175	(D)	(D)	2	3	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres.....farms..	4	-	1	-	2	1	-
.....acres irrigated..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres.....farms..	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres.....farms..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres irrigated..	186	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres.....farms..	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres irrigated..	51	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres.....farms..	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres irrigated..	594	-	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres.....farms..	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres irrigated..	1 085	-	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres.....farms..	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres irrigated..	4 278	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres.....farms..	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres irrigated..	8 684	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms..	18	-	-	-	-	1	-
.....acres irrigated..	6 024	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more.....farms..	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres irrigated..	11 763	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
Farms..... number, 1987...	135	41	1	53	129	33	9	9
..... 1982...	125	26	1	40	146	14	6	4
Land in irrigated farms..... acres, 1987...	72 607	18 235	(D)	4 852	4 176	56 764	557	759
..... 1982...	73 190	16 443	(D)	2 840	7 381	24 411	552	117
Harvested cropland..... farms, 1987...	135	38	1	51	126	33	9	9
..... 1982...	123	26	1	40	144	14	6	4
..... acres, 1987...	48 702	9 336	(D)	2 268	1 370	40 770	141	168
..... 1982...	62 076	10 968	(D)	1 553	1 355	18 114	168	15
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured..... farms, 1987...	69	25	1	7	49	24	4	-
..... 1982...	10	25	-	5	54	7	4	-
..... acres, 1987...	13 258	4 390	(D)	187	448	4 007	356	-
..... 1982...	1 876	2 463	-	304	503	2 927	211	-
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured..... farms, 1987...	42	9	-	13	40	2	1	6
..... 1982...	31	7	-	14	54	3	1	4
..... acres, 1987...	4 624	1 431	-	361	1 121	(D)	(D)	360
..... 1982...	4 250	2 483	-	316	1 949	1 436	(D)	73
Irrigated land..... acres, 1987...	17 649	7 049	(D)	1 385	1 215	10 608	82	66
..... 1982...	20 996	6 495	(D)	1 001	1 114	4 585	42	15
Harvested cropland..... farms, 1987...	134	38	1	51	125	33	9	9
..... 1982...	123	26	1	39	141	14	6	4
..... acres, 1987...	17 297	5 525	(D)	1 300	1 097	(D)	82	(D)
..... 1982...	20 901	6 495	(D)	992	1 042	4 595	42	15
Pastureland and other land..... farms, 1987...	4	7	-	4	7	1	-	1
..... 1982...	6	-	-	3	13	-	-	-
..... acres, 1987...	352	1 524	-	85	118	(D)	-	(D)
..... 1982...	95	-	-	9	72	-	-	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms...	6	2	-	23	31	-	1	2
..... acres irrigated...	18	(D)	-	49	88	-	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres..... farms...	26	9	-	17	75	1	3	3
..... acres irrigated...	342	167	-	70	428	(D)	(D)	12
50 to 69 acres..... farms...	5	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated...	149	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres..... farms...	9	1	-	1	15	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated...	231	(D)	-	(D)	456	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres..... farms...	5	2	-	1	3	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated...	161	(D)	-	(D)	137	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres..... farms...	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	3
..... acres irrigated...	300	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres..... farms...	8	1	-	1	2	4	-	1
..... acres irrigated...	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	510	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres..... farms...	1	(D)	-	1	-	2	-	-
..... acres irrigated...	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres..... farms...	13	9	-	9	6	6	1	-
..... acres irrigated...	1 418	1 250	-	(D)	-	1 119	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres..... farms...	31	9	-	4	-	9	-	-
..... acres irrigated...	5 038	1 343	-	657	-	2 319	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms...	21	5	1	-	-	6	-	-
..... acres irrigated...	5 785	2 381	(D)	-	-	1 664	-	-
2,000 acres or more..... farms...	5	1	-	-	-	5	-	-
..... acres irrigated...	3 154	(D)	-	-	-	4 974	-	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms...	5	2	-	18	41	-	1	-
..... acres irrigated...	10	(D)	-	36	96	-	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres..... farms...	16	9	-	10	69	-	2	4
..... acres irrigated...	233	(D)	-	22	364	-	-	15
50 to 69 acres..... farms...	4	3	-	1	11	-	1	-
..... acres irrigated...	99	33	-	(D)	138	-	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres..... farms...	4	-	-	2	5	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated...	114	-	-	(D)	107	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres..... farms...	6	2	-	4	6	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated...	383	(D)	-	45	29	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres..... farms...	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated...	364	(D)	-	-	169	(D)	-	-
180 to 219 acres..... farms...	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated...	(D)	-	-	(D)	143	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres..... farms...	2	3	-	-	-	-	2	-
..... acres irrigated...	(D)	686	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres..... farms...	22	3	-	3	3	2	-	-
..... acres irrigated...	2 103	948	-	790	(D)	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 acres..... farms...	38	5	-	1	1	3	-	-
..... acres irrigated...	8 030	860	-	(D)	(D)	440	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms...	15	5	1	-	-	5	-	-
..... acres irrigated...	5 373	2 896	(D)	-	-	1 045	-	-
2,000 acres or more..... farms...	6	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
..... acres irrigated...	3 921	(D)	-	-	-	3 027	-	-

Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
Farms..... number, 1987..	520	16	25	14	-	89	5	1
..... " , 1982..	568	7	23	11	1	87	4	-
Land in irrigated farms..... acres, 1987..	240 920	1 117	3 866	1 173	-	44 031	18 332	(D)
..... " , 1982..	258 777	575	2 728	1 497	(D)	43 324	331	-
Harvested cropland..... farms, 1987..	515	15	22	14	-	88	5	1
..... " , 1982..	586	7	23	11	1	87	4	-
..... acres, 1987..	123 137	210	1 822	86	-	28 708	3 284	(D)
..... " , 1982..	172 989	162	1 546	141	(D)	35 649	32	-
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured..... farms, 1987..	331	5	5	1	-	66	1	-
..... " , 1982..	218	2	3	2	-	41	1	-
..... acres, 1987..	64 181	136	174	(D)	-	12 155	(D)	-
..... " , 1982..	19 420	(D)	178	(D)	-	3 065	(D)	-
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured..... farms, 1987..	190	5	14	8	-	27	1	1
..... " , 1982..	212	4	11	7	1	20	1	-
..... acres, 1987..	33 279	329	849	289	-	1 672	(D)	(D)
..... " , 1982..	42 318	246	526	584	(D)	2 625	(D)	-
Irrigated land..... acres, 1987..	82 911	129	1 564	62	-	16 262	28	(D)
..... " , 1982..	98 033	73	1 178	54	(D)	14 247	14	-
Harvested cropland..... farms, 1987..	513	15	22	14	-	85	5	1
..... " , 1982..	585	(D)	23	11	1	87	4	-
..... acres, 1987..	78 471	(D)	1 504	62	-	16 261	28	(D)
..... " , 1982..	97 207	73	(D)	54	(D)	14 247	14	-
Pastureland and other land..... farms, 1987..	26	1	4	-	-	4	-	-
..... " , 1982..	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres, 1987..	4 440	(D)	80	-	-	61	-	-
..... " , 1982..	826	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms..	4	4	5	5	-	5	2	-
..... acres irrigated..	7	12	19	10	-	19	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres..... farms..	53	4	11	1	-	12	1	-
..... acres irrigated..	932	17	36	(D)	-	159	(D)	-
50 to 69 acres..... farms..	26	4	1	2	-	2	-	-
..... acres irrigated..	879	33	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
70 to 99 acres..... farms..	31	2	-	2	-	1	-	-
..... acres irrigated..	1 284	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 139 acres..... farms..	51	-	1	1	-	8	-	-
..... acres irrigated..	2 726	-	(D)	(D)	-	353	-	-
140 to 179 acres..... farms..	32	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
..... acres irrigated..	1 896	-	-	-	-	83	-	-
180 to 219 acres..... farms..	146	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
..... acres irrigated..	1 540	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
220 to 259 acres..... farms..	27	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
..... acres irrigated..	3 063	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres..... farms..	104	1	4	2	-	22	1	1
..... acres irrigated..	15 441	(D)	199	(D)	-	3 169	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	122	-	1	-	-	20	-	-
..... acres irrigated..	31 729	-	(D)	-	-	4 954	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms..	41	-	1	-	-	8	-	-
..... acres irrigated..	16 121	-	(D)	-	-	3 813	-	-
2,000 acres or more..... farms..	13	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
..... acres irrigated..	7 273	-	-	-	-	3 570	(D)	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms..	7	2	7	2	-	7	-	-
..... acres irrigated..	10	(D)	12	(D)	-	13	-	-
10 to 49 acres..... farms..	52	2	6	3	-	5	3	-
..... acres irrigated..	1 072	(D)	24	6	-	27	(D)	-
50 to 69 acres..... farms..	38	2	1	2	-	2	-	-
..... acres irrigated..	1 209	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
70 to 99 acres..... farms..	41	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
..... acres irrigated..	2 137	-	(D)	-	-	10	-	-
100 to 139 acres..... farms..	52	-	1	2	-	4	-	-
..... acres irrigated..	3 185	-	(D)	(D)	-	300	-	-
140 to 179 acres..... farms..	35	-	2	-	-	5	-	-
..... acres irrigated..	2 869	-	(D)	-	-	178	-	-
180 to 219 acres..... farms..	38	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
..... acres irrigated..	3 690	-	-	-	-	254	-	-
220 to 259 acres..... farms..	27	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
..... acres irrigated..	3 554	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres..... farms..	138	1	4	1	-	23	-	-
..... acres irrigated..	24 158	(D)	633	(D)	-	2 752	-	-
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	107	-	1	1	-	22	-	-
..... acres irrigated..	27 750	-	(D)	(D)	-	4 835	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms..	43	-	-	-	1	10	-	-
..... acres irrigated..	18 079	-	-	-	(D)	3 748	-	-
2,000 acres or more..... farms..	10	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
..... acres irrigated..	10 320	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

**Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987...	27 304	766	370	263	118	1 080	838
----- farms, 1982...	31 552	875	435	299	110	1 302	926
----- \$1,000, 1987...	1 046 373	46 692	11 379	8 453	13 702	36 639	14 722
----- farms, 1982...	1 373 382	64 243	15 741	10 410	14 245	53 539	21 550
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987...	38 323	60 956	30 753	32 178	116 118	32 999	17 568
----- farms, 1982...	43 526	73 420	36 187	34 817	129 499	41 121	23 272
<b>Farms by value group:</b>							
\$1 to \$9,999 ----- farms, 1987...	9 988	257	128	119	24	386	387
----- farms, 1982...	12 223	275	180	179	21	511	443
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms, 1987...	5 636	55	137	50	4	246	251
----- farms, 1982...	6 259	102	77	28	1	210	206
\$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- farms, 1987...	3 143	31	29	26	13	128	60
----- farms, 1982...	3 165	44	44	44	2	87	111
\$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms, 1987...	2 979	180	20	43	24	85	83
----- farms, 1982...	2 887	83	66	10	12	189	60
\$50,000 to \$69,999 ----- farms, 1987...	1 792	73	5	2	3	105	27
----- farms, 1982...	1 735	40	14	21	13	110	42
\$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms, 1987...	1 038	44	15	3	3	35	15
----- farms, 1982...	1 263	56	16	3	17	67	25
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- farms, 1987...	1 662	60	22	9	23	72	11
----- farms, 1982...	2 352	186	21	15	19	68	20
\$200,000 or more ----- farms, 1987...	1 066	66	14	11	24	23	4
----- farms, 1982...	1 668	89	17	15	25	60	19
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms, 1987...	929	59	14	9	19	22	4
\$500,000 or more ----- farms, 1987...	137	7	-	2	5	1	-
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987...	23 043	690	309	212	101	936	662
----- farms, 1982...	26 514	829	353	257	106	1 077	715
----- number, 1987...	39 672	1 543	539	329	241	1 645	988
----- farms, 1982...	44 323	1 677	575	365	254	1 851	1 062
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987...	24 775	687	320	241	107	973	789
----- farms, 1982...	27 157	783	390	253	103	1 155	1 780
----- number, 1987...	53 568	1 873	631	549	601	1 909	1 260
----- farms, 1982...	56 883	2 183	802	586	677	2 086	1 225
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987...	12 711	230	146	128	29	502	470
----- farms, 1982...	16 759	365	174	144	79	608	773
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987...	17 402	568	236	179	96	689	463
----- farms, 1982...	36 809	1 508	457	405	522	1 300	687
Grain and bean combines <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987...	4 725	406	65	14	14	343	41
----- farms, 1982...	5 925	426	116	14	10	416	86
----- number, 1987...	6 567	575	97	48	54	408	54
----- farms, 1982...	8 468	631	232	18	14	556	122
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987...	1 690	-	-	-	-	28	-
----- farms, 1982...	1 780	-	-	-	-	38	-
----- number, 1987...	2 564	-	-	-	-	30	-
----- farms, 1982...	2 775	-	-	-	-	42	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987...	5 439	79	64	56	19	97	254
----- farms, 1982...	5 660	51	42	49	12	185	126
----- number, 1987...	6 723	86	67	73	37	117	300
----- farms, 1982...	6 698	63	43	64	15	194	149
Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987...	5 608	53	70	66	7	127	231
----- farms, 1982...	5 396	37	53	53	1	113	190
----- number, 1987...	6 725	63	72	67	20	137	260
----- farms, 1982...	6 425	75	55	81	(D)	123	216
<b>1987 INVENTORY</b>							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms...	10 091	286	182	95	64	333	289
----- farms...	12 485	340	249	113	94	378	327
Wheel tractors ----- farms...	5 777	176	115	63	61	122	206
----- farms...	8 280	216	150	99	131	156	224
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms...	2 344	67	30	30	5	47	77
----- farms...	2 609	72	59	50	9	50	77
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms...	3 911	121	71	50	58	76	137
----- farms...	5 671	144	91	69	122	106	147
Grain and bean combines ----- farms...	696	49	20	-	3	25	8
----- farms...	824	55	20	-	3	26	8
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms...	544	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
----- farms...	687	-	-	-	-	1	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms...	1 850	40	33	10	5	15	99
----- farms...	2 083	42	33	10	6	16	112
Pickup balers ----- farms...	1 562	4	2	8	4	14	79
----- farms...	1 724	6	(D)	8	4	15	79
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms...	17 352	558	162	140	72	763	498
----- farms...	27 187	1 203	290	216	147	1 267	661
Wheel tractors ----- farms...	21 948	627	246	196	93	331	659
----- farms...	45 283	1 657	481	450	470	1 753	1 038
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms...	10 769	227	98	107	24	458	398
----- farms...	14 150	293	115	114	70	559	496
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms...	15 381	536	193	138	79	671	381
----- farms...	31 138	1 364	366	336	400	1 194	540
Grain and bean combines ----- farms...	4 239	373	49	14	12	326	33
----- farms...	5 743	520	77	25	14	382	46
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms...	1 303	-	-	-	-	27	-
----- farms...	1 877	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms...	3 898	44	32	46	15	84	170
----- farms...	4 540	44	34	53	31	101	188
Pickup balers ----- farms...	4 346	51	68	58	4	115	159
----- farms...	5 001	57	(D)	59	16	122	191

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Bianville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Camaron	Catahoula
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 ..	301	399	560	771	264	441	433
----- farms, 1982 ..	399	444	667	817	283	446	531
\$1,000, 1987 ..	7 088	8 307	17 751	21 109	9 121	10 793	25 070
1982 ..	6 592	14 781	19 599	29 145	9 736	12 651	40 716
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	23 549	20 618	31 699	27 379	34 549	24 474	57 899
1982 ..	16 522	33 291	29 384	35 673	34 401	28 365	76 678
<b>Farms by value group:</b>							
\$1 to \$9,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	123	188	204	322	101	180	140
----- farms, 1982 ..	189	203	302	372	145	204	63
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	87	106	128	210	63	85	63
----- farms, 1982 ..	105	100	132	193	63	118	123
\$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	25	37	68	96	9	46	57
----- farms, 1982 ..	23	35	87	72	26	34	90
\$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	32	39	102	76	24	66	39
----- farms, 1982 ..	72	39	56	32	13	15	60
\$50,000 to \$69,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	13	3	5	48	17	25	39
----- farms, 1982 ..	4	26	20	20	2	29	38
\$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	7	6	16	24	3	14
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	3	19	19	14	16	25
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	18	15	30	33	23	20	37
----- farms, 1982 ..	4	20	34	78	9	24	64
\$200,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	4	17	21	3	6	44
----- farms, 1982 ..	2	18	17	31	11	7	68
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	4	15	21	2	6	42
----- farms, 1982 ..	1	-	2	-	1	-	2
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 ..	276	359	521	632	203	362	387
----- farms, 1982 ..	356	348	519	628	215	398	428
number, 1987 ..	421	481	846	1 013	346	575	909
----- farms, 1982 ..	483	493	841	1 044	328	544	1 011
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 ..	277	321	487	675	253	409	361
----- farms, 1982 ..	309	384	569	734	213	379	519
number, 1987 ..	527	578	938	1 381	454	683	966
----- farms, 1982 ..	499	736	1 007	1 352	405	579	1 307
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987 ..	151	136	316	459	91	268	148
----- farms, 1982 ..	305	178	424	516	108	305	201
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	173	241	289	415	190	205	287
----- farms, 1982 ..	222	400	514	865	378	565	765
Grain and bean combines' ----- farms, 1987 ..	9	13	25	129	40	27	197
----- farms, 1982 ..	10	47	24	183	17	41	268
number, 1987 ..	9	20	30	180	50	43	258
----- farms, 1982 ..	17	71	28	273	26	50	398
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	18	52	-	22	-	53
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	19	58	-	36	-	50
number, 1987 ..	(D)	37	125	-	35	-	79
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	41	141	-	62	-	86
Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987 ..	80	106	170	173	59	86	79
----- farms, 1982 ..	73	119	144	104	40	59	87
number, 1987 ..	111	125	232	263	61	101	89
----- farms, 1982 ..	97	176	119	159	49	108	101
Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987 ..	88	104	121	159	79	74	30
----- farms, 1982 ..	109	112	129	127	47	47	75
number, 1987 ..	131	157	149	174	98	101	39
----- farms, 1982 ..	118	150	155	144	64	54	83
<b>1987 INVENTORY</b>							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms ..	95	147	221	336	111	211	140
----- farms ..	119	158	296	381	151	260	197
Wheel tractors ----- farms ..	108	65	115	182	70	121	87
----- farms ..	115	93	163	257	91	159	131
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms ..	12	15	17	136	33	30	22
----- farms ..	12	17	94	143	33	36	24
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms ..	98	52	43	99	45	104	70
----- farms ..	103	76	69	124	58	107	107
Grain and bean combines ----- farms ..	-	2	8	-	8	5	31
----- farms ..	-	(D)	(D)	8	8	5	32
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms ..	1	7	14	-	12	-	19
----- farms ..	(D)	10	19	-	12	-	19
Mower conditioners ----- farms ..	29	35	31	83	26	25	19
----- farms ..	29	35	33	103	26	29	19
Pickup balers ----- farms ..	39	24	24	60	25	32	4
----- farms ..	29	29	25	66	26	36	4
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms ..	214	255	394	392	131	220	330
----- farms ..	293	322	550	632	195	312	712
Wheel tractors ----- farms ..	205	273	450	517	203	324	338
----- farms ..	412	485	775	1 114	363	524	835
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms ..	149	122	241	325	58	238	131
----- farms ..	293	161	330	373	75	269	177
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms ..	90	204	271	337	165	135	278
----- farms ..	119	324	441	741	288	255	658
Grain and bean combines ----- farms ..	9	13	49	125	32	32	185
----- farms ..	9	(D)	(D)	172	42	38	226
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms ..	1	13	58	-	12	-	41
----- farms ..	(D)	27	106	-	23	-	40
Mower conditioners ----- farms ..	51	79	147	97	34	64	59
----- farms ..	82	90	199	160	35	72	70
Pickup balers ----- farms ..	77	93	109	99	55	56	28
----- farms ..	90	128	124	108	57	65	35

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

All Farms		Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987 ..	291	356	579	582	277	436	582
	1982 ..	395	424	671	589	323	498	726
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	6 896	24 864	12 700	14 599	31 167	11 719	18 578
	1982 ..	7 609	40 007	16 621	12 984	40 983	11 007	33 215
Average per farm	dollars, 1987 ..	23 696	69 842	21 859	25 256	112 516	25 500	31 573
	1982 ..	19 264	94 357	24 479	22 045	126 821	22 103	45 750
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$3,999	1987 ..	87	51	251	216	14	128	275
	1982 ..	195	50	318	246	72	225	276
\$10,000 to \$19,999	1987 ..	79	62	150	146	95	101	58
	1982 ..	92	66	103	151	21	106	146
\$20,000 to \$29,999	1987 ..	37	53	75	88	5	104	70
	1982 ..	51	35	105	62	8	54	37
\$30,000 to \$49,999	1987 ..	60	35	53	40	43	55	52
	1982 ..	30	39	69	85	50	54	34
\$50,000 to \$69,999	1987 ..	16	31	18	46	32	22	37
	1982 ..	13	54	25	25	8	37	39
\$70,000 to \$99,999	1987 ..	7	34	5	4	19	8	35
	1982 ..	4	27	5	5	5	5	25
\$100,000 to \$199,999	1987 ..	2	57	25	38	40	12	44
	1982 ..	6	81	26	10	65	10	101
\$200,000 or more	1987 ..	3	33	4	4	59	5	11
	1982 ..	4	72	7	5	87	5	25
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1987 ..	3	31	2	4	50	5	10
	1982 ..	-	2	2	-	9	-	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987 ..	254	354	469	460	277	392	518
	1982 ..	372	416	548	460	296	402	624
	number, 1987 ..	401	674	774	624	717	530	908
	1982 ..	455	1 038	725	646	727	543	1 136
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987 ..	290	344	462	510	269	411	532
	1982 ..	332	389	543	507	282	393	626
	number, 1987 ..	544	1 013	844	849	914	707	1 174
	1982 ..	478	1 013	815	814	932	668	1 473
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 1987 ..	197	153	297	69	207	247	247
	1982 ..	280	175	443	149	105	254	326
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 1987 ..	148	303	252	227	232	277	402
	1982 ..	264	838	401	400	809	453	848
Grain and bean combines <sup>1</sup>	farms, 1987 ..	-	251	4	42	186	24	155
	1982 ..	-	239	1	17	184	26	194
	number, 1987 ..	-	358	12	76	350	34	208
	1982 ..	-	397	(D)	21	288	37	423
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms, 1987 ..	-	29	1	2	135	-	14
	1982 ..	-	21	1	-	154	-	-
	number, 1987 ..	-	38	(D)	(D)	244	-	24
	1982 ..	(D)	30	(D)	-	273	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms, 1987 ..	131	40	147	162	27	112	63
	1982 ..	119	93	197	128	44	86	55
	number, 1987 ..	154	86	182	178	43	117	117
	1982 ..	119	126	244	147	47	112	55
Pickup balers	farms, 1987 ..	127	9	171	6	166	48	14
	1982 ..	92	57	163	126	32	112	14
	number, 1987 ..	142	11	219	189	7	191	72
	1982 ..	106	74	228	148	36	155	18
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms ..	134	158	241	187	144	206	199
	number ..	154	198	301	227	236	230	248
Wheel tractors	farms ..	80	97	133	101	84	90	113
	number ..	102	141	191	133	161	111	162
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms ..	39	43	74	43	9	32	50
	number ..	40	46	80	45	13	32	58
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms ..	59	65	75	81	65	72	72
	number ..	62	95	111	86	148	79	104
Grain and bean combines	farms ..	-	43	2	1	32	1	35
	number ..	-	47	(D)	(D)	44	(D)	37
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms ..	-	11	-	-	65	-	4
	number ..	-	12	-	-	79	-	21
Mower conditioners	farms ..	53	30	54	28	5	54	21
	number ..	68	55	67	29	6	55	26
Pickup balers	farms ..	44	1	64	34	2	37	24
	number ..	44	(D)	71	35	(D)	38	29
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms ..	186	301	344	334	225	242	417
	number ..	247	676	473	397	481	300	660
Wheel tractors	farms ..	240	304	379	450	265	332	472
	number ..	442	672	656	716	753	596	1 012
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms ..	159	111	234	325	64	175	203
	number ..	240	129	363	404	92	222	268
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms ..	111	282	195	201	225	217	369
	number ..	202	743	290	312	661	374	744
Grain and bean combines	farms ..	-	233	3	41	160	24	125
	number ..	-	311	(D)	(D)	306	(D)	171
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms ..	-	20	1	2	104	-	14
	number ..	-	26	(D)	(D)	165	-	20
Mower conditioners	farms ..	78	32	98	136	25	60	42
	number ..	86	33	115	149	37	62	42
Pickup balers	farms ..	39	8	118	14	4	139	33
	number ..	98	(D)	148	154	(D)	153	43

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

All Farms	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms, 1987 .. 929	216	365	174	207	102	523
	1982 .. 983	293	351	218	237	114	555
	\$1,000, 1987 .. 40 486	5 219	25 149	13 267	3 102	1 754	36 328
	1982 .. 50 263	7 169	27 215	17 781	3 234	1 970	56 059
Average per farm .....	1987 .. 43 580	24 141	68 901	76 249	14 984	17 198	69 460
	1982 .. 52 194	24 469	77 537	81 565	13 644	17 281	101 008
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$9,999 .....	1987 .. 266	96	113	28	116	55	112
	1982 .. 259	108	106	51	87	63	133
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	1987 .. 153	59	66	31	47	17	87
	1982 .. 241	96	29	56	107	23	31
\$20,000 to \$29,999 .....	1987 .. 161	13	25	20	14	11	58
	1982 .. 58	29	25	18	27	13	4
\$30,000 to \$49,999 .....	1987 .. 110	21	35	27	13	8	32
	1982 .. 97	36	39	8	10	5	26
\$50,000 to \$69,999 .....	1987 .. 96	13	40	14	11	10	37
	1982 .. 107	9	48	7	4	8	82
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	1987 .. 43	8	15	19	6	1	80
	1982 .. 52	4	40	13	2	1	60
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	1987 .. 55	3	32	17	—	—	58
	1982 .. 100	7	34	34	—	—	118
\$200,000 or more .....	1987 .. 42	3	37	18	—	—	59
	1982 .. 49	4	30	31	—	—	99
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1987 .. 41	3	30	14	—	—	55
\$500,000 or more .....	1987 .. 1	—	7	4	—	—	4
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Motortrucks, including pickups .....	farms, 1987 .. 826	160	307	162	150	85	474
	1982 .. 879	242	282	201	193	82	520
	number, 1987 .. 1 494	258	608	328	228	129	1 123
	1982 .. 1 511	350	576	354	237	116	1 189
Wheel tractors .....	farms, 1987 .. 843	201	322	174	207	100	505
	1982 .. 772	231	272	190	214	87	430
	number, 1987 .. 1 807	364	1 109	595	275	127	1 434
	1982 .. 1 708	380	1 118	634	323	138	1 388
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms, 1987 .. 260	102	116	47	145	33	228
	1982 .. 352	148	159	68	169	43	306
	number, 1987 .. 751	118	267	159	76	72	413
	1982 .. 1 455	216	910	468	106	84	1 128
Grain and bean combines <sup>1</sup> .....	farms, 1987 .. 197	26	40	68	—	—	258
	1982 .. 245	31	47	65	7	3	298
	number, 1987 .. 228	37	61	83	—	—	369
	1982 .. 328	36	62	106	7	4	445
Cottonpickers and strippers .....	farms, 1987 .. 309	9	—	—	—	—	—
	1982 .. 342	3	—	—	—	—	—
	number, 1987 .. 391	13	—	(D)	—	—	—
	1982 .. 454	6	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners .....	farms, 1987 .. 136	34	71	55	33	9	37
	1982 .. 73	58	55	62	59	13	35
	number, 1987 .. 141	38	90	68	35	16	43
	1982 .. 89	61	61	68	61	19	42
Pickup balers .....	farms, 1987 .. 89	52	65	46	52	18	42
	1982 .. 71	71	67	14	57	13	15
	number, 1987 .. 111	57	72	75	19	19	43
	1982 .. 80	73	77	16	66	14	(D)
<b>1987 INVENTORY</b>							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups .....	farms .. 376	78	147	91	63	41	288
	number .. 476	84	188	120	65	45	350
Wheel tractors .....	farms .. 155	32	84	39	28	18	138
	number .. 243	42	201	86	28	24	233
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms .. 34	4	24	5	13	8	63
	number .. 47	4	34	18	13	8	74
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms .. 125	28	79	36	15	13	101
	number .. 196	38	167	68	15	16	159
Grain and bean combines .....	farms .. 4	1	9	3	—	—	61
	number .. 6	(D)	10	3	—	—	82
Cottonpickers and strippers .....	farms .. 100	5	—	—	—	—	—
	number .. 107	5	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners .....	farms .. 5	15	15	22	9	13	13
	number .. 49	5	17	16	22	12	13
Pickup balers .....	farms .. 11	19	12	12	5	13	6
	number .. 11	19	12	12	5	14	6
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups .....	farms .. 652	115	227	116	111	69	381
	number .. 1 018	174	420	208	163	84	773
Wheel tractors .....	farms .. 777	181	297	165	195	74	447
	number .. 1 564	322	908	509	247	103	1 201
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms .. 242	98	100	46	132	25	173
	number .. 305	144	165	109	156	35	232
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms .. 698	95	242	149	76	60	379
	number .. 1 259	178	743	400	91	68	969
Grain and bean combines .....	farms .. 195	25	39	67	—	—	224
	number .. 222	(D)	51	80	—	—	287
Cottonpickers and strippers .....	farms .. 221	5	—	1	—	—	—
	number .. 284	8	—	(D)	—	—	—
Mower conditioners .....	farms .. 89	32	61	44	13	4	25
	number .. 92	33	73	52	19	4	30
Pickup balers .....	farms .. 78	36	59	36	50	5	37
	number .. 100	38	63	60	70	5	37

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

All Farms	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 .....	662	366	205	345	429	326	432
----- farms, 1982 .....	765	361	239	432	516	375	445
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	15 863	638	3 679	8 525	7 447	25 963	33 213
----- farms, 1982 .....	17 965	17 365	3 763	14 137	9 385	45 481	41 069
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .....	23 993	48 190	17 947	24 711	17 360	79 641	76 882
----- dollars, 1982 .....	23 466	48 102	15 746	32 725	18 188	121 282	92 244
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$9,999 ----- farms, 1987 .....	365	153	98	134	227	41	78
----- farms, 1982 .....	419	128	124	210	249	43	117
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms, 1987 .....	116	65	31	73	87	55	81
----- farms, 1982 .....	113	99	80	74	137	29	76
\$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- farms, 1987 .....	80	23	49	57	48	22	34
----- farms, 1982 .....	117	15	-	42	71	48	38
\$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms, 1987 .....	13	42	15	42	10	45	43
----- farms, 1982 .....	46	58	27	30	36	35	35
\$50,000 to \$69,999 ----- farms, 1987 .....	35	29	7	18	52	68	68
----- farms, 1982 .....	16	2	-	14	12	10	22
\$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms, 1987 .....	10	12	1	13	1	50	39
----- farms, 1982 .....	17	7	5	10	9	56	50
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- farms, 1987 .....	24	16	6	6	27	47	42
----- farms, 1982 .....	19	31	1	11	4	85	37
\$200,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 .....	9	26	1	2	-	34	47
----- farms, 1982 .....	18	21	2	12	4	68	70
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms, 1987 .....	8	21	1	-	-	28	38
----- farms, 1982 .....	1	5	-	2	-	6	9
\$500,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 .....	493	298	108	318	325	311	387
----- farms, 1982 .....	557	283	226	388	403	362	352
number, 1987 .....	645	532	170	498	421	779	856
number, 1982 .....	777	569	290	541	580	936	839
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 .....	543	327	183	298	387	305	413
----- farms, 1982 .....	666	340	203	389	454	362	415
number, 1987 .....	1 021	942	274	541	601	956	1 172
number, 1982 .....	1 117	1 132	(D)	657	671	1 084	1 084
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987 .....	123	91	205	259	259	116	162
number, 1987 .....	309	176	130	261	334	133	309
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987 .....	398	271	108	166	226	253	314
number, 1987 .....	712	766	144	280	267	823	863
Grain end bean combines <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 .....	45	24	12	-	-	219	155
----- farms, 1982 .....	102	11	8	-	1	275	129
number, 1987 .....	58	35	13	-	-	350	238
number, 1982 .....	117	11	9	-	(D)	420	211
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	-	7	-	-	87	153
----- farms, 1982 .....	-	-	-	-	-	49	135
number, 1987 .....	-	-	14	-	-	127	236
number, 1982 .....	-	-	(D)	-	-	75	213
Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987 .....	61	115	45	68	81	86	39
----- farms, 1982 .....	147	84	32	116	54	51	83
number, 1987 .....	(D)	156	45	78	89	101	40
number, 1982 .....	114	114	32	58	52	129	129
Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987 .....	126	61	72	105	92	28	28
----- farms, 1982 .....	123	89	45	103	87	26	70
number, 1987 .....	130	69	73	122	96	23	30
number, 1982 .....	131	97	45	113	94	29	88
<b>1987 INVENTORY</b>							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms .....	194	163	39	133	114	160	220
number .....	209	208	39	158	116	214	305
Wheel tractors ----- farms .....	95	83	28	85	85	46	128
number .....	119	140	34	109	67	88	242
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms .....	60	15	14	25	27	10	40
number .....	62	17	14	34	27	17	81
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms .....	36	70	14	37	39	37	94
number .....	57	123	20	95	40	71	181
Grain and bean combines ----- farms .....	6	4	-	-	-	44	44
number .....	7	-	-	-	-	56	72
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	19	50
number .....	3	-	-	-	-	25	80
Mower conditioners ----- farms .....	3	25	15	38	15	14	4
number .....	(D)	29	16	38	16	14	4
Pickup balers ----- farms .....	20	9	22	27	14	1	8
number .....	21	9	22	28	14	(D)	8
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms .....	331	208	93	259	253	290	283
number .....	436	324	131	340	305	565	551
Wheel tractors ----- farms .....	489	314	155	249	346	296	356
number .....	902	802	240	412	534	868	930
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms .....	206	111	77	192	232	106	106
number .....	247	159	116	227	307	116	248
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms .....	364	261	94	96	201	251	269
number .....	655	643	124	185	227	752	682
Grain and bean combines ----- farms .....	41	23	12	-	-	185	119
number .....	51	31	13	-	-	294	161
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms .....	-	-	7	-	-	77	116
number .....	-	-	14	-	-	102	156
Mower conditioners ----- farms .....	58	90	30	33	66	79	36
number .....	106	127	30	40	73	87	36
Pickup balers ----- farms .....	108	52	51	81	81	21	22
number .....	109	60	51	94	82	(D)	22

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987..	617	7	429	117	439	874	250
1982..	553	8	454	128	494	1 015	288
\$1,000..	20 413	110	13 720	2 637	23 247	29 734	7 521
1982..	28 046	52	16 244	2 438	31 894	39 122	11 233
Average per farm -----dollars, 1987..	33 084	15 743	31 981	22 536	52 955	34 021	30 085
1982..	42 950	6 488	35 779	19 048	64 563	38 544	39 002
<b>Farms by value group:</b>							
\$1 to \$9,999 ----- farms, 1987..	221	3	144	49	153	349	104
1982..	293	7	193	64	125	414	98
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms, 1987..	119	1	76	31	64	189	47
1982..	109	1	114	29	86	292	76
\$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- farms, 1987..	89	2	134	13	29	87	36
1982..	73	1	37	22	75	79	17
\$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms, 1987..	99	1	27	15	62	90	27
1982..	45	1	39	6	35	49	51
\$50,000 to \$69,999 ----- farms, 1987..	23	12	4	4	48	37	14
1982..	28	19	3	3	39	27	18
\$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms, 1987..	9	4	1	1	15	26	3
1982..	20	7	2	2	27	25	2
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- farms, 1987..	36	22	2	2	39	69	14
1982..	43	19	2	2	63	79	9
\$200,000 or more ----- farms, 1987..	21	10	2	2	29	27	17
1982..	42	25	2	2	44	53	5
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms, 1987..	20	9	2	2	23	24	4
1982..	1	1	1	1	6	3	1
\$500,000 or more ----- farms, 1987..	1	1	1	1	6	3	1
1982..	1	1	1	1	6	3	1
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987..	535	7	373	90	398	704	212
1982..	540	6	377	91	423	879	242
number, 1987..	820	20	576	131	779	1 186	304
1982..	907	(D)	588	112	872	1 458	445
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987..	558	4	414	104	389	803	223
1982..	597	4	424	111	450	875	270
number, 1987..	1 058	5	807	185	972	1 617	435
1982..	1 074	(D)	787	174	1 088	1 742	522
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987..	307	2	261	81	333	533	148
1982..	377	(D)	317	114	464	644	156
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987..	425	2	274	35	331	448	153
1982..	42	(D)	480	71	808	973	279
number, 1987..	681	(D)	480	71	808	973	279
1982..	681	(D)	480	71	808	973	279
Grain and bean combines <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	64	53	1	1	148	131	40
1982..	57	4	4	4	140	158	44
number, 1987..	74	55	(D)	(D)	213	178	48
1982..	74	46	4	4	213	197	63
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987..	48	34	11	11	82	29	21
1982..	43	34	11	11	82	29	21
number, 1987..	71	60	14	14	137	35	16
1982..	83	72	14	14	126	16	16
Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987..	108	71	23	23	119	158	71
1982..	168	100	28	28	152	174	69
number, 1987..	116	72	35	35	142	224	33
1982..	210	106	43	43	172	209	81
Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987..	185	1	114	10	130	150	70
1982..	201	73	119	73	129	82	73
number, 1987..	186	(D)	127	13	164	171	83
1982..	229	132	4	4	100	133	114
<b>1987 INVENTORY</b>							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms..	231	3	163	44	161	224	108
1982..	280	5	245	58	216	295	138
number, 1987..	199	116	30	30	106	191	64
1982..	750	158	38	38	241	235	74
Wheel tractors ----- farms..	254	66	23	23	141	106	40
1982..	270	67	26	26	21	116	40
number, 1987..	129	68	8	8	89	89	25
1982..	163	91	12	12	120	119	34
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms..	12	17	1	1	14	21	14
1982..	16	16	1	1	17	23	14
number, 1987..	16	16	1	1	17	23	14
1982..	16	16	1	1	17	23	14
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms..	21	14	1	1	14	20	20
1982..	32	20	6	6	51	39	38
number, 1987..	44	27	6	6	52	66	38
1982..	45	68	6	6	65	19	25
Mower conditioners ----- farms..	72	81	74	74	19	19	25
1982..	78	81	74	74	19	19	25
number, 1987..	78	81	74	74	19	19	25
1982..	78	81	74	74	19	19	25
Pickup balers ----- farms..	393	6	270	61	334	572	141
1982..	540	15	331	73	563	891	166
number, 1987..	470	4	342	85	365	631	207
1982..	908	6	649	147	831	1 382	361
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms..	240	2	210	64	116	450	108
1982..	290	(D)	260	88	143	528	116
number, 1987..	335	2	225	29	315	378	145
1982..	518	(D)	389	59	688	854	245
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms..	52	38	1	1	142	112	27
1982..	58	38	(D)	(D)	186	155	34
number, 1987..	58	38	(D)	(D)	186	155	34
1982..	58	38	(D)	(D)	186	155	34
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms..	31	27	2	2	74	74	12
1982..	39	40	20	20	79	116	55
number, 1987..	68	45	29	29	90	140	55
1982..	71	46	10	10	87	140	45
Mower conditioners ----- farms..	115	46	13	13	90	152	58
1982..	118	(D)	46	46	13	90	58
number, 1987..	118	(D)	46	46	13	90	58
1982..	118	(D)	46	46	13	90	58

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Richland	Sebine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987 .. 621	468	22	72	355	75	38
	1982 .. 720	527	37	64	485	89	36
	\$1,000, 1987 .. 34 630	11 466	264	1 769	10 555	12 247	2 859
	1982 .. 48 836	10 478	887	1 802	14 733	8 309	2 906
Average per farm	dollars, 1987 .. 55 765	24 755	11 984	24 570	29 733	163 298	75 225
	1982 .. 67 627	19 882	18 564	28 162	30 502	100 096	80 712
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$3,999	1987 .. 127	176	14	23	155	12	8
	1982 .. 177	218	17	21	204	20	12
\$10,000 to \$19,999	1987 .. 134	65	5	17	48	11	12
	1982 .. 108	100	6	22	78	19	6
\$20,000 to \$29,999	1987 .. 21	102	-	11	25	8	3
	1982 .. 62	101	9	9	60	5	3
\$30,000 to \$49,999	1987 .. 107	77	3	10	45	5	5
	1982 .. 112	54	2	5	42	3	2
\$50,000 to \$69,999	1987 .. 77	13	-	8	44	3	-
	1982 .. 52	35	21	1	31	5	2
\$70,000 to \$99,999	1987 .. 42	12	-	1	23	1	-
	1982 .. 36	12	-	2	25	7	1
\$100,000 to \$199,999	1987 .. 81	22	-	3	10	13	5
	1982 .. 90	7	1	3	39	14	6
\$200,000 or more	1987 .. 32	1	-	-	5	22	5
	1982 .. 83	-	-	1	6	16	4
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1987 .. 30	1	-	-	5	6	5
\$500,000 or more	1987 .. 2	-	-	-	-	6	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987 .. 548	389	14	61	296	66	32
	1982 .. 668	432	28	54	431	72	30
	number, 1987 .. 1 119	489	21	77	407	173	59
	1982 .. 1 115	631	(D)	68	603	202	62
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987 .. 593	431	21	67	327	73	36
	1982 .. 602	417	33	55	379	85	33
	number, 1987 .. 1 432	772	36	132	640	451	198
	1982 .. 1 493	587	78	115	654	441	207
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 1987 .. 175	238	16	28	220	40	27
	1982 .. 209	297	(D)	39	267	107	110
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 1987 .. 532	318	8	59	229	64	27
	1982 .. 1 223	475	(D)	93	373	344	88
Grain end bean combines <sup>1</sup>	farms, 1987 .. 125	2	-	-	1	15	4
	1982 .. 178	1	-	2	3	15	3
	number, 1987 .. 179	(D)	-	-	(D)	25	5
	1982 .. 255	(D)	-	(D)	3	25	4
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms, 1987 .. 252	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982 .. 295	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number, 1987 .. 399	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982 .. 460	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms, 1987 .. 87	123	2	30	89	10	11
	1982 .. 116	6	6	21	117	17	5
	number, 1987 .. 91	183	(D)	38	100	15	22
	1982 .. 109	126	8	32	131	21	13
Pickup balers	farms, 1987 .. 62	176	3	38	94	3	6
	1982 .. 120	144	8	27	159	5	19
	number, 1987 .. 70	234	(D)	8	117	3	7
	1982 .. 138	166	8	28	187	5	7
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms .. 326	200	4	23	96	39	14
	number .. 395	210	4	23	128	63	22
Wheel tractors	farms .. 153	126	3	9	54	32	13
	number .. 267	179	3	13	86	37	13
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms .. 26	68	2	3	42	7	6
	number .. 29	77	(D)	(D)	42	14	15
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms .. 133	90	1	9	12	27	7
	number .. 238	102	(D)	(D)	16	69	2
Grain end bean combines	farms .. 15	-	-	-	-	7	2
	number .. 16	-	-	-	-	8	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms .. 86	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number .. 110	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms .. 28	59	-	10	20	1	3
	number .. 29	73	-	13	22	(D)	5
Pickup balers	farms .. 29	89	1	5	15	3	3
	number .. 31	107	(D)	5	16	-	3
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms .. 381	254	10	45	224	48	24
	number .. 724	279	17	54	279	110	37
Wheel tractors	farms .. 534	394	18	62	309	70	32
	number .. 1 165	593	33	119	582	368	161
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms .. 153	199	14	26	184	40	24
	number .. 180	220	(D)	(D)	225	93	95
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms .. 472	270	7	53	226	61	20
	number .. 985	373	(D)	(D)	357	275	66
Grain end bean combines	farms .. 113	2	-	-	-	13	2
	number .. 163	(D)	-	-	(D)	17	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms .. 184	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number .. 288	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms .. 60	92	2	20	73	10	9
	number .. 62	110	(D)	25	78	(D)	17
Pickup balers	farms .. 36	107	4	29	81	3	13
	number .. 39	127	5	33	101	9	16

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

All Farms	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987..	1 159	298	88	491	1 061	268	146	457
----- farms, 1982..	1 483	393	101	621	1 267	334	143	541
\$1,000, 1987..	37 891	18 840	13 490	8 425	32 207	32 175	7 565	11 925
----- dollars, 1982..	58 947	23 465	14 020	11 048	35 403	40 785	6 990	13 544
Average per farm ----- farms, 1987..	32 520	63 220	153 295	17 159	30 356	120 057	51 754	26 094
----- farms, 1982..	39 748	59 707	138 808	17 790	27 943	122 110	48 880	25 035
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$9,999 ----- farms, 1987..	551	89	23	252	416	29	44	164
----- farms, 1982..	770	168	29	311	459	26	74	193
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms, 1987..	184	52	9	149	209	33	29	92
----- farms, 1982..	197	60	17	145	232	23	12	137
\$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- farms, 1987..	122	27	10	45	105	30	34	66
----- farms, 1982..	86	32	6	61	141	87	11	89
\$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms, 1987..	106	39	5	22	84	20	8	79
----- farms, 1982..	134	10	11	63	156	28	13	64
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms, 1987..	44	17	-	7	111	14	6	15
----- farms, 1982..	38	26	4	24	104	19	3	16
\$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms, 1987..	49	16	4	3	54	16	2	17
----- farms, 1982..	62	9	1	6	19	18	3	12
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- farms, 1987..	122	38	10	9	73	71	8	21
----- farms, 1982..	122	46	6	8	68	65	20	28
\$200,000 or more ----- farms, 1987..	41	22	27	4	9	55	15	3
----- farms, 1982..	74	40	27	3	10	68	7	2
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms, 1987..	39	16	19	3	9	51	14	3
----- farms, 1982..	2	6	8	1	-	4	1	-
\$500,000 or more ----- farms, 1987..								
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987..	974	248	78	389	930	250	117	340
----- farms, 1982..	1 117	330	82	531	1 068	302	122	474
number, 1987..	1 582	433	225	537	1 357	727	211	544
----- number, 1982..	1 887	516	301	709	1 464	831	184	634
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987..	966	288	83	447	939	258	122	416
----- farms, 1982..	1 219	318	91	412	1 130	312	148	472
number, 1987..	2 060	905	555	960	1 865	915	376	762
----- number, 1982..	2 337	989	631	729	1 932	1 004	359	734
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987..	481	161	35	347	591	77	53	261
----- farms, 1982..	685	286	59	429	836	77	112	336
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987..	642	182	69	144	623	246	91	250
----- farms, 1982..	1 375	619	496	231	1 029	818	264	426
Grain and bean combines <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	287	43	10	-	8	161	8	1
----- farms, 1982..	405	61	15	8	32	237	11	-
number, 1987..	375	21	10	-	11	233	10	(D)
----- number, 1982..	534	92	59	9	41	317	15	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	-	-	-	141	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	2	-	-	-	-	117	-	-
number, 1987..	(D)	-	-	-	-	212	-	-
----- number, 1982..	(D)	-	-	-	-	192	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987..	115	33	19	124	251	46	28	95
----- farms, 1982..	96	45	17	131	303	33	30	188
number, 1987..	126	35	31	163	309	83	56	105
----- number, 1982..	113	41	23	115	38	44	192	44
Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987..	100	53	9	86	282	27	31	163
----- farms, 1982..	92	42	5	86	388	28	26	158
number, 1987..	107	64	9	93	357	29	34	242
----- number, 1982..	107	43	5	94	501	32	32	202
<b>1987 INVENTORY</b>								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms..	305	76	39	121	351	167	78	185
----- number..	355	100	66	150	424	237	93	241
Wheel tractors ----- farms..	142	57	23	119	222	88	43	122
----- number..	210	140	72	153	278	160	65	160
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms..	51	32	1	77	124	9	22	53
----- number..	57	53	(D)	80	133	11	24	53
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms..	94	40	23	115	116	83	25	77
----- number..	153	87	(D)	73	145	149	41	107
Grain and bean combines ----- farms..	51	3	1	-	3	34	-	1
----- number..	63	3	(D)	-	3	39	-	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	56	-	-
----- number..	-	-	-	-	-	78	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms..	62	-	3	64	106	28	13	35
----- number..	62	(D)	3	67	113	53	25	35
Pickup balers ----- farms..	23	8	-	26	114	17	12	52
----- number..	29	8	-	26	117	17	12	76
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms..	794	201	64	327	715	223	63	208
----- number..	1 227	333	159	387	933	490	118	303
Wheel tractors ----- farms..	928	270	82	342	898	242	99	360
----- number..	1 850	765	587	765	1 587	755	311	802
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms..	440	145	35	279	491	70	33	223
----- number..	628	233	(D)	349	703	86	88	283
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms..	602	165	88	105	557	232	80	218
----- number..	1 222	532	(D)	158	864	669	223	319
Grain and bean combines ----- farms..	245	41	10	-	7	138	8	-
----- number..	312	51	(D)	-	8	194	10	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms..	1	-	-	-	-	101	-	-
----- number..	(D)	-	-	-	-	136	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms..	62	32	18	70	160	25	15	61
----- number..	64	(D)	28	96	136	30	31	70
Pickup balers ----- farms..	77	46	9	67	206	11	19	123
----- number..	77	56	9	67	240	12	22	166

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Vermilion	Vamon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 ..	1 189	516	840	417	94	547	171	188
----- farms, 1982 ..	1 283	618	1 042	510	93	659	195	239
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	51 175	9 523	21 842	7 715	5 443	22 568	3 968	3 356
----- farms, 1982 ..	62 385	11 797	28 506	9 735	6 840	34 016	5 335	4 850
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	43 041	18 455	26 007	18 500	57 903	41 257	23 393	17 840
----- dollars, 1982 ..	48 624	19 090	27 357	19 088	73 549	51 617	27 359	20 710
<b>Farms by value group:</b>								
\$1 to \$9,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	392	207	355	149	34	152	63	47
----- farms, 1982 ..	445	318	444	249	36	128	59	95
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	199	165	169	145	11	123	58	74
----- farms, 1982 ..	131	160	229	146	17	165	63	93
\$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	177	49	79	57	21	81	22	46
----- farms, 1982 ..	220	98	98	42	6	52	30	24
\$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	147	48	101	40	10	64	11	11
----- farms, 1982 ..	127	23	106	40	8	44	25	8
\$50,000 to \$69,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	87	11	59	21	6	41	12	9
----- farms, 1982 ..	96	10	79	16	2	111	3	-
\$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	64	20	47	1	4	9	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	77	2	54	2	6	35	3	8
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	63	3	24	3	8	63	3	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	112	1	38	6	7	96	7	9
\$200,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	60	3	6	1	9	14	2	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	75	15	6	9	11	28	5	1
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	46	3	4	1	8	11	1	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	14	-	2	-	1	3	1	-
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 ..	964	427	650	299	74	529	140	131
----- farms, 1982 ..	989	542	873	409	97	596	166	222
number, 1987 ..	1 734	602	899	394	133	926	216	218
number, 1982 ..	1 759	774	1 281	501	151	1 054	245	274
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 ..	1 122	453	767	382	92	509	166	188
----- farms, 1982 ..	1 089	534	937	466	77	553	172	207
number, 1987 ..	2 499	761	1 334	599	260	1 061	294	309
number, 1982 ..	2 418	872	1 584	802	241	1 255	322	279
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987 ..	396	279	380	220	40	195	86	101
number, 1987 ..	443	351	465	269	50	268	101	128
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	960	285	541	251	67	397	115	142
number, 1987 ..	2 056	410	869	330	210	793	193	181
Grain and bean combines <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	324	9	29	13	20	180	21	9
----- farms, 1982 ..	533	7	29	7	20	251	13	11
number, 1987 ..	466	9	34	13	27	239	28	-
number, 1982 ..	754	9	29	8	33	280	29	11
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	171	1	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	276	-	8
number, 1987 ..	-	-	-	(D)	-	242	(D)	-
number, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	373	-	8
Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987 ..	262	143	208	103	27	139	42	29
----- farms, 1982 ..	211	95	278	146	21	93	76	82
number, 1987 ..	363	161	256	138	30	153	51	29
number, 1982 ..	266	111	330	160	24	99	88	91
Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987 ..	141	190	286	157	23	136	50	84
----- farms, 1982 ..	118	158	278	175	8	73	59	91
number, 1987 ..	141	251	341	198	28	144	57	93
number, 1982 ..	154	175	336	217	8	81	64	100
<b>1987 INVENTORY</b>								
<b>Manufactured 1983 to 1987:</b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms ..	411	164	227	134	36	142	50	83
number ..	485	215	279	134	43	191	63	93
Wheel tractors ----- farms ..	199	69	136	73	23	27	42	55
number ..	311	74	168	85	28	49	55	64
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms ..	61	40	52	29	11	9	21	27
number ..	62	41	58	29	11	9	21	27
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms ..	163	30	94	45	14	25	25	37
number ..	249	33	110	56	17	40	34	37
Grain and bean combines ----- farms ..	29	-	8	-	1	9	5	-
number ..	32	-	-	-	(D)	9	-	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	24	1	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	32	(D)	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms ..	77	37	53	42	11	37	10	9
number ..	83	38	64	43	11	37	10	9
Pickup balers ----- farms ..	31	73	73	12	5	13	15	2
number ..	31	84	76	13	5	13	16	(D)
<b>Manufactured prior to 1983:</b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms ..	720	324	487	219	58	441	111	68
number ..	1 249	387	620	260	90	735	153	125
Wheel tractors ----- farms ..	1 030	413	342	84	49	685	144	152
number ..	2 188	687	1 166	514	232	1 012	239	245
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms ..	345	247	342	201	31	188	78	74
number ..	381	310	407	240	39	259	80	101
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms ..	889	275	408	208	63	385	96	105
number ..	1 807	377	759	274	193	753	159	144
Grain and bean combines ----- farms ..	303	9	21	13	19	172	16	-
number ..	434	9	25	13	(D)	230	23	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	150	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	(D)	-	210	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms ..	201	106	167	83	17	102	37	20
number ..	280	129	192	95	19	116	41	20
Pickup balers ----- farms ..	110	139	227	145	20	123	36	82
number ..	110	167	265	185	23	131	41	(D)

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

**Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Chemicals used	Louisiana	Acadie	Allien	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beuregard
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987..	17 096	563	260	149	93	716	478
1982..	19 181	659	306	154	105	739	594
acres on which used, 1987..	2 594 119	144 466	42 579	17 274	37 490	82 504	28 583
1982..	3 164 934	193 565	70 177	20 083	39 948	93 637	59 820
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987..	12 250	509	163	102	84	582	193
1982..	14 219	581	223	97	97	676	376
acres on which used, 1987..	2 295 264	141 922	37 142	16 051	37 913	78 083	17 125
1982..	2 843 571	191 103	67 482	17 368	39 470	90 873	51 705
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987..	6 162	67	117	64	9	171	307
1982..	7 016	109	110	86	16	106	317
acres on which used, 1987..	298 855	2 544	5 437	1 223	177	4 421	11 458
1982..	321 363	2 462	2 695	2 715	478	2 764	8 115
Lime ----- farms, 1987..	2 344	30	42	-	2	53	153
1982..	2 835	25	69	-	-	85	182
acres on which used, 1987..	126 787	2 588	1 202	506	(D)	1 224	5 259
1982..	157 200	1 367	3 553	-	-	4 261	8 250
tons, 1987..	165 250	3 157	1 453	632	(D)	1 439	7 310
1982..	202 844	2 294	3 807	-	-	4 041	7 894
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control-----							
Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987..	6 953	216	36	40	66	507	80
1982..	8 813	346	114	44	69	624	144
acres on which used, 1987..	1 777 694	42 406	6 744	12 583	31 579	130 205	4 697
1982..	2 594 616	88 700	34 616	17 156	28 208	174 991	33 597
Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987..	762	4	3	2	2	38	-
1982..	450	18	1	1	1	21	10
acres on which used, 1987..	144 320	843	673	(D)	(D)	3 063	-
1982..	107 897	6 391	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 485	4 592
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987..	1 782	136	25	16	2	121	13
1982..	1 407	69	25	5	3	62	17
acres on which used, 1987..	296 207	22 159	7 003	1 757	(D)	24 222	1 053
1982..	320 408	17 741	12 121	1 607	(D)	19 299	2 604
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987..	10 346	487	161	72	80	506	198
1982..	9 280	340	108	64	70	588	123
acres on which used, 1987..	2 614 028	124 009	36 407	13 790	33 944	145 604	15 540
1982..	3 264 967	122 985	58 466	20 972	33 419	166 216	39 932
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control-----							
crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987..	2 306	3	-	8	39	63	11
1982..	1 979	8	-	3	5	64	5
acres on which used, 1987..	520 539	728	-	1 705	5 219	7 386	187
1982..	500 057	2 472	-	(D)	2 208	5 224	5

Chemicals used	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987..	199	220	286	431	149	243	228
1982..	274	192	306	459	147	195	279
acres on which used, 1987..	8 514	28 340	41 951	57 587	19 928	19 120	75 981
1982..	8 206	32 990	53 236	138 652	22 910	32 883	82 776
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987..	103	108	180	280	111	126	209
1982..	192	117	205	305	107	131	250
acres on which used, 1987..	5 043	20 386	36 675	48 286	17 422	14 824	73 800
1982..	3 705	27 740	44 127	133 318	20 403	29 493	79 753
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987..	109	132	129	172	64	148	39
1982..	130	97	132	208	69	75	44
acres on which used, 1987..	3 471	7 954	5 276	9 301	2 506	4 296	2 181
1982..	4 501	5 250	9 109	5 334	2 507	3 330	3 023
Lime ----- farms, 1987..	38	25	1	37	21	6	10
1982..	36	24	35	53	40	35	35
acres on which used, 1987..	1 662	788	(D)	556	856	45	3 053
1982..	661	1 529	(D)	1 038	1 363	(D)	2 523
tons, 1987..	2 700	900	(D)	935	1 583	(D)	3 101
1982..	963	1 146	1 680	1 551	3 248	(D)	3 895
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control-----							
Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987..	11	31	107	115	67	44	187
1982..	56	108	146	201	85	63	274
acres on which used, 1987..	2 008	10 295	28 925	22 432	11 280	3 914	75 424
1982..	1 228	10 961	33 162	83 295	20 411	14 305	124 276
Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987..	1	14	4	3	11	-	22
1982..	1	8	3	-	-	-	10
acres on which used, 1987..	(D)	2 284	2 767	1 200	770	-	7 163
1982..	(D)	182	(D)	916	-	-	4 298
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987..	20	16	41	21	12	12	13
1982..	1	7	31	43	3	10	28
acres on which used, 1987..	878	2 965	6 388	3 949	2 140	723	7 597
1982..	(D)	159	6 417	6 670	1 183	1 815	8 330
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987..	46	95	126	235	94	147	250
1982..	32	71	147	22	32	108	308
acres on which used, 1987..	2 779	25 153	37 115	47 381	13 649	25 878	101 994
1982..	2 007	24 681	44 693	130 172	20 356	34 089	170 647
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control-----							
crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987..	1	28	47	16	34	8	78
1982..	-	32	47	14	26	1	75
acres on which used, 1987..	(D)	8 389	23 288	(D)	8 259	180	15 815
1982..	-	8 590	22 806	5 167	8 209	(D)	23 859

**Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Claborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987..	173	204	367	279	211	286	363
1982..	269	168	398	283	243	343	457
acres on which used, 1987..	10 467	62 296	30 380	12 169	80 053	17 611	69 371
1982..	14 587	47 440	33 126	18 439	93 437	28 935	128 127
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987..	127	202	215	147	211	138	309
1982..	211	125	200	151	242	225	345
acres on which used, 1987..	6 094	(D)	14 142	5 705	(D)	8 145	66 918
1982..	5 938	44 966	10 312	9 566	(D)	16 285	123 944
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987..	60	2	195	156	1	172	97
1982..	125	44	263	175	2	181	143
acres on which used, 1987..	4 373	(D)	16 238	6 464	(D)	9 466	2 453
1982..	8 649	2 474	22 814	8 873	(D)	12 650	4 183
Lime ----- farms, 1987..	31	7	81	76	5	82	17
1982..	45	2	154	97	3	129	73
acres on which used, 1987..	562	2 043	2 930	1 697	400	2 536	1 390
1982..	1 348	(D)	11 631	3 256	630	4 264	7 997
tons, 1987..	492	2 415	3 418	2 379	402	3 050	1 263
1982..	2 051	(D)	13 127	4 779	710	5 223	9 807
Sprays, dusts, granulas, fumigants, etc., to control----- farms, 1987..	18	243	51	93	198	21	148
1982..	50	261	46	78	206	62	269
acres on which used, 1987..	1 190	124 146	3 094	4 897	76 491	3 910	25 004
1982..	1 851	130 571	4 181	7 217	95 190	7 528	66 178
Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987..	-	9	3	21	15	1	12
1982..	-	16	2	-	7	11	4
acres on which used, 1987..	-	3 126	1 511	146	7 228	(D)	1 274
1982..	-	5 135	(D)	-	4 190	190	1 680
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987..	2	20	17	44	35	19	47
1982..	22	9	1	33	20	35	45
acres on which used, 1987..	(D)	4 332	359	1 569	10 752	623	8 690
1982..	36	3 358	(D)	4 146	10 468	2 564	6 701
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987..	69	257	220	130	215	103	249
1982..	60	285	121	95	186	92	273
acres on which used, 1987..	6 830	140 219	19 295	8 026	111 528	9 637	53 889
1982..	4 409	154 785	19 379	10 917	132 585	12 650	86 701
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987..	1	56	2	5	136	-	11
1982..	1	67	2	7	112	6	7
acres on which used, 1987..	(D)	13 759	(D)	(D)	38 703	-	(D)
1982..	(D)	19 684	(D)	(D)	39 160	(D)	970
Chemicals used	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987..	712	93	259	143	121	52	426
1982..	719	159	277	82	170	37	458
acres on which used, 1987..	117 892	9 169	55 794	37 603	2 179	1 199	136 886
1982..	122 357	10 956	58 153	23 628	4 124	1 696	236 257
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987..	626	59	211	123	74	20	362
1982..	658	109	242	68	96	27	428
acres on which used, 1987..	113 319	5 921	54 242	35 986	1 365	308	129 152
1982..	119 697	8 648	55 433	21 823	1 771	1 375	235 131
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987..	137	46	57	25	48	32	79
1982..	105	86	79	18	89	15	47
acres on which used, 1987..	4 573	3 248	1 552	1 617	814	891	7 734
1982..	2 660	2 308	2 720	1 805	2 353	321	1 126
Lime ----- farms, 1987..	163	-	54	18	27	20	23
1982..	127	23	14	-	38	12	38
acres on which used, 1987..	11 462	-	5 457	1 058	261	382	3 980
1982..	9 589	282	1 531	-	1 565	12 540	5 400
tons, 1987..	14 201	-	9 145	1 412	261	963	3 592
1982..	11 911	282	2 228	-	502	567	15 373
Sprays, dusts, granulas, fumigants, etc., to control----- farms, 1987..	542	31	83	75	2	9	182
1982..	574	68	133	83	42	13	278
acres on which used, 1987..	115 576	5 335	23 165	34 658	(D)	55	46 250
1982..	125 000	12 290	35 871	48 856	348	1 358	118 311
Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987..	43	2	5	11	-	-	23
1982..	19	-	1	16	-	3	11
acres on which used, 1987..	12 632	(D)	132	1 805	-	-	6 276
1982..	12 054	-	(D)	3 028	-	76	4 740
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987..	35	14	29	19	-	12	135
1982..	32	7	12	28	-	7	64
acres on which used, 1987..	6 406	91	4 938	8 970	-	20	31 649
1982..	5 538	(D)	5 759	14 439	-	20	32 557
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987..	590	54	181	112	46	15	299
1982..	439	43	149	104	48	9	344
acres on which used, 1987..	134 992	9 942	53 612	38 729	2 029	445	113 242
1982..	109 905	11 846	51 811	56 513	1 477	983	178 579
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987..	381	5	51	38	-	2	22
1982..	200	18	20	28	-	4	23
acres on which used, 1987..	66 987	1 471	9 037	4 502	-	(D)	5 344
1982..	40 275	1 891	6 088	8 745	-	(D)	10 475



Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Chemicals used	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987...	347	179	123	267	269	205	347
1982...	400	179	122	203	269	212	362
acres on which used, 1987...	40 016	37 487	7 289	9 550	5 750	83 326	132 724
1982...	43 547	42 028	5 014	9 814	6 279	61 678	166 566
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987...	237	147	70	134	120	193	327
1982...	276	113	77	161	136	198	313
acres on which used, 1987...	37 269	36 461	4 245	4 592	1 761	80 529	130 899
1982...	39 530	38 803	3 466	6 547	2 570	61 433	160 787
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987...	133	45	67	98	170	30	35
1982...	171	51	65	128	157	15	78
acres on which used, 1987...	2 749	1 026	3 054	5 058	3 989	2 799	1 825
1982...	3 917	3 225	1 548	3 267	3 709	245	5 773
Lime ----- farms, 1987...	34	8	-	58	47	14	31
1982...	42	-	6	41	42	16	25
acres on which used, 1987...	3 930	176	-	3 181	893	3 983	5 128
1982...	1 443	-	30	1 081	461	8 563	7 330
tons, 1987...	4 211	183	-	5 397	1 171	5 419	6 413
1982...	2 430	-	60	1 913	632	10 261	8 844
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control ----- farms, 1987...	81	104	19	37	43	204	266
1982...	103	57	36	34	48	211	267
acres on which used, 1987...	21 753	29 149	2 016	1 384	702	71 532	112 548
1982...	31 994	17 551	2 467	1 337	375	95 533	126 239
Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987...	1	3	-	9	1	26	62
1982...	8	-	-	6	14	5	10
acres on which used, 1987...	(D)	1 606	-	158	(D)	9 586	10 291
1982...	47	-	-	30	32	5 458	2 373
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987...	11	24	-	16	9	25	63
1982...	17	12	10	15	28	26	16
acres on which used, 1987...	4 225	2 736	-	(D)	33	11 622	24 882
1982...	6 157	2 901	550	922	105	17 667	12 501
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987...	139	188	37	129	135	225	243
1982...	189	135	23	70	77	264	242
acres on which used, 1987...	30 477	38 035	1 248	6 018	2 326	158 128	101 444
1982...	37 432	42 398	2 495	3 944	2 100	173 312	130 414
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987...	9	35	1	1	2	117	180
1982...	7	12	1	2	8	76	162
acres on which used, 1987...	1 552	3 222	(D)	(D)	(D)	35 549	63 651
1982...	2 380	1 970	(D)	(D)	13	19 708	63 740
Chemicals used	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987...	309	2	228	75	235	546	153
1982...	400	2	234	76	280	521	189
acres on which used, 1987...	49 022	(D)	25 483	6 118	71 271	73 445	29 318
1982...	73 419	(D)	33 128	4 450	25 808	68 220	30 716
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987...	179	2	119	72	182	368	89
1982...	195	2	175	69	148	415	107
acres on which used, 1987...	38 940	(D)	21 987	66 201	63 717	63 717	25 798
1982...	60 561	(D)	29 114	2 660	18 316	62 042	22 643
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987...	143	-	119	4	65	191	69
1982...	132	-	86	7	150	145	104
acres on which used, 1987...	10 082	-	3 506	(D)	5 070	9 728	3 520
1982...	12 858	-	4 014	1 790	7 492	6 178	8 073
Lime ----- farms, 1987...	28	-	33	6	5	10	18
1982...	79	-	31	7	25	53	49
acres on which used, 1987...	(D)	-	2 319	41	(D)	67	200
1982...	(D)	-	1 921	879	(D)	1 802	2 037
tons, 1987...	982	-	2 421	18	(D)	127	270
1982...	(D)	-	1 878	(D)	(D)	1 986	4 294
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control ----- farms, 1987...	119	5	104	61	135	271	62
1982...	110	3	133	54	171	307	57
acres on which used, 1987...	33 762	(D)	20 121	481	82 516	64 433	21 232
1982...	69 731	3	30 981	538	90 390	84 339	26 505
Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987...	14	-	31	8	13	67	1
1982...	4	1	1	9	28	27	(D)
acres on which used, 1987...	5 473	-	2 158	19	4 454	12 785	1
1982...	4 726	(D)	(D)	62	9 311	5 133	-
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987...	41	1	34	35	32	121	9
1982...	34	-	25	42	13	116	13
acres on which used, 1987...	3 343	(D)	2 448	358	12 405	15 470	(D)
1982...	9 773	(D)	1 922	365	8 920	18 592	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987...	163	-	138	47	221	315	69
1982...	106	2	132	34	243	340	66
acres on which used, 1987...	30 432	-	17 526	1 087	103 863	68 174	26 298
1982...	71 897	(D)	32 361	(D)	99 750	92 110	36 412
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987...	62	-	37	6	24	81	41
1982...	45	1	49	9	5	95	25
acres on which used, 1987...	15 076	-	12 853	60	5 402	19 519	9 829
1982...	24 440	(D)	18 291	24	1 575	17 747	4 619

**Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987...	527	229	9	30	249	68	31
1982.....	584	284	19	25	312	84	27
acres on which used, 1987...	112 657	8 653	(D)	1 415	13 442	24 686	7 827
1982.....	145 973	7 855	(D)	1 150	18 223	18 587	8 216
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987...	458	126	9	18	121	63	25
1982.....	566	160	15	16	161	71	24
acres on which used, 1987...	105 183	2 703	(D)	673	4 322	24 425	7 678
1982.....	138 702	3 337	128	998	6 666	18 420	8 033
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987...	140	120	2	17	161	10	7
1982.....	54	147	5	11	221	14	5
acres on which used, 1987...	7 474	5 950	(D)	742	9 120	261	149
1982.....	7 271	4 518	(D)	152	11 557	167	183
Lime ----- farms, 1987...	79	35	-	1	84	8	3
1982.....	42	69	1	1	115	5	-
acres on which used, 1987...	7 770	822	-	(D)	2 646	762	(D)
1982.....	4 603	1 419	(D)	(D)	2 923	271	-
tons, 1987...	10 665	822	(D)	(D)	3 493	822	(D)
1982.....	5 685	1 366	(D)	(D)	4 331	265	-
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987...	385	30	11	12	54	52	18
1982.....	435	34	15	7	98	53	20
acres on which used, 1987...	85 793	533	79	573	1 954	22 427	6 291
1982.....	125 523	657	114	2 480	2 095	22 085	7 155
Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987...	30	-	1	2	2	1	3
1982.....	21	-	9	3	8	14	4
acres on which used, 1987...	8 290	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3
1982.....	6 034	-	15	(D)	74	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987...	34	15	4	5	21	9	7
1982.....	34	-	9	3	2	14	6
acres on which used, 1987...	6 243	79	31	17	30	1 960	60
1982.....	13 937	-	74	25	(D)	3 214	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987...	345	102	8	15	86	47	13
1982.....	348	57	10	12	77	61	17
acres on which used, 1987...	105 220	5 557	106	969	5 557	21 354	7 556
1982.....	120 753	1 258	382	1 456	3 767	21 409	9 153
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987...	192	1	1	-	-	13	3
1982.....	227	6	-	1	-	14	3
acres on which used, 1987...	49 949	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 789	(D)
1982.....	43 964	108	-	(D)	-	2 848	(D)

Chemicals used	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987...	675	223	58	286	590	236	64	222
1982.....	723	255	66	381	797	213	63	332
acres on which used, 1987...	106 508	35 735	38 490	11 349	42 850	81 633	8 727	8 703
1982.....	112 987	43 493	41 887	12 242	47 667	62 825	13 882	13 080
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987...	547	204	58	133	331	235	57	151
1982.....	526	230	59	219	497	213	52	168
acres on which used, 1987...	96 422	34 651	38 490	6 174	19 682	79 356	7 621	3 528
1982.....	105 884	42 200	41 699	5 309	21 881	61 117	13 494	4 200
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987...	171	41	-	165	357	17	8	106
1982.....	229	39	9	230	428	8	16	210
acres on which used, 1987...	10 086	1 084	-	5 175	23 168	2 277	1 106	5 175
1982.....	7 103	1 293	188	6 933	25 786	1 708	398	8 880
Lime ----- farms, 1987...	56	24	7	33	198	12	3	44
1982.....	49	13	6	63	231	4	-	25
acres on which used, 1987...	892	2 407	2 019	1 076	9 751	1 560	15	1 670
1982.....	1 917	642	1 027	1 279	8 561	1 340	51	1 087
tons, 1987...	1 018	3 250	1 649	13 137	13 137	1 753	15	2 710
1982.....	2 867	975	1 692	1 383	12 596	2 080	-	1 407
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987...	310	39	26	67	180	224	40	50
1982.....	463	112	40	93	265	265	42	27
acres on which used, 1987...	87 880	11 465	20 852	1 672	6 862	95 020	7 071	1 018
1982.....	138 538	32 617	32 640	2 416	12 415	116 832	15 205	2 895
Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987...	54	2	-	1	54	60	7	-
1982.....	11	-	4	9	36	10	2	-
acres on which used, 1987...	4 497	(D)	-	(D)	750	15 034	(D)	-
1982.....	1 667	-	2 264	23	259	4 928	75	-
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987...	94	11	1	16	68	29	11	7
1982.....	77	16	11	34	89	22	10	1
acres on which used, 1987...	10 202	790	(D)	324	1 223	11 489	46	7
1982.....	19 226	(D)	6 030	197	2 402	11 115	(D)	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987...	473	172	61	58	273	222	47	112
1982.....	524	193	49	82	177	228	48	24
acres on which used, 1987...	113 790	40 159	36 943	3 971	14 963	135 078	9 318	4 220
1982.....	177 161	48 816	38 387	3 976	13 262	138 339	17 747	1 654
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987...	13	21	16	4	7	202	10	-
1982.....	59	15	17	12	15	153	4	1
acres on which used, 1987...	3 469	1 989	4 485	(D)	33	46 790	630	-
1982.....	7 138	1 245	3 659	71	562	42 582	595	(D)

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Chemicals used	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987..	821	351	556	210	59	456	86	121
1982..	856	448	692	304	54	517	128	119
acres on which used, 1987..	124 227	10 693	31 777	8 325	20 302	62 511	14 289	4 400
1982..	181 205	12 340	39 450	17 605	8 970	90 186	19 959	6 150
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987..	658	229	332	120	43	394	54	75
1982..	732	334	463	176	36	498	71	54
acres on which used, 1987..	112 902	6 777	13 846	4 359	17 865	56 531	10 171	1 907
1982..	173 144	6 576	19 692	11 505	7 790	85 944	12 057	1 555
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987..	210	172	344	114	17	98	35	46
1982..	161	197	412	190	23	80	70	97
acres on which used, 1987..	11 325	3 916	17 931	3 966	2 437	5 980	4 118	2 493
1982..	8 061	5 764	19 758	6 100	1 180	4 242	7 902	4 595
Lime ----- farms, 1987..	47	51	194	60	5	50	19	9
1982..	18	70	248	66	2	85	27	17
acres on which used, 1987..	1 906	1 336	8 742	2 654	640	3 514	874	279
1982..	597	1 845	9 607	1 450	(D)	4 643	1 945	225
tons, 1987..	2 220	1 314	10 541	2 818	(D)	5 645	800	558
1982..	647	2 024	11 549	2 306	(D)	7 070	2 214	210
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987..	192	56	128	11	26	297	13	18
1982..	319	34	134	16	30	348	19	26
acres on which used, 1987..	43 911	1 033	3 970	917	17 997	41 517	10 740	216
1982..	81 186	498	5 425	2 676	20 732	64 439	9 633	1 031
Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987..	25	2	1	—	2	30	1	—
1982..	10	1	16	—	—	20	—	—
acres on which used, 1987..	2 401	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	3 927	(D)	—
1982..	453	(D)	359	—	—	4 100	—	—
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987..	88	22	9	2	6	13	4	9
1982..	63	—	15	15	3	10	7	—
acres on which used, 1987..	15 928	232	(D)	(D)	2 869	1 801	410	108
1982..	13 863	—	767	370	1 893	11	1 000	—
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987..	471	65	210	45	49	288	40	58
1982..	393	10	141	52	36	311	24	22
acres on which used, 1987..	92 451	1 726	15 414	2 238	22 323	51 146	9 288	3 956
1982..	115 136	1 152	8 377	6 939	19 119	76 008	12 451	446
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987..	13	9	6	1	6	142	4	—
1982..	9	1	—	1	5	152	3	8
acres on which used, 1987..	1 284	34	11	(D)	3 200	21 995	391	—
1982..	2 873	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	24 243	2 600	120

**Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
<b>FARMS</b>							
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987 ..	27 350	765	370	263	118	1 080	846
1982 ..	31 629	887	455	289	110	1 302	925
acres, 1987 ..	8 007 173	260 486	106 442	58 215	71 764	271 780	159 638
1982 ..	8 928 827	275 069	132 440	61 025	73 255	305 128	154 349
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	18 644	553	256	148	89	865	501
1982 ..	21 981	676	283	171	106	1 100	580
acres, 1987 ..	3 599 678	154 276	38 890	21 170	38 024	191 334	29 430
1982 ..	4 699 323	221 212	73 403	26 967	41 776	231 552	62 919
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>							
Full owners ----- farms, 1987 ..	15 770	376	215	129	29	540	620
1982 ..	18 524	402	256	174	28	617	634
acres, 1987 ..	2 504 754	49 706	33 094	12 261	5 375	58 495	69 944
1982 ..	3 102 880	64 504	30 051	28 459	12 219	59 854	62 186
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	9 153	200	133	64	12	360	335
1982 ..	11 101	231	149	87	25	451	355
acres, 1987 ..	632 464	19 885	6 037	3 688	1 613	25 577	8 458
1982 ..	1 030 385	40 228	8 163	11 302	6 482	30 163	15 601
Part owners ----- farms, 1987 ..	7 894	236	103	101	33	410	186
1982 ..	9 226	304	123	98	30	546	235
acres, 1987 ..	3 734 670	118 839	54 075	29 151	38 659	164 089	69 889
1982 ..	4 347 734	143 908	77 449	19 479	37 728	205 365	78 854
Owned land in farms ----- acres, 1987 ..	1 225 974	23 027	11 725	6 637	26 372	50 452	18 866
1982 ..	1 608 072	30 356	20 659	5 499	27 127	84 845	20 333
Rented land in farms ----- acres, 1987 ..	2 508 696	95 812	42 350	22 514	12 287	113 637	51 023
1982 ..	2 739 662	113 552	56 790	13 980	10 601	120 520	58 521
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	6 549	213	82	66	26	390	142
1982 ..	7 735	278	99	68	29	520	180
acres, 1987 ..	1 914 849	75 987	22 622	9 848	18 336	132 081	14 371
1982 ..	2 633 467	120 004	47 443	6 098	18 799	163 631	36 695
Tenants ----- farms, 1987 ..	3 686	153	52	33	56	130	40
1982 ..	3 878	161	56	27	52	139	56
acres, 1987 ..	1 767 749	91 941	19 273	16 803	27 730	49 196	19 805
1982 ..	1 478 213	66 657	24 840	13 087	23 909	38 909	13 309
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	2 942	140	41	18	49	115	24
1982 ..	3 155	167	16	12	52	129	45
acres, 1987 ..	1 052 365	58 404	10 231	7 634	18 075	33 676	6 601
1982 ..	1 035 471	60 980	17 797	7 567	16 495	37 758	10 623
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ----- 1987 ..	17 462	429	257	187	47	722	638
1982 ..	20 195	508	289	209	50	864	707
Not on farm operated ----- 1987 ..	7 003	220	77	51	63	229	129
1982 ..	7 048	231	95	54	54	246	130
Not reported ----- 1987 ..	2 885	116	36	25	8	129	79
1982 ..	4 385	148	51	36	6	192	88
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ----- 1987 ..	13 496	480	168	81	84	527	305
1982 ..	14 629	562	191	78	93	696	289
Other ----- 1987 ..	13 854	285	202	182	34	553	541
1982 ..	16 999	325	244	221	17	606	626
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None ----- 1987 ..	11 078	418	144	77	67	394	285
1982 ..	10 888	417	139	71	67	411	250
Any ----- 1987 ..	14 388	279	199	177	44	612	524
1982 ..	17 721	350	251	208	31	751	621
1 to 49 days ----- 1987 ..	1 380	51	18	13	2	57	43
1982 ..	1 712	45	25	11	10	106	41
50 to 99 days ----- 1987 ..	1 850	11	12	11	10	53	19
1982 ..	1 037	23	16	6	1	83	26
100 to 149 days ----- 1987 ..	1 013	24	14	11	6	49	28
1982 ..	1 229	20	13	10	6	62	36
150 to 199 days ----- 1987 ..	1 943	32	21	19	2	95	72
1982 ..	2 431	41	40	36	3	98	105
200 days or more ----- 1987 ..	9 202	161	134	123	24	358	362
1982 ..	11 312	221	155	145	17	402	413
Not reported ----- 1987 ..	1 884	68	27	9	7	74	37
1982 ..	3 019	120	45	20	12	140	54
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less ----- 1987 ..	1 824	54	17	24	4	57	44
1982 ..	1 841	49	28	26	3	56	63
3 or 4 years ----- 1987 ..	1 920	42	19	20	5	70	39
1982 ..	2 750	52	30	32	11	123	80
5 to 9 years ----- 1987 ..	3 038	88	53	56	19	151	154
1982 ..	4 954	133	82	54	21	191	176
10 years or more ----- 1987 ..	13 134	363	198	103	67	521	415
1982 ..	13 242	378	219	101	37	540	389
Average years on present farm ----- 1987 ..	17.1	17.9	19.6	15.2	18.1	17.1	16.0
1982 ..	15.9	17.2	17.2	14.0	16.4	15.8	14.5
Not reported ----- 1987 ..	8 534	218	82	60	23	281	194
1982 ..	8 851	275	112	86	22	392	223

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Characteristics		Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
<b>FARMS</b>								
Land in farms .....	farms, 1987 ..	301	399	558	772	264	442	433
	1982 ..	405	444	666	817	290	446	531
	acres, 1987 ..	60 651	119 681	175 800	325 523	58 212	255 447	245 038
	1982 ..	68 209	129 471	218 616	344 320	68 427	260 012	288 700
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1987 ..	187	215	330	393	181	190	361
	1982 ..	271	229	379	441	189	188	455
	acres, 1987 ..	7 930	32 048	54 543	68 362	24 009	19 580	159 833
	1982 ..	10 572	39 071	71 752	153 246	38 493	22 419	213 035
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners .....	farms, 1987 ..	221	248	308	413	159	222	188
	1982 ..	289	284	384	462	100	236	208
	acres, 1987 ..	40 418	42 319	59 874	97 004	22 060	87 057	56 698
	1982 ..	40 946	43 064	73 570	124 038	30 746	92 606	46 354
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1987 ..	127	110	160	152	89	69	123
	1982 ..	185	115	187	108	79	148	148
	acres, 1987 ..	3 111	6 575	13 606	7 231	3 837	2 390	21 818
	1982 ..	5 699	8 218	18 735	31 427	13 314	3 831	28 404
Part owners .....	farms, 1987 ..	68	108	173	260	79	154	165
	1982 ..	95	132	202	235	81	143	229
	acres, 1987 ..	18 770	55 497	79 502	166 703	24 165	117 460	125 454
	1982 ..	24 484	58 129	113 027	161 933	34 681	96 941	175 077
Owned land in farms .....	acres, 1987 ..	10 634	20 043	28 903	31 495	9 531	26 664	38 035
	1982 ..	12 412	27 167	41 125	45 808	10 728	38 156	71 553
Rented land in farms .....	acres, 1987 ..	8 136	34 554	50 598	135 208	14 634	90 796	87 428
	1982 ..	12 072	30 962	72 802	116 127	23 953	60 785	103 524
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1987 ..	55	80	115	175	68	83	159
	1982 ..	77	85	137	165	85	72	220
	acres, 1987 ..	4 534	17 401	24 649	37 093	12 564	8 581	92 313
	1982 ..	4 212	18 809	41 098	79 381	22 977	6 149	132 141
Tenants .....	farms, 1987 ..	12	43	78	99	26	66	80
	1982 ..	21	48	80	120	19	67	94
	acres, 1987 ..	1 463	21 865	36 424	61 816	11 987	50 930	63 186
	1982 ..	2 779	28 278	32 119	58 349	3 000	70 465	67 269
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1987 ..	5	25	56	66	24	38	79
	1982 ..	9	29	46	89	16	37	87
	acres, 1987 ..	285	8 072	16 288	24 038	7 608	8 589	45 802
	1982 ..	661	12 044	11 819	42 438	2 202	12 439	52 490
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	1987 ..	208	245	322	506	172	304	240
	1982 ..	272	249	385	502	180	286	314
Not on farm operated .....	1987 ..	72	117	185	165	53	92	129
	1982 ..	85	150	196	185	52	90	131
Not reported .....	1987 ..	21	37	52	81	39	46	64
	1982 ..	38	45	85	120	58	90	86
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .....	1987 ..	99	159	256	300	138	188	261
	1982 ..	108	151	253	326	127	170	294
Other .....	1987 ..	202	240	303	472	126	252	172
	1982 ..	296	293	413	491	163	276	237
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None .....	1987 ..	82	133	202	246	100	170	188
	1982 ..	113	133	183	231	85	138	209
Any .....	1987 ..	319	241	319	487	148	232	189
	1982 ..	267	284	436	513	159	264	281
1 to 49 days .....	1987 ..	19	21	25	49	17	21	31
	1982 ..	15	22	28	32	13	24	43
50 to 99 days .....	1987 ..	4	14	24	21	6	17	11
	1982 ..	7	17	19	31	6	14	27
100 to 149 days .....	1987 ..	10	12	14	22	12	18	17
	1982 ..	12	25	22	28	13	21	17
150 to 199 days .....	1987 ..	15	33	41	54	22	29	50
	1982 ..	21	29	43	66	27	47	55
200 days or more .....	1987 ..	143	161	215	341	91	147	90
	1982 ..	212	191	323	357	100	158	139
Not reported .....	1987 ..	18	25	38	39	16	40	46
	1982 ..	25	27	47	73	46	44	41
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....	1987 ..	7	28	29	45	30	15	52
	1982 ..	17	38	56	55	17	23	33
3 or 4 years .....	1987 ..	13	25	49	60	14	28	28
	1982 ..	38	40	72	92	34	34	44
5 to 9 years .....	1987 ..	38	82	95	160	36	49	40
	1982 ..	96	96	100	185	37	45	86
10 years or more .....	1987 ..	185	182	261	330	119	195	212
	1982 ..	195	170	288	272	123	142	234
Average years on present farm .....	1987 ..	22.1	15.1	15.8	17.7	15.9	16.8	16.6
	1982 ..	16.8	13.4	15.5	12.3	17.7	16.9	14.4
Not reported .....	1987 ..	58	82	125	177	65	155	103
	1982 ..	108	100	150	213	101	202	134



**Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Cleiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
FARMS								
Land in farms .....	farms, 1987...	291	357	585	582	277	435	582
	1982...	395	431	679	589	323	497	725
	acres, 1987...	63 548	230 503	154 522	84 198	196 414	134 186	160 199
	1982...	87 429	264 548	166 066	89 330	214 717	190 789	203 792
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1987...	190	327	360	323	266	256	397
	1982...	252	366	386	313	312	312	491
	acres, 1987...	8 680	188 704	20 759	14 625	141 513	16 571	89 549
	1982...	8 772	220 266	25 992	19 678	177 233	25 142	153 759
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners .....	farms, 1987...	201	113	382	374	77	286	339
	1982...	269	149	473	377	123	356	386
	acres, 1987...	40 214	41 665	73 675	41 024	42 218	84 356	43 018
	1982...	54 691	71 370	96 187	38 206	62 521	117 724	62 584
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1987...	121	89	227	201	69	153	191
	1982...	157	112	248	183	114	206	194
	acres, 1987...	4 468	22 139	7 640	6 995	24 069	6 980	15 612
	1982...	4 038	47 078	11 255	5 738	48 466	9 357	34 299
Part owners .....	farms, 1987...	72	142	145	138	101	115	156
	1982...	104	172	141	168	139	105	242
	acres, 1987...	21 390	125 024	68 555	34 257	81 675	43 298	75 270
	1982...	27 884	142 684	58 103	42 023	115 327	64 149	105 091
Owned land in farms .....	acres, 1987...	11 025	34 234	27 302	13 533	34 066	19 331	16 579
	1982...	11 032	42 705	23 365	18 341	55 033	37 776	26 941
Rented land in farms .....	acres, 1987...	10 385	90 790	41 253	20 724	47 607	23 967	58 691
	1982...	16 852	99 979	34 738	23 682	60 294	26 373	78 150
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1987...	58	136	106	87	99	88	137
	1982...	81	168	107	114	137	84	216
	acres, 1987...	4 027	108 576	10 589	5 095	60 084	7 896	46 919
	1982...	4 281	125 505	12 106	10 016	96 229	12 719	88 016
Tenants .....	farms, 1987...	18	102	58	70	99	34	87
	1982...	22	110	65	44	81	36	97
	acres, 1987...	1 944	63 814	12 292	8 917	72 521	6 514	41 911
	1982...	4 854	50 494	11 776	9 101	36 869	8 916	36 117
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1987...	11	102	27	35	98	15	69
	1982...	14	106	31	16	61	22	81
	acres, 1987...	185	57 989	2 530	2 535	57 360	1 695	27 018
	1982...	453	47 683	2 631	3 924	32 538	3 066	31 444
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	1987...	178	216	379	395	134	295	315
	1982...	242	246	421	395	182	318	404
Not on farm operated .....	1987...	75	103	154	145	119	117	184
	1982...	102	129	165	132	95	116	161
Not reported .....	1987...	38	38	52	42	24	23	83
	1982...	51	56	93	62	46	63	160
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .....	1987...	131	264	207	219	245	133	291
	1982...	145	303	220	185	263	183	404
Other .....	1987...	160	93	376	363	32	302	291
	1982...	250	128	459	404	80	334	321
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None .....	1987...	125	180	173	224	185	130	229
	1982...	125	193	202	178	174	148	289
Any .....	1987...	143	145	386	318	72	287	268
	1982...	237	174	423	379	106	314	348
1 to 49 days .....	1987...	12	28	23	27	18	26	31
	1982...	19	22	29	32	18	21	46
50 to 99 days .....	1987...	10	13	24	10	8	8	21
	1982...	16	13	23	17	12	19	28
100 to 149 days .....	1987...	14	12	27	21	7	17	16
	1982...	10	23	9	25	10	24	26
150 to 199 days .....	1987...	16	24	36	36	9	34	52
	1982...	35	30	48	42	14	55	55
200 days or more .....	1987...	91	68	276	224	30	202	168
	1982...	157	86	314	263	52	195	193
Not reported .....	1987...	23	32	26	40	20	18	55
	1982...	33	64	54	32	43	37	108
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....	1987...	8	34	38	27	50	16	51
	1982...	16	34	40	49	22	27	38
3 or 4 years .....	1987...	16	17	39	56	21	25	32
	1982...	21	32	52	57	25	35	57
5 to 9 years .....	1987...	34	48	34	112	26	71	79
	1982...	38	80	87	91	53	84	101
10 years or more .....	1987...	152	190	294	264	120	234	267
	1982...	185	172	302	246	147	211	244
Average years on present farm .....	1987...	20.6	17.7	16.9	16.5	14.3	17.0	16.3
	1982...	19.8	13.5	16.0	15.7	15.5	15.7	14.8
Not reported .....	1987...	81	70	120	123	60	89	153
	1982...	135	113	188	146	76	140	285

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
<b>FARMS</b>							
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987...	929	216	365	174	207	102	523
----- farms, 1982...	971	293	351	218	242	115	555
----- acres, 1987...	261 541	43 438	103 427	81 178	21 660	15 748	290 309
----- acres, 1982...	262 300	48 285	111 002	97 554	27 299	8 591	315 138
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987...	758	135	287	124	126	40	406
----- farms, 1982...	855	188	280	155	158	52	464
----- acres, 1987...	158 659	15 638	58 183	44 578	1 944	2 046	141 922
----- acres, 1982...	191 241	19 874	60 434	55 520	(D)	2 138	240 513
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>							
Full owners ----- farms, 1987...	449	139	179	56	185	77	186
----- farms, 1982...	436	202	168	65	188	68	204
----- acres, 1987...	53 971	20 264	22 854	12 460	16 389	5 052	54 217
----- acres, 1982...	61 140	20 092	19 048	19 870	20 621	2 760	60 921
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987...	314	73	104	33	25	25	107
----- farms, 1982...	346	117	115	36	18	29	118
----- acres, 1987...	22 293	3 864	9 445	4 777	1 451	521	18 875
----- acres, 1982...	36 067	4 379	7 212	8 786	2 026	264	35 995
Part owners ----- farms, 1987...	332	78	112	61	37	10	200
----- farms, 1982...	307	60	122	78	43	16	214
----- acres, 1987...	154 104	20 508	53 812	36 552	(D)	1 084	146 583
----- acres, 1982...	168 451	26 576	63 378	45 370	5 991	3 100	168 470
Owned land in farms ----- acres, 1987...	54 886	9 540	10 380	7 822	(D)	189	29 118
----- acres, 1982...	60 847	14 544	19 978	8 131	2 519	875	34 981
Rented land in farms ----- acres, 1987...	99 118	11 968	43 432	28 730	2 940	895	117 465
----- acres, 1982...	107 604	12 032	43 400	37 239	3 472	2 425	133 479
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987...	310	51	101	46	23	6	179
----- farms, 1982...	377	61	113	62	33	7	202
----- acres, 1987...	99 227	9 910	33 007	18 989	431	147	72 860
----- acres, 1982...	126 655	14 777	32 899	23 628	921	1 016	130 198
Tenants ----- farms, 1987...	148	17	74	57	5	15	137
----- farms, 1982...	138	13	61	75	11	31	137
----- acres, 1987...	53 466	2 566	26 761	32 166	(D)	9 612	89 509
----- acres, 1982...	32 709	1 617	28 576	32 314	687	2 731	85 747
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987...	134	13	62	5	5	120	133
----- farms, 1982...	132	10	52	57	7	16	133
----- acres, 1987...	37 139	1 864	15 731	20 812	62	1 378	50 187
----- acres, 1982...	28 519	718	20 323	23 106	(D)	858	75 220
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ----- 1987...	548	149	208	88	144	42	319
----- 1982...	613	218	196	124	173	47	350
Not on farm operated ----- 1987...	256	39	124	74	36	152	156
----- 1982...	217	36	96	63	39	53	121
Not reported ----- 1987...	125	28	33	12	27	8	48
----- 1982...	141	39	59	31	30	15	84
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ----- 1987...	588	81	205	100	71	27	360
----- 1982...	594	88	203	112	59	28	425
Other ----- 1987...	341	135	160	74	136	75	163
----- 1982...	377	205	148	106	183	87	130
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None ----- 1987...	428	75	171	71	62	34	263
----- 1982...	407	87	145	82	59	29	299
Any ----- 1987...	430	130	167	90	131	63	214
----- 1982...	444	186	152	114	172	85	165
1 to 49 days ----- 1987...	59	11	18	4	12	3	31
----- 1982...	45	17	15	14	12	6	28
50 to 99 days ----- 1987...	42	4	7	5	8	1	17
----- 1982...	33	8	9	8	8	4	15
100 to 149 days ----- 1987...	31	9	11	4	8	4	30
----- 1982...	26	4	13	5	7	7	7
150 to 199 days ----- 1987...	70	24	21	15	16	13	16
----- 1982...	74	27	17	13	19	6	20
200 days or more ----- 1987...	228	82	110	62	87	42	120
----- 1982...	266	130	98	64	134	62	94
Not reported ----- 1987...	71	11	27	13	14	5	46
----- 1982...	120	20	54	22	11	1	91
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less ----- 1987...	112	14	25	13	6	8	40
----- 1982...	47	12	15	10	11	16	30
3 or 4 years ----- 1987...	66	15	27	17	12	17	44
----- 1982...	95	31	20	28	13	25	34
5 to 9 years ----- 1987...	114	26	54	28	26	25	71
----- 1982...	140	38	60	40	42	18	90
10 years or more ----- 1987...	418	113	168	80	107	29	249
----- 1982...	437	134	141	87	113	28	284
Average years on present farm ----- 1987...	17.1	16.9	17.7	14.0	19.4	10.1	16.9
----- 1982...	16.5	17.3	17.0	13.1	17.0	8.5	17.2
Not reported ----- 1987...	219	48	91	36	56	23	119
----- 1982...	252	78	115	53	63	28	137

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Lafayette	Lefourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
<b>FARMS</b>							
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987...	674	366	205	345	429	325	434
----- farms, 1982...	765	361	230	342	516	375	445
----- acres, 1987...	89 425	122 862	26 993	57 788	35 925	259 256	265 702
----- acres, 1982...	86 948	185 126	23 128	65 091	43 888	252 847	277 903
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987...	415	250	133	205	232	306	384
----- farms, 1982...	492	252	141	259	301	357	372
----- acres, 1987...	49 617	42 468	5 269	7 609	4 397	206 648	156 015
----- acres, 1982...	56 775	48 015	7 775	7 061	5 266	210 728	201 410
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>							
Full owners ----- farms, 1987...	466	131	133	247	331	102	153
----- farms, 1982...	490	117	173	312	404	146	196
----- acres, 1987...	25 153	23 786	9 874	32 847	18 024	41 693	76 826
----- acres, 1982...	22 744	75 691	15 273	41 651	22 471	68 990	78 395
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987...	254	71	76	137	171	91	117
----- farms, 1982...	279	67	91	162	227	129	145
----- acres, 1987...	7 363	5 147	1 201	3 362	2 588	31 721	39 211
----- acres, 1982...	7 952	5 178	4 314	3 523	3 825	57 742	50 662
Part owners ----- farms, 1987...	132	101	64	83	87	151	129
----- farms, 1982...	204	133	52	103	96	168	158
----- acres, 1987...	40 995	51 337	16 065	23 070	17 152	164 061	80 162
----- acres, 1982...	47 048	67 264	6 154	21 335	19 088	157 970	156 200
Owned land in farms ----- farms, 1987...	8 257	15 782	9 386	10 707	4 420	80 844	25 549
----- farms, 1982...	11 783	32 670	1 998	9 437	4 225	83 473	64 147
Rented land in farms ----- acres, 1987...	32 738	35 555	6 682	12 363	12 732	83 217	54 813
----- acres, 1982...	35 265	34 594	4 156	11 898	14 863	74 497	92 053
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987...	102	79	53	58	55	148	120
----- farms, 1982...	156	101	40	82	64	168	148
----- acres, 1987...	25 702	18 565	3 098	3 791	1 599	132 658	46 841
----- acres, 1982...	34 820	27 607	2 914	3 086	1 315	129 028	115 279
Tenants ----- farms, 1987...	76	134	8	15	11	72	152
----- farms, 1982...	77	111	14	17	16	53	91
----- acres, 1987...	23 271	47 739	1 054	1 871	749	53 502	108 714
----- acres, 1982...	17 156	42 171	1 701	2 105	2 329	25 897	43 208
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987...	59	100	4	10	6	67	147
----- farms, 1982...	57	84	10	15	10	60	79
----- acres, 1987...	16 552	18 756	970	456	210	42 269	69 963
----- acres, 1982...	14 003	15 230	547	452	126	23 958	35 469
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ----- 1987...	424	154	150	230	342	167	193
----- 1982...	481	185	175	276	397	196	219
Not on farm operated ----- 1987...	173	174	32	90	50	128	187
----- 1982...	166	125	27	101	63	113	169
Not reported ----- 1987...	77	38	23	25	30	54	54
----- 1982...	118	51	37	55	56	66	57
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ----- 1987...	306	173	47	117	158	236	312
----- 1982...	293	156	47	129	159	289	283
Other ----- 1987...	368	193	158	228	271	89	122
----- 1982...	472	205	192	303	357	86	162
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None ----- 1987...	256	131	53	107	161	153	237
----- 1982...	240	120	54	110	129	188	184
Any ----- 1987...	361	213	147	225	245	146	180
----- 1982...	445	211	174	300	358	132	202
1 to 49 days ----- 1987...	38	22	11	16	14	21	35
----- 1982...	40	29	10	32	29	29	26
50 to 99 days ----- 1987...	36	14	1	11	11	18	9
----- 1982...	22	5	1	11	18	9	14
100 to 149 days ----- 1987...	20	13	7	11	24	11	11
----- 1982...	28	13	3	9	15	7	7
150 to 199 days ----- 1987...	32	31	39	13	29	18	12
----- 1982...	45	26	30	19	71	18	24
200 days or more ----- 1987...	235	133	89	174	167	78	113
----- 1982...	310	131	126	228	213	61	131
Not reported ----- 1987...	57	22	5	13	23	26	17
----- 1982...	80	30	11	22	29	55	59
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less ----- 1987...	34	25	13	17	20	31	77
----- 1982...	24	23	16	23	28	23	42
3 or 4 years ----- 1987...	44	39	12	23	31	34	30
----- 1982...	56	35	25	41	54	30	40
5 to 9 years ----- 1987...	94	47	30	55	70	35	43
----- 1982...	104	67	28	63	67	68	72
10 years or more ----- 1987...	311	150	96	186	208	155	197
----- 1982...	314	121	97	187	228	191	191
Average years on present farm ----- 1987...	17.6	14.5	16.1	18.2	17.5	14.0	14.8
----- 1982...	17.5	13.7	16.3	18.8	15.7	13.6	14.3
Not reported ----- 1987...	191	105	54	64	100	70	87
----- 1982...	267	109	76	108	139	104	111

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Repides	Red River
<b>FARMS</b>								
Land in farms .....	farms, 1987...	622	7	429	117	439	875	251
	1982...	671	8	454	127	494	1 026	288
acres, 1987...	209 857	11	1	87 400	42 641	35 787	196 884	112 884
	1982...	245 788	13	93 827	37 543	199 190	210 741	126 964
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1987...	414	6	261	78	354	604	173
	1982...	431	5	291	95	388	697	205
acres, 1987...	67 405	(D)	(D)	38 342	(D)	134 489	95 748	34 635
	1982...	115 303	(D)	45 539	3 336	126 568	117 285	54 740
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners .....	farms, 1987...	393	6	281	80	188	558	140
	1982...	438	6	303	86	206	702	157
acres, 1987...	76 911	(D)	(D)	30 883	27 835	32 544	65 155	36 751
	1982...	95 486	(D)	38 177	13 505	56 109	77 711	43 058
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1987...	232	6	149	61	141	337	85
	1982...	251	5	172	74	138	302	102
acres, 1987...	17 199	(D)	(D)	6 891	1 158	15 480	20 040	9 222
	1982...	28 320	(D)	11 662	1 041	24 500	23 883	13 552
Part owners .....	farms, 1987...	159	--	109	14	153	230	84
	1982...	173	--	112	21	156	243	92
acres, 1987...	99 576	--	--	37 363	2 926	110 878	96 477	67 109
	1982...	124 317	--	39 530	19 303	93 287	108 672	73 469
Owned land in farms .....	acres, 1987...	44 587	--	18 345	1 970	35 194	37 688	24 006
	1982...	55 547	--	12 743	(D)	39 181	41 615	25 735
Rented land in farms .....	acres, 1987...	54 909	--	19 018	956	75 684	58 789	43 103
	1982...	68 770	--	26 787	(D)	54 126	66 857	47 734
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1987...	127	--	83	10	132	195	77
	1982...	127	--	95	13	135	203	79
acres, 1987...	31 600	--	--	18 892	293	76 964	51 728	22 381
	1982...	65 750	--	23 640	2 165	60 061	73 303	33 574
Tenants .....	farms, 1987...	70	1	39	23	98	87	17
	1982...	60	2	39	20	130	81	39
acres, 1987...	33 364	(D)	(D)	19 154	11 880	52 365	34 692	9 024
	1982...	25 985	(D)	16 120	4 735	49 794	24 358	12 437
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1987...	55	--	29	7	81	72	11
	1982...	43	--	24	--	115	66	25
acres, 1987...	18 606	--	--	12 559	(D)	42 045	23 980	3 032
	21 233	--	--	10 237	132	42 007	20 099	7 614
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	1987...	379	4	288	65	230	627	167
	1982...	427	6	282	75	256	721	173
Not on farm operated .....	1987...	172	3	111	40	154	158	56
	1982...	148	2	112	34	155	175	86
Not reported .....	1987...	71	--	30	12	55	90	28
	1982...	96	--	60	18	83	130	29
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .....	1987...	307	3	165	44	248	405	109
	1982...	300	3	163	50	301	412	115
Other .....	1987...	315	4	264	73	191	470	142
	1982...	371	5	291	77	193	614	173
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None .....	1987...	246	3	140	30	207	346	92
	1982...	225	1	117	37	204	347	79
Any .....	1987...	344	3	267	82	200	467	147
	1982...	387	5	303	80	221	597	182
1 to 49 days .....	1987...	25	1	13	2	18	44	11
	1982...	41	2	25	6	25	64	12
50 to 99 days .....	1987...	25	--	7	9	14	24	6
	1982...	10	1	14	4	15	25	10
100 to 149 days .....	1987...	27	--	24	2	19	26	8
	1982...	25	--	20	4	36	42	18
150 to 199 days .....	1987...	48	--	29	5	20	48	21
	1982...	56	--	37	7	19	26	26
200 days or more .....	1987...	221	2	194	54	129	325	101
	1982...	253	2	207	59	127	388	116
Not reported .....	1987...	32	1	22	5	32	62	12
	1982...	59	2	34	10	69	82	27
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....	1987...	36	--	37	5	26	50	15
	1982...	36	3	22	10	23	50	19
3 or 4 years .....	1987...	53	--	38	16	28	83	16
	1982...	43	--	43	8	36	86	25
5 to 9 years .....	1987...	70	2	53	26	60	115	45
	1982...	104	3	74	20	83	180	53
10 years or more .....	1987...	310	4	214	51	210	428	126
	1982...	303	2	215	56	193	438	123
Average years on present farm .....	1987...	17.7	16.5	16.1	15.5	17.0	17.7	15.4
	1982...	16.5	6.3	16.4	15.9	15.3	16.2	15.4
Not reported .....	1987...	153	1	87	19	115	199	49
	1982...	185	--	100	33	149	272	68

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
<b>FARMS</b>							
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987 ..	622	468	22	72	359	75	39
----- farms, 1982 ..	719	527	37	64	485	89	36
----- acres, 1987 ..	244 811	58 112	5 884	37 656	50 996	48 402	18 826
----- acres, 1982 ..	264 340	65 071	8 155	38 412	72 927	48 560	20 879
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	533	263	15	41	240	65	31
----- farms, 1982 ..	621	302	28	39	320	82	32
----- acres, 1987 ..	126 029	8 169	160	(D)	10 671	28 341	8 831
----- acres, 1982 ..	171 198	7 904	682	3 624	16 350	(D)	(D)
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>							
Full owners ----- farms, 1987 ..	284	356	16	19	249	15	18
----- farms, 1982 ..	330	406	24	19	350	24	15
----- acres, 1987 ..	57 450	36 496	(D)	1 830	31 605	9 224	4 015
----- acres, 1982 ..	73 556	44 622	(D)	1 740	46 678	6 065	4 704
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	211	180	11	8	154	11	14
----- farms, 1982 ..	254	213	15	12	217	21	12
----- acres, 1987 ..	21 298	4 564	(D)	213	5 168	2 286	1 617
----- acres, 1982 ..	39 668	4 040	(D)	383	8 732	(D)	(D)
Part owners ----- farms, 1987 ..	222	96	5	14	99	30	8
----- farms, 1982 ..	261	102	7	16	102	36	12
----- acres, 1987 ..	114 019	20 185	(D)	3 318	17 875	15 727	10 925
----- acres, 1982 ..	158 099	18 477	478	3 019	20 562	17 864	11 435
Owned land in farms ----- acres, 1987 ..	39 884	9 021	63	551	9 624	5 167	(D)
----- acres, 1982 ..	63 330	6 585	248	471	10 755	8 839	(D)
Rented land in farms ----- acres, 1987 ..	74 135	11 164	(D)	2 767	8 251	10 560	(D)
----- acres, 1982 ..	94 769	11 892	230	2 548	9 807	9 025	(D)
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	214	74	3	7	78	29	6
----- farms, 1982 ..	251	74	7	10	81	33	11
----- acres, 1987 ..	64 087	3 438	(D)	(D)	5 056	10 018	4 686
----- acres, 1982 ..	107 536	3 578	202	1 522	5 556	10 312	5 288
Tenants ----- farms, 1987 ..	116	16	1	39	11	30	13
----- farms, 1982 ..	128	19	6	29	33	29	9
----- acres, 1987 ..	73 342	1 431	(D)	32 508	1 516	23 451	3 886
----- acres, 1982 ..	32 685	1 972	(D)	33 653	5 687	24 631	4 740
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	108	6	1	26	8	25	11
----- farms, 1982 ..	116	15	6	17	22	28	9
----- acres, 1987 ..	40 644	167	(D)	(D)	447	16 037	2 518
----- acres, 1982 ..	23 992	286	(D)	1 719	2 062	16 640	3 443
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ----- 1987 ..	362	329	11	21	278	34	18
----- 1982 ..	433	379	22	29	350	46	16
Not on farm operated ----- 1987 ..	195	87	9	40	56	35	19
----- 1982 ..	173	84	11	27	78	31	16
Not reported ----- 1987 ..	65	52	2	11	25	6	2
----- 1982 ..	113	64	4	8	57	12	4
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ----- 1987 ..	435	175	7	33	172	55	20
----- 1982 ..	481	225	10	28	200	67	18
Other ----- 1987 ..	187	293	15	39	187	20	19
----- 1982 ..	238	302	27	36	285	22	18
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None ----- 1987 ..	272	155	7	24	181	41	14
----- 1982 ..	301	169	11	18	164	40	9
Any ----- 1987 ..	262	286	15	41	180	28	25
----- 1982 ..	308	309	24	38	288	38	23
1 to 49 days ----- 1987 ..	29	30	-	5	19	2	3
----- 1982 ..	37	31	1	4	19	6	1
50 to 99 days ----- 1987 ..	24	8	2	1	5	-	1
----- 1982 ..	17	20	2	2	17	3	2
100 to 149 days ----- 1987 ..	26	20	-	3	8	2	1
----- 1982 ..	34	19	2	2	25	1	1
150 to 199 days ----- 1987 ..	48	48	-	6	30	8	4
----- 1982 ..	46	71	3	6	35	8	1
200 days or more ----- 1987 ..	152	180	11	26	98	16	16
----- 1982 ..	174	168	18	25	192	20	18
Not reported ----- 1987 ..	88	27	-	7	18	6	-
----- 1982 ..	110	49	2	8	33	11	4
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less ----- 1987 ..	84	24	1	6	10	7	3
----- 1982 ..	50	20	6	3	25	5	2
3 or 4 years ----- 1987 ..	57	24	-	4	13	4	6
----- 1982 ..	60	51	1	10	53	4	1
5 to 9 years ----- 1987 ..	71	69	4	14	52	8	4
----- 1982 ..	120	89	8	10	56	13	7
10 years or more ----- 1987 ..	269	234	12	30	198	44	21
----- 1982 ..	286	231	10	26	213	47	19
Average years on present farm ----- 1987 ..	15.9	18.5	17.5	14.9	20.3	20.1	17.4
----- 1982 ..	16.0	16.7	13.5	14.6	17.0	20.3	15.8
Not reported ----- 1987 ..	141	117	5	18	86	12	5
----- 1982 ..	203	136	12	15	138	20	7



Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
<b>FARMS</b>								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987...	1 159	299	88	491	1 061	268	145	457
1982...	1 483	393	101	621	1 267	334	143	541
acres, 1987...	269 030	73 265	75 556	57 922	130 622	263 228	40 132	65 151
1982...	320 063	89 853	87 262	71 787	154 448	275 298	56 743	78 373
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987...	782	246	71	244	673	360	94	285
1982...	996	303	78	352	836	320	91	374
acres, 1987...	187 440	43 979	41 163	9 971	31 763	182 915	11 804	8 516
1982...	239 995	57 747	47 005	12 174	38 033	192 601	21 365	11 388
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners ----- farms, 1987...	709	130	11	407	748	78	79	340
1982...	920	191	32	494	912	120	79	409
acres, 1987...	59 421	14 047	8 213	46 508	78 894	88 645	9 053	41 859
1982...	100 409	16 627	22 895	57 506	90 791	138 002	10 819	50 234
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987...	398	94	4	196	434	74	47	206
1982...	506	124	20	271	576	111	43	278
acres, 1987...	22 174	6 211	54	6 033	14 574	40 679	2 181	4 785
1982...	47 289	10 635	7 086	6 976	18 240	72 917	2 030	6 192
Part owners ----- farms, 1987...	295	96	27	61	236	107	37	102
1982...	357	113	24	94	291	117	30	111
acres, 1987...	144 873	29 351	29 975	9 931	44 407	112 485	17 986	21 542
1982...	154 383	41 477	38 279	11 602	54 845	96 586	29 108	26 369
Owned land in farms ----- acres, 1987...	34 463	3 374	8 610	2 355	23 155	42 885	5 287	10 760
1982...	33 978	9 155	12 614	4 871	27 682	34 819	20 138	15 086
Rented land in farms ----- acres, 1987...	110 410	25 977	21 365	7 576	21 252	69 600	12 699	10 782
1982...	120 405	32 322	25 665	6 931	27 163	61 767	8 970	11 283
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987...	256	87	25	37	193	107	29	81
1982...	317	99	24	68	213	116	23	87
acres, 1987...	109 944	19 109	17 304	3 500	15 218	92 799	5 139	3 119
1982...	132 988	26 194	23 774	4 373	17 085	83 471	10 533	4 891
Tenants ----- farms, 1987...	155	73	50	23	77	83	29	15
1982...	206	89	45	33	54	37	34	21
acres, 1987...	64 736	29 867	37 366	1 483	7 321	62 098	13 083	1 750
1982...	65 271	31 749	26 088	2 679	8 812	40 700	16 816	1 770
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987...	128	65	42	11	46	79	18	8
1982...	173	34	13	8	34	93	9	9
acres, 1987...	55 322	18 659	23 805	4 981	1 971	49 437	4 484	412
1982...	59 718	20 918	16 135	825	2 708	36 213	8 802	305
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ----- 1987...	733	164	32	345	819	144	87	331
1982...	877	210	45	454	968	184	90	388
Not on farm operated ----- 1987...	300	110	51	101	141	104	44	78
1982...	345	134	33	156	131	109	88	88
Not reported ----- 1987...	126	25	5	45	101	20	14	48
1982...	261	49	23	62	143	41	17	65
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ----- 1987...	572	162	71	179	555	230	56	174
1982...	697	190	65	174	595	276	58	202
Other ----- 1987...	587	137	17	312	506	38	89	283
1982...	786	203	36	447	672	58	95	339
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None ----- 1987...	519	135	54	150	489	161	57	166
1982...	526	139	44	155	465	141	55	155
Any ----- 1987...	538	147	27	308	521	80	82	258
1982...	786	211	45	451	718	102	86	349
1 to 49 days ----- 1987...	44	27	3	19	35	20	6	18
1982...	104	34	5	27	50	18	9	16
50 to 99 days ----- 1987...	35	7	2	11	30	4	7	7
1982...	57	16	4	20	32	11	4	19
100 to 149 days ----- 1987...	46	14	1	20	42	11	9	14
1982...	75	15	3	36	50	9	13	29
150 to 199 days ----- 1987...	94	22	7	46	87	7	7	19
1982...	85	28	5	69	110	15	4	44
200 days or more ----- 1987...	329	77	14	213	327	38	53	200
1982...	465	124	29	299	476	49	56	241
Not reported ----- 1987...	102	17	7	32	51	27	6	33
1982...	171	37	12	29	84	36	12	37
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ----- 1987...	65	26	9	24	61	24	6	21
1982...	82	18	5	56	65	19	10	35
3 or 4 years ----- 1987...	66	32	5	55	55	20	18	27
1982...	123	31	9	79	136	23	15	43
5 to 9 years ----- 1987...	156	43	13	105	144	32	29	66
1982...	194	65	15	151	216	63	20	71
10 years or more ----- 1987...	557	119	50	507	564	147	58	236
1982...	548	143	48	209	559	153	247	247
Average years on present farm ----- 1987...	17.8	15.0	16.5	13.6	17.3	16.1	13.8	17.5
1982...	15.8	15.7	16.1	11.7	15.2	14.8	16.0	16.5
Not reported ----- 1987...	315	79	14	108	227	45	34	107
1982...	536	136	24	126	291	64	29	145

**Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
<b>FARMS</b>								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987...	1 189	516	839	417	95	555	171	188
1982.....	1 283	625	1 042	510	93	659	195	239
acres, 1987...	333 377	51 974	108 803	68 411	42 489	136 800	88 864	24 374
1982.....	342 652	63 198	125 569	77 874	42 970	169 227	108 155	29 163
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987...	798	359	568	258	69	485	98	97
1982.....	927	419	687	295	67	597	131	124
acres, 1987...	139 506	9 386	29 001	9 761	23 304	76 806	19 747	3 215
1982.....	194 556	10 891	31 912	11 954	(D)	125 281	23 207	3 352
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners ----- farms, 1987...	639	389	540	269	36	286	108	144
1982.....	654	495	717	341	30	312	106	139
acres, 1987...	94 736	33 703	54 030	34 286	9 964	34 169	50 802	16 178
1982.....	89 961	39 888	71 065	42 501	3 972	40 517	56 981	20 695
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987...	344	259	329	148	21	227	51	65
1982.....	379	314	426	182	14	259	62	92
acres, 1987...	24 494	5 864	10 568	3 609	1 687	13 541	5 917	1 315
1982.....	33 133	6 576	12 550	4 567	(D)	24 128	6 184	1 643
Part owners ----- farms, 1987...	384	108	256	122	36	204	45	41
1982.....	419	115	289	134	46	268	87	32
acres, 1987...	173 814	16 634	47 822	30 782	13 107	82 254	34 004	7 038
1982.....	178 915	21 843	50 054	30 682	29 958	106 994	42 028	6 488
Owned land in farms ----- acres, 1987...	37 820	6 338	25 621	10 961	2 445	31 447	15 225	3 697
1982.....	39 378	6 977	25 261	13 610	13 074	42 760	21 296	2 836
Rented land in farms ----- acres, 1987...	135 894	10 296	22 201	19 821	10 662	50 807	18 779	3 341
1982.....	139 537	14 866	24 793	17 072	16 884	64 234	20 730	3 652
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987...	321	87	207	95	29	197	36	29
1982.....	356	94	237	91	38	262	52	23
acres, 1987...	81 101	3 381	15 300	5 759	8 778	49 239	13 237	1 398
1982.....	102 393	4 073	18 003	6 371	20 172	81 215	12 171	819
Tenants ----- farms, 1987...	166	19	43	26	23	65	18	3
1982.....	210	15	36	35	17	79	22	9
acres, 1987...	64 827	1 637	6 951	3 343	19 417	20 377	3 858	1 158
1982.....	73 776	1 467	4 450	4 691	9 040	21 716	9 146	1 980
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987...	133	32	32	19	11	51	11	9
1982.....	192	11	24	22	15	76	17	9
acres, 1987...	33 911	141	3 133	393	12 839	14 026	593	502
1982.....	59 030	242	1 359	1 016	7 056	19 938	4 852	890
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ----- 1987...	652	412	625	287	53	366	113	139
1982.....	740	461	752	355	60	467	110	166
Not on farm operated ----- 1987...	374	44	140	88	30	113	46	34
1982.....	347	71	159	97	22	103	57	46
Not reported ----- 1987...	163	60	74	42	12	76	12	15
1982.....	196	93	131	58	11	89	28	27
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ----- 1987...	763	167	400	138	40	361	68	65
1982.....	738	175	413	151	44	448	70	63
Other ----- 1987...	426	349	439	279	55	194	103	123
1982.....	545	450	629	359	49	211	125	176
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None ----- 1987...	556	183	326	129	36	262	73	60
1982.....	502	160	335	144	27	294	69	57
Any ----- 1987...	510	315	462	270	57	231	91	120
1982.....	630	420	624	335	59	275	115	169
1 to 49 days ----- 1987...	77	11	26	14	3	32	12	4
1982.....	92	22	41	18	10	42	5	10
50 to 99 days ----- 1987...	45	11	25	12	6	26	2	3
1982.....	59	16	34	9	1	40	4	4
100 to 149 days ----- 1987...	44	12	22	9	9	16	10	11
1982.....	70	25	57	10	6	16	6	8
150 to 199 days ----- 1987...	77	53	75	36	8	37	7	14
1982.....	69	61	83	42	5	54	19	22
200 days or more ----- 1987...	267	314	189	31	120	60	86	86
1982.....	320	296	409	256	37	141	81	125
Not reported ----- 1987...	123	18	51	18	2	62	7	8
1982.....	151	45	83	31	7	90	11	13
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ----- 1987...	75	16	33	22	-	54	15	4
1982.....	82	30	39	24	31	73	12	7
3 or 4 years ----- 1987...	30	63	27	10	10	39	21	20
1982.....	87	45	109	54	8	63	22	17
5 to 9 years ----- 1987...	144	67	134	67	22	66	33	23
1982.....	172	102	162	66	16	87	40	27
10 years or more ----- 1987...	539	267	403	212	41	272	78	101
1982.....	526	274	414	254	43	315	74	118
Average years on present farm ----- 1987...	18.3	19.0	16.9	18.7	15.5	17.5	15.9	21.2
1982.....	18.1	17.8	15.6	16.2	15.3	17.3	15.0	20.6
Not reported ----- 1987...	375	136	206	89	22	124	24	40
1982.....	416	194	301	112	18	163	47	70

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>							
<b>Con.</b>							
<b>Operators by age group:</b>							
Under 25 years .....	1987.. 464	25	3	1	1	26	9
..... 1982.. 741		53	10	5	3	47	16
25 to 34 years .....	1987.. 2 961	131	54	22	15	145	70
..... 1982.. 4 041		129	68	35	9	223	125
35 to 44 years .....	1987.. 5 378	133	57	65	20	246	156
..... 1982.. 6 558		166	73	70	28	265	201
45 to 54 years .....	1987.. 6 412	172	85	68	32	226	197
..... 1982.. 7 347		201	104	65	30	301	207
55 to 64 years .....	1987.. 6 415	181	98	51	43	256	228
..... 1982.. 7 213		202	110	61	32	279	233
55 to 59 years .....	1987.. 3 268	78	57	16	21	140	118
60 to 64 years .....	1987.. 3 147	103	41	35	22	116	110
65 years and over .....	1987.. 5 720	123	73	56	7	181	186
..... 1982.. 5 728		136	70	63	8	187	143
65 to 69 years .....	1987.. 2 448	59	28	21	2	92	74
70 years and over .....	1987.. 3 272	64	45	35	5	89	112
Average age .....	1987.. 52.0	49.5	52.3	52.2	49.3	49.8	53.3
..... 1982.. 50.5		48.7	50.2	51.0	49.0	48.2	50.0
<b>Operators by sex:</b>							
Male .....	1987.. farms, 25 723	733	347	247	114	1 041	800
..... 1982.. 29 960		859	413	279	110	1 248	879
..... 1987.. acres, 7 732 277		258 249	103 921	55 526	71 146	269 021	151 381
..... 1982.. 8 650 435		270 879	130 601	58 259	73 255	301 310	150 183
Female .....	1987.. farms, 1 627	32	23	16	4	39	46
..... 1982.. 1 668		28	22	20	—	54	46
..... 1987.. acres, 274 896		2 237	2 521	2 689	618	2 759	8 257
..... 1982.. 278 992		4 190	1 839	2 766	—	3 818	4 166
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	1987.. farms, 24 322	661	341	223	63	984	803
..... 1982.. 28 255		763	395	261	60	1 159	867
..... 1987.. acres, 5 567 228		190 321	91 942	27 482	12 539	197 526	137 820
..... 1982.. 6 207 665		208 294	103 743	32 609	12 910	218 720	123 725
Partnership .....	1987.. farms, 1 926	71	17	21	20	70	35
..... 1982.. 2 402		92	27	25	21	117	49
..... 1987.. acres, 1 439 980		57 670	8 936	8 504	8 537	51 851	18 935
..... 1982.. 1 406 092		45 039	14 421	8 502	19 075	48 273	21 958
Corporation:							
Family held .....	1987.. farms, 816	18	7	16	33	24	4
..... 1982.. 637		13	8	9	26	20	7
..... 1987.. acres, 717 569		(D)	(D)	18 529	(D)	20 929	2 232
..... 1982.. 963 984		(D)	11 815	(D)	39 104	(D)	(D)
Other than family held .....	1987.. farms, 89	2	—	3	2	1	—
..... 1982.. 87		1	—	1	3	1	—
..... 1987.. acres, 178 582		(D)	—	3 700	(D)	(D)	—
..... 1982.. 252 337		(D)	—	(D)	2 166	(D)	—
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	1987.. farms, 197	13	5	—	—	1	4
..... 1982.. 247		18	5	3	—	5	2
..... 1987.. acres, 103 814		3 146	(D)	—	—	(D)	651
..... 1982.. 198 749		8 877	2 461	866	—	338	(D)

**Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Bienville	Bossier	Ceddo	Celcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoule
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>							
<b>Con.</b>							
<b>Operators by age group:</b>							
Under 25 years.....1987...	1	1	3	10	5	13	10
.....1982...	1	5	12	37	7	7	19
25 to 34 years.....1987...	17	24	56	104	31	49	55
.....1982...	37	47	70	120	31	50	81
35 to 44 years.....1987...	45	60	95	186	46	74	105
.....1982...	82	97	120	193	51	64	105
45 to 54 years.....1987...	64	117	131	181	68	79	86
.....1982...	101	101	170	209	75	108	148
55 to 64 years.....1987...	96	101	143	170	57	102	112
.....1982...	94	111	164	146	66	109	93
55 to 59 years.....1987...	42	68	81	96	34	45	64
60 to 64 years.....1987...	54	33	62	74	23	57	48
65 years and over.....1987...	78	96	131	121	57	125	65
.....1982...	90	83	130	112	60	108	84
65 to 69 years.....1987...	36	49	53	40	22	44	23
70 years and over.....1987...	42	47	78	81	35	81	42
Average age.....1987...	56.3	54.5	53.6	49.8	51.9	54.2	50.2
.....1982...	53.4	51.8	52.0	47.8	51.7	53.9	48.9
<b>Operators by sex:</b>							
Male.....farms, 1987...	283	366	512	722	247	415	423
.....1982...	386	412	615	768	274	396	517
.....acres, 1987...	58 654	112 409	167 153	306 515	54 340	241 560	243 678
.....1982...	65 797	125 895	209 064	331 918	66 744	221 730	286 600
Female.....farms, 1987...	18	33	47	50	17	27	10
.....1982...	19	32	51	49	16	50	14
.....acres, 1987...	1 997	7 272	8 647	19 008	3 872	13 887	1 670
.....1982...	2 412	3 576	10 552	12 402	1 683	38 282	2 100
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship).....farms, 1987...	280	350	486	713	248	394	375
.....1982...	375	396	582	738	273	403	459
.....acres, 1987...	45 811	94 598	118 302	217 241	49 943	161 642	183 359
.....1982...	56 838	96 995	140 517	211 998	53 425	168 472	205 407
Partnership.....farms, 1987...	16	32	46	28	9	34	46
.....1982...	25	35	62	50	16	32	58
.....acres, 1987...	12 776	14 753	42 150	46 888	5 177	26 888	51 062
.....1982...	8 008	23 087	46 394	33 929	(D)	35 663	66 012
Corporation:							
Family held.....farms, 1987...	5	11	20	22	7	6	10
.....1982...	5	9	16	19	1	6	9
.....acres, 1987...	2 064	9 292	(D)	(D)	3 092	13 422	(D)
.....1982...	3 363	(D)	24 214	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held.....farms, 1987...	-	3	1	1	-	5	-
.....1982...	-	1	3	2	-	1	1
.....acres, 1987...	-	451	(D)	(D)	-	49 186	-
.....1982...	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....farms, 1987...	-	3	6	8	-	3	2
.....1982...	-	3	3	6	-	4	4
.....acres, 1987...	-	597	448	11 871	-	4 308	(D)
.....1982...	-	1 153	(D)	8 822	-	34 149	689

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evergreen
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>							
<b>Con.</b>							
<b>Operators by age group:</b>							
Under 25 years.....1987...	4	14	1	3	15	2	12
.....1982...	2	18	9	7	12	4	24
25 to 34 years.....1987...	11	55	49	61	64	33	74
.....1982...	29	68	59	59	64	59	113
35 to 44 years.....1987...	28	69	114	102	46	95	122
.....1982...	55	95	120	129	57	116	200
45 to 54 years.....1987...	60	86	127	127	78	105	151
.....1982...	66	123	161	124	93	95	148
55 to 64 years.....1987...	74	73	166	151	47	82	124
.....1982...	90	85	183	127	61	105	131
65 to 69 years.....1987...	36	45	97	50	27	46	61
60 to 64 years.....1987...	38	28	69	91	20	36	63
65 years and over.....1987...	114	60	128	138	27	118	99
.....1982...	153	42	147	143	36	118	109
65 to 69 years.....1987...	36	16	68	43	12	47	45
70 years and over.....1987...	78	44	60	95	15	71	54
Average age.....1987...	58.5	49.2	53.4	53.8	45.7	53.5	50.2
.....1982...	57.3	46.9	53.2	52.3	46.3	52.2	47.8
<b>Operators by sex:</b>							
Male.....farms, 1987...	268	337	542	534	273	408	548
.....1982...	376	397	628	552	313	460	693
.....acres, 1987...	60 559	223 680	146 719	77 713	194 995	123 409	156 443
.....1982...	83 787	248 486	154 245	84 696	211 793	178 392	201 220
Female.....farms, 1987...	23	20	43	48	4	27	34
.....1982...	19	34	51	37	10	37	32
.....acres, 1987...	2 989	6 843	7 803	6 485	1 419	10 759	3 756
.....1982...	3 642	16 062	11 821	4 634	2 924	12 397	2 563
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship).....farms, 1987...	260	300	545	521	187	400	513
.....1982...	355	363	632	530	258	445	646
.....acres, 1987...	49 396	170 650	131 652	66 846	74 274	98 942	120 960
.....1982...	71 626	187 628	140 726	70 713	113 054	114 915	153 136
Partnership.....farms, 1987...	22	36	36	28	43	20	32
.....1982...	31	52	41	35	29	38	55
.....acres, 1987...	9 511	37 228	16 416	7 484	(D)	11 301	22 889
.....1982...	11 318	50 731	22 598	10 695	27 191	56 103	29 157
Corporation:							
Family held.....farms, 1987...	8	20	3	17	38	12	30
.....1982...	4	12	5	11	27	11	16
.....acres, 1987...	(D)	(D)	(D)	39 320	39 320	19 547	15 824
.....1982...	2 070	(D)	(D)	3 090	48 894	11 208	14 019
Other than family held.....farms, 1987...	—	1	—	2	4	—	3
.....1982...	—	1	—	4	4	—	4
.....acres, 1987...	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	137
.....1982...	—	(D)	(D)	716	19 177	—	5 424
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....farms, 1987...	1	—	1	14	5	3	4
.....1982...	5	3	—	9	5	3	4
.....acres, 1987...	(D)	—	(D)	6 408	311	4 278	589
.....1982...	2 415	1 952	—	4 116	5 401	8 560	2 056



Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>							
<b>Con.</b>							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years.....1987..	34	4	12	5	3	-	33
.....1982..	33	4	1	8	-	-	30
25 to 34 years.....1987..	133	15	41	20	8	10	81
.....1982..	155	30	38	37	20	14	102
35 to 44 years.....1987..	172	40	76	42	31	21	132
.....1982..	217	48	75	55	51	30	139
45 to 54 years.....1987..	207	48	89	40	58	26	134
.....1982..	209	65	86	54	51	22	118
55 to 64 years.....1987..	226	55	83	41	45	27	90
.....1982..	219	67	82	43	53	29	104
55 to 59 years.....1987..	95	34	45	25	21	11	46
60 to 64 years.....1987..	131	21	38	16	24	16	44
65 years and over.....1987..	157	54	64	26	62	18	53
.....1982..	138	79	69	21	67	20	62
65 to 69 years.....1987..	71	21	28	16	24	4	24
70 years and over.....1987..	86	33	36	10	38	14	29
Average age.....1987..	50.1	53.9	50.7	49.2	56.0	52.8	46.2
.....1982..	48.5	53.6	51.9	46.5	53.8	49.9	46.2
Operators by sex:							
Male.....farms, 1987..	899	198	348	165	197	90	501
.....1982..	937	271	334	208	232	109	533
.....acres, 1987..	257 890	40 453	102 125	78 311	20 065	14 328	285 098
.....1982..	257 325	46 041	106 507	96 416	25 769	7 763	309 776
Female.....farms, 1987..	30	18	17	9	10	12	22
.....1982..	34	22	17	10	10	6	22
.....acres, 1987..	3 651	2 985	1 302	2 867	1 595	1 420	5 211
.....1982..	4 975	2 244	4 495	1 138	1 530	828	5 362
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship).....farms, 1987..	834	193	298	140	202	86	454
.....1982..	880	274	282	168	225	102	478
.....acres, 1987..	208 003	34 543	54 040	46 503	21 351	6 702	225 923
.....1982..	205 560	40 469	45 411	51 229	23 695	6 731	236 831
Partnership.....farms, 1987..	73	16	29	15	5	9	45
.....1982..	75	14	34	22	14	9	52
.....acres, 1987..	43 394	4 586	(D)	(D)	309	(D)	38 769
.....1982..	45 170	5 643	20 751	14 629	3 462	(D)	48 122
Corporation:							
Family held.....farms, 1987..	10	5	36	14	-	6	22
.....1982..	7	3	27	14	1	4	17
.....acres, 1987..	4 992	3 193	(D)	(D)	-	7 107	24 288
.....1982..	9 748	(D)	(D)	19 405	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held.....farms, 1987..	3	1	1	2	-	-	1
.....1982..	-	-	2	6	-	-	2
.....acres, 1987..	2 072	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
.....1982..	-	-	(D)	7 684	-	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....farms, 1987..	9	1	1	3	-	1	1
.....1982..	9	2	6	8	2	-	6
.....acres, 1987..	3 080	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
.....1982..	1 822	(D)	3 323	4 607	(D)	-	3 849

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>							
<b>Con.</b>							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years.....1987...	19	5	—	—	—	4	10
.....1982...	4	2	4	3	6	8	13
25 to 34 years.....1987...	74	41	19	19	39	60	65
.....1982...	57	35	31	39	54	94	60
35 to 44 years.....1987...	95	63	48	71	90	94	114
.....1982...	140	92	49	91	100	96	111
45 to 54 years.....1987...	149	120	43	90	95	78	91
.....1982...	188	74	41	80	144	62	107
55 to 64 years.....1987...	151	80	29	82	115	55	105
.....1982...	191	101	65	106	140	74	89
55 to 59 years.....1987...	77	37	12	37	67	29	49
60 to 64 years.....1987...	74	43	17	45	48	26	56
65 years and over.....1987...	186	57	66	85	90	34	49
.....1982...	185	57	48	113	72	41	65
65 to 69 years.....1987...	84	33	40	32	46	15	17
70 years and over.....1987...	102	24	26	53	41	19	32
Average age.....1987...	53.7	50.9	53.2	54.6	52.7	46.2	48.1
.....1982...	54.1	50.8	52.0	53.5	50.7	45.4	48.3
Operators by sex:							
Male.....farms, 1987...	628	353	199	315	387	319	409
.....1982...	729	356	229	402	489	362	420
.....acres, 1987...	88 179	121 901	26 679	52 208	33 497	258 675	245 294
.....1982...	85 939	184 729	22 654	62 416	42 336	251 177	273 372
Female.....farms, 1987...	46	13	6	30	42	6	25
.....1982...	36	5	10	30	27	13	25
.....acres, 1987...	1 246	961	314	5 580	2 428	581	20 408
.....1982...	1 009	397	474	2 675	1 552	1 670	4 531
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship).....farms, 1987...	620	279	201	318	416	284	329
.....1982...	699	287	230	394	495	314	367
.....acres, 1987...	68 367	56 583	21 169	50 518	34 131	170 980	128 290
.....1982...	69 059	50 719	20 024	57 464	40 696	160 677	158 755
Partnership.....farms, 1987...	32	51	2	21	11	28	61
.....1982...	52	51	7	28	17	40	51
.....acres, 1987...	13 902	19 083	(D)	6 005	(D)	74 092	91 231
.....1982...	11 193	(D)	(D)	5 318	2 528	40 699	43 849
Corporation:							
Family held.....farms, 1987...	13	21	1	4	2	11	36
.....1982...	11	16	2	8	2	17	17
.....acres, 1987...	5 855	(D)	(D)	436	(D)	13 644	40 056
.....1982...	5 451	32 220	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	47 484
Other than family held.....farms, 1987...	—	6	1	1	—	1	7
.....1982...	—	5	—	1	2	1	3
.....acres, 1987...	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
.....1982...	—	33 664	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24 130
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....farms, 1987...	9	9	—	1	—	1	1
.....1982...	3	2	—	1	—	3	7
.....acres, 1987...	1 301	1 668	—	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
.....1982...	1 245	(D)	—	(D)	—	201	3 685

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>							
<b>Con.</b>							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years ----- 1987 ..	13	—	1	2	6	11	1
----- 1982 ..	13	—	4	3	16	21	2
25 to 34 years ----- 1987 ..	67	—	33	18	67	91	23
----- 1982 ..	77	1	42	16	94	121	36
35 to 44 years ----- 1987 ..	99	1	106	19	102	192	39
----- 1982 ..	127	1	92	17	89	206	60
45 to 54 years ----- 1987 ..	153	—	108	31	96	180	56
----- 1982 ..	151	3	119	32	113	246	73
55 to 64 years ----- 1987 ..	146	2	96	19	90	191	68
----- 1982 ..	144	3	110	29	95	225	61
55 to 59 years ----- 1987 ..	77	1	51	9	39	93	34
60 to 64 years ----- 1987 ..	69	1	45	10	51	98	34
65 years and over ----- 1987 ..	144	4	85	28	78	200	64
----- 1982 ..	159	—	87	30	87	207	56
65 to 69 years ----- 1987 ..	58	2	41	7	33	86	23
70 years and over ----- 1987 ..	86	2	44	21	45	114	41
Average age ----- 1987 ..	52.9	61.9	52.0	51.3	49.9	52.2	54.6
----- 1982 ..	52.1	50.3	52.1	52.8	48.8	51.2	51.1
Operators by sex:							
Male ----- farms, 1987 ..	584	7	412	113	421	810	239
----- 1982 ..	629	7	440	118	479	962	280
acres, 1987 ..	202 321	11	84 444	41 442	188 504	189 553	109 645
----- 1982 ..	238 751	(D)	92 087	35 878	196 963	198 955	127 328
Female ----- farms, 1987 ..	38	—	17	4	18	65	12
----- 1982 ..	42	—	14	9	15	64	8
acres, 1987 ..	7 530	—	2 956	1 199	7 283	6 771	3 239
----- 1982 ..	7 037	(D)	1 740	1 665	2 227	11 786	1 636
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1987 ..	537	5	391	97	369	796	234
----- 1982 ..	601	6	411	111	418	939	257
acres, 1987 ..	132 631	(D)	56 104	(D)	135 793	143 577	87 428
----- 1982 ..	166 569	(D)	77 848	21 267	136 362	162 159	104 892
Partnership ----- farms, 1987 ..	61	1	24	11	55	49	9
----- 1982 ..	54	1	26	8	62	60	28
acres, 1987 ..	56 543	(D)	21 735	16 064	49 450	36 878	23 239
----- 1982 ..	52 616	(D)	7 376	(D)	51 188	26 425	22 036
Corporation:							
Family held ----- farms, 1987 ..	15	1	7	6	12	25	7
----- 1982 ..	8	1	11	6	6	20	2
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	7 563	(D)	11 031	(D)	12 651
----- 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	14 317	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	—	3	1	—	3	—
----- 1982 ..	1	—	1	—	2	2	—
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	—
----- 1982 ..	(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	—	4	2	3	2	1
----- 1982 ..	7	—	5	2	6	5	1
acres, 1987 ..	2 521	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- 1982 ..	2 036	—	1 418	(D)	1 569	6 969	(D)

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helene	St. James	St. John the Baptist
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>							
<b>Con.</b>							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years ----- 1987 ..	19	4	-	-	2	1	-
----- 1982 ..	24	9	-	-	12	-	-
25 to 34 years ----- 1987 ..	85	25	-	7	25	7	2
----- 1982 ..	126	54	1	7	65	7	2
35 to 44 years ----- 1987 ..	133	82	4	10	57	16	11
----- 1982 ..	151	106	6	12	75	13	4
45 to 54 years ----- 1987 ..	116	137	5	21	85	15	7
----- 1982 ..	141	114	11	19	131	22	10
55 to 64 years ----- 1987 ..	146	94	11	17	106	16	11
----- 1982 ..	157	116	10	15	122	29	9
55 to 59 years ----- 1987 ..	68	46	6	9	52	13	4
60 to 64 years ----- 1987 ..	78	48	5	8	54	3	7
65 years and over ----- 1987 ..	123	126	2	17	84	20	8
----- 1982 ..	110	128	9	11	80	18	11
65 to 69 years ----- 1987 ..	52	46	-	12	42	9	3
70 years and over ----- 1987 ..	71	80	2	5	42	11	5
Average age ----- 1987 ..	50.7	54.7	54.5	53.2	54.8	53.1	53.1
----- 1982 ..	48.5	52.4	54.9	51.7	50.9	54.5	54.7
Operators by sex:							
Male ----- farms, 1987 ..	593	436	21	69	325	74	38
----- 1982 ..	688	480	32	62	448	88	35
acres, 1987 ..	236 964	54 501	(D)	36 902	46 986	(D)	(D)
----- 1982 ..	257 424	60 532	7 996	(D)	67 152	(D)	(D)
Female ----- farms, 1987 ..	29	32	1	3	34	1	1
----- 1982 ..	31	47	5	2	37	1	1
acres, 1987 ..	7 847	3 611	(D)	754	4 010	(D)	(D)
----- 1982 ..	6 916	4 539	159	(D)	5 775	(D)	(D)
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1987 ..	535	446	20	65	334	32	23
----- 1982 ..	648	491	33	57	452	46	20
acres, 1987 ..	165 813	55 527	(D)	36 622	45 788	(D)	(D)
----- 1982 ..	204 785	56 340	7 065	36 878	(D)	8 954	3 331
Partnership ----- farms, 1987 ..	64	15	-	6	22	17	6
----- 1982 ..	80	29	-	7	28	19	10
acres, 1987 ..	63 967	1 849	-	(D)	4 148	11 564	13 456
----- 1982 ..	36 727	8 445	(D)	1 534	4 869	11 156	14 506
Corporation:							
Family held ----- farms, 1987 ..	14	5	2	1	1	23	7
----- 1982 ..	7	3	2	-	1	15	4
acres, 1987 ..	11 301	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- 1982 ..	21 637	229	(D)	-	(D)	16 973	(D)
Other than family held ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	-	-	-	1	1	1
----- 1982 ..	-	3	-	-	1	5	-
acres, 1987 ..	2 674	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- 1982 ..	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	9 924	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	2	-	-	1	2	2
----- 1982 ..	4	1	-	-	3	4	2
acres, 1987 ..	1 056	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- 1982 ..	1 191	(D)	-	-	490	1 553	(D)

**Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>								
<b>Con.</b>								
<b>Operators by age group:</b>								
Under 25 years ----- 1987...	24	8	4	3	16	1	2	2
----- 1982...	48	9	2	5	31	19	—	8
25 to 34 years ----- 1987...	123	45	5	5	109	50	20	30
----- 1982...	159	39	7	19	168	65	10	63
35 to 44 years ----- 1987...	173	58	20	92	228	71	29	107
----- 1982...	286	81	32	173	305	77	32	109
45 to 54 years ----- 1987...	267	67	22	130	284	52	47	106
----- 1982...	368	100	22	135	307	56	46	118
55 to 64 years ----- 1987...	323	74	26	124	241	50	20	94
----- 1982...	345	111	26	153	317	72	25	136
55 to 59 years ----- 1987...	160	35	14	61	136	21	14	50
60 to 64 years ----- 1987...	163	39	12	63	105	29	6	44
65 years and over ----- 1987...	249	47	11	111	183	44	27	118
----- 1982...	277	53	12	87	139	45	30	107
65 to 69 years ----- 1987...	104	28	5	45	111	19	10	45
70 years and over ----- 1987...	145	19	6	66	72	25	17	73
Average age ----- 1987...	53.1	49.8	50.6	53.9	50.8	48.5	49.6	53.8
----- 1982...	51.1	50.6	49.4	49.9	48.8	46.6	51.7	51.7
<b>Operators by sex:</b>								
Male ----- farms, 1987...	1 098	279	87	428	975	259	135	425
----- 1982...	1 420	379	98	576	1 176	323	137	528
acres, 1987...	263 238	69 825	(D)	54 721	122 750	253 143	39 390	61 800
----- 1982...	314 366	87 969	87 218	68 268	145 213	270 047	56 187	76 719
Female ----- farms, 1987...	61	20	1	63	86	9	10	32
----- 1982...	63	14	1	45	91	11	6	15
acres, 1987...	5 792	3 440	(D)	3 201	7 872	10 085	742	3 351
----- 1982...	5 697	1 854	44	3 519	9 235	5 241	556	1 654
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1987...	1 034	261	49	445	961	207	123	432
----- 1982...	1 323	342	64	559	1 171	274	122	504
acres, 1987...	213 943	52 374	17 953	37 891	112 779	123 832	30 528	58 119
----- 1982...	244 378	56 852	18 630	37 469	130 304	148 532	27 227	66 794
Partnership ----- farms, 1987...	70	29	11	17	76	43	14	21
----- 1982...	103	42	13	33	76	43	11	33
acres, 1987...	24 686	11 076	(D)	1 146	14 620	102 752	7 888	5 264
----- 1982...	40 986	21 929	(D)	14 643	17 908	75 426	(D)	10 974
Corporation:								
Family held ----- farms, 1987...	42	6	25	27	14	14	6	—
----- 1982...	28	6	20	22	12	12	8	1
acres, 1987...	(D)	8 225	(D)	(D)	1 876	14 690	1 224	—
----- 1982...	24 204	9 151	35 893	7 657	(D)	(D)	21 364	(D)
Other than family held ----- farms, 1987...	2	1	2	2	3	2	1	—
----- 1982...	7	1	3	3	2	1	—	1
acres, 1987...	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	503	(D)	(D)	—
----- 1982...	7 872	(D)	24 205	11 870	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1987...	11	2	1	—	7	2	1	4
----- 1982...	22	2	1	4	6	4	2	2
acres, 1987...	467	(D)	(D)	—	844	(D)	(D)	1 768
----- 1982...	2 623	(D)	(D)	148	513	3 253	(D)	(D)



Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>								
<b>Con.</b>								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years ----- 1987..	24	2	12	1	2	14	1	-
----- 1982..	53	-	11	4	3	27	1	2
25 to 34 years ----- 1987..	131	30	74	28	18	41	22	11
----- 1982..	181	63	129	35	17	107	21	18
35 to 44 years ----- 1987..	225	100	168	65	19	119	34	47
----- 1982..	214	126	248	77	25	154	34	45
45 to 54 years ----- 1987..	242	141	218	87	27	134	32	28
----- 1982..	279	135	263	134	17	161	40	49
55 to 64 years ----- 1987..	247	100	214	125	13	142	34	36
----- 1982..	291	152	217	135	20	121	49	63
55 to 59 years ----- 1987..	125	54	118	62	5	66	13	15
60 to 64 years ----- 1987..	122	46	96	63	8	76	21	21
65 years and over ----- 1987..	320	143	153	111	17	105	48	66
----- 1982..	265	149	174	125	11	89	50	62
65 to 69 years ----- 1987..	129	50	73	52	8	45	19	23
70 years and over ----- 1987..	191	93	80	59	9	60	29	43
Average age ----- 1987..	53.2	54.5	52.0	55.5	49.7	51.9	53.4	55.6
----- 1982..	50.8	53.0	50.3	54.5	46.6	47.4	53.6	54.4
Operators by sex:								
Male ----- farms, 1987..	1 116	488	783	388	93	534	146	179
----- 1982..	1 207	594	970	480	89	641	182	228
acres, 1987..	325 513	49 816	103 471	65 678	(D)	132 917	83 084	23 385
----- 1982..	333 877	60 777	117 094	74 554	42 580	166 446	104 070	27 986
Female ----- farms, 1987..	73	28	56	29	2	21	25	9
----- 1982..	76	31	72	30	4	18	13	11
acres, 1987..	7 864	2 158	5 332	2 733	(D)	3 883	5 580	989
----- 1982..	8 775	2 421	8 475	3 320	390	2 781	4 085	1 177
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1987..	1 063	492	756	386	78	521	154	175
----- 1982..	1 144	609	937	465	77	609	182	228
acres, 1987..	261 669	44 444	89 032	59 191	20 296	112 462	59 891	22 085
----- 1982..	272 426	56 101	102 623	65 421	26 077	143 157	78 423	27 337
Partnership ----- farms, 1987..	97	18	58	25	11	19	7	10
----- 1982..	100	15	81	37	10	40	7	8
acres, 1987..	62 917	5 332	14 344	7 778	9 572	13 949	5 743	1 907
----- 1982..	47 903	(D)	16 455	10 483	(D)	20 214	(D)	1 260
Corporation:								
Family held ----- farms, 1987..	12	2	18	4	5	14	6	3
----- 1982..	19	-	16	6	4	10	4	3
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 711	382
----- 1982..	20 912	-	3 860	(D)	10 909	5 856	6 313	566
Other than family held ----- farms, 1987..	2	-	2	-	1	-	2	-
----- 1982..	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
----- 1982..	-	-	492	-	(D)	-	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1987..	15	4	5	2	-	1	2	-
----- 1982..	20	1	5	2	1	-	2	-
acres, 1987..	860	(D)	1 284	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
----- 1982..	1 411	(D)	2 139	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiane	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Cattle and calves .....							
farms, 1987 ..	16 033	310	247	179	17	468	667
1982 ..	20 049	371	288	238	19	551	747
number, 1987 ..	813 295	8 168	9 976	7 791	442	16 839	25 911
1982 ..	1 003 833	10 065	10 554	11 312	500	19 055	26 485
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .....							
farms, 1987 ..	3 112	98	37	40	6	113	170
1982 ..	4 267	133	69	55	10	175	157
number, 1987 ..	18 389	598	240	257	(D)	631	983
1982 ..	25 062	740	379	356	47	1 010	942
10 to 19 .....							
farms, 1987 ..	3 760	93	70	36	4	117	148
1982 ..	4 762	117	65	73	3	154	217
number, 1987 ..	51 390	1 272	930	484	(D)	1 542	2 063
1982 ..	64 936	1 585	882	1 026	34	2 140	2 953
20 to 49 .....							
farms, 1987 ..	4 850	75	78	64	3	141	204
1982 ..	5 938	76	95	62	2	143	229
number, 1987 ..	149 038	2 218	2 349	1 955	106	3 892	6 369
1982 ..	180 275	2 232	2 648	1 875	(D)	4 317	7 086
50 to 99 .....							
farms, 1987 ..	2 318	25	40	23	4	85	95
1982 ..	2 681	27	32	29	2	48	88
number, 1987 ..	156 672	1 498	2 647	1 559	264	4 057	6 434
1982 ..	181 453	1 672	2 096	1 816	(D)	3 252	6 166
100 to 199 .....							
farms, 1987 ..	1 279	18	17	13	-	23	31
1982 ..	1 531	13	19	12	2	17	41
number, 1987 ..	171 880	(D)	2 215	1 736	-	2 745	4 278
1982 ..	203 492	(D)	2 346	1 671	(D)	2 373	(D)
200 to 499 .....							
farms, 1987 ..	156 591	3	5	1	-	12	18
1982 ..	688	3	8	5	-	10	14
number, 1987 ..	166 447	(D)	1 595	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	195 885	760	2 203	918	-	2 801	3 371
500 or more .....							
farms, 1987 ..	123	-	-	2	-	1	1
1982 ..	162	2	-	4	-	4	1
number, 1987 ..	99 479	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	152 730	(D)	-	3 650	-	3 162	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved .....							
farms, 1987 ..	14 536	285	228	167	14	409	601
1982 ..	18 291	339	261	219	17	503	665
number, 1987 ..	505 985	5 091	6 244	5 048	291	9 595	16 095
1982 ..	581 077	5 482	6 483	6 349	301	10 936	15 096
Beef cows .....							
farms, 1987 ..	13 551	265	223	164	13	399	574
1982 ..	16 256	327	256	214	15	470	630
number, 1987 ..	422 604	4 539	6 126	4 994	(D)	9 335	14 250
1982 ..	480 918	4 911	6 093	6 317	(D)	10 541	13 381
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .....							
farms ..	4 628	125	70	61	6	163	207
number ..	24 012	604	402	312	28	788	1 020
10 to 19 .....							
farms ..	3 232	72	62	32	3	99	146
number ..	43 644	976	816	438	51	1 314	1 977
20 to 49 .....							
farms ..	3 636	56	43	28	2	88	148
number ..	108 478	1 455	1 737	1 134	(D)	2 712	4 347
50 to 99 .....							
farms ..	1 293	16	27	19	2	37	54
number ..	85 429	1 022	1 752	1 179	(D)	2 405	3 430
100 to 199 .....							
farms ..	485	4	5	6	-	10	13
number ..	64 388	482	646	732	-	(D)	1 937
200 to 499 .....							
farms ..	235	-	3	2	-	1	6
number ..	65 143	-	773	(D)	-	(D)	1 539
500 or more .....							
farms ..	42	-	-	1	-	1	-
number ..	31 510	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Milk cows .....							
farms, 1987 ..	1 581	35	12	12	2	38	45
1982 ..	2 652	45	17	19	2	92	93
number, 1987 ..	93 381	552	118	54	(D)	260	1 845
1982 ..	100 159	571	390	32	(D)	395	1 715
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .....							
farms ..	700	27	10	11	2	35	24
number ..	1 522	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	76	48
10 to 19 .....							
farms ..	59	2	1	-	-	1	2
number ..	786	3	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 .....							
farms ..	133	3	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	4 767	132	-	(D)	-	-	154
50 to 99 .....							
farms ..	344	1	1	-	-	1	8
number ..	24 640	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	612
100 to 199 .....							
farms ..	292	2	-	-	-	1	6
number ..	36 806	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	757
200 to 499 .....							
farms ..	50	-	-	-	-	-	1
number ..	12 710	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more .....							
farms ..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	2 150	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .....							
farms, 1987 ..	12 694	236	203	147	13	376	520
1982 ..	16 384	294	239	194	14	455	626
number, 1987 ..	188 075	1 644	2 566	1 495	90	4 299	6 005
1982 ..	247 718	2 884	2 375	2 434	125	4 796	7 042
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....							
farms, 1987 ..	13 538	242	212	161	14	397	547
1982 ..	17 287	323	251	204	17	472	677
number, 1987 ..	119 235	1 433	1 186	1 248	61	2 945	3 811
1982 ..	175 041	1 699	1 696	2 529	74	3 323	4 347

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Cattle and calves.....							
farms, 1987...	245	251	346	528	144	381	134
"      1982...	341	347	483	527	194	370	159
number, 1987...	9 648	17 781	20 254	24 778	6 651	28 454	7 341
"      1982...	14 130	27 604	34 028	22 304	8 478	26 794	8 394
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9.....							
farms, 1987...	35	47	67	135	28	48	22
"      1982...	63	58	98	154	49	55	24
number, 1987...	228	272	381	780	183	280	102
"      1982...	353	340	603	879	305	335	126
10 to 19.....							
farms, 1987...	63	53	68	134	39	57	23
"      1982...	92	71	97	146	41	60	25
number, 1987...	872	773	947	1 828	545	790	311
"      1982...	1 289	987	1 293	1 972	584	818	321
20 to 49.....							
farms, 1987...	95	72	101	135	47	144	46
"      1982...	106	110	115	148	65	130	59
number, 1987...	2 988	2 133	3 267	4 107	1 474	4 364	1 383
"      1982...	3 328	3 430	3 731	4 357	1 970	4 013	1 870
50 to 99.....							
farms, 1987...	51	45	54	45	21	75	26
"      1982...	51	45	79	45	23	75	29
number, 1987...	2 111	1 993	3 701	4 176	1 380	5 404	1 809
"      1982...	3 313	3 054	5 459	2 829	1 544	4 729	1 964
100 to 199.....							
farms, 1987...	15	21	38	38	5	31	11
"      1982...	19	33	54	20	11	31	16
number, 1987...	2 209	2 894	4 995	4 891	700	4 287	1 671
"      1982...	(D)	4 216	7 369	2 978	(D)	4 423	(D)
200 to 499.....							
farms, 1987...	9	19	33	11	3	18	5
"      1982...	1 240	6 963	4 841	4 161	(D)	5 865	(D)
number, 1987...	2 400	5 478	10 293	3 370	910	5 178	1 529
"      1982...	(D)	10 099	5 280	5 919	(D)	7 298	(D)
500 or more.....							
farms, 1987...	-	4	3	4	2	7	1
"      1982...	1	11	7	3	2	6	1
number, 1987...	-	2 753	2 122	4 835	(D)	7 464	(D)
"      1982...	(D)	10 099	5 280	5 919	(D)	7 298	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved.....							
farms, 1987...	227	227	309	456	124	348	125
"      1982...	323	315	424	468	172	330	145
number, 1987...	5 762	10 912	12 190	16 199	4 411	19 338	4 536
"      1982...	7 839	14 741	18 757	13 001	4 901	18 713	5 106
Beef cows.....							
farms, 1987...	213	219	299	448	122	345	120
"      1982...	307	307	417	467	162	324	143
number, 1987...	4 596	10 338	11 760	16 104	4 402	19 291	4 512
"      1982...	6 465	13 390	17 754	12 920	4 786	18 674	5 087
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9.....							
farms...	68	64	87	178	44	68	27
number...	372	283	452	944	259	332	135
10 to 19.....							
farms...	57	51	57	92	24	78	27
number...	709	684	780	1 286	311	1 090	354
20 to 49.....							
farms...	73	55	60	105	40	107	35
number...	2 134	1 746	2 879	3 221	1 199	3 221	1 169
50 to 99.....							
farms...	10	19	37	45	9	52	22
number...	640	1 328	2 492	3 059	579	3 403	1 419
100 to 199.....							
farms...	5	16	16	15	2	21	8
number...	741	2 322	2 248	1 930	(D)	2 848	(D)
200 to 499.....							
farms...	-	14	9	11	1	14	1
number...	-	3 975	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 261	(D)
500 or more.....							
farms...	-	-	1	2	2	5	-
number...	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 136	-
Milk cows.....							
farms, 1987...	23	11	16	26	5	18	12
"      1982...	42	31	32	38	21	22	13
number, 1987...	1 166	574	430	95	9	47	24
"      1982...	1 374	1 351	1 003	81	115	39	19
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9.....							
farms...	10	6	12	25	5	17	12
number...	36	14	34	68	9	(D)	24
10 to 19.....							
farms...	1	2	-	-	-	1	-
number...	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
20 to 49.....							
farms...	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
number...	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
50 to 99.....							
farms...	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
number...	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
100 to 199.....							
farms...	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
number...	851	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499.....							
farms...	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
number...	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more.....							
farms...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves.....							
farms, 1987...	208	203	280	413	115	330	97
"      1982...	282	291	406	428	154	308	137
number, 1987...	2 445	3 728	4 858	4 919	1 306	5 569	1 525
"      1982...	4 088	6 850	8 744	5 645	2 206	4 968	1 669
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ---							
farms, 1987...	213	226	300	446	127	332	108
"      1982...	307	324	431	454	178	327	141
number, 1987...	1 441	3 141	3 206	3 660	934	3 547	1 280
"      1982...	2 203	6 013	6 527	3 658	1 371	3 113	1 419

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Claborne	Concordie	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Cattle and calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	247	64	483	398	21	349	299
----- farms, 1982 ..	352	100	407	446	47	423	373
----- number, 1987 ..	14 163	3 012	35 007	22 323	1 152	23 925	9 758
----- number, 1982 ..	20 834	6 026	47 433	25 563	2 751	30 023	11 392
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ----- farms, 1987 ..	33	15	66	77	7	44	65
----- farms, 1982 ..	58	29	105	85	17	71	89
----- number, 1987 ..	190	81	411	438	35	254	399
----- number, 1982 ..	332	171	707	511	77	407	513
10 to 19 ----- farms, 1987 ..	60	9	90	82	6	66	96
----- farms, 1982 ..	69	16	116	93	10	84	107
----- number, 1987 ..	841	50	1 231	1 151	90	883	1 256
----- number, 1982 ..	974	206	1 653	1 291	138	1 125	1 450
20 to 49 ----- farms, 1987 ..	82	29	151	124	6	124	76
----- farms, 1982 ..	118	22	172	148	10	120	121
----- number, 1987 ..	2 482	945	4 611	3 925	(D)	4 087	2 458
----- number, 1982 ..	3 513	787	5 258	4 556	285	3 560	3 437
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987 ..	35	9	73	61	1	50	48
----- farms, 1982 ..	56	19	96	53	7	57	36
----- number, 1987 ..	2 376	676	4 967	3 951	(D)	3 534	3 016
----- number, 1982 ..	3 726	1 187	6 615	3 572	401	4 006	2 254
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987 ..	20	5	56	26	-	41	9
----- farms, 1982 ..	24	7	65	38	-	54	12
----- number, 1987 ..	2 801	(D)	7 648	3 441	-	5 645	1 085
----- number, 1982 ..	3 126	(D)	9 330	4 764	-	6 747	1 511
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987 ..	16	2	38	24	-	30	8
----- farms, 1982 ..	24	5	37	25	2	30	8
----- number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	10 352	6 730	-	5 250	1 544
----- number, 1982 ..	6 668	1 184	10 166	7 498	(D)	8 447	2 227
500 or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	-	9	4	1	6	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	3	2	16	4	1	7	-
----- number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	5 787	2 687	(D)	4 272	-
----- number, 1982 ..	2 495	(D)	13 704	3 371	(D)	5 731	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987 ..	234	54	443	357	14	309	261
----- farms, 1982 ..	330	85	551	397	42	388	351
----- number, 1987 ..	8 925	1 793	22 114	13 798	346	15 115	6 141
----- number, 1982 ..	12 215	2 951	27 251	14 382	1 327	18 652	7 101
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987 ..	218	52	388	347	13	297	273
----- farms, 1982 ..	303	61	498	367	36	365	355
----- number, 1987 ..	6 816	1 790	13 593	12 093	(D)	13 688	5 844
----- number, 1982 ..	9 626	2 919	16 457	12 589	1 310	16 212	6 396
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	53	10	98	103	4	66	114
----- number ..	274	41	520	561	13	356	599
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	69	11	93	76	6	63	53
----- number ..	929	169	1 270	1 074	70	858	742
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	59	24	119	109	2	98	80
----- number ..	1 785	771	3 355	3 211	(D)	2 919	2 379
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	26	3	48	32	-	37	20
----- number ..	1 605	226	2 896	2 275	-	2 601	1 213
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	8	4	24	18	-	20	5
----- number ..	1 141	583	3 253	2 333	-	2 358	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	3	-	9	8	1	10	1
----- number ..	882	-	2 299	(D)	(D)	2 859	(D)
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	1	-	3	-
----- number ..	-	-	-	(D)	-	1 737	-
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987 ..	26	3	83	22	1	24	27
----- farms, 1982 ..	52	14	93	30	6	41	51
----- number, 1987 ..	2 109	3	8 521	1 705	(D)	1 427	297
----- number, 1982 ..	2 589	32	10 794	1 793	17	2 440	705
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	11	14	9	9	1	11	23
----- number ..	35	3	26	19	(D)	14	56
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	1	-	4	1	-	1	-
----- number ..	(D)	-	51	(D)	-	-	-
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	3	-	9	1	-	1	(D)
----- number ..	(D)	-	324	2	-	2	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	-	-	20	(D)	-	2	(D)
----- number ..	-	-	1 518	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	7	-	25	6	-	9	-
----- number ..	970	-	3 020	822	-	1 208	-
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	4	-	10	3	-	-	-
----- number ..	993	-	(D)	670	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
----- number ..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	203	53	384	318	16	273	229
----- farms, 1982 ..	286	81	518	374	24	337	299
----- number, 1987 ..	3 230	703	8 338	5 103	588	5 549	1 951
----- number, 1982 ..	5 177	1 170	12 723	6 225	566	6 350	2 521
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	217	57	388	331	16	290	259
----- farms, 1982 ..	310	88	530	383	31	373	321
----- number, 1987 ..	2 008	516	4 555	3 422	218	3 261	1 666
----- number, 1982 ..	3 442	1 905	7 459	4 956	858	5 021	1 770

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Cattle and calves .....							
farms, 1987 .....	320	152	177	74	167	65	173
1982 .....	428	224	186	101	218	69	169
number, 1987 .....	14 078	6 897	6 756	6 390	3 739	1 574	5 815
1982 .....	18 070	9 665	8 625	8 512	6 138	1 969	6 254
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .....							
farms, 1987 .....	47	18	50	6	35	19	44
1982 .....	85	44	58	17	41	21	50
number, 1987 .....	243	113	292	35	209	113	224
1982 .....	476	238	298	98	248	126	179
10 to 19 .....							
farms, 1987 .....	86	48	55	16	56	21	49
1982 .....	87	58	68	19	58	24	54
number, 1987 .....	1 163	669	736	223	729	266	659
1982 .....	1 232	947	510	280	790	332	684
20 to 49 .....							
farms, 1987 .....	104	56	38	25	62	13	43
1982 .....	144	72	43	32	81	19	50
number, 1987 .....	3 208	1 656	1 138	720	1 806	407	1 323
1982 .....	4 527	2 119	1 241	957	2 318	367	1 426
50 to 99 .....							
farms, 1987 .....	49	12	21	15	12	11	26
1982 .....	73	24	27	14	33	6	18
number, 1987 .....	3 464	719	1 458	993	(D)	(D)	1 816
1982 .....	4 859	1 578	1 899	1 040	2 027	384	1 130
100 to 199 .....							
farms, 1987 .....	27	9	7	4	2	1	12
1982 .....	29	4	11	1	4	5	12
number, 1987 .....	3 525	1 158	920	483	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 .....	3 908	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	760	1 795
200 to 499 .....							
farms, 1987 .....	5	8	4	6	-	-	1
1982 .....	10	9	8	7	-	-	3
number, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-	(D)
1982 .....	3 068	2 944	2 297	2 292	(D)	-	1 040
500 or more .....							
farms, 1987 .....	2	1	2	2	-	-	-
1982 .....	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
number, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982 .....	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved .....							
farms, 1987 .....	299	141	164	68	149	57	160
1982 .....	398	207	174	93	199	53	155
number, 1987 .....	8 705	4 561	4 172	4 027	2 255	985	3 760
1982 .....	10 776	5 140	4 650	4 121	3 600	1 073	3 523
Beef cows .....							
farms, 1987 .....	288	138	161	68	146	56	154
1982 .....	360	201	158	92	191	52	146
number, 1987 .....	8 543	4 477	4 003	4 002	2 184	977	3 654
1982 .....	10 196	5 058	3 823	4 092	3 484	1 053	3 349
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .....							
farms .....	84	35	77	11	62	34	62
number .....	473	188	400	67	346	127	327
10 to 19 .....							
farms .....	72	51	37	18	44	5	33
number .....	953	703	493	261	606	69	452
20 to 49 .....							
farms .....	89	33	28	34	34	13	36
number .....	2 576	966	806	705	837	406	1 058
50 to 99 .....							
farms .....	30	9	10	5	6	3	17
number .....	2 122	618	645	273	395	(D)	1 134
100 to 199 .....							
farms .....	10	7	5	4	-	1	6
number .....	1 289	1 149	600	546	-	(D)	693
200 to 499 .....							
farms .....	2	3	4	4	-	-	-
number .....	(D)	850	1 059	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more .....							
farms .....	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
number .....	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Milk cows .....							
farms, 1987 .....	20	5	12	4	8	3	12
1982 .....	47	18	30	7	20	5	25
number, 1987 .....	162	84	169	7	71	18	96
1982 .....	580	82	827	29	116	20	174
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .....							
farms .....	17	2	10	4	7	2	11
number .....	20	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 .....							
farms .....	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
number .....	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
20 to 49 .....							
farms .....	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....							
farms .....	2	2	2	1	-	-	1
number .....	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 .....							
farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....							
farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....							
farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .....							
farms, 1987 .....	248	114	138	61	129	42	136
1982 .....	337	191	141	79	174	57	146
number, 1987 .....	3 063	1 167	1 344	1 383	916	259	1 229
1982 .....	3 802	1 998	2 179	1 623	1 493	563	1 313
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....							
farms, 1987 .....	281	126	140	66	140	51	144
1982 .....	389	207	153	84	201	56	154
number, 1987 .....	2 310	1 169	1 240	980	568	325	826
1982 .....	3 492	2 527	1 796	2 768	1 045	333	1 418



Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Medison	Morehouse
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	431	237	168	241	291	52	100
	1982	508	230	203	341	423	69	180
	number, 1987	10 393	14 905	6 709	11 982	8 733	2 916	5 628
	1982	12 761	14 797	6 080	16 905	12 249	3 435	8 145
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms, 1987	133	25	23	31	78	14	14
	1982	150	33	44	55	116	21	42
	number, 1987	862	150	127	208	450	94	28
10 to 19	1982	4 172	214	267	311	698	119	242
	farms, 1987	138	47	50	52	82	9	22
	1982	164	37	42	67	121	16	53
	number, 1987	1 870	645	697	719	1 114	113	318
20 to 49	1982	2 129	486	555	516	1 624	212	778
	farms, 1987	115	76	58	89	79	14	24
	1982	140	81	86	127	128	19	45
	number, 1987	3 202	2 492	1 770	2 735	2 377	403	736
50 to 99	1982	4 172	2 541	2 326	3 840	3 899	607	1 414
	farms, 1987	34	45	25	43	37	7	20
	1982	39	10	23	49	43	4	20
	number, 1987	2 402	3 180	1 730	2 830	2 279	520	1 318
100 to 199	1982	2 693	2 318	1 697	3 272	2 844	286	1 389
	farms, 1987	7	32	11	15	13	4	18
	1982	10	31	7	27	9	4	14
	number, 1987	896	4 419	(D)	1 907	(D)	568	1 953
200 to 499	1982	1 536	3 832	(D)	1 253	(D)	4	4
	farms, 1987	4	1	1	(D)	2	4	5
	1982	5	10	1	15	6	1 218	1 215
	number, 1987	1 161	(D)	3 583	(D)	1 930	1 030	1 620
500 or more	1982	1 280	2 851	(D)	4 199	(D)	1 030	1 620
	farms, 1987	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	4	-	1	-	1	1
	number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved	1982	-	2 555	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
	farms, 1987	394	213	145	231	263	42	91
	1982	486	212	186	309	379	58	159
	number, 1987	5 955	9 753	4 006	7 522	5 299	1 797	3 252
Beef cows	1982	7 528	9 683	3 464	8 845	6 529	1 429	4 479
	farms, 1987	372	208	144	229	253	39	88
	1982	450	209	177	300	365	54	156
	number, 1987	5 235	9 706	3 997	6 672	4 739	1 780	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:	1982	5 908	9 605	3 357	7 690	5 716	1 419	4 153
	1 to 9	184	44	48	68	106	12	14
	10 to 19	937	275	241	393	501	56	67
	20 to 49	108	34	38	44	61	6	29
50 to 99	farms, 1987	1 441	472	549	620	804	86	364
	1982	64	70	35	81	71	8	23
	number, 1987	1 720	2 325	1 000	2 394	2 202	179	682
	1982	14	37	21	27	13	7	16
100 to 199	farms, 1987	(D)	2 634	(D)	1 788	(D)	437	970
	1982	2	15	1	7	1	4	6
	number, 1987	(D)	1 960	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	665
	1982	-	8	-	2	1	2	1
200 to 499	farms, 1987	-	2 040	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Milk cows	farms, 1987	43	14	4	13	24	4	3
	1982	88	22	28	50	6	6	20
	number, 1987	720	47	9	850	560	17	(D)
	1982	1 620	78	107	1 155	813	10	326
1987 farms by inventory:	1 to 9	32	14	4	5	15	4	1
	10 to 19	78	47	9	11	23	17	(D)
	20 to 49	3	-	-	2	4	-	-
	50 to 99	46	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
100 to 199	farms, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	1	-	-
	1982	4	-	-	2	1	-	1
	number, 1987	279	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
	1982	2	-	-	3	3	-	1
200 to 499	farms, 1987	(D)	-	-	390	367	-	(D)
	1982	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	323	186	154	186	226	41	70
	1982	399	175	181	296	337	45	151
	number, 1987	2 740	3 177	1 593	2 596	2 206	1 439	1 384
	1982	3 264	3 351	1 722	4 402	3 253	533	2 533
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987	374	195	154	213	239	44	92
	1982	441	199	178	298	346	58	181
	number, 1987	1 698	1 975	1 140	1 864	1 228	1 499	992
	1982	1 969	1 763	894	3 658	2 467	1 473	1 133

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Cattle and calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	431	-	236	41	243	487	183
1982 ..	507	-	294	98	289	644	224
number, 1987 ..	36 165	-	8 824	6 587	19 000	22 221	14 326
1982 ..	41 373	-	10 126	11 781	21 379	27 321	19 547
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ----- farms, 1987 ..	46	-	59	3	31	101	19
1982 ..	64	-	79	5	38	140	22
number, 1987 ..	288	-	363	20	183	567	114
1982 ..	344	-	472	(D)	226	799	126
10 to 19 ----- farms, 1987 ..	91	-	77	9	39	107	30
1982 ..	98	-	82	2	48	168	37
number, 1987 ..	1 262	-	1 042	122	542	1 498	391
1982 ..	1 352	-	820	(D)	687	2 214	546
20 to 49 ----- farms, 1987 ..	150	-	64	8	78	159	59
1982 ..	179	-	101	10	98	215	65
number, 1987 ..	4 878	-	2 030	282	2 375	4 719	1 803
1982 ..	5 361	-	3 091	313	2 937	6 629	2 148
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987 ..	68	-	18	12	40	70	34
1982 ..	92	-	38	7	45	59	52
number, 1987 ..	4 652	-	1 262	787	2 731	4 624	2 373
1982 ..	6 233	-	2 651	475	3 011	3 977	3 790
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987 ..	33	-	10	3	33	32	21
1982 ..	312	-	6	3	27	40	24
number, 1987 ..	4 619	-	1 363	454	4 733	4 201	2 690
1982 ..	4 101	-	(D)	(D)	3 716	5 294	3 337
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987 ..	29	-	7	4	18	14	17
1982 ..	27	-	3	3	19	17	20
number, 1987 ..	8 569	-	(D)	(D)	5 670	4 047	4 650
1982 ..	7 894	-	1 727	825	6 105	4 735	6 741
500 or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	14	-	1	2	4	4	3
1982 ..	15	-	1	2	5	4	4
number, 1987 ..	11 897	-	(D)	(D)	2 766	2 565	2 305
1982 ..	16 088	-	(D)	(D)	4 697	3 673	2 859
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987 ..	370	-	208	38	230	421	173
1982 ..	451	-	268	37	257	575	215
number, 1987 ..	21 697	-	5 033	4 094	12 595	12 479	9 870
1982 ..	23 086	-	5 570	5 345	12 909	14 780	11 780
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987 ..	365	-	205	36	230	410	170
1982 ..	442	-	265	36	254	560	211
number, 1987 ..	21 630	-	(D)	(D)	12 586	11 750	9 848
1982 ..	22 875	-	5 371	(D)	12 863	13 575	11 730
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	75	-	92	4	59	193	35
number ..	419	-	487	24	305	672	194
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	70	-	46	6	45	109	35
number ..	964	-	595	81	610	1 485	506
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	128	-	46	11	59	106	46
number ..	3 573	-	1 433	372	1 848	3 112	1 452
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	42	-	13	7	31	43	28
number ..	2 831	-	869	430	2 189	2 879	2 010
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	27	-	6	5	22	13	17
number ..	3 743	-	961	658	3 064	1 781	2 239
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	19	-	2	1	12	6	7
number ..	6 263	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 831	(D)
500 or more ----- farms ..	4	-	-	2	2	-	2
number ..	3 440	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987 ..	20	-	6	2	3	28	7
1982 ..	30	-	18	1	10	68	11
number, 1987 ..	64	-	(D)	(D)	9	719	22
1982 ..	213	-	199	(D)	46	1 205	50
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	19	-	5	-	3	21	7
number ..	(D)	-	9	-	9	46	22
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
number ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
50 to 89 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	241	-
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
number ..	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	342	-	182	30	183	392	135
1982 ..	417	-	241	33	234	522	196
number, 1987 ..	8 229	-	2 195	1 441	3 412	6 070	2 349
1982 ..	10 498	-	2 356	3 398	4 735	7 107	3 829
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	382	-	208	32	221	434	166
1982 ..	463	-	253	34	251	567	200
number, 1987 ..	6 239	-	1 596	1 052	2 993	3 672	2 107
1982 ..	7 787	-	2 200	3 038	3 735	5 434	3 998

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Cattle and calves .....	farms, 1987..	226	379	10	57	322	13	17
	1982..	316	470	19	51	433	16	11
	number, 1987..	15 083	15 434	(D)	6 019	17 911	(D)	(D)
	1982..	21 263	17 498	2 122	5 517	24 499	615	515
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .....	farms, 1987..	21	59	4	6	49	1	5
	1982..	47	78	7	1	66	7	1
	number, 1987..	134	363	(D)	28	267	(D)	37
	1982..	276	486	(D)	(D)	347	(D)	227
10 to 19 .....	farms, 1987..	56	81	1	6	53	2	4
	1982..	71	113	2	11	80	4	-
	number, 1987..	785	1 071	(D)	89	702	(D)	(D)
	1982..	968	1 513	(D)	(D)	1 061	47	-
20 to 49 .....	farms, 1987..	85	126	3	20	100	7	2
	1982..	105	176	5	14	114	1	7
	number, 1987..	2 754	4 005	86	636	3 053	183	(D)
	1982..	3 051	5 542	187	429	3 402	(D)	227
50 to 99 .....	farms, 1987..	26	86	1	9	57	3	6
	1982..	43	68	3	10	81	3	2
	number, 1987..	1 758	5 830	(D)	592	3 914	179	397
	1982..	2 824	4 500	(D)	614	5 620	174	(D)
100 to 199 .....	farms, 1987..	21	21	-	7	53	-	-
	1982..	31	27	1	7	78	-	1
	number, 1987..	2 938	2 605	-	967	7 195	-	-
	1982..	4 171	3 399	(D)	(D)	10 311	-	(D)
200 to 499 .....	farms, 1987..	13	6	-	6	10	-	-
	1982..	11	8	-	7	14	1	-
	number, 1987..	3 714	1 560	(D)	(D)	2 780	-	-
	1982..	3 740	2 058	-	1 886	3 758	(D)	-
500 or more .....	farms, 1987..	4	-	1	1	-	-	-
	1982..	8	-	1	1	-	-	-
	number, 1987..	3 000	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
	1982..	6 231	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	farms, 1987..	206	337	8	54	289	12	16
	1982..	284	426	19	48	398	16	11
	number, 1987..	9 130	9 627	595	3 742	11 257	240	386
	1982..	10 695	10 812	831	3 117	14 516	365	253
Beef cows .....	farms, 1987..	202	328	6	53	213	12	15
	1982..	289	408	19	48	232	16	10
	number, 1987..	8 728	8 716	592	(D)	4 339	240	(D)
	1982..	9 275	9 669	(D)	(D)	5 691	365	245
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .....	farms..	56	90	1	7	73	2	4
	number..	338	483	(D)	28	380	(D)	18
	farms..	49	74	2	7	58	5	4
	number..	675	1 017	(D)	102	790	(D)	51
10 to 19 .....	farms..	54	118	2	20	68	5	7
	number..	1 525	3 614	(D)	567	2 055	153	257
	farms..	20	37	-	11	11	-	1
	number..	1 406	2 464	-	671	672	-	(D)
20 to 49 .....	farms..	12	8	-	2	3	-	-
	number..	1 471	(D)	-	(D)	432	-	-
	farms..	10	1	-	5	-	-	-
	number..	(D)	(D)	-	1 293	-	-	-
500 or more .....	farms..	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
	number..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Milk cows .....	farms, 1987..	19	3	1	3	91	-	2
	1982..	37	34	3	2	143	-	3
	number, 1987..	402	911	(D)	(D)	6 918	-	(D)
	1982..	1 420	1 143	(D)	(D)	8 825	-	8
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .....	farms..	4	6	3	3	11	-	2
	number..	13	12	3	(D)	29	-	(D)
	farms..	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	number..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 19 .....	farms..	-	4	-	-	9	-	-
	number..	-	115	-	-	351	-	-
	farms..	2	2	-	-	44	-	-
	number..	(D)	(D)	-	-	3 024	-	-
20 to 49 .....	farms..	-	5	-	-	25	-	-
	number..	-	624	-	-	(D)	-	-
	farms..	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
	number..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more .....	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .....	farms, 1987..	187	312	9	50	270	12	8
	1982..	255	382	15	45	354	12	9
	number, 1987..	3 635	3 643	(D)	1 188	5 373	(D)	65
	1982..	5 750	3 758	656	1 034	7 561	127	135
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	farms, 1987..	200	343	7	49	249	13	14
	1982..	287	423	16	48	331	18	11
	number, 1987..	2 318	2 164	(D)	1 089	1 281	(D)	129
	1982..	4 818	2 928	833	1 366	2 422	123	127

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Cattle and calves.....farms, 1987...	648	122	23	271	786	32	75	339
.....farms, 1982...	879	203	30	458	1 006	46	79	450
.....number, 1987...	22 583	2 849	1 574	10 389	56 644	3 348	5 551	16 645
.....number, 1982...	27 023	5 227	1 845	16 603	64 245	5 083	5 540	27 975
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9.....farms, 1987...	184	41	1	89	138	7	8	43
.....farms, 1982...	280	75	4	189	199	10	15	54
.....number, 1987...	1 085	259	(D)	514	757	49	54	258
.....number, 1982...	1 556	426	25	777	1 122	58	63	305
10 to 19.....farms, 1987...	189	39	4	73	123	5	17	70
.....farms, 1982...	192	72	5	134	201	5	14	105
.....number, 1987...	2 626	531	49	1 001	1 655	61	238	968
.....number, 1982...	3 528	665	52	1 841	2 795	74	184	1 442
20 to 49.....farms, 1987...	171	31	6	69	179	4	25	122
.....farms, 1982...	210	57	9	106	199	5	26	149
.....number, 1987...	5 101	865	169	1 931	5 471	141	799	3 811
.....number, 1982...	6 199	1 616	274	3 275	5 990	133	792	4 587
50 to 99.....farms, 1987...	72	7	9	25	118	5	12	66
.....farms, 1982...	69	8	7	48	162	7	7	72
.....number, 1987...	4 934	496	776	1 602	8 312	318	815	4 456
.....number, 1982...	4 679	484	626	3 099	11 538	410	541	4 981
100 to 199.....farms, 1987...	14	3	2	10	165	6	5	29
.....farms, 1982...	30	11	(D)	17	183	13	11	44
.....number, 1987...	1 854	(D)	(D)	1 459	22 582	842	720	3 793
.....number, 1982...	3 813	(D)	(D)	2 170	25 631	(D)	(D)	5 698
200 to 499.....farms, 1987...	15	1	1	-	57	4	6	20
.....farms, 1982...	14	2	2	9	59	5	4	20
.....number, 1987...	4 241	(D)	(D)	-	14 360	(D)	(D)	5 662
.....number, 1982...	3 926	(D)	(D)	2 372	15 000	1 601	1 340	5 662
500 or more.....farms, 1987...	4	-	-	5	6	1	2	2
.....farms, 1982...	-	-	-	4	3	1	1	(D)
.....number, 1987...	2 740	-	-	4 482	3 507	(D)	(D)	5 300
.....number, 1982...	3 322	-	-	3 069	2 169	(D)	(D)	5 300
Cows and heifers that had calved.....farms, 1987...	602	115	21	247	714	31	71	313
.....farms, 1982...	824	194	30	408	895	39	73	417
.....number, 1987...	19 855	1 803	1 182	6 899	35 983	2 116	3 440	9 924
.....number, 1982...	15 752	3 300	1 428	9 949	41 126	3 160	3 468	14 131
Beef cows.....farms, 1987...	582	110	21	239	433	31	71	302
.....farms, 1982...	782	183	29	385	564	39	70	399
.....number, 1987...	13 256	1 530	1 182	5 848	8 343	(D)	(D)	8 862
.....number, 1982...	14 997	2 990	(D)	8 757	11 114	3 152	3 456	13 101
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9.....farms...	263	59	3	116	205	11	21	79
.....farms...	1 343	321	5	546	981	58	109	443
.....number...	1 433	38	5	56	102	1	13	76
10 to 19.....farms...	1 822	494	64	707	1 372	(D)	194	1 056
.....farms...	1 25	7	3	49	96	7	19	89
.....number...	3 592	185	110	1 404	2 729	223	572	2 953
20 to 49.....farms...	33	3	8	10	23	3	8	35
.....farms...	2 133	190	(D)	566	1 568	170	552	2 306
.....number...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199.....farms...	8	3	1	3	4	6	8	10
.....farms...	1 148	340	(D)	300	516	759	1 165	1 194
.....number...	8	-	-	3	1	3	1	3
200 to 499.....farms...	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	894	(D)	900
.....farms...	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	-
.....number...	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
500 or more.....farms...	49	10	-	19	335	2	1	19
.....farms...	114	28	1	48	417	5	7	36
.....number, 1987...	599	273	-	851	27 540	(D)	(D)	1 062
.....number, 1982...	755	310	(D)	1 192	30 012	8	9	1 030
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9.....farms...	39	4	-	15	41	2	1	9
.....farms...	86	14	-	26	79	(D)	(D)	21
.....number...	4	2	-	3	6	-	-	3
10 to 19.....farms...	47	(D)	-	-	98	-	-	38
.....farms...	3	1	-	-	39	-	-	1
.....number...	96	(D)	-	-	1 379	-	-	(D)
20 to 49.....farms...	-	-	-	-	128	-	-	2
.....farms...	-	190	-	(D)	9 262	-	-	(D)
.....number...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199.....farms...	3	-	-	1	105	-	-	2
.....farms...	370	-	-	(D)	13 151	-	-	(D)
.....number...	-	-	-	-	3 571	-	-	2
200 to 499.....farms...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
.....farms...	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
.....number...	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more.....farms...	485	99	17	185	647	31	68	284
.....farms...	893	150	26	347	837	38	83	389
.....number, 1987...	4 648	646	171	2 181	16 198	686	1 249	3 869
.....number, 1982...	6 163	1 091	286	4 106	18 156	990	1 318	6 701
Heifers and heifer calves.....farms, 1987...								
.....farms, 1982...	558	107	20	216	582	29	73	305
.....number, 1987...	4 080	400	221	2 109	732	42	85	419
.....number, 1982...	5 108	836	131	2 548	4 963	546	862	2 853
.....number, 1982...	-	-	-	-	-	933	754	7 143

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Cattle and calves .....								
farms, 1987 ..	695	430	699	324	54	190	125	149
1982 ..	749	529	908	433	50	242	150	204
number, 1987 ..	29 989	16 964	42 563	11 866	2 499	9 305	11 690	4 661
1982 ..	29 509	19 697	47 361	19 111	1 378	10 476	12 829	9 045
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .....								
farms, 1987 ..	149	83	119	66	14	32	11	33
1982 ..	173	109	171	70	14	47	17	47
number, 1987 ..	902	483	707	404	90	204	62	206
1982 ..	1 015	657	1 055	368	81	291	99	316
10 to 19 .....								
farms, 1987 ..	185	115	136	83	9	46	32	41
1982 ..	212	116	200	96	10	63	34	51
number, 1987 ..	2 496	1 545	1 857	1 188	146	610	455	526
1982 ..	2 895	1 524	2 739	1 390	134	894	468	696
20 to 49 .....								
farms, 1987 ..	203	144	178	103	22	58	26	55
1982 ..	206	187	214	163	17	67	50	71
number, 1987 ..	6 363	4 480	5 494	3 100	651	1 842	1 849	1 820
1982 ..	6 105	5 659	6 641	4 981	529	1 966	1 863	2 290
50 to 99 .....								
farms, 1987 ..	89	51	114	48	7	32	11	33
1982 ..	93	87	154	71	8	45	16	22
number, 1987 ..	5 694	3 454	8 141	3 214	(D)	2 149	2 295	706
1982 ..	6 051	5 750	10 924	4 925	(D)	2 911	1 102	1 420
100 to 199 .....								
farms, 1987 ..	44	28	112	19	1	12	11	6
1982 ..	43	20	143	20	1	8	20	7
number, 1987 ..	5 668	3 858	15 076	2 543	(D)	1 627	1 365	673
1982 ..	5 639	(D)	19 037	(D)	(D)	1 133	2 674	(D)
200 to 499 .....								
farms, 1987 ..	21	5	37	10	7	10	7	5
1982 ..	18	8	26	11	-	12	7	5
number, 1987 ..	5 668	(D)	9 758	1 417	-	2 873	2 026	730
1982 ..	5 027	2 261	6 965	3 266	-	3 281	1 723	1 180
500 or more .....								
farms, 1987 ..	4	1	3	-	1	-	5	-
1982 ..	4	2	-	2	-	-	6	1
number, 1987 ..	3 178	(D)	1 530	-	(D)	-	4 838	-
1982 ..	2 777	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	5 100	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved .....								
farms, 1987 ..	658	365	639	297	47	176	114	135
1982 ..	720	481	819	405	45	221	141	183
number, 1987 ..	19 723	10 266	26 018	7 621	1 333	5 452	7 186	2 736
1982 ..	18 307	11 617	28 583	11 443	876	5 621	7 651	4 180
Baal cows .....								
farms, 1987 ..	642	348	438	267	47	173	113	132
1982 ..	707	450	576	383	44	212	137	175
number, 1987 ..	19 500	8 058	8 198	6 979	1 330	(D)	6 873	2 708
1982 ..	18 062	9 679	10 261	10 154	871	5 398	7 397	4 134
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .....								
farms ..	235	125	191	90	13	55	23	51
number ..	1 238	660	956	462	68	(D)	129	273
10 to 19 .....								
farms ..	143	94	112	81	11	46	18	32
number ..	1 888	1 223	1 500	1 100	145	659	228	411
20 to 49 .....								
farms ..	166	84	107	80	20	45	33	37
number ..	4 763	2 427	3 122	2 337	567	1 513	1 054	1 019
50 to 99 .....								
farms ..	60	34	19	30	1	19	24	9
number ..	3 799	2 289	1 226	2 016	(D)	1 207	1 520	568
100 to 199 .....								
farms ..	24	10	6	4	1	5	5	3
number ..	3 099	(D)	754	(D)	(D)	725	689	437
200 to 499 .....								
farms ..	11	1	3	2	1	3	8	-
number ..	2 758	(D)	620	(D)	(D)	812	(D)	-
500 or more .....								
farms ..	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number ..	1 955	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Milk cows .....								
farms, 1987 ..	42	29	230	22	3	5	7	7
1982 ..	59	65	299	58	5	19	11	25
number, 1987 ..	2 208	2 208	17 827	5 442	3	(D)	313	28
1982 ..	245	1 938	18 322	1 289	5	223	254	46
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .....								
farms ..	40	14	26	15	2	3	3	6
number ..	(D)	32	51	29	3	(D)	8	(D)
10 to 19 .....								
farms ..	-	2	4	2	1	1	1	1
number ..	-	(D)	62	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 .....								
farms ..	1	1	35	1	-	-	-	-
number ..	(D)	(D)	1 254	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 99 .....								
farms ..	-	4	95	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	245	6 733	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....								
farms ..	1	4	64	3	-	2	2	-
number ..	(D)	572	8 149	341	-	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 .....								
farms ..	-	2	6	1	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	(D)	1 571	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....								
farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .....								
farms, 1987 ..	529	348	565	239	40	155	104	115
1982 ..	618	441	770	342	35	184	112	170
number, 1987 ..	6 043	4 062	11 807	2 454	778	2 443	2 433	1 031
1982 ..	7 038	5 020	13 666	4 261	279	2 438	2 670	1 601
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....								
farms, 1987 ..	580	376	507	276	41	169	111	128
1982 ..	640	465	679	391	44	201	129	186
number, 1987 ..	4 203	2 636	4 738	1 791	388	1 610	2 071	894
1982 ..	4 166	3 060	5 112	3 407	223	2 417	2 008	3 264



Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
<b>SALES</b>							
Dairy products sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	903	7	1	1	-	3	22
1982 ..	128	7	4	-	-	4	28
\$1,000, 1987 ..	113 906	817	(D)	(D)	-	2 619	2 619
1982 ..	132 789	641	465	-	-	(D)	2 110
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	15 246	263	245	168	16	432	622
1982 ..	17 954	287	256	221	12	455	663
number, 1987 ..	402 235	3 810	6 779	4 000	241	8 099	13 016
1982 ..	434 761	4 658	4 219	4 890	225	7 887	10 529
\$1,000, 1987 ..	121 614	1 160	1 899	1 259	(D)	2 663	3 872
1982 ..	118 010	1 249	1 068	1 309	59	2 408	2 473
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	6 593	161	115	78	8	241	273
number ..	31 341	660	573	349	(D)	1 027	1 368
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	3 563	57	54	5	1	91	163
number ..	48 286	752	711	547	(D)	1 266	2 175
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	3 235	28	51	36	7	64	135
number ..	97 075	895	1 521	1 071	200	1 932	3 994
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	1 191	12	9	9	-	24	35
number ..	78 909	750	576	624	-	1 699	2 328
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	429	4	10	3	-	8	9
number ..	56 853	(D)	1 448	(D)	-	1 094	1 160
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	199	1	5	(D)	-	4	7
number ..	56 212	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1 08	1 991
500 or more ----- farms ..	36	-	1	-	-	-	-
number ..	32 859	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Calves sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	13 141	209	221	138	10	368	537
1982 ..	15 030	237	188	184	6	370	576
number, 1987 ..	249 868	2 342	4 238	2 814	165	4 911	8 380
1982 ..	252 524	2 374	2 814	2 912	163	4 848	6 985
\$1,000, 1987 ..	61 148	445	879	795	43	1 456	1 932
1982 ..	49 583	445	507	625	39	1 241	1 312
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	6 798	139	118	66	2	239	303
number ..	29 594	507	508	273	(D)	1 028	1 352
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	2 850	39	48	39	4	56	104
number ..	37 687	495	613	495	(D)	4 738	1 375
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	2 436	23	42	24	4	55	98
number ..	71 028	767	1 145	696	120	1 546	2 846
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	706	6	5	5	-	13	19
number ..	45 463	(D)	362	354	-	849	1 130
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	250	2	4	2	-	4	13
number ..	31 859	(D)	410	(D)	-	(D)	1 677
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	86	-	4	-	-	1	-
number ..	23 775	-	1 200	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms ..	15	-	-	1	-	-	-
number ..	10 462	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	9 756	153	148	111	12	225	408
1982 ..	11 237	166	132	139	9	287	404
number, 1987 ..	152 367	1 468	2 541	1 186	76	3 188	4 636
1982 ..	162 257	2 284	1 405	1 978	62	3 039	3 544
\$1,000, 1987 ..	60 467	715	1 020	463	24	1 207	1 939
1982 ..	68 327	805	562	684	20	1 167	1 161
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	6 410	123	107	82	9	146	265
number ..	23 187	400	349	276	29	464	1 076
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	1 660	17	17	15	2	45	73
number ..	21 804	179	205	188	(D)	568	959
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	1 110	13	12	9	1	21	35
number ..	31 304	375	318	(D)	(D)	609	914
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	319	1	5	2	-	7	9
number ..	20 873	(D)	306	(D)	-	503	587
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	155	2	5	3	-	4	4
number ..	20 656	(D)	(D)	325	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	63	1	2	-	-	2	(D)
number ..	17 884	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
500 or more ----- farms ..	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	16 659	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	645	22	14	13	1	28	27
1982 ..	1 479	28	12	21	(D)	67	479
number, 1987 ..	16 260	479	794	163	3	479	262
1982 ..	18 100	1 082	80	86	3	184	184
\$1,000, 1987 ..	7 133	258	418	65	(D)	185	96
1982 ..	7 222	359	14	22	1	221	60
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	566	16	7	9	1	15	21
number ..	1 776	50	20	37	(D)	31	90
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	113	2	1	2	-	4	3
number ..	1 504	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	44	35
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	98	2	1	2	-	6	2
number ..	2 931	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	185	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	35	-	1	-	-	2	(D)
number ..	2 420	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	26	1	3	1	-	1	-
number ..	3 397	(D)	430	(D)	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	5	(D)	1	-	-	-	-
number ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms ..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
SALES							
Dairy products sold							
farms, 1987...	13	3	6	3	-	2	-
1982...	12	9	11	1	4	1	-
\$1,000, 1987...	1 410	(D)	409	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982...	1 243	2 243	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle and calves sold							
farms, 1987...	232	254	344	477	137	378	127
1982...	313	322	453	439	-	356	155
number, 1987...	4 436	11 124	11 716	12 888	3 138	12 267	3 339
1982...	7 039	13 489	19 451	10 820	3 565	12 337	3 320
\$1,000, 1987...	1 346	3 651	3 998	3 507	827	5 245	1 088
1982...	2 218	3 985	5 348	2 634	1 032	2 863	1 048
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9...	92	94	130	214	61	156	36
number...	473	426	628	999	268	801	176
10 to 19...	73	55	71	116	35	88	30
number...	1 056	753	962	1 540	473	1 205	395
20 to 49...	52	54	77	30	29	83	45
number...	1 494	1 601	2 421	2 670	796	2 470	1 447
50 to 99...	8	18	36	40	8	29	10
number...	504	1 302	2 206	2 638	(D)	1 986	677
100 to 199...	6	19	20	11	1	14	3
number...	(D)	2 423	2 716	1 506	(D)	1 942	(D)
200 to 499...	1	13	9	4	3	6	1
number...	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	950	(D)	(D)
500 or more...	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
number...	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Calves sold							
farms, 1987...	210	191	287	431	123	359	108
1982...	260	262	362	375	161	343	131
number, 1987...	2 896	5 636	6 114	9 941	2 265	8 334	2 080
1982...	3 478	6 212	9 162	7 749	2 470	9 329	2 539
\$1,000, 1987...	746	1 542	1 704	2 250	523	2 039	572
1982...	725	1 391	1 920	1 495	598	1 785	598
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9...	97	79	131	229	65	172	38
number...	442	297	586	990	281	785	176
10 to 19...	74	44	56	92	30	89	35
number...	978	573	721	1 222	411	897	454
20 to 49...	30	37	68	72	19	82	30
number...	869	989	1 875	2 165	475	2 445	924
50 to 99...	8	16	22	27	5	19	4
number...	(D)	1 140	1 516	1 717	312	1 349	(D)
100 to 199...	1	11	7	6	2	10	-
number...	(D)	1 301	807	792	(D)	1 346	-
200 to 499...	-	4	3	3	2	7	-
number...	-	1 238	608	(D)	(D)	2 112	(D)
500 or more...	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
number...	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cattle sold							
farms, 1987...	168	188	240	287	72	230	74
1982...	201	212	276	246	90	202	100
number, 1987...	1 538	5 588	5 602	3 267	873	3 333	1 259
1982...	3 561	7 276	10 289	3 071	1 095	3 012	1 381
\$1,000, 1987...	600	2 109	2 294	1 257	304	1 206	516
1982...	1 493	2 594	3 428	1 139	434	1 078	451
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9...	135	104	134	204	52	182	38
number...	553	349	485	649	202	589	144
10 to 19...	17	29	49	53	9	20	18
number...	214	396	678	707	116	241	231
20 to 49...	15	33	30	22	6	15	11
number...	(D)	1 004	909	(D)	167	417	293
50 to 99...	-	6	16	2	4	10	6
number...	-	434	1 010	(D)	(D)	618	(D)
100 to 199...	-	8	5	3	1	1	1
number...	-	1 068	664	370	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499...	1	8	5	3	-	-	-
number...	(D)	2 337	(D)	700	-	-	-
500 or more...	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
number...	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold							
farms, 1987...	9	4	14	36	-	11	6
1982...	27	24	21	47	4	20	8
number, 1987...	50	(D)	1 100	315	-	220	238
1982...	225	122	1 316	291	(D)	291	249
\$1,000, 1987...	25	43	508	101	-	12	129
1982...	77	648	370	205	(D)	96	102
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9...	8	3	5	27	-	4	2
number...	(D)	8	19	76	-	12	(D)
10 to 19...	1	-	2	3	-	2	-
number...	(D)	-	(D)	31	-	(D)	-
20 to 49...	-	1	3	-	-	3	-
number...	-	(D)	106	208	-	68	(D)
50 to 99...	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
number...	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199...	-	-	3	-	-	-	1
number...	-	-	449	-	-	-	(D)
200 to 499...	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number...	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
<b>SALES</b>							
Dairy products sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	16	-	68	14	-	13	7
----- farms, 1982 ..	20	1	60	19	-	21	10
\$1,000, 1987 ..	2 433	-	11 461	1 867	-	2 336	353
----- farms, 1982 ..	2 600	(D)	14 718	3 005	-	4 001	749
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	244	61	469	387	16	352	282
----- farms, 1982 ..	333	85	571	421	33	396	320
number, 1987 ..	6 391	1 447	16 789	10 787	(D)	14 783	4 239
----- farms, 1982 ..	8 852	3 312	16 497	11 134	1 499	17 121	4 551
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 903	394	4 933	3 623	156	4 698	1 268
----- farms, 1982 ..	2 476	924	3 892	3 247	407	4 239	1 220
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	84	20	156	158	12	121	154
----- number ..	368	97	806	790	51	601	747
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	64	15	111	65	2	78	64
----- number ..	908	195	1 549	1 319	(D)	1 085	882
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	59	20	104	81	1	84	48
----- number ..	1 801	628	3 226	2 470	(D)	2 478	1 320
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	31	4	55	31	-	37	13
----- number ..	2 128	(D)	(D)	2 255	-	2 418	697
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	5	2	33	14	-	19	1
----- number ..	(D)	(D)	4 638	1 773	-	2 398	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	1	-	10	7	-	10	2
----- number ..	(D)	-	(D)	2 182	(D)	2 711	(D)
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
----- number ..	-	-	-	-	-	3 092	-
Calves sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	218	54	405	326	15	300	238
----- farms, 1982 ..	292	77	469	387	16	352	282
number, 1987 ..	4 365	1 130	9 769	5 623	(D)	7 830	2 866
----- farms, 1982 ..	5 275	2 221	9 915	6 052	429	10 012	2 994
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 147	279	2 223	1 495	(D)	2 111	705
----- farms, 1982 ..	1 101	473	1 598	1 211	94	1 900	656
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	92	22	179	166	11	117	146
----- number ..	388	100	815	773	43	533	611
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	58	11	102	77	2	64	50
----- number ..	782	135	1 389	1 042	(D)	856	681
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	42	16	77	56	1	78	36
----- number ..	1 234	448	2 378	1 710	(D)	2 305	1 037
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	22	3	28	20	-	27	4
----- number ..	1 400	(D)	(D)	1 322	-	1 711	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	4	2	15	7	1	10	2
----- number ..	561	(D)	(D)	776	(D)	1 230	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
----- number ..	-	-	1 200	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
----- number ..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cattle sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	166	33	319	274	5	222	148
----- farms, 1982 ..	204	45	372	290	21	257	185
number, 1987 ..	2 026	317	7 020	5 164	(D)	6 853	1 373
----- farms, 1982 ..	3 577	1 091	6 582	5 082	1 070	7 109	1 557
\$1,000, 1987 ..	756	215	2 710	2 138	(D)	2 567	567
----- farms, 1982 ..	1 375	451	2 294	2 036	313	2 339	564
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	107	16	150	171	4	132	108
----- number ..	396	54	603	596	(D)	495	390
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	31	13	71	45	-	37	25
----- number ..	395	159	910	577	-	512	339
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	23	14	57	37	-	29	9
----- number ..	584	104	1 578	1 068	-	862	199
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	2	-	27	12	-	9	5
----- number ..	(D)	-	1 721	763	-	636	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	2	-	11	4	1	12	1
----- number ..	(D)	-	1 523	615	(D)	1 490	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	1	-	3	5	-	1	-
----- number ..	(D)	-	685	1 545	-	(D)	-
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
----- number ..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	14	3	11	22	-	14	15
----- farms, 1982 ..	26	2	26	36	3	25	22
number, 1987 ..	202	251	515	515	271	379	254
----- farms, 1982 ..	223	393	416	416	124	271	158
\$1,000, 1987 ..	91	13	107	213	-	138	92
----- farms, 1982 ..	94	(D)	118	162	48	85	64
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	10	1	8	12	-	7	6
----- number ..	28	(D)	40	35	-	25	17
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	2	2	-	2	-	3	4
----- number ..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	44	63
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	-	-	2	4	-	2	4
----- number ..	-	-	(D)	138	-	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	2	-	-	9	-	1	-
----- number ..	(D)	-	-	218	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
----- number ..	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
<b>SALES</b>							
Dairy products sold ----- farms, 1987 .....	3	3	2	-	1	-	1
----- farms, 1982 .....	1	1	10	-	1	-	1
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	212	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
----- farms, 1982 .....	(D)	(D)	1 173	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987 .....	309	150	159	76	153	56	154
----- farms, 1982 .....	386	217	143	96	196	60	146
----- number, 1987 .....	7 883	4 360	3 254	2 650	2 057	1 002	3 000
----- farms, 1982 .....	9 685	5 351	2 446	4 923	2 189	983	2 526
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	2 143	1 440	1 106	920	593	283	953
----- farms, 1982 .....	2 478	1 494	683	1 299	600	236	724
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms .....	126	69	89	35	74	29	81
----- number .....	665	385	380	191	355	140	405
10 to 19 ----- farms .....	80	30	47	16	47	17	28
----- number .....	1 109	445	382	214	622	218	367
20 to 49 ----- farms .....	66	29	28	11	30	6	33
----- number .....	2 134	823	849	385	(D)	166	1 015
50 to 99 ----- farms .....	28	9	5	9	1	3	9
----- number .....	1 935	672	313	670	(D)	(D)	581
100 to 199 ----- farms .....	5	6	4	3	1	-	1
----- number .....	633	966	406	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms .....	4	4	4	1	-	-	2
----- number .....	1 407	1 069	924	-	-	(D)	(D)
500 or more ----- farms .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
----- number .....	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Calves sold ----- farms, 1987 .....	278	126	133	64	133	51	129
----- farms, 1982 .....	315	178	128	74	165	49	100
----- number, 1987 .....	5 067	2 467	1 827	1 321	1 276	692	1 938
----- farms, 1982 .....	6 137	2 657	1 482	2 306	1 230	567	1 313
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	1 190	687	524	397	316	169	483
----- farms, 1982 .....	1 346	578	307	463	287	108	273
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms .....	139	70	90	38	92	30	79
----- number .....	649	345	350	191	405	99	369
10 to 19 ----- farms .....	73	29	24	10	25	13	24
----- number .....	972	377	325	134	318	162	286
20 to 49 ----- farms .....	52	15	12	8	14	4	19
----- number .....	1 708	383	417	233	(D)	106	520
50 to 99 ----- farms .....	8	6	4	6	1	3	4
----- number .....	583	421	273	(D)	(D)	(D)	242
100 to 199 ----- farms .....	4	5	3	1	1	1	1
----- number .....	(D)	(D)	460	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms .....	2	1	-	1	-	-	2
----- number .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more ----- farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold ----- farms, 1987 .....	195	101	100	52	108	34	101
----- farms, 1982 .....	247	150	87	59	127	34	104
----- number, 1987 .....	2 816	1 893	1 427	1 339	781	310	1 092
----- farms, 1982 .....	3 548	2 694	964	2 617	959	416	1 213
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	953	754	582	524	277	114	469
----- farms, 1982 .....	1 132	916	376	835	313	128	451
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms .....	119	69	68	29	87	27	65
----- number .....	460	229	242	99	351	98	200
10 to 19 ----- farms .....	42	14	14	12	8	4	15
----- number .....	560	197	180	154	92	47	196
20 to 49 ----- farms .....	22	8	8	6	13	2	20
----- number .....	633	285	217	170	338	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms .....	7	6	7	3	-	-	1
----- number .....	423	475	401	(D)	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms .....	4	2	3	1	-	1	-
----- number .....	(D)	(D)	387	(D)	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 ----- farms .....	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
----- number .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
----- number .....	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ----- farms, 1987 .....	11	5	7	4	6	4	13
----- farms, 1982 .....	22	20	19	8	31	4	20
----- number, 1987 .....	140	110	60	32	32	16	96
----- farms, 1982 .....	199	126	293	193	159	(D)	74
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	53	44	25	10	10	9	29
----- farms, 1982 .....	55	39	142	60	54	(D)	25
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms .....	5	2	6	3	6	4	10
----- number .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	32	16	30
10 to 19 ----- farms .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
----- number .....	40	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
20 to 49 ----- farms .....	3	3	1	-	-	-	2
----- number .....	86	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 ----- farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ----- farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lafayette	LaFourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
<b>SALES</b>							
Dairy products sold .....	farms, 1987..	15	-	-	8	9	-
	1982..	20	-	11	12	-	2
	\$1,000, 1987..	817	-	5	1 208	810	-
	1982..	1 903	(D)	104	1 356	1 065	(D)
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms, 1987..	382	231	170	241	265	45
	1982..	428	217	187	320	373	58
	number, 1987..	4 242	6 612	2 246	6 017	5 026	1 254
	1982..	5 086	6 239	2 581	7 455	5 275	2 459
	\$1,000, 1987..	1 349	1 956	726	1 870	1 560	888
	1982..	1 327	1 490	667	2 075	1 250	915
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .....	farms..	245	82	80	75	127	16
	number..	970	415	401	60	617	65
10 to 19 .....	farms..	82	48	60	61	11	11
	number..	1 111	701	850	823	808	156
20 to 49 .....	farms..	47	63	23	77	58	9
	number..	1 335	1 916	668	2 358	1 693	275
50 to 99 .....	farms..	25	4	20	13	8	14
	number..	(D)	1 648	(D)	1 313	847	399
100 to 199 .....	farms..	1	8	1	9	5	3
	number..	(D)	1 081	(D)	1 116	(D)	359
200 to 499 .....	farms..	4	-	-	-	-	-
	number..	(D)	851	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more .....	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calves sold .....	farms, 1987..	323	211	155	201	232	34
	1982..	346	199	117	256	319	33
	number, 1987..	2 476	5 266	1 585	3 353	3 002	676
	1982..	3 334	4 423	1 556	3 899	3 253	688
	\$1,000, 1987..	651	1 382	382	880	745	188
	1982..	661	870	319	864	570	162
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .....	farms..	238	81	97	86	130	14
	number..	858	375	483	411	591	45
10 to 19 .....	farms..	57	47	39	54	53	12
	number..	765	615	544	730	703	161
20 to 49 .....	farms..	26	58	17	49	38	3
	number..	(D)	1 771	(D)	1 411	1 051	96
50 to 99 .....	farms..	2	16	2	11	11	4
	number..	(D)	1 071	(D)	(D)	657	(D)
100 to 199 .....	farms..	-	5	-	1	-	1
	number..	-	603	-	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 .....	farms..	-	4	-	-	-	-
	number..	-	831	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold .....	farms, 1987..	197	126	102	169	167	34
	1982..	260	129	110	215	238	46
	number, 1987..	1 346	1 346	661	2 664	2 024	578
	1982..	1 752	1 816	1 025	3 556	2 022	1 771
	\$1,000, 1987..	688	574	344	990	815	283
	1982..	667	620	348	1 211	680	753
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .....	farms..	157	84	87	80	118	21
	number..	515	266	326	347	442	104
10 to 19 .....	farms..	27	23	9	34	31	9
	number..	361	279	107	436	377	116
20 to 49 .....	farms..	10	13	5	33	10	1
	number..	291	327	(D)	890	319	(D)
50 to 99 .....	farms..	1	4	-	8	3	1
	number..	(D)	(D)	-	511	182	(D)
100 to 199 .....	farms..	1	2	1	4	5	2
	number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	480	704	(D)
200 to 499 .....	farms..	1	-	-	-	-	-
	number..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .....	farms, 1987..	46	5	4	13	32	3
	1982..	74	15	8	22	44	5
	number, 1987..	751	751	44	374	685	(D)
	1982..	522	320	44	359	361	(D)
	\$1,000, 1987..	264	29	3	30	332	(D)
	1982..	181	156	15	97	121	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .....	farms..	38	2	4	11	16	1
	number..	149	(D)	12	(D)	64	(D)
10 to 19 .....	farms..	5	-	-	-	7	-
	number..	68	(D)	-	(D)	91	-
20 to 49 .....	farms..	1	2	-	1	4	1
	number..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 .....	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
100 to 199 .....	farms..	1	-	-	-	3	1
	number..	(D)	-	-	-	422	(D)
200 to 499 .....	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number..	-	-	-	-	-	-



**Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
<b>SALES</b>							
Dairy products sold..... farms, 1987..	2	-	1	2	-	8	2
..... 1982..	4	-	5	-	1	11	2
..... \$1,000, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	1 181	(D)
..... 1982..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	1 492	(D)
Cattle and calves sold..... farms, 1987..	428	-	232	40	236	467	187
..... 1982..	488	-	262	34	267	579	220
..... number, 1987..	22 359	-	5 379	4 307	10 784	11 618	12 464
..... 1982..	20 885	-	4 077	2 336	10 160	12 953	9 332
..... \$1,000, 1987..	6 963	-	1 901	1 722	3 543	3 405	4 336
..... 1982..	6 635	-	1 200	888	2 788	3 393	2 376
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9..... farms..	122	-	112	11	77	213	54
..... number..	615	-	546	55	373	1 002	260
10 to 19..... farms..	107	-	54	4	33	109	35
..... number..	1 486	-	709	46	561	1 432	494
20 to 49..... farms..	104	-	39	16	53	71	49
..... number..	3 151	-	1 121	478	1 578	2 753	1 639
50 to 99..... farms..	45	-	18	7	39	31	23
..... number..	2 989	-	1 162	(D)	2 531	1 956	1 602
100 to 199..... farms..	30	-	7	-	16	16	14
..... number..	4 034	-	(D)	-	2 175	2 072	1 817
200 to 499..... farms..	14	-	1	-	11	9	10
..... number..	4 657	-	(D)	-	(D)	2 403	(D)
500 or more..... farms..	6	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	2
..... number..	5 447	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Calves sold..... farms, 1987..	389	-	183	36	199	415	169
..... 1982..	412	-	209	29	224	519	194
..... number, 1987..	14 857	-	2 547	(D)	6 460	7 853	6 863
..... 1982..	11 295	-	2 294	(D)	5 700	7 722	5 992
..... \$1,000, 1987..	4 121	-	641	(D)	1 677	1 959	1 952
..... 1982..	2 455	-	499	(D)	1 304	1 570	1 335
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9..... farms..	143	-	110	11	75	218	61
..... number..	672	-	475	47	334	968	281
10 to 19..... farms..	92	-	39	8	41	90	31
..... number..	1 245	-	506	101	553	1 157	392
20 to 49..... farms..	94	-	26	14	41	71	44
..... number..	2 737	-	714	405	1 261	2 166	1 385
50 to 99..... farms..	23	-	5	2	25	23	19
..... number..	1 619	-	338	(D)	1 621	1 536	1 294
100 to 199..... farms..	24	-	2	-	13	11	9
..... number..	3 072	-	(D)	-	1 841	(D)	1 303
200 to 499..... farms..	10	-	1	1	4	2	4
..... number..	3 134	-	(D)	(D)	850	(D)	(D)
500 or more..... farms..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number..	2 373	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Cattle sold..... farms, 1987..	260	-	168	30	147	269	136
..... 1982..	284	-	176	22	170	305	139
..... number, 1987..	7 507	-	2 832	(D)	4 324	3 765	5 601
..... 1982..	9 590	-	1 783	(D)	4 460	5 271	3 340
..... \$1,000, 1987..	2 843	-	1 260	(D)	1 665	1 446	2 384
..... 1982..	4 180	-	701	(D)	1 485	1 823	1 042
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9..... farms..	159	-	106	16	75	186	73
..... number..	589	-	408	65	314	647	261
10 to 19..... farms..	46	-	29	5	20	41	17
..... number..	612	-	376	58	278	233	230
20 to 49..... farms..	25	-	21	7	27	23	29
..... number..	755	-	576	203	746	654	859
50 to 99..... farms..	16	-	10	-	16	13	8
..... number..	1 049	-	(D)	-	971	885	563
100 to 199..... farms..	7	-	1	-	5	4	7
..... number..	969	-	(D)	-	742	(D)	(D)
200 to 499..... farms..	4	-	-	1	3	2	-
..... number..	1 318	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more..... farms..	3	-	1	1	(D)	-	2
..... number..	2 215	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold..... farms, 1987..	7	-	27	1	14	23	14
..... 1982..	22	-	33	5	20	31	6
..... number, 1987..	117	-	424	(D)	122	724	296
..... 1982..	179	-	236	(D)	364	619	111
..... \$1,000, 1987..	38	-	140	(D)	347	347	121
..... 1982..	53	-	108	(D)	113	222	34
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9..... farms..	4	-	15	-	8	14	7
..... number..	6	-	83	-	19	30	23
10 to 19..... farms..	1	-	5	-	3	4	4
..... number..	(D)	-	62	-	33	61	62
20 to 49..... farms..	1	-	5	-	3	-	1
..... number..	(D)	-	1	-	70	-	(D)
50 to 99..... farms..	1	-	2	-	-	3	1
..... number..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199..... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
..... number..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499..... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
..... number..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more..... farms..	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
..... number..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
<b>SALES</b>							
Dairy products sold .....							
farms, 1987 .....	3	14	-	-	80	-	-
1982 .....	9	16	-	1	114	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 .....	512	1 076	-	-	10 236	-	-
1982 .....	1 789	1 766	-	(D)	12 486	-	-
Cattle and calves sold .....							
farms, 1987 .....	231	366	6	55	314	12	15
1982 .....	303	427	16	51	386	10	10
number, 1987 .....	8 227	7 526	(D)	2 761	7 132	(D)	278
1982 .....	9 202	7 384	866	2 256	9 113	225	123
\$1,000, 1987 .....	2 516	2 141	(D)	809	1 715	(D)	81
1982 .....	2 651	1 938	204	632	2 141	67	29
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .....	84	135	3	5	119	3	6
number .....	327	657	24	24	554	(D)	34
10 to 19 .....	56	102	1	22	75	5	3
number .....	782	1 383	(D)	265	1 025	76	45
20 to 49 .....	47	91	-	12	76	4	5
number .....	1 369	2 636	-	357	2 302	90	(D)
50 to 99 .....	25	34	1	9	37	1	1
number .....	1 638	2 171	(D)	584	2 333	-	(D)
100 to 199 .....	9	3	-	4	7	-	-
number .....	1 074	(D)	-	509	918	-	-
200 to 499 .....	7	1	-	2	-	-	-
number .....	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more .....	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
number .....	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Calves sold .....							
farms, 1987 .....	192	344	5	52	283	11	10
1982 .....	255	381	13	46	318	9	7
number, 1987 .....	4 919	5 349	(D)	1 908	4 887	153	162
1982 .....	5 095	4 796	(D)	1 420	5 347	161	75
\$1,000, 1987 .....	1 175	1 366	(D)	557	783	44	44
1982 .....	1 212	1 010	(D)	315	621	46	10
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .....	94	165	3	12	128	3	5
number .....	430	783	5	48	533	12	23
10 to 19 .....	39	83	-	15	60	6	-
number .....	506	1 085	-	191	784	(D)	2
20 to 49 .....	31	61	-	11	74	2	5
number .....	875	2 498	-	335	2 122	(D)	139
50 to 99 .....	18	14	1	9	18	-	-
number .....	1 132	(D)	(D)	552	1 138	-	-
100 to 199 .....	7	1	-	3	3	-	-
number .....	869	(D)	-	(D)	310	-	-
200 to 499 .....	2	-	1	2	-	-	-
number .....	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold .....							
farms, 1987 .....	146	214	5	29	226	5	9
1982 .....	195	254	12	30	263	5	7
number, 1987 .....	3 308	2 177	(D)	853	2 245	(D)	116
1982 .....	4 107	2 588	(D)	836	3 766	48	48
\$1,000, 1987 .....	1 344	775	(D)	252	932	(D)	37
1982 .....	1 639	988	(D)	316	1 520	21	19
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .....	82	143	2	17	146	4	5
number .....	296	549	(D)	74	572	18	21
10 to 19 .....	30	41	2	9	50	1	3
number .....	386	490	(D)	111	653	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 .....	20	26	-	27	27	-	-
number .....	553	796	-	-	763	-	-
50 to 99 .....	8	3	-	1	2	-	1
number .....	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 .....	2	1	-	1	1	-	-
number .....	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 .....	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
number .....	1 325	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .....							
farms, 1987 .....	6	12	1	3	19	-	1
1982 .....	39	33	3	3	24	-	2
number, 1987 .....	155	80	(D)	(D)	134	-	(D)
1982 .....	51	190	3	98	210	-	(D)
\$1,000, 1987 .....	43	24	(D)	(D)	73	-	(D)
1982 .....	19	60	1	39	65	-	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .....	1	10	-	2	14	-	-
number .....	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	30	-	-
10 to 19 .....	2	1	-	-	3	-	-
number .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
20 to 49 .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
number .....	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
number .....	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
<b>SALES</b>								
Dairy products sold .....								
farms, 1987.....	11	6	-	6	295	-	-	10
1982.....	12	6	-	18	349	-	-	9
\$1,000, 1987.....	682	309	-	741	39 441	-	-	1 349
1982.....	768	289	-	1 456	42 340	-	-	1 106
Cattle and calves sold .....								
farms, 1987.....	575	107	22	253	735	27	74	347
1982.....	711	152	28	380	910	42	69	434
number, 1987.....	10 253	1 138	473	5 138	20 779	1 015	1 663	8 561
1982.....	10 302	2 284	549	8 572	20 486	2 389	1 553	12 203
\$1,000, 1987.....	3 275	331	120	1 570	5 272	339	567	2 743
1982.....	2 958	559	133	2 576	5 352	752	395	4 048
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .....	322	78	11	143	292	9	30	128
farms.....	1 498	247	55	654	1 426	38	98	708
number.....	128	16	3	50	133	4	20	91
10 to 19 .....	1 699	245	47	676	1 754	71	256	1 204
farms.....	80	6	4	41	195	8	16	93
number.....	2 113	170	100	1 171	5 929	8	542	2 946
20 to 49 .....	35	7	3	13	85	3	4	27
farms.....	2 250	436	(D)	834	5 773	166	267	1 812
number.....	4	-	1	2	22	3	4	6
100 to 199 .....	453	-	(D)	(D)	2 962	495	500	(D)
farms.....	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
number.....	(D)	-	-	988	(D)	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 .....	2	-	1	2	2	-	-	1
farms.....	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
number.....	489	86	15	207	616	22	59	305
500 or more .....	590	129	18	311	714	32	56	354
farms, 1987.....	5 877	833	350	3 485	12 319	567	1 061	4 803
1982.....	5 815	1 362	310	4 709	11 657	1 595	1 149	5 145
\$1,000, 1987.....	1 513	191	82	938	1 489	140	266	1 263
1982.....	1 278	280	61	1 056	1 211	398	259	1 061
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .....	324	60	5	140	293	7	30	141
farms.....	1 364	179	(D)	545	1 228	25	107	609
number.....	99	15	2	37	100	6	13	84
10 to 19 .....	1 293	216	(D)	515	1 344	95	164	1 097
farms.....	45	6	5	20	160	13	80	13
number.....	1 217	176	121	590	4 538	(D)	494	1 734
20 to 49 .....	15	5	3	5	46	-	1	18
farms.....	913	262	199	305	2 912	-	(D)	(D)
number.....	4	-	-	2	14	1	2	2
100 to 199 .....	(D)	-	-	(D)	1 561	(D)	(D)	(D)
farms.....	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	-
number.....	(D)	-	-	(D)	735	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
farms.....	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
number.....	348	58	18	187	552	17	41	235
500 or more .....	379	86	21	244	701	28	38	274
farms, 1987.....	4 576	305	123	1 653	8 480	448	602	3 758
1982.....	4 487	922	232	3 863	8 929	794	7 054	7 054
\$1,000, 1987.....	1 762	141	38	632	3 782	199	300	1 480
1982.....	1 680	279	72	1 520	4 141	354	136	2 987
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .....	254	50	14	135	323	10	24	143
farms.....	807	160	57	431	1 308	61	113	532
number.....	47	4	3	29	131	2	11	44
10 to 19 .....	624	46	(D)	374	1 707	(D)	148	563
farms.....	27	4	1	20	73	4	39	3
number.....	793	99	(D)	581	1 986	77	(D)	1 082
20 to 49 .....	14	-	-	2	16	1	1	7
farms.....	914	-	-	(D)	1 052	(D)	(D)	(D)
number.....	3	-	-	1	5	1	1	-
100 to 199 .....	375	-	-	(D)	750	(D)	(D)	-
farms.....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
number.....	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms.....	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
number.....	43	9	1	33	48	1	1	16
500 or more .....	57	26	1	55	86	2	31	31
farms, 1987.....	501	302	(D)	142	685	(D)	(D)	711
1982.....	1 110	302	(D)	605	705	(D)	6	383
\$1,000, 1987.....	187	9	(D)	49	386	(D)	398	398
1982.....	460	85	(D)	272	251	(D)	3	114
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .....	27	9	1	29	33	-	1	12
farms.....	81	26	(D)	66	74	-	(D)	36
number.....	9	-	-	2	4	-	-	1
10 to 19 .....	119	-	-	(D)	95	-	-	(D)
farms.....	5	-	-	2	3	1	-	2
number.....	(D)	-	-	(D)	78	(D)	-	(D)
20 to 49 .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms.....	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
number.....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms.....	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
number.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
<b>SALES</b>								
Dairy products sold ----- farms, 1987 .....	2	15	206	9	-	3	4	1
1982 .....	3	17	245	10	-	1	4	1
\$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	2 225	24 956	780	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 .....	226	2 283	24 293	1 313	-	(D)	338	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987 .....	631	405	677	314	53	181	125	139
1982 .....	653	479	815	408	43	217	153	180
number, 1987 .....	13 304	7 451	17 700	6 179	1 323	3 792	5 214	2 244
1982 .....	11 346	7 220	16 656	7 715	807	4 510	6 183	4 830
\$1,000, 1987 .....	3 838	2 029	4 343	1 830	444	1 242	1 684	700
1982 .....	2 670	1 586	3 964	1 935	214	1 243	1 584	1 692
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms .....	315	185	275	131	17	79	33	64
number .....	1 465	843	1 278	642	98	361	146	317
10 to 19 ----- farms .....	130	104	163	86	20	44	26	42
number .....	1 760	1 429	2 204	1 126	264	578	356	545
20 to 49 ----- farms .....	121	52	155	74	13	39	40	30
number .....	3 584	2 533	4 641	2 227	381	1 124	1 081	919
50 to 99 ----- farms .....	45	30	61	15	-	15	16	-
number .....	2 990	1 926	4 195	1 069	(D)	1 019	1 058	-
100 to 199 ----- farms .....	14	3	11	7	1	3	5	2
number .....	1 973	(D)	1 272	(D)	(D)	(D)	739	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms .....	4	1	8	1	1	1	4	1
number .....	(D)	(D)	2 070	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more ----- farms .....	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
number .....	(D)	-	2 040	-	-	-	(D)	-
Calves sold ----- farms, 1987 .....	567	346	543	271	44	148	112	122
1982 .....	542	423	665	350	37	174	131	150
number, 1987 .....	10 018	4 735	12 409	3 615	893	1 792	3 481	1 357
1982 .....	7 756	4 770	10 219	5 263	39	2 479	3 407	1 912
\$1,000, 1987 .....	2 553	995	2 339	941	257	481	989	353
1982 .....	1 563	794	1 340	1 106	82	546	583	453
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms .....	323	190	253	148	21	90	41	73
number .....	1 327	784	1 206	710	109	435	203	291
10 to 19 ----- farms .....	104	81	122	58	16	30	31	33
number .....	1 351	1 101	1 638	743	212	387	308	396
20 to 49 ----- farms .....	91	58	117	56	6	22	33	16
number .....	2 590	1 705	3 343	1 527	(D)	635	998	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms .....	36	14	37	8	-	6	10	-
number .....	2 407	795	2 243	(D)	-	325	641	-
100 to 199 ----- farms .....	10	3	6	1	-	-	3	2
number .....	1 335	350	600	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms .....	2	-	5	-	1	-	1	-
number .....	(D)	-	1 339	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
500 or more ----- farms .....	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
number .....	(D)	-	2 040	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cattle sold ----- farms, 1987 .....	369	290	443	195	37	117	88	88
1982 .....	375	279	567	249	29	140	106	113
number, 1987 .....	3 286	2 716	5 291	2 564	430	2 010	1 733	887
1982 .....	3 890	2 450	6 427	2 452	380	2 031	2 776	2 918
\$1,000, 1987 .....	1 286	1 033	2 004	889	147	761	695	347
1982 .....	1 106	792	2 625	829	132	697	1 001	1 439
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms .....	277	205	267	123	24	76	64	61
number .....	878	708	1 035	456	101	294	266	233
10 to 19 ----- farms .....	49	50	98	43	5	13	7	17
number .....	664	647	1 255	535	56	184	105	215
20 to 49 ----- farms .....	33	29	62	21	7	18	11	9
number .....	864	767	1 625	618	(D)	484	324	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms .....	7	4	11	2	1	6	3	-
number .....	401	(D)	677	(D)	(D)	368	237	-
100 to 199 ----- farms .....	3	1	5	5	-	3	1	1
number .....	479	(D)	699	572	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms .....	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
number .....	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more ----- farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ----- farms, 1987 .....	34	19	55	20	4	9	-	4
1982 .....	42	38	62	33	5	12	11	11
number, 1987 .....	207	213	571	192	16	317	-	28
1982 .....	369	244	463	216	6	245	40	45
\$1,000, 1987 .....	72	110	221	48	8	118	15	11
1982 .....	112	70	191	88	3	94	15	12
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms .....	28	15	41	13	4	4	-	3
number .....	97	34	124	46	16	6	-	(D)
10 to 19 ----- farms .....	3	3	8	3	-	1	-	1
number .....	32	-	103	40	-	(D)	-	(D)
20 to 49 ----- farms .....	3	2	3	-	-	(D)	-	-
number .....	78	(D)	76	106	-	(D)	-	-
50 to 99 ----- farms .....	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
number .....	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 ----- farms .....	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
number .....	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 ----- farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987 .....	1 262	29	22	10	5	78	32
----- farms, 1982 .....	2 188	61	13	9	9	154	76
----- number, 1987 .....	51 857	583	336	114	35	1 505	1 120
----- number, 1982 .....	55 657	1 484	502	159	141	1 522	581
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987 .....	1 057	24	20	9	5	65	28
----- farms, 1982 .....	1 903	58	39	10	7	143	75
----- number, 1987 .....	6 943	117	(D)	(D)	35	528	28
----- number, 1982 .....	11 884	464	276	39	(D)	1 016	371
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987 .....	88	3	1	-	-	9	5
----- farms, 1982 .....	128	1	2	3	-	8	-
----- number, 1987 .....	2 920	(D)	(D)	-	-	317	(D)
----- number, 1982 .....	4 376	(D)	(D)	120	-	236	-
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987 .....	41	1	-	1	-	2	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	70	-	2	-	2	1	3
----- number, 1987 .....	2 810	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
----- number, 1982 .....	4 416	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	210
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987 .....	33	-	1	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	38	-	-	-	-	2	-
----- number, 1987 .....	4 491	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
----- number, 1982 .....	4 708	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987 .....	28	1	-	-	-	2	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	26	1	-	-	-	2	-
----- number, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
----- number, 1982 .....	7 097	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987 .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	1
----- farms, 1982 .....	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
----- number, 1987 .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
----- number, 1982 .....	9 517	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number, 1987 .....	21 002	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number, 1982 .....	13 659	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987 .....	641	19	11	5	2	54	14
----- farms, 1982 .....	1 066	30	19	6	2	96	31
----- number, 1987 .....	6 961	120	79	26	(D)	240	167
----- number, 1982 .....	7 450	293	61	17	(D)	287	107
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ----- farms .....	586	18	10	5	2	52	13
25 to 49 ----- farms .....	33	1	-	-	-	2	-
50 to 99 ----- farms .....	11	-	1	-	-	-	-
100 or more ----- farms .....	11	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987 .....	2 615	-	-	-	-	-	25
----- farms, 1982 .....	1 189	25	21	10	5	72	70
----- number, 1987 .....	2 050	61	41	12	9	142	70
----- number, 1982 .....	44 896	463	257	89	(D)	1 265	953
----- number, 1982 .....	48 207	1 191	441	142	(D)	1 235	474
<b>LITTERS</b>							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987 .....	676	19	11	5	2	58	16
----- farms, 1982 .....	1 133	30	19	6	3	101	33
----- number, 1987 .....	9 838	110	74	15	(D)	249	221
----- number, 1982 .....	9 450	271	56	11	67	329	80
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ----- farms, 1987 .....	583	16	9	1	2	47	15
----- farms, 1982 .....	1 004	25	15	6	3	93	28
----- number, 1987 .....	5 054	51	37	(D)	124	101	101
----- number, 1982 .....	5 057	134	31	8	(D)	182	46
June 1 and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987 .....	496	14	8	-	-	38	12
----- farms, 1982 .....	705	16	11	3	2	61	20
----- number, 1987 .....	4 784	59	37	(D)	-	125	120
----- number, 1982 .....	4 393	137	25	3	(D)	147	34
<b>SALES</b>							
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 .....	807	13	11	6	5	55	19
----- farms, 1982 .....	1 259	32	26	8	7	103	37
----- number, 1987 .....	72 940	556	356	85	89	1 164	1 292
----- number, 1982 .....	71 260	1 123	417	115	323	2 411	620
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	7 646	90	23	(D)	(D)	116	132
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	7 320	119	43	11	37	241	59
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ----- farms .....	532	9	9	5	3	42	6
25 to 49 ----- farms .....	4 748	108	(D)	(D)	(D)	352	79
50 to 99 ----- farms .....	124	-	-	-	2	10	9
100 to 199 ----- farms .....	4 235	(D)	-	-	(D)	348	288
200 to 499 ----- farms .....	67	1	1	1	-	3	3
500 to 999 ----- farms .....	4 437	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more ----- farms .....	3 701	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number .....	35	1	1	-	-	2	-
----- number .....	9 886	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
----- number .....	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number .....	7 570	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
----- number .....	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number .....	38 363	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 .....	163	6	2	3	2	11	3
----- farms, 1982 .....	276	7	1	1	2	21	14
----- number, 1987 .....	6 501	67	(D)	62	(D)	141	24
----- number, 1982 .....	11 144	214	93	(D)	(D)	468	149
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	233	2	8	(D)	(D)	5	1
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	442	9	3	5	3	17	6
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 .....	733	9	10	5	5	50	19
----- farms, 1982 .....	1 130	27	23	8	7	89	30
----- number, 1987 .....	68 439	489	323	23	(D)	1 023	1 288
----- number, 1982 .....	69 116	909	324	(D)	(D)	1 943	471
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	7 413	58	(D)	3	4	111	131
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	6 878	112	40	(D)	(D)	225	53



Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Hogs and pigs .....							
farms, 1987 .....	14	16	29	34	14	25	18
1982 .....	28	30	47	71	20	30	47
number, 1987 .....	57	243	679	270	766	221	(D)
1982 .....	296	822	967	668	341	206	2 625
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 .....	14	13	22	34	8	24	14
1982 .....	24	27	37	65	15	28	30
number, 1987 .....	57	68	116	270	(D)	(D)	90
1982 .....	116	222	(D)	400	(D)	(D)	247
25 to 49 .....	1	2	2	2	2	1	1
farms, 1987 .....	3	—	5	4	2	2	7
1982 .....	(D)	(D)	160	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
number, 1987 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	234
1982 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 99 .....	1	4	2	2	3	—	6
farms, 1987 .....	—	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—
1982 .....	(D)	—	396	(D)	177	—	320
number, 1987 .....	—	—	—	—	4	—	2
1982 .....	—	2	1	—	—	—	3
100 to 199 .....	—	(D)	350	—	660	(D)	(D)
farms, 1987 .....	—	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	(D)
1982 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number, 1987 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1982 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms, 1987 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1982 .....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
number, 1987 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1982 .....	—	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
500 to 999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms, 1987 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1982 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number, 1987 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1982 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
farms, 1987 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
1982 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
number, 1987 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1982 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding .....							
farms, 1987 .....	3	6	13	12	6	2	13
1982 .....	10	18	28	25	10	13	30
number, 1987 .....	10	33	89	72	90	(D)	68
1982 .....	43	142	225	107	62	30	469
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 .....	3	6	13	12	4	2	12
25 to 49 .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	1
50 to 99 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other hogs and pigs .....							
farms, 1987 .....	12	16	27	33	14	25	18
1982 .....	28	28	45	69	19	30	40
number, 1987 .....	47	210	590	198	676	(D)	(D)
1982 .....	253	680	742	561	279	176	2 156
<b>LITTERS</b>							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....							
farms, 1987 .....	3	6	14	16	6	4	14
1982 .....	15	18	30	25	11	13	34
number, 1987 .....	13	27	125	92	100	13	(D)
1982 .....	70	164	207	101	56	29	634
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 .....							
farms, 1987 .....	3	4	13	15	5	3	13
1982 .....	13	17	20	21	10	29	25
number, 1987 .....	7	15	70	45	37	4	1
1982 .....	44	92	99	54	33	19	302
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....							
farms, 1987 .....	3	6	8	13	6	8	8
1982 .....	11	11	23	21	8	4	24
number, 1987 .....	6	12	55	47	63	9	(D)
1982 .....	26	72	108	47	23	10	332
<b>SALES</b>							
Hogs and pigs sold .....							
farms, 1987 .....	5	9	22	26	6	17	14
1982 .....	12	23	36	44	14	16	38
number, 1987 .....	49	139	645	596	531	390	(D)
1982 .....	291	762	1 462	698	424	109	4 366
\$1,000, 1987 .....	6	11	(D)	57	(D)	42	(D)
1982 .....	29	79	129	86	28	11	583
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 .....	4	7	18	18	1	15	8
farms .....	(D)	(D)	94	101	(D)	(D)	78
number .....	—	1	4	3	2	1	1
25 to 49 .....	(D)	(D)	123	93	(D)	(D)	(D)
farms .....	—	(D)	1	5	(D)	—	—
number .....	—	—	1	2	—	—	—
50 to 99 .....	—	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
farms .....	—	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
number .....	—	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
100 to 199 .....	—	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
farms .....	—	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
number .....	—	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
farms .....	—	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
number .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 to 999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
farms .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
farms .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feeder pigs sold .....							
farms, 1987 .....	—	2	3	6	4	2	4
1982 .....	3	4	7	12	5	3	11
number, 1987 .....	—	(D)	10	101	126	(D)	548
1982 .....	(D)	43	(D)	213	217	23	327
\$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20
1982 .....	(D)	1	(D)	13	8	1	18
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold .....							
farms, 1987 .....	5	9	21	24	6	17	13
1982 .....	—	21	35	42	13	14	33
number, 1987 .....	49	(D)	635	495	405	(D)	(D)
1982 .....	(D)	719	(D)	485	207	86	4 039
\$1,000, 1987 .....	6	(D)	71	(D)	46	(D)	(D)
1982 .....	(D)	78	(D)	73	20	10	565

**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987 ..	20	15	22	25	-	33	29
1982 ..	40	14	45	33	16	49	49
number, 1987 ..	273	1 423	253	2 336	-	3 231	724
1982 ..	512	397	1 318	1 758	307	2 504	559
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987 ..	17	10	21	17	-	25	23
1982 ..	36	11	40	27	12	43	45
number, 1987 ..	80	98	(D)	159	-	199	179
1982 ..	(D)	109	(D)	157	(D)	(D)	264
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	-	-	1	-	-	4
1982 ..	-	2	3	1	3	2	2
number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982 ..	-	(D)	105	(D)	90	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
1982 ..	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982 ..	173	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	-	1	-	-	3	-
1982 ..	1	-	1	-	1	1	1
number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	444	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	4	-	3	-	4	1
1982 ..	-	1	-	2	-	2	-
number, 1987 ..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
number, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
number, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	8	3	12	-	23	19
1982 ..	17	1	20	15	9	22	28
number, 1987 ..	46	130	5	408	-	409	90
1982 ..	111	39	154	220	105	193	79
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	6	3	6	-	16	19
1982 ..	1	-	-	1	-	6	-
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	1	-	4	-	1	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987 ..	19	13	22	25	-	31	28
1982 ..	37	14	42	31	16	49	44
number, 1987 ..	227	1 293	248	1 930	-	2 822	634
1982 ..	401	359	1 164	1 538	202	2 311	480
<b>LITTERS</b>							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	8	3	13	-	24	21
1982 ..	17	4	20	15	9	23	29
number, 1987 ..	40	176	6	408	-	741	101
1982 ..	141	(D)	235	232	102	302	87
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	8	3	12	-	21	16
1982 ..	16	4	20	14	8	18	27
number, 1987 ..	18	(D)	(D)	207	-	343	54
1982 ..	77	(D)	135	105	(D)	(D)	51
June 1 and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	4	2	11	-	19	15
1982 ..	10	4	11	12	-	12	20
number, 1987 ..	22	(D)	(D)	201	-	398	47
1982 ..	64	(D)	100	127	(D)	(D)	36
<b>SALES</b>							
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	14	8	19	-	22	20
1982 ..	17	11	17	19	11	28	28
number, 1987 ..	318	1 779	(D)	3 243	-	3 571	1 061
1982 ..	965	540	1 359	1 012	725	2 558	750
\$1,000, 1987 ..	27	28	197	(D)	-	98	98
1982 ..	121	55	153	121	52	271	85
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	8	7	8	-	13	15
1982 ..	27	79	(D)	104	-	128	149
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	-	-	2	-	1	2
1982 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	2	1	1	-	-	1
1982 ..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	1	-	3	-	5	2
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	-	750	-	1 552	(D)
500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	2	-	8	-	4	2
1982 ..	8	1	1	2	2	8	8
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	48	(D)
1982 ..	119	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	221
\$1,000, 1987 ..	3	3	9	(D)	-	9	9
1982 ..	5	12	8	14	-	21	18
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	13	10	17	19	11	27	22
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3 523	(D)
number, 1987 ..	846	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	529	529
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	28	176	-	357	(D)
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982 ..	118	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	76

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see Introductory text]

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Hogs and pigs .....							
farms, 1987 .....	28	5	21	3	10	5	35
1982 .....	51	18	29	6	13	6	41
number, 1987 .....	1 322	42	387	(D)	60	14	327
1982 .....	5 848	901	446	45	76	239	393
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 .....							
farms, 1987 .....	23	4	20	2	10	5	32
1982 .....	42	15	28	5	12	4	40
number, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	60	14	182
1982 .....	207	124	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 .....							
farms, 1987 .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
1982 .....	3	-	-	1	1	-	-
number, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982 .....	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
50 to 99 .....							
farms, 1987 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982 .....	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982 .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....							
farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1982 .....	1	-	-	-	-	2	1
number, 1987 .....	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982 .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .....							
farms, 1987 .....	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982 .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987 .....	1 100	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 .....							
farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 .....	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....							
farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 .....	5 349	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding .....							
farms, 1987 .....	18	1	9	2	4	-	15
1982 .....	32	11	12	3	2	6	21
number, 1987 .....	90	(D)	17	(D)	18	-	87
1982 .....	423	199	23	20	(D)	43	73
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 .....	18	1	9	1	4	-	14
25 to 49 .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
50 to 99 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs .....							
farms, 1987 .....	25	5	20	3	8	5	35
1982 .....	45	17	25	4	13	5	38
number, 1987 .....	1 232	(D)	370	(D)	42	14	240
1982 .....	5 425	702	423	25	(D)	196	320
<b>LITTERS</b>							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....							
farms, 1987 .....	18	1	10	3	4	-	15
1982 .....	34	11	16	4	3	6	21
number, 1987 .....	114	(D)	24	(D)	14	-	57
1982 .....	686	(D)	31	27	(D)	58	81
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 .....							
farms, 1987 .....	15	1	8	2	4	-	14
1982 .....	31	6	14	4	3	6	17
number, 1987 .....	61	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	-	26
1982 .....	362	(D)	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	38
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....							
farms, 1987 .....	14	-	7	3	2	-	11
1982 .....	11	10	7	1	1	4	16
number, 1987 .....	53	-	13	(D)	(D)	-	29
1982 .....	324	177	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	43
<b>SALES</b>							
Hogs and pigs sold .....							
farms, 1987 .....	19	2	12	3	7	3	14
1982 .....	23	15	13	4	7	5	21
number, 1987 .....	1 384	(D)	368	(D)	108	18	381
1982 .....	7 361	(D)	488	157	146	419	419
\$1,000, 1987 .....	-	(D)	44	(D)	(D)	24	24
1982 .....	685	(D)	57	14	18	6	37
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 .....							
farms, 1987 .....	10	1	9	2	6	3	12
number, 1987 .....	65	(D)	28	(D)	(D)	18	(D)
25 to 49 .....							
farms, 1987 .....	5	1	2	-	1	-	-
number, 1987 .....	159	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
50 to 99 .....							
farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 .....							
farms, 1987 .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
number, 1987 .....	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....							
farms, 1987 .....	3	-	1	-	-	-	1
number, 1987 .....	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 .....							
farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....							
farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold .....							
farms, 1987 .....	2	-	2	-	2	-	5
1982 .....	5	3	1	1	-	-	9
number, 1987 .....	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	251
1982 .....	(D)	105	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	175
\$1,000, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	7
1982 .....	-	2	-	(D)	-	-	9
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold .....							
farms, 1987 .....	18	2	12	3	6	3	13
1982 .....	22	12	12	4	7	5	17
number, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	130	130
1982 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	146	49	244
\$1,000, 1987 .....	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	18
1982 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	6	28

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Hogs and pigs .....							
farms, 1987...	30	8	33	9	29	6	9
1982...	58	10	27	24	49	15	18
number, 1987...	229	63	986	(D)	946	(D)	388
1982...	491	157	406	671	947	361	531
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 .....							
farms, 1987...	29	8	16	7	22	4	5
1982...	53	7	21	21	39	13	14
number, 1987...	(D)	63	168	58	77	42	67
1982...	314	23	190	164	208	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 .....							
farms, 1987...	5	-	4	-	1	1	1
1982...	-	1	4	2	7	(D)	(D)
number, 1987...	177	(D)	304	(D)	189	-	-
1982...	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....							
farms, 1987...	1	-	8	1	2	-	2
1982...	-	2	-	2	-	1	(D)
number, 1987...	(D)	-	514	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982...	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 .....							
farms, 1987...	-	-	-	-	3	-	1
1982...	-	-	-	-	2	-	3
number, 1987...	-	-	-	-	445	-	(D)
1982...	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	373
200 to 499 .....							
farms, 1987...	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982...	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
number, 1987...	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 .....							
farms, 1987...	-	-	-	(D)	1	-	-
1982...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987...	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....							
farms, 1987...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding .....							
farms, 1987...	13	4	24	4	13	4	9
1982...	30	4	16	9	21	6	13
number, 1987...	63	12	243	(D)	154	(D)	73
1982...	91	12	71	84	99	49	103
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 .....	13	4	21	3	11	2	8
25 to 49 .....	-	-	3	-	2	1	1
50 to 99 .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs .....							
farms, 1987...	30	8	31	9	27	6	9
1982...	55	9	24	23	45	15	15
number, 1987...	166	51	743	(D)	792	445	315
1982...	400	145	335	587	848	312	428
<b>LITTERS</b>							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....							
farms, 1987...	13	4	26	4	13	4	9
1982...	32	9	16	10	21	6	14
number, 1987...	65	14	60	(D)	216	(D)	109
1982...	102	14	60	141	122	33	149
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 .....							
farms, 1987...	13	4	22	4	12	3	8
1982...	29	4	16	7	20	5	14
number, 1987...	42	(D)	132	(D)	108	(D)	56
1982...	65	(D)	36	71	55	(D)	81
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....							
farms, 1987...	19	1	10	4	11	4	8
1982...	23	(D)	99	(D)	107	(D)	53
number, 1987...	37	(D)	24	70	67	(D)	68
1982...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SALES</b>							
Hogs and pigs sold .....							
farms, 1987...	15	7	32	8	16	6	9
1982...	26	4	24	15	24	7	17
number, 1987...	385	71	1 071	(D)	972	208	690
1982...	368	86	471	926	886	242	988
\$1,000, 1987...	42	8	92	(D)	(D)	(D)	68
1982...	42	11	45	115	99	37	86
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 .....	11	6	18	6	9	4	3
number .....	99	(D)	242	63	62	(D)	63
25 to 49 .....	9	-	8	-	2	-	-
farms .....	(D)	-	279	-	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 99 .....	-	-	4	1	2	1	2
number .....	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
farms .....	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .....	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
number .....	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold .....							
farms, 1987...	-	-	5	2	2	1	2
1982...	3	-	4	1	7	2	5
number, 1987...	-	-	349	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982...	32	-	69	(D)	133	(D)	(D)
\$1,000, 1987...	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982...	1	-	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold .....							
farms, 1987...	15	7	29	8	15	6	8
1982...	24	4	20	15	18	5	13
number, 1987...	385	71	722	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982...	336	86	402	(D)	753	(D)	(D)
\$1,000, 1987...	42	8	(D)	(D)	113	16	(D)
1982...	41	11	44	(D)	96	(D)	(D)

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987..	32	-	12	5	11	45	7
1982..	27	-	22	6	20	58	13
number, 1987..	309	-	889	38	550	912	111
1982..	299	-	(D)	(D)	521	900	155
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987..	29	-	8	5	10	39	5
1982..	21	-	20	4	15	49	12
number, 1987..	201	-	57	38	(D)	332	(D)
1982..	65	-	139	(D)	67	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987..	3	-	3	-	-	3	2
1982..	5	-	-	-	3	-	-
number, 1987..	108	-	(D)	-	-	100	(D)
1982..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	204	-
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982..	1	-	-	1	1	3	1
number, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982..	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	185	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982..	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number, 1987..	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
1982..	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987..	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	17	-	5	3	3	26	6
1982..	9	-	9	3	11	37	6
number, 1987..	53	-	186	14	(D)	115	19
1982..	68	-	98	9	130	273	25
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987..	17	-	4	3	2	26	6
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
100 or more ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987..	32	-	12	5	11	41	6
1982..	27	-	21	6	19	52	13
number, 1987..	256	-	703	24	(D)	797	92
1982..	231	-	(D)	(D)	691	627	130
<b>LITTERS</b>							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987..	18	-	7	3	3	26	6
1982..	9	-	10	3	11	39	7
number, 1987..	62	-	(D)	8	(D)	134	15
1982..	57	-	161	9	179	342	31
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ----- farms, 1987..	17	-	7	3	2	24	4
1982..	8	-	10	2	9	33	7
number, 1987..	44	-	128	(D)	(D)	75	6
1982..	30	-	(D)	(D)	93	204	18
June 1 and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987..	13	-	4	1	2	17	5
1982..	5	-	6	2	6	27	4
number, 1987..	20	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	59	9
1982..	27	-	(D)	(D)	86	138	13
<b>SALES</b>							
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	16	-	12	3	7	34	6
1982..	13	-	15	3	8	40	7
number, 1987..	362	-	1 832	56	623	2 012	71
1982..	404	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 757	208
\$1,000, 1987..	38	-	(D)	7	67	215	6
1982..	41	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	137	10
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987..	10	-	7	2	6	24	6
number, 1987..	97	-	55	(D)	(D)	231	71
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987..	5	-	2	-	-	3	-
number, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	93	-
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	2	-	-	4	-
number, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	261	-
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
number, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	3	-	-	10	2
1982..	1	-	5	-	2	12	3
number, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	221	(D)
1982..	(D)	-	71	-	(D)	717	(D)
\$1,000, 1987..	2	-	-	-	-	14	(D)
1982..	15	-	-	-	(D)	24	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	15	-	12	3	7	30	4
1982..	13	-	16	3	8	36	8
number, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	56	623	1 791	(D)
1982..	19	-	(D)	(D)	7	1 040	(D)
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	7	67	201	(D)
1982..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	113	(D)



Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sabina	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Hogs and pigs .....							
farms, 1987..	18	18	-	3	18	1	1
1982..	23	28	-	4	54	4	3
number, 1987..	189	220	(D)	(D)	386	(D)	(D)
1982..	518	231	(D)	(D)	1 358	10	(D)
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 .....							
farms, 1987..	17	15	-	3	17	1	1
1982..	22	28	-	9	51	4	2
number, 1987..	(D)	82	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	337	10	(D)
25 to 49 .....							
farms, 1987..	1	2	-	1	1	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....							
farms, 1987..	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 .....							
farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....							
farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 .....							
farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
number, 1987..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....							
farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding .....							
farms, 1987..	10	8	-	2	9	1	-
1982..	16	10	-	1	25	1	1
number, 1987..	69	59	-	(D)	54	(D)	-
1982..	133	41	-	(D)	204	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 .....							
farms, 1987..	1	8	-	2	8	1	-
1982..	9	-	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 49 .....							
farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....							
farms, 1987..	14	18	-	3	19	1	1
1982..	19	28	2	4	54	4	3
number, 1987..	120	161	(D)	(D)	332	(D)	(D)
1982..	385	190	(D)	(D)	1 154	(D)	(D)
<b>LITTERS</b>							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....							
farms, 1987..	10	9	-	2	9	1	-
1982..	16	10	-	-	25	-	1
number, 1987..	87	51	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982..	154	41	-	(D)	179	(D)	(D)
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 .....							
farms, 1987..	7	9	-	2	7	1	-
1982..	13	10	-	1	23	1	1
number, 1987..	36	29	-	(D)	58	(D)	-
1982..	66	25	-	(D)	90	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....							
farms, 1987..	10	6	-	-	6	1	-
1982..	8	6	-	1	14	1	1
number, 1987..	31	22	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	88	18	-	(D)	89	(D)	(D)
<b>SALES</b>							
Hogs and pigs sold .....							
farms, 1987..	16	10	-	1	5	1	-
1982..	11	18	-	1	29	1	1
number, 1987..	349	198	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982..	845	221	-	(D)	1 545	(D)	(D)
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	89	17	-	(D)	146	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 .....							
farms, 1987..	11	6	-	-	3	-	-
1982..	(D)	45	-	-	34	-	-
25 to 49 .....							
farms, 1987..	2	3	-	-	1	-	-
1982..	(D)	1	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 99 .....							
farms, 1987..	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	201	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....							
farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....							
farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 .....							
farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....							
farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold .....							
farms, 1987..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	(D)	5	-	-	7	1	-
number, 1987..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	(D)	114	-	-	99	(D)	-
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	-	-	-	3	-	-
1982..	(D)	3	-	-	-	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold .....							
farms, 1987..	16	10	-	1	20	1	1
1982..	10	18	-	-	5	-	-
number, 1987..	(D)	188	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	107	-	(D)	1 446	(D)	(D)
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	34	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	15	-	(D)	143	(D)	(D)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoe	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987 ..	81	13	3	21	63	7	5	31
1982 ..	145	29	7	56	71	12	3	37
number, 1987 ..	1 085	263	(D)	775	792	(D)	41	6 331
1982 ..	1 767	239	67	1 246	2 295	421	15	4 012
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987 ..	70	11	2	14	59	5	5	22
1982 ..	130	27	6	45	58	10	3	27
number, 1987 ..	533	(D)	(D)	568	376	14	7	132
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	238	252	(D)	15	180
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987 ..	8	-	1	1	2	1	-	4
1982 ..	8	1	1	6	5	-	-	-
number, 1987 ..	240	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982 ..	289	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	2
1982 ..	6	1	-	1	3	-	-	2
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	-	324	-	-	-	(D)
1982 ..	330	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	1	-	-	3	1	1	-	-
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982 ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
1982 ..	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	4
number, 1987 ..	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982 ..	-	-	-	(D)	632	(D)	-	822
500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
number, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987 ..	48	8	2	11	29	4	4	15
1982 ..	80	13	5	17	19	9	-	16
number, 1987 ..	145	47	(D)	121	267	(D)	8	66
1982 ..	250	39	16	182	166	38	-	337
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987 ..	48	8	2	9	27	3	4	12
1982 ..	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987 ..	77	13	3	21	56	5	5	26
1982 ..	140	26	6	52	70	11	3	35
number, 1987 ..	940	216	(D)	654	525	(D)	33	5 870
1982 ..	1 517	201	51	1 054	2 129	393	15	3 675
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between--								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987 ..	52	8	2	11	29	5	5	15
1982 ..	89	14	5	19	23	9	-	17
number, 1987 ..	170	45	(D)	118	272	(D)	9	1 377
1982 ..	260	39	15	184	241	41	-	410
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ----- farms, 1987 ..	42	8	2	8	26	5	5	12
1982 ..	85	12	3	17	22	5	-	16
number, 1987 ..	90	25	(D)	72	137	(D)	-	677
1982 ..	167	24	7	98	127	19	-	211
June 1 and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987 ..	38	5	2	10	23	4	2	15
1982 ..	45	6	3	13	16	9	-	15
number, 1987 ..	80	20	(D)	46	135	(D)	(D)	684
1982 ..	93	15	8	86	114	22	-	195
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	56	8	3	16	25	5	5	25
1982 ..	97	13	6	40	31	8	2	29
number, 1987 ..	866	294	(D)	912	1 314	(D)	45	10 446
1982 ..	1 702	196	44	1 315	3 736	446	-	7 291
\$1,000, 1987 ..	79	29	(D)	83	124	(D)	1	262
1982 ..	179	15	5	141	378	53	(D)	856
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987 ..	44	6	2	8	15	3	4	14
1982 ..	384	(D)	(D)	42	170	11	(D)	127
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987 ..	11	-	-	3	5	-	-	5
1982 ..	(D)	-	-	136	192	-	(D)	192
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	-	1	1	2	1	-	2
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1
1982 ..	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	3	1	6	9	-	-	4
1982 ..	8	3	3	5	3	1	-	11
number, 1987 ..	154	37	(D)	217	220	-	-	539
1982 ..	153	(D)	(D)	87	12	(D)	-	53
\$1,000, 1987 ..	5	2	(D)	9	5	-	-	3
1982 ..	5	(D)	(D)	2	(2)	(D)	-	21
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	49	12	6	18	29	5	5	23
1982 ..	93	12	3	39	29	8	2	22
number, 1987 ..	712	257	(D)	695	1 094	(D)	45	10 333
1982 ..	1 549	(D)	(D)	1 295	3 724	(D)	-	6 752
\$1,000, 1987 ..	73	79	(D)	119	128	(D)	1	269
1982 ..	174	(D)	(D)	139	378	(D)	(D)	895

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Hogs and pigs								
farms, 1987...	33	22	57	22	2	17	9	4
1982...	66	58	93	28	4	27	27	19
number, 1987...	274	256	6 238	257	(D)	5 767	79	(D)
1982...	463	656	1 547	1 464	14	3 965	(D)	127
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24								
farms, 1987...	28	20	45	20	2	12	9	3
1982...	63	52	82	21	4	14	25	19
number, 1987...	116	(D)	323	(D)	(D)	72	79	10
1982...	299	301	519	(D)	14	95	(D)	127
25 to 49								
farms, 1987...	5	1	6	-	-	1	-	-
1982...	2	3	5	-	-	4	1	-
number, 1987...	158	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982...	(D)	93	(D)	-	-	136	(D)	-
50 to 99								
farms, 1987...	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-
1982...	-	1	1	5	-	3	-	-
number, 1987...	-	(D)	(D)	327	-	(D)	-	-
1982...	-	(D)	3	-	-	180	-	-
100 to 199								
farms, 1987...	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	1
1982...	1	2	3	1	-	1	-	-
number, 1987...	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982...	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499								
farms, 1987...	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
1982...	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
number, 1987...	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982...	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 to 999								
farms, 1987...	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982...	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
number, 1987...	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982...	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more								
farms, 1987...	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
1982...	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
number, 1987...	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982...	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding								
farms, 1987...	15	10	25	7	1	11	6	3
1982...	31	26	47	13	2	21	7	7
number, 1987...	65	32	1 042	39	(D)	(D)	17	(D)
1982...	75	81	262	169	(D)	480	(D)	19
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	15	10	19	7	1	9	6	2
25 to 49	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
100 or more	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Other hogs and pigs								
farms, 1987...	32	22	54	22	2	15	9	(D)
1982...	61	57	82	28	4	23	25	3
number, 1987...	209	204	5 196	218	(D)	62	82	17
1982...	388	575	1 285	1 295	(D)	3 485	(D)	108
<b>LITTERS</b>								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30								
farms, 1987...	15	11	26	8	1	11	6	3
1982...	31	29	55	15	2	22	8	9
number, 1987...	71	41	1 403	42	(D)	(D)	15	(D)
1982...	65	111	383	281	(D)	786	(D)	23
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31								
farms, 1987...	12	7	25	9	1	9	6	3
1982...	27	27	50	13	2	19	7	7
number, 1987...	21	20	704	27	(D)	151	15	(D)
1982...	42	60	236	154	(D)	386	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30								
farms, 1987...	13	6	20	6	-	7	-	2
1982...	19	39	35	10	2	20	4	3
number, 1987...	40	21	699	15	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982...	33	51	147	127	(D)	400	(D)	(D)
<b>SALES</b>								
Hogs and pigs sold								
farms, 1987...	14	12	34	12	1	18	8	3
1982...	18	26	57	18	-	25	7	9
number, 1987...	361	219	6 057	385	(D)	(D)	84	(D)
1982...	674	674	2 362	1 262	(D)	5 266	(D)	290
\$1,000, 1987...	(D)	16	596	41	(D)	(D)	6	(D)
1982...	16	63	227	120	-	393	(D)	16
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24	6	9	22	7	1	13	8	1
25 to 49	44	81	211	53	(D)	125	84	(D)
50 to 99	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	2	(D)	121	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	2	1	2	3	-	2	-	1
500 to 999	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
1,000 or more	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number...	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
farms...	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
number...	-	-	927	-	-	-	-	-
farms...	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
number...	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
farms...	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number...	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Feeder pigs sold								
farms, 1987...	4	3	6	3	-	1	4	2
1982...	4	8	15	-	-	8	1	4
number, 1987...	128	(D)	225	24	-	(D)	32	(D)
1982...	80	264	758	-	-	1 903	(D)	108
\$1,000, 1987...	(D)	2	8	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982...	2	7	32	-	-	84	(D)	5
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold								
farms, 1987...	12	10	33	10	1	18	7	2
1982...	16	24	52	13	-	21	7	5
number, 1987...	233	(D)	5 832	371	(D)	(D)	52	(D)
1982...	105	410	1 604	1 262	-	3 363	(D)	92
\$1,000, 1987...	30	14	588	40	(D)	(D)	5	(D)
1982...	13	56	195	120	-	309	(D)	11

Table 13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
Sheep and lambs inventory..... farms, 1987..	631	57	26	4	-	12	58
..... 1982..	688	54	30	7	-	20	56
..... number, 1987..	11 520	987	689	134	-	224	2 175
..... 1982..	11 354	957	671	105	-	134	2 032
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 .....	509	45	19	2	-	9	38
25 to 99 .....	110	12	6	2	-	3	14
100 to 299 .....	11	-	1	-	-	-	5
300 to 999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	499	46	25	4	-	9	45
..... farms, 1987..	496	49	23	4	-	16	42
..... 1982..	7 040	591	444	120	-	88	1 458
..... number, 1987..	6 431	566	411	56	-	70	1 255
..... 1982..							
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	377	33	18	4	-	8	38
..... farms, 1987..	371	34	19	3	-	9	39
..... 1982..	8 948	716	536	150	-	156	2 008
..... number, 1987..	7 913	701	566	89	-	75	1 637
..... 1982..	58 251	3 970	3 200	1 486	-	1 739	12 467
..... pounds of wool, 1987..	44 345	2 845	562	562	-	505	8 467
..... 1982..							
Sheep and lambs sold .....	441	36	19	4	-	11	44
..... farms, 1987..	434	36	25	6	-	9	44
..... 1982..	6 132	446	334	95	-	128	906
..... number, 1987..	6 455	445	370	72	-	67	1 154
..... 1982..							
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold .....	489	39	22	4	-	11	47
..... farms, 1987..	507	38	27	6	-	11	48
..... 1982..	\$1,000, 1987..	434	(D)	10	-	(D)	54
..... 1982..	337	19	14	5	-	6	41
Horses and ponies inventory .....	6 709	120	115	88	15	125	259
..... farms, 1987..	7 104	157	109	83	10	137	289
..... 1982..	38 717	558	439	450	77	581	1 172
..... number, 1987..	36 119	745	387	314	22	452	1 049
..... 1982..							
Horses and ponies sold .....	1 346	16	17	29	4	17	40
..... farms, 1987..	1 292	42	11	17	4	13	42
..... 1982..	4 927	59	52	89	5	51	77
..... number, 1987..	4 222	92	(D)	38	7	18	91
..... 1982..	\$1,000, 1987..	7 789	30	130	(D)	14	58
..... 1982..	9 437	144	(D)	183	4	13	64

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
Sheep and lambs inventory..... farms, 1987..	-	3	1	25	-	15	-
..... 1982..	-	4	6	34	-	19	-
..... number, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	457	-	127	-
..... 1982..	-	22	66	435	-	155	-
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 .....	-	3	1	18	-	15	-
25 to 99 .....	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
100 to 299 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	-	2	1	18	-	12	-
..... farms, 1987..	-	2	3	22	-	10	-
..... 1982..	-	(D)	(D)	288	-	89	-
..... number, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	288	-	75	-
..... 1982..	-	(D)	(D)				
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	-	2	-	17	-	9	-
..... farms, 1987..	-	-	2	14	-	8	-
..... 1982..	-	(D)	-	484	-	91	-
..... number, 1987..	-	-	(D)	358	-	66	-
..... 1982..	-	(D)	-	3 063	-	419	-
..... pounds of wool, 1987..	-	-	(D)	2 135	-	380	-
..... 1982..	-	-	(D)				
Sheep and lambs sold .....	-	3	-	19	-	9	1
..... farms, 1987..	-	-	5	23	-	12	-
..... 1982..	-	(D)	-	336	-	90	(D)
..... number, 1987..	-	-	91	548	-	95	-
..... 1982..	-	-					
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold .....	-	3	-	21	-	12	1
..... farms, 1987..	-	-	5	25	-	13	-
..... 1982..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	4	(D)
..... \$1,000, 1987..	-	-	5	30	-	6	-
..... 1982..	-	-					
Horses and ponies inventory .....	81	146	193	291	54	230	74
..... farms, 1987..	96	219	279	82	139	73	
..... 1982..	446	1 100	1 834	1 610	375	897	302
..... number, 1987..	291	1 231	1 623	1 516	209	785	276
..... 1982..							
Horses and ponies sold .....	12	32	47	68	14	17	8
..... farms, 1987..	20	28	64	60	5	12	4
..... 1982..	36	87	389	249	69	29	17
..... number, 1987..	51	82	284	160	13	14	4
..... 1982..	(D)	282	(D)	261	100	11	(D)
..... \$1,000, 1987..	53	211	1 056	514	6	14	5
..... 1982..							

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
Sheep and lambs inventory..... farms, 1987..	-	1	9	4	-	3	33
..... 1982..	-	1	4	4	-	3	53
..... number, 1987..	-	(D)	158	(D)	-	65	367
..... 1982..	-	(D)	125	(D)	-	(D)	694
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 .....	-	-	7	3	-	1	31
25 to 99 .....	-	1	2	-	-	2	-
100 to 299 .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
300 to 999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older..... farms, 1987..	-	1	8	4	-	3	25
..... 1982..	-	-	3	-	-	2	44
..... number, 1987..	-	(D)	107	(D)	-	48	235
..... 1982..	-	(D)	89	(D)	-	(D)	465
Sheep and lambs shorn..... farms, 1987..	-	1	9	3	-	3	23
..... 1982..	-	-	4	3	-	2	27
..... number, 1987..	-	(D)	145	(D)	-	35	303
..... 1982..	-	(D)	106	(D)	-	(D)	389
..... pounds of wool, 1987..	-	(D)	777	(D)	-	311	1 369
..... 1982..	-	(D)	518	(D)	-	(D)	2 224
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms, 1987..	-	1	9	5	-	3	27
..... 1982..	-	1	3	6	-	2	29
..... number, 1987..	-	(D)	84	(D)	-	12	168
..... 1982..	-	(D)	28	193	-	(D)	374
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold..... farms, 1987..	-	1	9	5	-	3	29
..... 1982..	-	-	4	6	-	2	35
..... \$1,000, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1	17
..... 1982..	-	(D)	2	14	-	(D)	16
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms, 1987..	68	32	211	209	15	108	120
..... 1982..	85	40	196	207	21	120	143
..... number, 1987..	217	166	1 154	1 368	91	569	475
..... 1982..	323	231	1 107	1 372	134	469	603
Horses and ponies sold..... farms, 1987..	8	3	34	61	3	11	23
..... 1982..	9	5	28	52	2	16	21
..... number, 1987..	24	14	140	267	12	33	39
..... 1982..	26	(D)	152	154	(D)	27	62
..... \$1,000, 1987..	7	4	121	489	(D)	27	75
..... 1982..	39	(D)	388	726	(D)	318	82
Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
Sheep and lambs inventory..... farms, 1987..	-	4	23	2	1	1	36
..... 1982..	3	2	13	1	1	2	29
..... number, 1987..	-	(D)	435	(D)	(D)	(D)	644
..... 1982..	9	(D)	292	(D)	(D)	(D)	460
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 .....	-	3	20	2	-	1	24
25 to 99 .....	-	1	2	-	1	-	12
100 to 299 .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
300 to 999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older..... farms, 1987..	-	3	19	-	1	1	30
..... 1982..	-	2	9	-	-	2	21
..... number, 1987..	-	(D)	213	-	(D)	(D)	458
..... 1982..	-	(D)	65	(D)	-	(D)	272
Sheep and lambs shorn..... farms, 1987..	-	1	11	-	1	-	24
..... 1982..	-	-	7	-	-	1	16
..... number, 1987..	-	(D)	281	-	(D)	-	525
..... 1982..	-	(D)	83	(D)	-	(D)	288
..... pounds of wool, 1987..	-	(D)	1 839	-	(D)	-	3 649
..... 1982..	-	(D)	440	(D)	-	(D)	1 908
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms, 1987..	-	1	18	-	1	1	25
..... 1982..	1	-	5	-	1	1	19
..... number, 1987..	-	(D)	278	-	(D)	(D)	438
..... 1982..	(D)	-	132	(D)	(D)	(D)	226
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold..... farms, 1987..	-	1	18	-	1	1	28
..... 1982..	1	-	8	-	1	2	23
..... \$1,000, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
..... 1982..	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	10
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms, 1987..	93	62	88	37	53	43	98
..... 1982..	100	32	84	39	53	42	89
..... number, 1987..	558	251	593	366	253	327	419
..... 1982..	661	283	450	484	146	230	349
Horses and ponies sold..... farms, 1987..	16	9	22	5	12	8	20
..... 1982..	13	14	20	10	10	13	19
..... number, 1987..	97	17	102	15	43	17	65
..... 1982..	32	23	52	30	17	28	45
..... \$1,000, 1987..	54	5	58	(D)	11	35	71
..... 1982..	16	14	60	30	20	48	72



Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Item	Lafayette	Lefourche	Le Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
Sheep and lambs inventory							
farms, 1987 ..	42	7	-	-	5	2	-
1982 ..	53	4	-	1	21	-	1
number, 1987 ..	523	47	-	-	21	(D)	-
1982 ..	617	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..	38	7	-	-	5	2	-
25 to 99 ..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 299 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older							
farms, 1987 ..	27	4	-	-	1	2	-
1982 ..	30	3	-	-	2	-	1
number, 1987 ..	230	13	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982 ..	245	7	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn							
farms, 1987 ..	24	1	-	-	1	2	-
1982 ..	27	-	-	-	2	-	1
number, 1987 ..	386	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982 ..	257	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
pounds of wool, 1987 ..	2 559	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982 ..	1 178	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold							
farms, 1987 ..	29	4	-	-	3	2	-
1982 ..	32	3	-	-	1	-	1
number, 1987 ..	350	32	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982 ..	368	8	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold							
farms, 1987 ..	34	4	-	-	4	2	-
1982 ..	43	3	-	-	2	-	1
\$1,000, 1987 ..	39	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982 ..	23	1	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory							
farms, 1987 ..	213	89	63	90	155	29	55
1982 ..	208	80	83	105	161	19	60
number, 1987 ..	1 380	429	146	730	724	173	192
1982 ..	1 566	304	181	530	631	92	206
Horses and ponies sold							
farms, 1987 ..	57	17	9	23	38	5	6
1982 ..	68	7	6	22	27	4	5
number, 1987 ..	155	80	28	94	176	25	20
1982 ..	217	23	8	99	80	9	13
\$1,000, 1987 ..	362	98	13	50	107	(D)	8
1982 ..	473	21	4	289	98	4	5
Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouscutia	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
Sheep and lambs inventory							
farms, 1987 ..	4	-	1	4	2	5	2
1982 ..	4	2	2	-	2	4	2
number, 1987 ..	57	-	(D)	14	(D)	135	(D)
1982 ..	56	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	66	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..	3	-	1	4	2	3	2
25 to 99 ..	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
100 to 299 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older							
farms, 1987 ..	1	-	1	4	2	4	-
1982 ..	4	1	2	-	1	4	1
number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	6	(D)	65	-
1982 ..	39	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn							
farms, 1987 ..	1	-	1	-	2	3	-
1982 ..	3	-	2	-	1	2	-
number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	81	-
1982 ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
pounds of wool, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	570	-
1982 ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold							
farms, 1987 ..	4	-	2	-	2	5	2
1982 ..	2	2	4	-	1	3	3
number, 1987 ..	31	-	(D)	-	(D)	60	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	18	-	(D)	(D)	9
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold							
farms, 1987 ..	4	-	2	-	2	5	2
1982 ..	3	2	4	-	1	4	3
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1	(Z)
Horses and ponies inventory							
farms, 1987 ..	179	1	121	19	77	221	69
1982 ..	187	3	92	21	63	244	75
number, 1987 ..	1 088	(D)	917	136	349	1 186	734
1982 ..	1 001	(D)	608	114	319	1 036	626
Horses and ponies sold							
farms, 1987 ..	33	1	36	2	13	49	19
1982 ..	36	2	24	2	18	44	16
number, 1987 ..	118	(D)	146	(D)	31	163	114
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	78	(D)	43	107	49
\$1,000, 1987 ..	84	(D)	220	(D)	27	195	164
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	72	(D)	31	173	92

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	2	-	1	3	6	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
----- number, 1987 ..	6	(D)	-	(D)	56	144	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..	3	1	-	-	2	3	1
25 to 99 ..	-	1	-	1	1	3	-
100 to 299 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	2	-	1	3	6	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
----- number, 1987 ..	4	(D)	-	(D)	44	101	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs shorn ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	1	1	4	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
----- number, 1987 ..	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	157	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
----- pounds of wool, 1987 ..	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	1 060	(D)
----- pounds of wool, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	1	-	1	1	6	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
----- number, 1987 ..	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	119	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	1	-	1	1	6	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	14	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Horses and ponies inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	74	136	6	18	95	5	7
----- farms, 1982 ..	97	113	9	23	131	4	5
----- number, 1987 ..	631	579	26	141	445	(D)	19
----- number, 1982 ..	606	393	33	210	547	(D)	14
Horses and ponies sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	12	20	3	4	15	1	3
----- farms, 1982 ..	18	18	-	12	27	2	1
----- number, 1987 ..	66	59	10	18	60	(D)	4
----- number, 1982 ..	81	50	-	42	80	(D)	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	25	25	(D)	8	86	(D)	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	140	55	-	64	94	(D)	(D)

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	68	17	1	16	8	1	1	5
----- farms, 1982 ..	71	22	5	21	14	2	2	1
----- number, 1987 ..	592	172	(D)	398	272	(D)	(D)	50
----- number, 1982 ..	521	177	30	772	425	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..	66	16	1	11	5	-	1	5
25 to 99 ..	2	1	-	4	3	1	-	-
100 to 299 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ----- farms, 1987 ..	51	16	1	13	7	1	-	3
----- farms, 1982 ..	50	17	-	14	13	2	-	1
----- number, 1987 ..	292	117	(D)	273	189	(D)	-	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	249	91	25	453	253	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ----- farms, 1987 ..	23	10	1	12	7	1	-	2
----- farms, 1982 ..	29	11	2	15	9	2	-	1
----- number, 1987 ..	236	105	(D)	389	280	(D)	-	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	288	115	(D)	686	342	(D)	-	(D)
----- pounds of wool, 1987 ..	2 100	498	(D)	2 190	1 498	(D)	-	(D)
----- pounds of wool, 1982 ..	1 909	724	(D)	3 508	2 525	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	36	12	1	13	7	1	-	4
----- farms, 1982 ..	26	12	3	20	10	2	1	1
----- number, 1987 ..	238	94	(D)	286	166	(D)	-	16
----- number, 1982 ..	237	135	25	361	184	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	40	13	1	14	7	1	-	4
----- farms, 1982 ..	36	14	3	21	11	2	1	1
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	22	4	(D)	12	12	(D)	-	1
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	13	10	2	23	12	(D)	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	241	51	10	191	286	17	35	133
----- farms, 1982 ..	291	65	9	227	333	23	25	127
----- number, 1987 ..	1 503	307	45	2 191	1 709	142	396	569
----- number, 1982 ..	2 100	476	45	1 740	1 512	154	202	432
Horses and ponies sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	44	14	5	73	73	3	18	25
----- farms, 1982 ..	58	15	-	79	51	4	9	14
----- number, 1987 ..	133	42	5	294	306	3	46	54
----- number, 1982 ..	173	57	-	525	139	(D)	24	26
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	205	22	6	1 286	263	1	30	27
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	427	212	-	1 095	224	(D)	24	20

Table 13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
Sheep and lambs inventory .....								
farms, 1987..	78	6	5	7	3	6	1	-
farms, 1982..	92	11	8	7	2	4	-	-
number, 1987..	989	491	74	71	18	183	(D)	-
number, 1982..	1 162	300	138	68	(D)	65	-	-
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 .....	65	3	3	7	3	3	1	-
25 to 99 .....	13	1	2	-	-	3	-	-
100 to 299 .....	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older .....								
farms, 1987..	66	4	4	5	3	5	1	-
farms, 1982..	64	7	7	4	1	4	-	-
number, 1987..	668	160	56	47	12	109	(D)	-
number, 1982..	685	106	83	(D)	(D)	37	-	-
Sheep and lambs shorn .....								
farms, 1987..	51	5	3	3	4	7	1	-
farms, 1982..	56	6	5	2	2	1	-	-
number, 1987..	650	188	44	42	18	160	(D)	-
number, 1982..	789	107	84	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
pounds of wool, 1987..	5 054	1 190	270	190	120	962	(D)	-
pounds of wool, 1982..	3 038	757	500	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold .....								
farms, 1987..	44	5	4	5	2	6	1	-
farms, 1982..	53	6	6	7	1	4	-	-
number, 1987..	563	143	73	35	(D)	177	(D)	-
number, 1982..	750	58	63	40	(D)	46	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold .....								
farms, 1987..	58	5	4	5	4	7	1	-
farms, 1982..	66	7	6	7	2	4	-	-
\$1,000, 1987..	36	10	5	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	-
\$1,000, 1982..	35	3	7	2	(D)	3	-	-
Horses and ponies inventory .....								
farms, 1987..	305	185	158	126	34	73	65	49
farms, 1982..	329	231	159	139	17	71	63	60
number, 1987..	1 268	767	887	762	184	300	496	344
number, 1982..	1 329	817	642	787	84	299	441	234
Horses and ponies sold .....								
farms, 1987..	40	29	29	31	6	4	18	12
farms, 1982..	43	31	27	21	2	1	13	12
number, 1987..	135	42	110	120	19	19	56	61
number, 1982..	206	71	127	45	(D)	(D)	59	32
\$1,000, 1987..	60	26	146	71	4	11	46	44
\$1,000, 1982..	157	70	209	39	(D)	(D)	117	28

**Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Any poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	2 835	79	49	26	5	102	146
----- farms, 1982 ..	4 477	100	83	49	1	197	217
Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987 ..	2 382	70	48	22	5	92	138
----- farms, 1982 ..	3 891	88	77	44	1	175	203
----- number, 1987 ..	1 504 057	2 236	1 015	462	392	2 566	3 423
----- number, 1982 ..	2 679 741	2 409	(D)	1 047	(D)	4 872	5 163
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987 ..	2 346	69	47	20	5	90	133
----- farms, 1982 ..	3 841	98	76	390	392	171	198
----- number, 1987 ..	1 118 839	2 076	860	390	392	2 254	2 956
----- number, 1982 ..	2 278 429	2 117	(D)	1 008	(D)	4 218	4 474
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99 -----	2 235	65	47	20	4	86	128
100 to 399 -----	56	4	-	-	1	4	5
400 to 3,199 -----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 -----	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 -----	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 -----	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more ----- farms ..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987 ..	415	12	5	4	-	17	22
----- farms, 1982 ..	716	14	16	4	-	38	38
----- number, 1987 ..	385 218	162	155	72	-	302	467
----- number, 1982 ..	401 312	292	(D)	39	-	654	689
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987 ..	167	3	2	1	-	11	10
----- farms, 1982 ..	277	5	7	3	-	13	13
----- number, 1987 ..	258 780	80	(D)	(D)	-	447	474
----- number, 1982 ..	386 862	82	275	52	-	372	204
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987 ..	523	8	8	8	-	18	16
----- farms, 1982 ..	937	17	18	8	-	95	43
----- number, 1987 ..	16 330 108	258	196	122	-	405	108
----- number, 1982 ..	16 390 446	187	431	138	-	1 835	980
Turkeys ----- farms, 1987 ..	289	11	4	3	2	12	15
----- farms, 1982 ..	481	13	7	7	-	13	32
----- number, 1987 ..	2 055	85	15	7	(D)	84	118
----- number, 1982 ..	2 383	60	48	16	-	66	246
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987 ..	214	10	3	2	2	9	11
----- farms, 1982 ..	382	8	5	3	-	10	26
----- number, 1987 ..	1 313	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	49	38
----- number, 1982 ..	1 618	17	23	(D)	-	31	162
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	653	23	8	6	1	18	29
----- farms, 1982 ..	1 088	35	21	12	-	47	65
<b>SALES</b>							
Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	909	23	9	6	2	27	38
----- farms, 1982 ..	1 190	13	20	14	-	34	60
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	142 877	11	3	1	(D)	18	17
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	137 971	5	1 474	2	-	10	14
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	195	7	4	-	1	7	9
----- farms, 1982 ..	312	-	13	3	-	13	15
----- number, 1987 ..	2 640 217	174	(D)	-	(D)	117	153
----- number, 1982 ..	2 716 726	-	3	(D)	-	657	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	157	7	3	1	5	2	2
----- farms, 1982 ..	282	-	12	3	-	13	14
----- number, 1987 ..	1 424 825	174	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	1 789 181	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	51	-	2	-	-	7	7
----- farms, 1982 ..	51	-	4	-	-	2	2
----- number, 1987 ..	1 215 392	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	927 545	-	130	-	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	312	2	1	2	-	3	5
----- farms, 1982 ..	379	-	6	1	-	3	3
----- number, 1987 ..	96 147 369	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	31	697
----- number, 1982 ..	91 851 892	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999 -----	28	2	1	2	-	3	5
2,000 to 59,999 -----	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 -----	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999 -----	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999 -----	165	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more ----- farms ..	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number ..	35 061 150	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	29	2	-	1	-	2	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	36	2	-	-	-	1	5
----- number, 1987 ..	297	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	583	-	-	-	-	(D)	189
Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	25	2	-	-	-	1	2
----- farms, 1982 ..	24	2	-	-	-	-	-
----- number, 1987 ..	222	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
----- number, 1982 ..	224	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	109	6	3	3	-	4	6
----- farms, 1982 ..	175	5	4	2	-	9	15

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Cat Houla
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Any poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	44	44	42	88	27	49	15
----- farms, 1982 ..	73	71	78	151	44	52	41
Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987 ..	36	36	33	76	23	43	15
----- farms, 1982 ..	59	65	71	132	42	49	38
----- number, 1987 ..	624	(D)	1 723	2 072	10 166	819	227
----- farms, 1982 ..	1 317	1 932	1 666	4 641	988	1 333	910
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987 ..	36	37	33	75	23	43	15
----- farms, 1982 ..	59	64	71	128	42	49	38
----- number, 1987 ..	562	(D)	(D)	1 828	10 145	781	(D)
----- farms, 1982 ..	1 228	1 692	1 591	3 550	988	1 128	781
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99 ----- farms ..	36	35	31	74	19	43	15
100 to 399 ----- farms ..	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
400 to 3,999 ----- farms ..	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
4,000 to 9,999 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 ----- farms ..	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987 ..	6	6	2	13	3	8	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	8	14	8	34	-	6	6
----- number, 1987 ..	62	95	(D)	244	21	58	(D)
----- farms, 1982 ..	89	240	75	1 081	-	205	129
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	2	1	7	-	2	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	3	7	3	12	2	2	-
----- number, 1987 ..	-	(D)	(D)	176	-	(D)	(D)
----- farms, 1982 ..	(D)	202	26	181	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987 ..	9	4	5	11	2	4	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	16	12	11	30	2	4	2
----- number, 1987 ..	363 985	(D)	(D)	630	(D)	22	(D)
----- farms, 1982 ..	582 129	92	(D)	475	(D)	45	(D)
Turkeys ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	3	2	16	1	6	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	10	8	6	25	6	5	3
----- number, 1987 ..	(D)	23	(D)	78	(D)	52	(D)
----- farms, 1982 ..	70	(D)	21	164	45	28	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	2	1	12	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	5	7	5	16	4	3	3
----- number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	51	-	26	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	28	(D)	(D)	51	16	(D)	9
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	13	9	14	37	5	12	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	22	24	25	60	7	13	7
<b>SALES</b>							
Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	17	16	15	25	9	3	3
----- farms, 1982 ..	23	19	19	36	6	4	4
\$1,000, 1987 ..	2 667	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- farms, 1982 ..	2 544	54	251	21	1	3	(D)
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	5	3	7	4	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	3	5	1	16	1	-	1
----- number, 1987 ..	(D)	285	216	(D)	(D)	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	130	105	(D)	2 366	(D)	-	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	5	3	7	4	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	3	5	1	16	1	-	1
----- number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	285	216	(D)	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	130	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	2	-	4	-	-	-
----- number, 1987 ..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	1	1	2	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	6	-	1	4	-	-	1
----- number, 1987 ..	2 257 500	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	2 370 000	-	(D)	62	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999 ----- farms ..	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999 ----- farms ..	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	1	3	3	-	1	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	2	36	18	-	(D)	-
----- number, 1987 ..	-	(D)	-	30	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	1	3	3	-	1	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	(D)	36	(D)	-	(D)	-
----- number, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	3	2	4	1	3	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	5	3	3	15	-	1	1



Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Claiborne	Concordie	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Any poultry ----- farms, 1987..	28	8	58	53	9	54	69
----- farms, 1982..	70	19	94	74	17	81	102
Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987..	22	6	52	46	9	67	67
----- farms, 1982..	62	17	82	62	14	80	96
----- number, 1987..	(D)	200	(D)	5 476	179	1 049	1 480
----- number, 1982..	46 613	595	(D)	6 692	355	1 876	2 488
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987..	21	6	52	46	9	52	67
----- farms, 1982..	62	17	81	61	14	78	95
----- number, 1987..	(D)	200	(D)	5 345	(D)	921	1 248
----- number, 1982..	46 512	(D)	(D)	6 625	324	1 575	2 158
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99 -----	19	6	51	42	9	52	67
100 to 399 -----	1	-	-	3	-	-	-
400 to 3,199 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 -----	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 -----	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987..	3	-	3	7	2	11	13
----- farms, 1982..	10	2	14	7	-	19	17
----- number, 1987..	49	-	38	131	(D)	128	232
----- number, 1982..	101	(D)	(D)	67	31	301	330
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987..	1	1	3	1	-	4	3
----- farms, 1982..	2	-	3	4	2	10	6
----- number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	59	58
----- number, 1982..	6	1	70	84	(D)	146	332
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987..	9	3	8	2	3	10	8
----- farms, 1982..	14	11	8	3	3	9	22
----- number, 1987..	395 043	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	68	137
----- number, 1982..	337 080	69	(D)	53	21	127	339
Turkeys ----- farms, 1987..	1	1	6	9	5	6	7
----- farms, 1982..	4	4	9	4	3	7	13
----- number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	26	73	13	21	23
----- number, 1982..	20	28	28	23	20	22	114
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	1	1	5	5	1	4	4
----- farms, 1982..	4	4	7	3	3	4	10
----- number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	43	(D)	(D)	15
----- number, 1982..	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	8	41
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987..	3	1	16	19	3	14	19
----- farms, 1982..	7	6	28	21	5	9	23
<b>SALES</b>							
Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987..	16	2	13	19	1	6	13
----- farms, 1982..	11	3	18	18	-	14	12
----- \$1,000, 1987..	2 153	(D)	(D)	67	(D)	1	2
----- \$1,000, 1982..	2 788	1	1 737	63	(D)	2	5
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987..	3	1	4	6	1	2	5
----- farms, 1982..	5	1	7	3	-	4	2
----- number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	202
----- number, 1982..	27 312	(D)	87 250	(D)	-	98	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987..	2	-	2	6	1	2	2
----- farms, 1982..	5	1	6	3	-	4	2
----- number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	112
----- number, 1982..	27 312	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	98	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987..	1	1	3	1	-	-	3
----- farms, 1982..	11	2	2	-	-	-	-
----- number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	90
----- number, 1982..	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987..	8	-	1	-	-	-	2
----- farms, 1982..	5	1	2	-	-	-	-
----- number, 1987..	1 584 859	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
----- number, 1982..	1 732 000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999 -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
2,000 to 59,999 -----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999 -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999 -----	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
----- number, 1987..	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
----- number, 1982..	-	-	(D)	15	-	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
----- number, 1987..	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
----- number, 1982..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	4	-	1	7
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	3	6	-	2	7

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jafferson	Jefferson Davis
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Any poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	46	30	40	4	37	13	35
----- farms, 1982 ..	52	59	59	9	44	21	49
Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987 ..	45	30	37	3	25	12	32
----- farms, 1982 ..	59	57	58	8	31	18	47
number, 1987 ..	1 351	1 165	1 201	38	496	516	906
----- number, 1982 ..	1 263	1 926	2 069	349	548	489	1 379
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987 ..	45	30	37	3	25	12	32
----- farms, 1982 ..	59	57	57	8	31	17	47
number, 1987 ..	1 053	1 145	1 063	38	443	(D)	865
----- number, 1982 ..	1 155	1 568	1 788	(D)	507	339	1 165
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99 -----	43	28	36	3	25	10	31
100 to 399 -----	2	2	1	-	-	2	1
400 to 3,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987 ..	9	3	7	-	5	2	5
----- farms, 1982 ..	10	18	15	1	3	6	8
number, 1987 ..	298	20	138	-	55	(D)	41
----- number, 1982 ..	108	358	281	(D)	41	150	214
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	2	1	-	-	1	4
----- farms, 1982 ..	1	4	2	1	-	2	2
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	57	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	-	7	-	13	1	6
----- farms, 1982 ..	8	13	14	2	12	3	8
number, 1987 ..	38	-	147	(D)	627	138	676
----- number, 1982 ..	63	205	279	(D)	727	104	406
Turkeys ----- farms, 1987 ..	6	-	4	-	5	2	8
----- farms, 1982 ..	6	5	1	2	2	6	9
number, 1987 ..	22	-	12	-	18	(D)	78
----- number, 1982 ..	6	17	(D)	(D)	37	(D)	54
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987 ..	6	-	3	-	5	2	4
----- farms, 1982 ..	6	4	1	2	2	5	8
number, 1987 ..	14	-	6	-	18	(D)	9
----- number, 1982 ..	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	21
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	2	8	2	6	6	18
----- farms, 1982 ..	12	18	19	1	10	8	25
<b>SALES</b>							
Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	6	10	1	19	7	10
----- farms, 1982 ..	8	15	11	3	17	3	6
\$1,000, 1987 ..	5	12	2	(D)	6 458	14	6
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	1	25	13	3	5 395	20	3
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	3	1	-	3	1	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	3	4	5	1	1	1	1
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	87	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	666	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	3	1	-	3	1	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	1	4	5	1	1	1	1
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	87	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	666	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	2	-	-	13	-	-
number, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	5 499 953	1	1
----- number, 1982 ..	-	(D)	-	-	4 616 139	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999 -----	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 -----	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
100,000 to 199,999 -----	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
200,000 to 499,999 -----	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
500,000 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number ..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	1	1	-	5	2
----- farms, 1982 ..	1	3	4	1	2	3	2

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
INVENTORY								
Any poultry	farms, 1987 ..	107	19	20	49	64	6	12
	1982 ..	143	36	40	73	103	21	34
Chickens 3 months old or older	farms, 1987 ..	101	17	18	25	51	3	12
	1982 ..	131	35	38	37	87	19	32
	number, 1987 ..	3 421	488	447	89 374	1 057	9	279
	1982 ..	3 801	1 199	5 954	112 221	818 855	1 096	543
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms, 1987 ..	101	16	18	24	51	3	12
	1982 ..	131	35	38	35	87	19	32
	number, 1987 ..	2 660	(D)	(D)	(D)	957	9	(D)
	1982 ..	3 262	997	5 679	59 211	818 737	1 039	515
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	.....	96	15	17	21	50	3	12
100 to 399	.....	5	1	1	-	-	-	-
400 to 3,199	.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	.....	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	farms, 1987 ..	29	1	1	3	8	-	2
	1982 ..	30	8	3	4	11	5	4
	number, 1987 ..	761	(D)	(D)	(D)	100	-	(D)
	1982 ..	539	202	75	53 010	118	57	28
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old	farms, 1987 ..	5	3	2	3	3	-	1
	1982 ..	9	-	1	-	8	3	1
	number, 1987 ..	117	(D)	(D)	(D)	40	-	(D)
	1982 ..	397	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 1987 ..	17	3	1	19	12	-	1
	1982 ..	31	10	4	36	21	1	5
	number, 1987 ..	252	17	(D)	1 520 200	394 873	-	(D)
	1982 ..	618	203	66	1 687 136	495 576	(D)	(D)
Turkeys	farms, 1987 ..	8	2	1	4	8	3	1
	1982 ..	14	4	6	5	16	3	1
	number, 1987 ..	35	(D)	(D)	26	12	-	(D)
	1982 ..	70	12	78	38	87	54	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms, 1987 ..	7	1	1	4	7	3	1
	1982 ..	12	4	4	4	15	2	3
	number, 1987 ..	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
	1982 ..	43	(D)	12	(D)	63	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	farms, 1987 ..	24	8	3	9	13	-	3
	1982 ..	36	13	8	13	21	3	8
SALES								
Any poultry sold	farms, 1987 ..	23	2	2	38	26	-	2
	1982 ..	29	9	6	50	48	1	3
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	19	(D)	(D)	19 553	3 871	-	(D)
	1982 ..	7	3	59	15 797	11 527	(D)	(Z)
Hens and pullets sold	farms, 1987 ..	6	-	2	8	6	-	1
	1982 ..	11	1	3	6	14	1	-
	number, 1987 ..	190	-	(D)	128 496	88	-	(D)
	1982 ..	419	(D)	(D)	170 573	640 710	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold	farms, 1987 ..	5	-	2	5	6	-	1
	1982 ..	8	1	3	4	14	1	1
	number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	88	-	(D)
	1982 ..	339	(D)	(D)	(D)	640 710	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold	farms, 1987 ..	1	-	-	3	-	-	-
	1982 ..	3	-	-	2	-	-	-
	number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
	1982 ..	80	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 1987 ..	1	-	-	25	11	-	-
	1982 ..	4	-	-	36	14	-	-
	number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	11 488 598	3 206 337	-	-
	1982 ..	(D)	-	-	9 533 856	3 316 108	-	-
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	.....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	.....	-	-	-	4	5	-	-
500,000 or more	farms ..	-	-	-	11	4	-	-
	number ..	-	-	-	8	2	-	-
		-	-	-	7 318 700	(D)	-	-
Turkeys sold	farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	1982 ..	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	number, 1987 ..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
	1982 ..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold	farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	1982 ..	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	number, 1987 ..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
	1982 ..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold	farms, 1987 ..	3	-	-	2	3	-	-
	1982 ..	8	3	-	1	3	-	1

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plequemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Any poultry ----- farms, 1987..	81	-	37	8	22	80	23
1982..	107	1	47	10	31	157	33
Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987..	59	-	25	8	22	72	22
1982..	71	-	45	10	30	150	29
number, 1987..	298 515	-	(D)	433	967	(D)	374
1982..	267 259	-	(D)	279	712	(D)	1 054
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987..	53	-	24	8	22	71	22
1982..	68	-	43	10	30	148	29
number, 1987..	204 828	-	(D)	315	792	(D)	(D)
1982..	173 178	-	(D)	(D)	645	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99 -----	44	-	22	7	19	68	22
100 to 399 -----	-	-	-	1	3	2	-
400 to 3,199 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 -----	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 -----	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 -----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987..	13	-	4	6	5	20	1
1982..	13	-	8	1	7	28	2
number, 1987..	33 687	-	62	118	175	456	(D)
1982..	94 081	-	89	(D)	67	406	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987..	8	-	2	-	2	4	3
1982..	4	-	-	-	2	10	1
number, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	43	(D)
1982..	78 010	-	-	-	(D)	309	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987..	25	-	1	-	3	7	-
1982..	36	-	5	-	4	27	5
number, 1987..	999 417	-	(D)	(D)	13	93	-
1982..	1 427 624	-	(D)	-	(D)	383	55
Turkeys ----- farms, 1987..	3	-	6	-	2	12	-
1982..	6	-	3	-	1	19	4
number, 1987..	(D)	-	20	-	(D)	54	-
1982..	14	-	15	-	(D)	84	27
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	3	-	5	-	1	10	-
1982..	-	-	3	-	1	18	3
number, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	36	-
1982..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	55	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987..	12	-	17	2	1	16	7
1982..	17	1	10	4	3	36	6
<b>SALES</b>							
Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987..	52	-	8	2	7	12	7
1982..	60	1	13	2	4	23	6
\$1,000, 1987..	19 923	-	718	(D)	7	(D)	2
1982..	19 218	(D)	623	(D)	1	2 506	6
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987..	13	-	2	1	2	5	1
1982..	15	-	2	1	1	11	2
number, 1987..	368 604	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	394 345	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987..	9	-	2	1	2	5	-
1982..	10	-	2	1	1	10	2
number, 1987..	200 170	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	184 345	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987..	4	-	1	-	-	3	-
1982..	5	-	1	-	-	(D)	-
number, 1987..	168 434	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982..	210 000	-	(D)	-	-	107	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987..	30	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982..	37	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987..	8 267 630	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982..	9 547 075	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999 -----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 -----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999 -----	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999 -----	14	-	1	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more ----- farms..	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	2 970 602	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	3	1	-	1	-
1982..	3	1	4	-	-	3	1

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sebine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
INVENTORY							
Any poultry ----- farms, 1987...	24	116	4	2	41	4	2
----- farms, 1982...	39	137	4	4	73	6	1
Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987...	21	52	4	1	38	4	2
----- farms, 1982...	38	67	4	3	70	5	1
----- number, 1987...	481	109 536	62	(D)	4 814	86	(D)
----- number, 1982...	779	135 549	95	86	(D)	129	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987...	21	48	4	1	38	4	2
----- farms, 1982...	38	65	4	3	70	5	1
----- number, 1987...	481	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 737	86	(D)
----- number, 1982...	(D)	(D)	95	86	(D)	83	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99 ----- farms...	19	44	4	1	37	4	1
100 to 399 ----- farms...	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
400 to 9,999 ----- farms...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 ----- farms...	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 ----- farms...	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 ----- farms...	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 ----- farms...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more ----- farms...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987...	-	9	1	1	6	-	1
----- farms, 1982...	3	11	-	-	17	3	1
----- number, 1987...	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	77	-	(D)
----- number, 1982...	(D)	(D)	-	-	138	45	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987...	-	2	-	-	3	-	-
----- farms, 1982...	-	6	-	-	6	-	1
----- number, 1987...	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
----- number, 1982...	-	59 775	-	-	52	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987...	2	83	3	2	6	-	-
----- farms, 1982...	1	79	2	1	6	-	-
----- number, 1987...	(D)	5 421 139	(D)	(D)	120	-	-
----- number, 1982...	(D)	3 673 594	(D)	(D)	53	-	-
Turkeys ----- farms, 1987...	2	4	-	-	3	1	-
----- farms, 1982...	1	3	-	-	15	1	-
----- number, 1987...	(D)	36	-	(D)	22	(D)	-
----- number, 1982...	(D)	2	-	-	70	(D)	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987...	1	2	-	1	1	1	-
----- farms, 1982...	1	2	-	1	14	1	-
----- number, 1987...	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
----- number, 1982...	(D)	(D)	-	-	56	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987...	7	9	1	1	5	1	-
----- farms, 1982...	9	11	2	-	9	2	1
SALES							
Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987...	3	95	-	2	11	-	1
----- farms, 1982...	-	112	-	1	15	-	1
----- \$1,000, 1987...	(D)	32 390	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982...	-	25 942	-	(D)	694	3	(D)
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987...	-	9	-	-	4	-	-
----- farms, 1982...	-	11	-	-	9	-	1
----- number, 1987...	-	596 968	-	-	(D)	-	-
----- number, 1982...	-	242 343	-	-	69 637	(D)	-
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987...	-	7	-	-	4	-	-
----- farms, 1982...	-	7	-	-	9	-	1
----- number, 1987...	-	486 968	-	-	(D)	-	-
----- number, 1982...	-	89 167	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987...	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
----- farms, 1982...	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
----- number, 1987...	-	110 000	-	-	1	-	-
----- number, 1982...	-	153 176	-	-	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987...	-	81	-	1	1	-	-
----- farms, 1982...	-	96	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
----- number, 1987...	-	25 336 100	-	-	-	-	-
----- number, 1982...	-	23 263 681	-	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999 ----- farms...	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
2,000 to 99,999 ----- farms...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 ----- farms...	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999 ----- farms...	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999 ----- farms...	-	50	-	1	-	-	-
500,000 or more ----- farms...	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
----- number...	-	8 781 498	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987...	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982...	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
----- number, 1987...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number, 1982...	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987...	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982...	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
----- number, 1987...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number, 1982...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987...	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982...	-	1	-	-	-	-	-



Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terbonne	Union
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Any poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	154	29	2	60	114	11	13	117
----- farms, 1982 ..	224	65	7	132	198	13	18	146
Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987 ..	144	29	2	49	97	11	11	96
----- farms, 1982 ..	206	61	6	112	178	13	18	54
number, 1987 ..	3 396	664	(D)	1 411	408 442	194	334	205 211
----- farms, 1982 ..	4 994	2 037	(D)	24 345	422 381	229	742	196 925
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987 ..	144	29	2	48	94	11	11	34
----- farms, 1982 ..	206	61	7	111	178	13	18	51
number, 1987 ..	3 156	612	(D)	1 074	294 475	194	299	(D)
----- farms, 1982 ..	4 225	1 935	(D)	23 714	422 381	229	(D)	116 791
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99 -----	140	29	2	45	85	11	10	26
100 to 399 -----	4	-	-	3	4	-	1	1
400 to 3,199 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 -----	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	7
10,000 to 19,999 -----	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
----- number ..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987 ..	19	5	-	9	24	-	4	7
----- farms, 1982 ..	37	8	1	23	41	-	3	13
number, 1987 ..	52	230	(D)	337	113 967	-	35	(D)
----- farms, 1982 ..	769	102	(D)	631	(D)	-	(D)	80 134
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987 ..	6	3	-	4	13	-	3	3
----- farms, 1982 ..	17	6	2	10	15	2	1	7
number, 1987 ..	84	35	-	96	(D)	-	15	(D)
----- farms, 1982 ..	482	108	(D)	267	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987 ..	32	4	-	8	16	1	6	82
----- farms, 1982 ..	61	13	-	17	25	3	6	33
number, 1987 ..	486	30	-	156	249 402	(D)	-	5 258 390
----- farms, 1982 ..	921	250	-	154	594 806	22	503	5 692 841
Turkeys ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	-	-	7	22	2	-	5
----- farms, 1982 ..	22	-	-	26	27	1	2	3
number, 1987 ..	7	-	-	26	65	(D)	-	19
----- farms, 1982 ..	67	27	-	125	112	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	-	-	6	13	2	-	2
----- farms, 1982 ..	15	2	-	21	19	1	1	3
number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	39	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- farms, 1982 ..	36	(D)	-	72	74	(D)	(D)	7
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	41	4	-	29	31	2	4	11
----- farms, 1982 ..	50	19	5	53	49	1	5	18
<b>SALES</b>								
Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	22	5	-	20	39	4	3	110
----- farms, 1982 ..	29	13	3	45	83	5	5	119
\$1,000, 1987 ..	9	1	-	(D)	6 198	(Z)	1	37 853
----- farms, 1982 ..	6	-	(Z)	318	7 976	(D)	(D)	32 464
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	-	-	3	13	-	-	16
----- farms, 1982 ..	3	1	3	17	36	-	1	15
number, 1987 ..	127	-	-	250	729 175	-	-	456 162
----- farms, 1982 ..	41	(D)	88	(D)	469 786	-	(D)	338 525
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	-	-	1	10	-	-	9
----- farms, 1982 ..	3	1	3	17	34	-	1	9
number, 1987 ..	127	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	114 162
----- farms, 1982 ..	41	(D)	88	(D)	292 766	-	(D)	94 000
Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	7
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	6
number, 1987 ..	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	342 000
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	(D)	177 020	-	-	244 525
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	-	-	2	6	-	-	90
----- farms, 1982 ..	1	1	-	3	12	-	-	100
number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	2 656 050	-	-	30 094 682
----- farms, 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	-	57	3 095 564	-	-	28 842 069
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999 -----	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
2,000 to 59,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
60,000 to 99,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
100,000 to 199,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
200,000 to 499,999 -----	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	58
500,000 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	13
----- number ..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	8 861 000
Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	2	-	-	6	3	-	-	-
number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	(D)	-	-	27	13	-	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	1	-	-	5	1	-	-	-
number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	-	-	4	11	2	-	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	5	3	2	11	12	-	2	2

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Any poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	134	83	100	47	3	12	15	20
----- farms, 1982 ..	168	160	149	61	-	34	28	48
Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987 ..	126	68	87	42	2	10	14	19
----- farms, 1982 ..	155	140	140	56	9	34	28	48
number, 1987 ..	3 808	(D)	2 051	(D)	(D)	132	560	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	3 368	16 587	2 792	(D)	123	904	906	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987 ..	126	68	86	42	2	10	14	19
----- farms, 1982 ..	153	138	138	53	9	33	24	46
number, 1987 ..	3 308	(D)	1 799	(D)	(D)	132	445	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	3 033	16 011	2 541	(D)	123	815	509	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99 ----- farms ..	122	67	86	40	2	10	12	17
100 to 399 ----- farms ..	4	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
400 to 3,199 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 ----- farms ..	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
50,000 to 99,999 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987 ..	25	9	20	4	-	2	3	4
----- farms, 1982 ..	19	33	25	14	-	5	8	5
number, 1987 ..	500	95	252	110	-	(D)	115	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	335	576	251	(D)	-	89	397	61
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987 ..	8	6	9	3	1	1	2	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	13	17	12	4	-	1	5	2
number, 1987 ..	320	57	300	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	736	229	276	(D)	(D)	(D)	146	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987 ..	17	22	1	7	-	1	3	3
----- farms, 1982 ..	27	42	20	10	1	1	9	5
number, 1987 ..	269	656 370	(D)	115	(D)	(D)	150	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	716	851 883	198	56	(D)	(D)	62	(D)
Turkeys ----- farms, 1987 ..	15	8	11	4	1	3	4	5
----- farms, 1982 ..	18	17	28	5	1	6	5	7
number, 1987 ..	130	85	57	11	(D)	420	37	21
----- number, 1982 ..	76	85	153	2	(D)	56	36	26
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	7	11	20	-	5	5	5
----- farms, 1982 ..	13	15	27	4	-	5	5	5
number, 1987 ..	63	46	47	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	29	62	97	(D)	-	12	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	36	11	21	20	1	-	3	4
----- farms, 1982 ..	50	25	32	20	1	5	7	7
<b>SALES</b>								
Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	20	21	15	17	-	3	8	3
----- farms, 1982 ..	12	41	17	17	-	2	6	10
\$1,000, 1987 ..	25	4 728	3	(D)	-	(D)	5	-
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	2	4 606	3	461	-	(D)	1	1 084
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	1	2	7	-	-	1	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	5	12	7	4	-	1	4	4
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	222	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	198	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	1	2	7	-	-	1	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	5	11	7	4	-	1	3	3
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	222	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
----- number, 1982 ..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	11	1	1	-	-	-	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	18	2	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987 ..	(D)	3 530 806	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	-	3 941 036	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999 ----- farms ..	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 ----- farms ..	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999 ----- farms ..	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more ----- farms ..	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
----- number ..	-	1 593 000	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
----- number, 1982 ..	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
----- number, 1982 ..	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	-	3	5	-	-	3	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	2	1	1	7	-	-	1	-

**Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1987..	18 644	553	258	148	89	865	501
	1982..	21 991	676	283	171	106	1 100	590
	acres, 1987..	3 598 678	154 276	38 890	21 170	38 024	191 334	29 430
	1982..	4 699 323	221 212	73 403	26 967	41 776	231 552	62 919
Irrigated .....	farms, 1987..	3 846	404	107	10	4	43	42
	1982..	3 644	482	111	15	6	43	43
	acres, 1987..	634 834	69 554	(D)	27	(D)	13 662	(D)
	1982..	686 489	83 568	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain .....	farms, 1987..	1 067	67	4	3	2	78	24
	1982..	1 962	39	7	10	11	129	37
	acres, 1987..	151 511	5 717	3 438	(D)	(D)	7 102	3 141
	1982..	379 289	3 543	555	2 719	2 043	14 856	6 980
bushels, .....	1987..	4 654 627	169 617	7 850	26 050	(D)	233 736	82 930
	1982..	13 515 660	111 416	8 820	74 259	41 290	481 143	214 538
Irrigated .....	farms, 1987..	32	2	-	-	-	-	-
	1982..	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987..	5 656	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
	1982..	2 209	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....		144	10	-	-	-	16	5
25 to 99 acres .....		422	33	-	-	-	35	6
100 to 249 acres .....		343	21	2	1	2	22	10
250 acres or more .....		158	3	-	2	-	5	3
Rice .....	farms, 1987..	2 273	385	94	-	-	27	19
	1982..	2 508	474	105	-	1	31	22
	acres, 1987..	417 411	64 367	23 200	-	5 423	3 321	4 433
	1982..	572 919	82 962	30 438	(D)	12 557	4 433	4 433
cwt, .....	1987..	17 970 394	2 951 824	847 166	-	-	217 717	131 966
	1982..	23 487 541	3 851 287	1 225 187	-	(D)	475 476	186 010
Irrigated .....	farms, 1987..	2 273	385	105	-	1	27	19
	1982..	2 508	474	105	-	1	31	22
	acres, 1987..	417 411	64 367	23 200	-	5 423	3 321	4 433
	1982..	572 919	82 962	30 438	-	(D)	12 557	4 433
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....		236	41	5	-	-	6	2
25 to 99 acres .....		624	103	23	-	-	7	4
100 to 249 acres .....		800	163	26	-	-	6	4
250 acres or more .....		613	78	40	-	-	9	6
Cotton .....	farms, 1987..	2 675	-	-	-	-	27	-
	1982..	2 371	-	-	-	-	7	-
	acres, 1987..	590 257	-	-	-	-	3 854	-
	1982..	562 581	-	-	-	-	1 718	-
bales, .....	1987..	921 867	-	-	-	-	5 467	-
	1982..	788 360	-	-	-	-	2 474	-
Irrigated .....	farms, 1987..	636	-	-	-	-	1	-
	1982..	222	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987..	117 837	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982..	56 218	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....		438	-	-	-	-	5	-
25 to 99 acres .....		657	-	-	-	-	6	-
100 to 249 acres .....		721	-	-	-	-	12	-
250 acres or more .....		659	-	-	-	-	4	-
Soybeans for beans .....	farms, 1987..	5 017	346	31	7	-	495	38
	1982..	8 047	533	119	12	8	794	124
	acres, 1987..	1 540 372	81 970	11 020	3 517	-	137 771	10 289
	1982..	2 638 249	134 963	39 780	9 816	1 260	195 782	43 272
bushels, .....	1987..	40 524 474	1 878 903	243 832	124 585	-	4 088 384	221 265
	1982..	67 702 197	3 743 467	888 160	388 315	34 887	5 572 836	866 574
Irrigated .....	farms, 1987..	335	37	1	-	-	2	-
	1982..	271	8	8	-	-	7	-
	acres, 1987..	74 326	5 227	(D)	-	-	305	(D)
	1982..	46 069	900	814	-	-	864	475
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....		659	44	2	-	-	99	5
25 to 99 acres .....		1 194	82	6	-	-	128	5
100 to 249 acres .....		1 240	105	9	2	-	85	12
250 acres or more .....		1 824	135	14	5	-	183	16
Sugarcane for sugar .....	farms, 1987..	687	-	-	22	84	-	-
	1982..	709	-	-	23	84	-	-
	acres, 1987..	264 466	-	-	13 017	35 536	-	-
	1982..	251 237	-	-	11 504	35 828	-	-
tons, .....	1987..	6 877 798	-	-	329 923	852 542	-	-
	1982..	7 572 128	-	-	373 016	1 176 159	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms, 1987..	11	-	-	-	3	-	-
	1982..	7	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
	acres, 1987..	1 771	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
	1982..	771	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....		76	-	-	-	5	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....		96	-	-	-	11	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....		162	-	-	3	47	-	-
250 acres or more .....		353	-	-	19	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .....	farms, 1987..	9 531	104	155	108	5	266	404
	1982..	10 441	82	130	109	7	253	378
	acres, 1987..	343 054	2 512	3 076	3 214	107	6 884	9 819
	1982..	348 407	1 724	2 318	3 155	70	6 462	8 303
tons, dry, .....	1987..	717 867	4 901	5 249	6 004	(D)	15 961	21 438
	1982..	742 992	3 991	4 297	5 577	130	14 741	16 789
Irrigated .....	farms, 1987..	181	2	8	-	1	2	1
	1982..	126	4	4	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987..	3 961	(D)	354	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982..	2 521	107	(D)	10	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....		5 622	76	126	67	2	180	286
25 to 99 acres .....		3 100	25	24	32	3	77	7
100 to 249 acres .....		692	2	5	8	-	6	21
250 acres or more .....		117	1	-	1	-	3	-

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1987 .....	187	215	330	393	181	190	361
	1982 .....	271	229	379	441	189	188	455
	acres, 1987 .....	7 930	32 048	54 543	68 362	24 009	19 580	159 933
	1982 .....	10 572	39 071	71 752	153 246	38 493	22 419	213 035
Irrigated .....	farms, 1987 .....	8	13	32	134	30	56	24
	1982 .....	11	8	21	152	13	60	36
	acres, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	2 662	(D)	3 558	12 086	7 035
	1982 .....	(D)	(D)	2 422	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain .....	farms, 1987 .....	-	17	21	40	2	-	35
	1982 .....	9	34	36	16	14	2	152
	acres, 1987 .....	-	4 003	5 169	5 650	(D)	-	5 159
	1982 .....	2 416	9 897	10 195	2 562	3 044	(D)	23 159
Irrigated .....	bushels, 1987 .....	-	80 356	111 217	122 820	-	(D)	164 033
	1982 .....	33 668	314 779	298 796	75 584	114 304	(D)	908 438
	farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	1982 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:	acres, 1987 .....	-	-	-	477	-	-	-
	1982 .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1 to 24 acres .....	-	1	-	2	-	-	4
	25 to 99 acres .....	-	6	11	21	1	-	12
Rice .....	100 to 249 acres .....	-	10	4	11	1	-	13
	250 acres or more .....	-	4	6	6	-	-	6
	farms, 1987 .....	-	-	1	121	10	48	9
	1982 .....	-	1	2	142	8	56	15
Irrigated .....	acres, 1987 .....	-	(D)	(D)	25 604	2 301	11 511	1 611
	1982 .....	-	(D)	(D)	39 818	3 221	12 488	4 380
	cwt, 1987 .....	-	(D)	(D)	949 611	86 647	424 882	81 136
	1982 .....	-	(D)	(D)	1 404 335	158 701	481 169	161 962
1987 farms by acres harvested:	farms, 1987 .....	-	-	1	121	10	48	9
	1982 .....	-	1	2	142	8	56	15
	acres, 1987 .....	-	(D)	(D)	25 604	2 301	11 511	1 611
	1982 .....	-	(D)	(D)	39 818	3 221	12 488	4 380
1 to 24 acres .....	25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	1	30	3	7	1
	100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	37	1	23	7
	250 acres or more .....	-	-	-	46	6	18	1
	farms, 1987 .....	1	31	70	-	75	-	107
Cotton .....	1982 .....	2	19	80	-	72	-	58
	acres, 1987 .....	(D)	8 445	25 632	-	12 398	-	23 118
	1982 .....	(D)	6 297	28 011	-	15 080	-	22 226
	bales, 1987 .....	(D)	12 871	37 249	-	21 478	-	38 513
Irrigated .....	1982 .....	(D)	9 235	44 795	-	20 453	-	32 735
	farms, 1987 .....	1	1	11	-	15	-	8
	1982 .....	-	-	12	-	6	-	6
	acres, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	2 460	-	1 167	-	1 941
1987 farms by acres harvested:	1982 .....	-	-	1 655	-	-	-	3 011
	1 to 24 acres .....	-	2	6	-	13	-	12
	25 to 99 acres .....	-	5	9	-	16	-	25
	100 to 249 acres .....	-	10	17	-	24	-	29
Soybeans for beans .....	250 acres or more .....	1	14	38	-	22	-	41
	farms, 1987 .....	-	29	33	91	35	24	242
	1982 .....	2	43	52	221	44	35	358
	acres, 1987 .....	-	6 703	8 275	27 706	5 664	4 581	93 987
Irrigated .....	1982 .....	(D)	14 204	16 125	108 237	15 254	7 685	146 452
	bushels, 1987 .....	-	118 852	190 818	472 364	72 733	102 896	2 355 737
	1982 .....	(D)	254 968	244 536	2 566 176	275 602	173 947	3 565 912
	farms, 1987 .....	-	-	9	-	2	-	6
1987 farms by acres harvested:	1982 .....	-	2	2	-	1	-	18
	acres, 1987 .....	-	(D)	-	1 601	(D)	(D)	1 798
	1982 .....	-	-	(D)	510	-	(D)	5 614
	1 to 24 acres .....	-	2	1	6	8	2	24
Sugarcane for sugar .....	25 to 99 acres .....	-	3	3	17	7	9	59
	100 to 249 acres .....	-	11	16	32	12	2	52
	250 acres or more .....	-	13	13	36	8	7	107
	farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	1982 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	tons, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:	1982 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 to 24 acres .....	25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	250 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	key—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .....	farms, 1987 .....	166	156	212	218	89	142
Irrigated .....	1982 .....	223	165	259	185	102	115	85
	acres, 1987 .....	5 269	10 087	11 800	4 961	3 147	3 388	2 618
	1982 .....	6 893	10 307	16 353	3 373	2 576	2 243	1 967
	tons, dry, 1987 .....	10 437	18 151	23 919	10 343	5 482	5 829	5 686
1987 farms by acres harvested:	1982 .....	14 212	21 532	32 102	7 703	7 148	2 945	4 191
	farms, 1987 .....	-	-	3	6	3	11	2
	1982 .....	-	1	1	2	2	4	-
	acres, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	6	121	(D)	254	(D)
1 to 24 acres .....	25 to 99 acres .....	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	46	-
	100 to 249 acres .....	93	61	72	157	56	108	59
	250 acres or more .....	65	60	109	55	27	7	33
	1987 farms by acres harvested:	8	26	25	6	5	7	3
Irrigated .....	250 acres or more .....	-	9	6	-	1	-	-

Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1987 ..	190	327	360	323	266	256	397
	1982 ..	252	386	386	313	312	312	491
	acres, 1987 ..	8 680	188 704	20 759	14 625	141 513	16 571	89 549
	1982 ..	8 772	220 266	25 862	19 678	177 293	25 142	153 759
Irrigated .....	farms, 1987 ..	6	24	13	31	79	17	224
	1982 ..	3	21	4	15	53	12	256
	acres, 1987 ..	(D)	5 280	77	(D)	31 619	(D)	(D)
	1982 ..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	197	(D)
Wheat for grain .....	farms, 1987 ..	2	49	5	5	46	5	46
	1982 ..	1	69	8	11	127	12	44
	acres, 1987 ..	(D)	5 491	1 572	837	7 477	(D)	4 088
	1982 ..	(D)	16 739	1 790	2 369	32 085	2 175	4 821
	bushels, 1987 ..	(D)	195 852	41 009	36 320	232 189	18 214	126 450
	1982 ..	(D)	597 104	30 240	62 403	1 412 586	72 820	155 175
Irrigated .....	farms, 1987 ..	-	1	-	-	4	-	1
	1982 ..	-	1	-	-	2	-	1
	acres, 1987 ..	-	(D)	-	-	918	-	(D)
	1982 ..	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	9	-	2	8	3	10
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	21	-	-	16	-	20
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	15	2	2	13	1	2
250 acres or more .....	1	-	4	3	1	9	-	2
Rice .....	farms, 1987 ..	-	15	-	-	46	-	201
	1982 ..	-	1	-	-	33	-	251
	acres, 1987 ..	-	2 947	-	-	11 514	-	33 839
	1982 ..	-	5 974	(D)	-	9 756	-	49 077
	cwt, 1987 ..	-	126 004	-	-	589 370	-	1 499 354
	1982 ..	-	197 736	(D)	-	391 558	-	2 052 588
Irrigated .....	farms, 1987 ..	-	15	-	-	46	-	201
	1982 ..	-	14	1	-	33	-	251
	acres, 1987 ..	-	2 947	-	-	11 514	-	33 839
	1982 ..	-	5 974	(D)	-	9 756	-	49 077
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	28
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	4	-	-	7	-	65
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	4	-	-	20	-	60
250 acres or more .....	-	-	7	-	-	18	-	48
Cotton .....	farms, 1987 ..	-	68	3	2	199	-	5
	1982 ..	1	36	2	-	177	-	1
	acres, 1987 ..	(D)	13 666	(D)	(D)	49 241	-	357
	1982 ..	(D)	8 886	(D)	-	48 288	-	(D)
	bales, 1987 ..	(D)	25 708	(D)	(D)	79 931	-	478
	1982 ..	(D)	15 357	(D)	-	79 419	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms, 1987 ..	-	3	-	-	34	-	-
	1982 ..	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
	acres, 1987 ..	-	(D)	-	-	9 363	-	-
	1982 ..	-	-	-	-	2 130	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	15	-	2	21	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	10	1	-	46	-	3
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	19	-	-	67	-	1
250 acres or more .....	-	-	24	2	-	65	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	farms, 1987 ..	1	276	2	10	211	4	193
	1982 ..	-	354	7	26	263	24	351
	acres, 1987 ..	(D)	148 488	(D)	1 972	70 524	365	43 068
	1982 ..	-	190 907	2 494	7 981	108 434	9 824	94 382
	bushels, 1987 ..	(D)	4 244 934	(D)	29 542	1 809 968	10 820	1 027 927
	1982 ..	-	4 962 700	55 072	258 796	2 486 581	295 556	2 150 287
Irrigated .....	farms, 1987 ..	-	5	-	-	25	-	25
	1982 ..	-	-	-	-	17	-	15
	acres, 1987 ..	-	1 800	-	-	9 387	-	5 075
	1982 ..	-	2 470	-	-	5 633	-	1 318
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	23	-	5	16	2	28
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	41	2	1	49	-	41
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	50	-	2	58	2	57
250 acres or more .....	-	-	162	-	2	88	-	67
Sugarcane for sugar .....	farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	tons, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .....	farms, 1987 ..	173	26	329	253	11	228	128
	1982 ..	225	33	350	240	23	89	89
	acres, 1987 ..	7 576	(D)	17 466	9 653	528	11 840	3 803
	1982 ..	7 848	1 789	21 200	9 029	1 155	10 773	1 708
	tons, dry, 1987 ..	19 139	698	40 883	20 272	441	22 712	7 694
	1982 ..	23 245	2 480	57 082	19 732	2 002	18 857	3 706
Irrigated .....	farms, 1987 ..	2	-	2	6	1	4	7
	1982 ..	-	-	1	2	3	3	2
	acres, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	55	(D)	30	142
	1982 ..	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	89	23	143	137	6	105	92	92
25 to 99 acres .....	63	2	134	90	4	84	29	29
100 to 249 acres .....	16	-	43	22	1	33	4	4
250 acres or more .....	5	1	9	4	-	6	-	-



Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1987...	758	135	267	124	126	40	406
	1982...	855	188	280	155	159	52	464
	acres, 1987...	158 859	15 538	58 183	44 578	1 944	2 045	141 922
	1982...	191 241	19 874	60 434	55 520	(D)	2 138	240 513
Irrigated .....	farms, 1987...	243	4	23	7	8	10	344
	1982...	149	(D)	15	2	5	369	369
	acres, 1987...	33 299	(D)	(D)	357	(D)	36	(D)
	1982...	18 029	101	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	101 100
Wheat for grain .....	farms, 1987...	59	10	4	7	-	64	-
	1982...	223	23	3	-	2	1	28
	acres, 1987...	6 393	1 193	209	1 040	-	-	6 435
	1982...	27 537	4 741	655	3 217	(D)	-	6 735
	busheis, 1987...	176 094	31 537	4 766	37 475	-	-	150 001
	1982...	942 502	157 229	26 300	104 052	(D)	(D)	226 005
Irrigated .....	farms, 1987...	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
	1982...	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987...	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982...	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	265
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	-	18	-	-	2	-	-	40
100 to 249 acres .....	-	21	-	1	-	-	-	15
250 acres or more .....	-	6	1	-	1	-	-	5
Rice .....	farms, 1987...	6	-	11	3	-	-	336
	1982...	6	-	10	-	-	-	366
	acres, 1987...	1 317	-	833	340	-	-	73 067
	1982...	1 317	-	491	-	-	-	98 202
	cwt, 1987...	52 776	-	34 989	13 780	-	-	3 140 248
	1982...	73 010	-	63 338	-	-	-	4 199 607
Irrigated .....	farms, 1987...	6	-	10	3	-	-	336
	1982...	6	-	11	-	-	-	366
	acres, 1987...	1 317	-	833	340	-	-	73 067
	1982...	1 645	-	1 491	-	-	-	98 202
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	24
25 to 99 acres .....	-	2	-	5	2	-	-	61
100 to 249 acres .....	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	129
250 acres or more .....	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	122
Cotton .....	farms, 1987...	543	13	-	-	-	-	-
	1982...	501	1	-	3	-	-	-
	acres, 1987...	93 855	2 364	-	(D)	-	-	-
	1982...	84 927	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
	bales, 1987...	126 670	4 143	-	(D)	-	-	-
	1982...	105 782	(D)	-	3	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms, 1987...	212	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982...	97	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987...	27 055	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982...	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	115	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	153	7	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	122	-	-	1	-	-	-
250 acres or more .....	-	153	5	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	farms, 1987...	334	28	19	36	-	-	214
	1982...	481	42	46	57	1	5	395
	acres, 1987...	50 318	6 652	2 798	13 222	-	-	60 715
	1982...	87 262	12 495	11 114	34 370	(D)	1 228	140 295
	busheis, 1987...	882 857	182 648	58 580	476 785	-	-	1 342 770
	1982...	1 702 792	289 499	334 004	1 221 786	(D)	26 595	3 648 054
Irrigated .....	farms, 1987...	30	-	1	-	-	-	28
	1982...	40	2	1	-	-	-	14
	acres, 1987...	2 483	-	(D)	-	-	-	8 723
	1982...	4 415	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	3 298
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	69	2	4	1	-	-	10
25 to 99 acres .....	-	128	7	8	8	-	-	42
100 to 249 acres .....	-	86	13	4	12	-	-	83
250 acres or more .....	-	51	6	3	15	-	-	79
Sugarcane for sugar .....	farms, 1987...	-	-	148	50	-	-	-
	1982...	-	-	145	75	-	-	-
	acres, 1987...	-	-	47 631	21 584	-	-	-
	1982...	-	-	40 820	15 219	-	-	-
	tons, 1987...	-	-	1 308 160	566 871	-	-	-
	1982...	-	-	1 180 426	486 410	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms, 1987...	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	1982...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987...	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
	1982...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	18	3	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	29	2	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	38	16	-	-	-
250 acres or more .....	-	-	-	63	29	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .....	farms, 1987...	182	90	90	32	107	22	56
	1982...	224	134	101	41	136	26	42
	acres, 1987...	4 053	3 145	2 843	1 750	1 574	1 787	1 046
	1982...	4 462	3 620	3 672	1 793	2 414	775	928
	tons, dry, 1987...	10 341	7 045	4 618	3 438	3 706	2 (D)	(D)
	1982...	12 897	5 922	7 159	3 436	4 922	918	1 990
Irrigated .....	farms, 1987...	8	-	2	-	-	-	2
	1982...	16	3	1	-	-	-	2
	acres, 1987...	101	(D)	(D)	-	34	(D)	138
	1982...	139	7	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	136	60	57	16	88	11	46
25 to 99 acres .....	-	37	22	25	11	19	7	9
100 to 249 acres .....	-	9	8	7	4	9	3	1
250 acres or more .....	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Lafayette	Lefourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	415	250	133	205	232	306	384
----- farms, 1982 ..	492	252	141	259	307	357	372
----- acres, 1987 ..	49 617	42 468	5 269	7 609	4 397	206 648	156 015
----- acres, 1982 ..	56 775	48 015	7 775	7 061	5 266	210 728	201 410
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	62	10	1	14	36	37	215
----- farms, 1982 ..	68	5	-	10	50	22	140
----- acres, 1987 ..	6 653	395	(D)	272	(D)	12 346	77 703
----- acres, 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	7 176	(D)
Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987 ..	21	1	-	-	-	49	20
----- farms, 1982 ..	11	2	-	1	2	168	71
----- acres, 1987 ..	4 537	(D)	-	-	-	12 029	5 275
----- acres, 1982 ..	1 585	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	43 574	24 176
----- bushels, 1987 ..	192 601	(D)	-	-	-	335 491	202 731
----- bushels, 1982 ..	62 421	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 942 024	778 522
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
----- acres, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	325
----- acres, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	310
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----	4	-	-	-	-	3	2
25 to 99 acres -----	5	-	-	-	-	17	6
100 to 249 acres -----	5	-	-	-	-	17	5
250 acres or more -----	7	-	-	-	-	12	7
Rice ----- farms, 1987 ..	45	-	-	-	-	12	125
----- farms, 1982 ..	50	-	-	-	-	6	98
----- acres, 1987 ..	5 715	-	-	-	-	2 543	30 627
----- acres, 1982 ..	7 052	-	-	-	-	2 058	48 101
----- cwt, 1987 ..	267 553	-	-	-	-	153 818	1 405 320
----- cwt, 1982 ..	322 723	-	-	-	-	79 292	1 797 846
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	45	-	-	-	-	12	125
----- farms, 1982 ..	50	-	-	-	-	6	98
----- acres, 1987 ..	5 715	-	-	-	-	2 543	30 627
----- acres, 1982 ..	7 052	-	-	-	-	2 058	48 101
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----	10	-	-	-	-	7	7
25 to 99 acres -----	17	-	-	-	-	2	29
100 to 249 acres -----	12	-	-	-	-	8	42
250 acres or more -----	6	-	-	-	-	2	47
Cotton ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	2	-	-	126	209
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	3	-	-	56	191
----- acres, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	-	-	30 384	72 945
----- acres, 1982 ..	-	-	(D)	-	-	13 515	82 320
----- bales, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	-	-	49 865	118 042
----- bales, 1982 ..	-	-	(D)	-	-	22 005	116 040
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	10	113
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	5	6
----- acres, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	1 360	30 769
----- acres, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	1 314	14 414
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----	-	-	-	-	-	18	17
25 to 99 acres -----	-	-	-	-	-	29	43
100 to 249 acres -----	-	-	-	-	-	47	56
250 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	32	93
Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987 ..	102	1	10	-	-	279	155
----- farms, 1982 ..	199	6	24	-	2	334	161
----- acres, 1987 ..	29 475	(D)	1 840	-	-	146 828	37 455
----- acres, 1982 ..	40 903	1 470	5 472	-	(D)	184 150	44 638
----- bushels, 1987 ..	796 461	(D)	50 502	-	-	4 145 606	916 784
----- bushels, 1982 ..	1 399 017	36 919	98 592	-	-	5 047 708	771 482
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	1	-	-	-	18	45
----- farms, 1982 ..	3	1	-	-	-	7	25
----- acres, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	5 776	13 504
----- acres, 1982 ..	226	(D)	-	-	-	3 529	4 705
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----	17	1	1	-	-	25	18
25 to 99 acres -----	28	-	5	-	-	48	44
100 to 249 acres -----	24	-	2	-	-	51	49
250 acres or more -----	33	-	2	-	-	155	44
Sugarcane for sugar ----- farms, 1987 ..	6	90	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	11	101	-	-	-	-	-
----- acres, 1987 ..	2 107	32 362	-	-	-	-	-
----- acres, 1982 ..	2 525	37 716	-	-	-	-	-
----- tons, 1987 ..	57 825	618 356	-	-	-	-	-
----- tons, 1982 ..	66 058	1 191 656	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- acres, 1987 ..	-	326	-	-	-	-	-
----- acres, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres -----	3	17	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres -----	1	18	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more -----	2	44	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987 ..	261	148	120	170	191	28	73
----- farms, 1982 ..	274	131	112	215	222	26	90
----- acres, 1987 ..	4 874	7 053	2 766	7 045	4 129	1 063	2 029
----- acres, 1982 ..	5 038	6 066	1 724	5 787	4 662	1 063	2 095
----- tons, dry, 1987 ..	8 776	12 147	7 764	12 996	8 270	1 420	(D)
----- tons, dry, 1982 ..	10 182	9 731	3 269	12 535	8 987	1 880	5 532
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
----- acres, 1987 ..	37	18	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
----- acres, 1982 ..	21	(D)	-	(D)	14	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----	202	66	92	88	142	17	48
25 to 99 acres -----	56	66	27	62	43	8	22
100 to 249 acres -----	3	14	-	16	6	3	-
250 acres or more -----	-	2	1	4	-	-	1

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	414	6	261	78	354	604	173
	1982	431	5	291	98	388	697	206
	acres, 1987	67 405	(D)	38 342	(D)	134 489	95 748	34 635
	1982	115 303	(D)	45 539	3 338	126 568	117 285	54 740
Irrigated	farms, 1987	34	6	37	23	11	131	10
	1982	25	-	28	14	7	108	5
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	259	(D)	(D)	6 031	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	36	-	8	-	72	13	27
	1982	51	-	21	-	33	71	32
	acres, 1987	5 007	-	1 183	-	14 538	3 034	5 055
	1982	17 935	-	4 034	-	5 739	11 399	18 171
Irrigated	bushels, 1987	169 528	-	28 053	-	568 438	86 803	120 956
	1982	630 692	-	153 188	-	185 192	384 272	651 788
	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		2	-	1	-	1	3	-
25 to 99 acres		14	-	2	-	1	1	12
100 to 249 acres		14	-	3	-	39	4	8
250 acres or more		6	-	2	-	21	5	7
Rice	farms, 1987	9	-	5	-	5	17	1
	1982	8	-	8	-	3	13	2
	acres, 1987	1 657	-	2 032	-	475	4 306	(D)
	1982	2 875	-	2 417	-	(D)	2 335	(D)
Irrigated	cwt, 1987	69 771	-	67 065	-	20 070	215 698	(D)
	1982	133 605	-	67 168	-	(D)	145 025	(D)
	farms, 1987	9	-	5	-	5	17	1
	1982	8	-	8	-	3	13	2
acres, 1987	1987	1 657	-	2 032	-	475	4 306	(D)
	1982	2 875	-	2 417	-	(D)	3 735	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	1	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	1	-	3	5	-
100 to 249 acres		2	-	-	-	2	5	1
250 acres or more		2	-	4	-	-	6	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	81	-	71	-	2	95	34
	1982	75	-	55	-	2	81	14
	acres, 1987	20 453	-	17 230	-	(D)	20 730	7 861
	1982	20 390	-	18 595	-	(D)	14 181	2 152
Irrigated	bales, 1987	34 520	-	30 959	-	(D)	36 876	10 993
	1982	32 408	-	25 653	-	(D)	22 092	2 221
	farms, 1987	15	-	8	-	-	-	2
	1982	9	-	8	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	1987	1 939	-	1 827	-	-	-	(D)
	1982	1 183	-	1 756	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		11	-	15	-	2	12	1
25 to 99 acres		17	-	18	-	-	24	8
100 to 249 acres		1	-	16	-	-	28	17
250 acres or more		28	-	22	-	-	31	8
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	52	-	62	-	159	164	28
	1982	113	-	62	1	216	253	47
	acres, 1987	11 420	-	11 589	-	79 592	46 490	10 709
	1982	55 141	-	16 352	(D)	111 105	79 618	35 351
Irrigated	bushels, 1987	308 793	-	227 235	-	2 603 484	1 484 262	265 437
	1982	1 087 665	-	303 549	(D)	3 881 499	2 216 220	601 087
	farms, 1987	2	-	1	-	-	1	1
	1982	3	-	2	-	-	6	2
acres, 1987	1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	31	(D)
	1982	361	-	(D)	-	-	1 466	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		3	-	18	-	5	16	-
25 to 99 acres		12	-	11	-	23	38	11
100 to 249 acres		19	-	13	-	36	51	4
250 acres or more		18	-	20	-	95	59	13
Sugarcane for sugar	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	17	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	21	1	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	3 733	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	3 785	(D)	-
Irrigated	tons, 1987	-	-	-	-	103 573	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	124 708	(D)	-
	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	5	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	3	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	4	-	-
250 acres or more		-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	290	-	140	8	146	282	142
	1982	312	-	160	10	142	327	164
	acres, 1987	14 299	-	3 697	882	6 505	8 936	7 404
	1982	12 025	-	4 230	2 312	6 070	7 089	7 160
Irrigated	tons, dry, 1987	30 649	-	6 871	694	15 743	17 207	15 761
	1982	25 556	-	8 951	4 530	13 820	14 101	14 350
	farms, 1987	3	-	-	1	-	2	1
	1982	2	-	1	-	1	4	1
acres, 1987	1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	78	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		160	-	87	3	70	181	62
25 to 99 acres		97	-	46	1	62	84	60
100 to 249 acres		28	-	7	3	12	13	15
250 acres or more		-	-	-	1	-	4	5

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987...	533	263	15	41	240	85	31
	1982...	621	302	28	39	320	82	32
	acres, 1987...	126 029	8 169	160	(D)	10 671	28 341	8 831
	1982...	171 198	7 904	682	3 624	16 350	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1987...	198	6	3	3	9	3	9
	1982...	148	4	6	2	6	4	3
	acres, 1987...	38 468	12	4	(D)	47	5	(D)
	1982...	32 781	6	24	(D)	25	(D)	4
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987...	17	1	-	-	1	6	-
	1982...	83	-	-	-	4	-	-
	acres, 1987...	3 072	(D)	-	-	(D)	755	-
	1982...	13 580	(D)	-	-	369	434	-
Irrigated	bushels, 1987...	80 117	(D)	-	-	(D)	27 800	-
	1982...	496 768	(D)	-	-	8 570	11 504	-
	farms, 1987...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982...	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:	1 to 24 acres	4	1	-	-	-	2	-
	25 to 99 acres	6	-	-	-	1	4	-
	100 to 249 acres	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	250 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice	farms, 1987...	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982...	56	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987...	8 499	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982...	17 549	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	cwt, 1987...	458 169	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982...	606 391	-	-	-	-	-	-
	farms, 1987...	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982...	56	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:	1 to 24 acres	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	25 to 99 acres	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	100 to 249 acres	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
	250 acres or more	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms, 1987...	395	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982...	412	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987...	84 741	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982...	95 498	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	bales, 1987...	125 398	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982...	120 000	-	-	-	-	-	-
	farms, 1987...	149	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982...	89	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:	1 to 24 acres	65	-	-	-	-	-	-
	25 to 99 acres	94	-	-	-	-	-	-
	100 to 249 acres	88	-	-	-	-	-	-
	250 acres or more	148	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987...	145	-	-	2	10	2	2
	1982...	236	-	-	2	11	19	5
	acres, 1987...	23 651	-	-	(D)	4 774	(D)	(D)
	1982...	40 999	-	-	2 490	10 954	2 262	2 262
Irrigated	bushels, 1987...	453 289	-	-	(D)	(D)	133 060	(D)
	1982...	591 969	-	-	(D)	66 656	332 977	73 855
	farms, 1987...	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982...	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:	1 to 24 acres	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	25 to 99 acres	59	-	-	-	-	-	-
	100 to 249 acres	31	-	-	-	2	3	-
	250 acres or more	35	-	-	-	-	7	2
Sugarcane for sugar	farms, 1987...	-	-	-	-	42	11	11
	1982...	-	-	-	2	54	14	14
	acres, 1987...	-	-	-	-	21 044	7 007	7 007
	1982...	-	-	-	(D)	16 865	7 013	7 013
Irrigated	tons, 1987...	-	-	-	3 571	596 907	186 399	186 399
	1982...	-	-	-	(D)	518 010	223 178	223 178
	farms, 1987...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:	1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	2	2	2
	25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
	100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
	250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	32	9	9
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987...	129	250	4	33	201	9	14
	1982...	164	283	9	32	255	7	9
	acres, 1987...	4 641	8 018	56	1 978	9 782	86	528
	1982...	4 505	7 720	417	945	12 716	256	266
Irrigated	tons, dry, 1987...	11 799	(D)	(D)	3 571	20 423	(D)	(D)
	1982...	10 859	17 737	285	1 204	24 481	337	418
	farms, 1987...	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982...	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:	1 to 24 acres	160	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
	25 to 99 acres	179	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
	100 to 249 acres	75	133	4	15	87	9	8
	250 acres or more	43	103	-	11	33	-	3
250 acres or more	1 to 24 acres	9	14	-	6	29	-	3
	25 to 99 acres	2	-	-	1	2	-	-
	100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see Introductory text]

Crop	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987...	782	246	71	244	673	260	84	295
----- farms, 1982...	996	300	78	350	836	320	91	374
----- acres, 1987...	187 440	43 979	41 163	9 971	31 763	182 915	11 804	8 516
----- acres, 1982...	239 995	57 747	47 005	12 174	38 033	192 601	21 365	11 388
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987...	134	38	1	51	125	33	9	8
----- farms, 1982...	123	26	1	39	141	14	6	4
----- acres, 1987...	17 297	5 525	(D)	1 300	1 097	(D)	82	(D)
----- acres, 1982...	20 901	6 495	(D)	992	1 042	4 595	42	15
Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987...	53	4	1	-	3	25	3	-
----- farms, 1982...	60	7	6	1	9	83	2	-
----- acres, 1987...	7 758	317	(D)	-	322	2 965	139	-
----- acres, 1982...	7 169	645	893	(D)	1 460	15 761	(D)	-
----- bushels, 1987...	245 389	8 680	(D)	-	8 560	116 882	3 753	-
----- bushels, 1982...	213 942	11 275	23 600	(D)	37 170	659 526	(D)	-
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987...	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
----- farms, 1982...	(D)	-	-	-	-	743	-	-
----- acres, 1987...	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
----- acres, 1982...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	8	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
25 to 99 acres -----	15	3	-	-	2	16	2	-
100 to 249 acres -----	25	1	1	-	1	4	-	-
250 acres or more -----	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Rice ----- farms, 1987...	104	26	1	-	-	15	-	-
----- farms, 1982...	100	20	1	-	-	4	-	-
----- acres, 1987...	16 069	4 598	(D)	-	-	3 129	-	-
----- acres, 1982...	19 956	5 523	(D)	-	-	41 817	-	-
----- cwt, 1987...	673 781	175 968	(D)	-	-	132 746	-	-
----- cwt, 1982...	833 728	181 751	(D)	-	-	64 406	-	-
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987...	104	26	1	-	-	15	-	-
----- farms, 1982...	100	20	1	-	-	4	-	-
----- acres, 1987...	16 069	4 598	(D)	-	-	3 129	-	-
----- acres, 1982...	19 956	5 523	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	14	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
25 to 99 acres -----	33	15	1	-	-	4	-	-
100 to 249 acres -----	37	5	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 acres or more -----	20	6	-	-	-	5	-	-
Cotton ----- farms, 1987...	1	-	-	-	-	203	-	-
----- farms, 1982...	6	-	-	-	-	168	-	-
----- acres, 1987...	(D)	-	-	-	-	60 325	-	-
----- acres, 1982...	279	-	-	-	-	41 817	-	-
----- bales, 1987...	(D)	-	-	-	-	113 577	-	-
----- bales, 1982...	489	-	-	-	-	79 379	-	-
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987...	1	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
----- farms, 1982...	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
----- acres, 1987...	(D)	-	-	-	-	1 468	-	-
----- acres, 1982...	(D)	-	-	-	-	331	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	1	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
25 to 99 acres -----	1	-	-	-	-	50	-	-
100 to 249 acres -----	3	-	-	-	-	60	-	-
250 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	83	-	-
Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987...	372	42	-	1	4	217	4	-
----- farms, 1982...	644	86	18	2	16	290	12	-
----- acres, 1987...	127 397	10 638	-	(D)	1 135	111 609	1 030	-
----- acres, 1982...	200 806	22 762	8 176	(D)	5 332	143 859	7 106	-
----- bushels, 1987...	3 465 202	323 526	-	(D)	3 172 398	3 172 398	18 400	-
----- bushels, 1982...	5 359 792	570 217	236 456	(D)	148 055	4 029 975	221 607	-
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987...	6	2	-	-	-	12	-	-
----- farms, 1982...	8	9	-	-	-	9	-	-
----- acres, 1987...	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	5 216	-	-
----- acres, 1982...	776	(D)	-	-	-	2 275	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	51	11	-	-	-	15	-	-
25 to 99 acres -----	82	10	-	-	1	37	1	-
100 to 249 acres -----	60	1	-	-	1	38	1	-
250 acres or more -----	179	16	-	1	2	127	2	-
Sugarcane for sugar ----- farms, 1987...	-	86	63	-	-	-	22	-
----- farms, 1982...	-	89	65	-	-	-	24	-
----- acres, 1987...	-	23 892	37 735	-	-	-	6 636	-
----- acres, 1982...	-	23 855	35 192	-	-	-	12 062	-
----- tons, 1987...	-	630 979	942 544	-	-	-	1 389	-
----- tons, 1982...	-	508 066	1 053 697	-	-	-	303 730	-
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987...	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982...	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
----- acres, 1987...	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
----- acres, 1982...	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	-	13	4	-	-	-	1	-
25 to 99 acres -----	-	15	4	-	-	-	3	-
100 to 249 acres -----	-	26	14	-	-	-	5	-
250 acres or more -----	-	32	41	-	-	-	13	-
Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987...	321	95	4	154	534	14	49	270
----- farms, 1982...	286	122	8	243	650	25	41	340
----- acres, 1987...	6 037	2 017	(D)	5 464	26 429	915	2 562	8 243
----- acres, 1982...	5 493	2 341	137	8 160	29 464	1 589	1 389	10 591
----- tons, dry, 1987...	14 584	(D)	(D)	13 801	60 198	1 097	(D)	18 449
----- tons, dry, 1982...	10 831	3 178	242	15 678	66 639	3 723	1 841	24 500
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987...	7	4	-	3	11	3	-	-
----- farms, 1982...	2	1	-	3	15	-	-	-
----- acres, 1987...	49	38	-	(D)	89	-	(D)	48
----- acres, 1982...	(D)	(D)	-	302	174	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	263	64	1	99	219	4	25	159
25 to 99 acres -----	50	28	-	49	225	5	36	-
100 to 249 acres -----	7	-	-	3	83	5	6	10
250 acres or more -----	1	-	-	3	7	-	3	3



Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
Harvested cropland .....								
farms, 1987 .....	798	359	568	258	69	485	98	97
acres, 1982 .....	927	418	687	295	67	517	131	124
farms, 1987 .....	139 506	9 386	29 001	9 761	23 304	76 806	19 747	3 215
acres, 1982 .....	194 556	10 891	31 912	11 954	(D)	125 281	23 207	3 352
Irrigated .....								
farms, 1987 .....	513	15	22	14	-	87	5	1
acres, 1982 .....	585	7	23	11	-	87	4	-
farms, 1987 .....	78 471	(D)	1 504	62	1	16 201	28	(D)
acres, 1982 .....	97 207	73	(D)	54	(D)	14 247	14	-
Wheat for grain .....								
farms, 1987 .....	27	-	5	1	2	68	7	1
acres, 1982 .....	26	7	7	4	4	107	12	-
farms, 1987 .....	2 467	-	310	(D)	(D)	6 222	2 602	(D)
acres, 1982 .....	3 111	1 012	597	1 260	858	12 325	3 610	(D)
bushels, 1987 .....	69 172	-	7 810	(D)	(D)	173 036	129 573	(D)
acres, 1982 .....	80 457	31 180	12 280	45 000	23 340	421 567	99 156	(D)
Irrigated .....								
farms, 1987 .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
acres, 1982 .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	5	-	-	1	-	13	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	15	-	5	-	1	34	2	1
100 to 249 acres .....	5	-	-	-	1	15	4	-
250 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	6	1	-
Rice .....								
farms, 1987 .....	493	-	-	-	-	30	-	-
acres, 1982 .....	566	-	-	-	1	34	-	-
farms, 1987 .....	72 395	-	-	-	-	3 912	-	-
acres, 1982 .....	96 414	-	-	-	(D)	6 923	-	-
cwt, 1987 .....	3 009 733	-	-	-	-	164 796	-	-
acres, 1982 .....	3 972 801	-	-	-	(D)	281 373	-	-
Irrigated .....								
farms, 1987 .....	493	-	-	-	-	30	-	-
acres, 1982 .....	566	-	-	-	1	34	-	-
farms, 1987 .....	72 395	-	-	-	-	3 912	-	-
acres, 1982 .....	96 414	-	-	-	(D)	6 923	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	78	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	157	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	158	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
250 acres or more .....	100	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Cotton .....								
farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	2	-	308	1	-
acres, 1982 .....	-	-	-	1	-	344	1	2
farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	(D)	-	38 337	(D)	-
acres, 1982 .....	-	-	-	(D)	-	56 188	(D)	(D)
bales, 1987 .....	-	-	-	(D)	-	44 203	(D)	-
acres, 1982 .....	-	-	-	(D)	-	54 862	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....								
farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	44	-	-
acres, 1982 .....	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-
farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	9 823	-	-
acres, 1982 .....	-	-	-	-	-	4 064	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	95	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	1	-	91	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	-
250 acres or more .....	-	-	-	1	-	42	1	-
Soybeans for beans .....								
farms, 1987 .....	266	2	6	-	18	206	9	-
acres, 1982 .....	442	8	22	6	37	336	20	2
farms, 1987 .....	53 712	(D)	456	-	9 393	20 382	8 130	-
acres, 1982 .....	89 158	1 288	3 220	1 052	20 956	48 333	15 396	(D)
bushels, 1987 .....	1 138 634	(D)	10 180	-	335 041	393 563	255 070	-
acres, 1982 .....	2 508 453	26 534	60 876	23 430	722 019	727 324	408 867	(D)
Irrigated .....								
farms, 1987 .....	31	-	-	-	-	19	-	-
acres, 1982 .....	19	-	1	-	-	16	-	-
farms, 1987 .....	6 001	-	-	-	-	2 138	-	-
acres, 1982 .....	927	-	(D)	-	-	3 140	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	42	-	2	-	4	55	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	75	-	2	-	4	79	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	74	2	2	-	1	55	4	-
250 acres or more .....	75	-	-	-	9	17	5	-
Sugarcane for sugar .....								
farms, 1987 .....	29	-	-	-	17	-	-	-
acres, 1982 .....	17	-	-	-	11	-	-	-
farms, 1987 .....	5 669	-	-	-	6 513	-	-	-
acres, 1982 .....	2 888	-	-	-	5 085	-	-	-
tons, 1987 .....	142 708	-	-	-	168 737	-	-	-
acres, 1982 .....	84 717	-	-	-	152 097	-	-	-
Irrigated .....								
farms, 1987 .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1982 .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms, 1987 .....	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1982 .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	6	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
250 acres or more .....	10	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .....								
farms, 1987 .....	240	323	488	226	29	134	79	85
acres, 1982 .....	217	363	577	251	20	154	83	100
farms, 1987 .....	6 470	8 772	24 402	8 491	817	4 411	4 842	2 645
acres, 1982 .....	5 823	8 382	25 584	9 283	726	3 946	3 956	2 727
tons, dry, 1987 .....	10 557	18 344	55 170	12 184	(D)	10 152	(D)	6 654
acres, 1982 .....	8 272	16 875	57 634	19 484	1 555	9 729	6 680	6 058
Irrigated .....								
farms, 1987 .....	2	2	4	2	-	2	-	-
acres, 1982 .....	12	-	3	2	-	-	-	-
farms, 1987 .....	980	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
acres, 1982 .....	586	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	171	219	215	112	17	75	24	54
25 to 99 acres .....	54	96	210	91	11	52	41	25
100 to 249 acres .....	13	7	9	23	1	3	6	6
250 acres or more .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	-

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987...	10 598	408	116	68	88	419	151
----- farms, 1982...	11 480	496	129	51	86	531	179
----- acres, 1987...	6 429 950	240 875	78 748	44 111	68 581	234 491	65 751
----- acres, 1982...	7 172 375	260 520	101 952	43 128	71 587	267 401	89 969
Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987...	607	590	679	649	779	560	435
----- acres, 1982...	625	525	790	846	832	504	503
Value of land and buildings*: ----- dollars, 1987...	514 941	563 781	508 139	748 646	878 670	435 909	290 383
----- dollars, 1982...	815 194	777 554	798 488	1 378 563	1 163 802	554 927	475 739
Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987...	871	908	822	1 286	1 128	779	633
----- dollars, 1982...	1 299	1 480	1 002	1 667	1 421	1 081	1 033
Total cropland ----- farms, 1987...	9 926	402	113	65	84	407	138
----- farms, 1982...	10 963	495	124	49	86	522	168
----- acres, 1987...	4 844 818	216 383	60 825	32 995	53 698	208 826	44 487
----- acres, 1982...	5 313 719	236 969	84 935	32 307	52 660	233 214	68 444
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987...	9 379	381	107	62	84	403	128
----- farms, 1982...	10 444	490	119	46	86	518	158
----- acres, 1987...	3 399 834	150 597	36 488	19 682	37 917	180 334	23 458
----- acres, 1982...	4 445 830	217 200	70 364	24 640	41 502	217 144	56 208
Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987...	3 029	350	87	6	3	31	28
----- farms, 1982...	2 918	434	97	3	1	34	29
----- acres, 1987...	633 834	68 738	23 723	16	(D)	5 894	3 657
----- acres, 1982...	684 538	83 116	31 020	(D)	(D)	13 358	5 200
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987...	1 292 822	39 203	10 112	11 834	21 558	35 522	8 371
----- \$1,000, 1982...	1 349 391	48 898	16 941	11 653	21 536	38 489	11 607
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987...	121 987	96 086	87 169	174 034	244 979	88 778	55 434
----- dollars, 1982...	117 543	98 596	131 327	228 497	250 420	72 483	64 845
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms...	7 537	378	93	40	84	381	66
----- \$1,000...	917 413	36 971	8 568	10 961	21 480	31 870	3 201
Grains ----- farms...	5 147	372	85	9	2	338	45
----- \$1,000...	408 365	35 535	8 409	671	(D)	27 945	2 894
Corn for grain ----- farms...	925	21	4	15	170	170	170
----- \$1,000...	34 532	389	61	3	2	4 321	172
Wheat ----- farms...	914	57	2	3	2	60	18
----- \$1,000...	12 233	477	(D)	(D)	(D)	591	194
Soybeans ----- farms...	4 032	289	28	7	317	317	30
----- \$1,000...	203 340	9 317	1 255	(D)	20 222	1 025	1 025
Sorghum for grain ----- farms...	677	7	4	-	-	42	9
----- \$1,000...	11 388	59	(D)	-	-	845	(D)
Barley ----- farms...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats ----- farms...	45	-	-	-	-	1	-
----- \$1,000...	340	-	-	-	-	24	17
Other grains ----- farms...	2 028	344	83	-	-	24	17
----- \$1,000...	146 526	25 293	7 057	-	-	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms...	2 302	-	-	-	-	21	-
----- \$1,000...	288 138	-	-	-	-	1 569	-
Tobacco ----- farms...	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000...	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms...	711	8	6	6	1	14	16
----- \$1,000...	5 152	39	46	10	(D)	116	79
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms...	269	3	2	-	-	9	13
----- \$1,000...	6 822	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	471	158
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms...	196	-	1	2	-	5	2
----- \$1,000...	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms...	272	3	3	6	-	2	3
----- \$1,000...	30 530	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	105
Other crops ----- farms...	797	2	1	26	83	34	2
----- \$1,000...	175 487	(D)	(D)	7 899	(D)	1 688	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms...	5 092	104	56	36	10	117	121
----- \$1,000...	375 400	2 232	1 544	974	78	3 652	5 169
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms...	431	4	1	-	-	3	12
----- \$1,000...	142 616	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	5
Dairy products ----- farms...	869	7	1	1	-	3	21
----- \$1,000...	113 844	817	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ----- farms...	4 420	72	55	34	4	103	120
----- \$1,000...	90 420	786	1 404	869	(D)	1 900	2 369
Hogs and pigs ----- farms...	251	2	1	-	1	18	6
----- \$1,000...	6 753	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	69	97
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms...	107	11	4	1	-	2	5
----- \$1,000...	131	7	2	(D)	-	(D)	25
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms...	723	30	4	4	7	17	9
----- \$1,000...	21 644	575	(D)	(D)	45	1 422	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Land in farms .....	farms, 1987...	49	125	200	226	98	257
.....	1982...	62	112	207	246	74	283
.....	acres, 1987...	20 214	89 730	135 470	256 062	41 934	160 907
.....	1982...	25 726	90 641	168 707	290 806	49 846	194 800
Average size of farm .....	acres, 1987...	413	1 148	677	1 133	428	1 659
.....	1982...	415	809	815	1 183	674	1 969
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1987...	240 719	761 171	552 312	805 200	346 276	1 018 567
.....	1982...	384 452	975 580	940 274	1 243 823	808 595	1 010 778
Average per acre .....	dollars, 1987...	942	1 148	890	755	689	601
.....	1982...	745	1 158	1 094	1 011	1 338	524
Total cropland .....	farms, 1987...	48	105	185	204	92	74
.....	1982...	59	100	190	234	79	273
.....	acres, 1987...	10 844	55 299	88 206	137 047	33 159	(D)
.....	1982...	13 442	51 485	102 679	177 589	43 626	40 718
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1987...	42	94	173	190	90	68
.....	1982...	51	95	174	220	71	268
.....	acres, 1987...	4 397	27 898	50 829	64 204	22 255	17 485
.....	1982...	6 240	35 354	66 416	148 937	35 481	20 606
Irrigated land .....	farms, 1987...	2	5	20	119	25	45
.....	1982...	3	3	16	137	9	50
.....	acres, 1987...	(D)	131	2 635	28 048	3 508	12 253
.....	1982...	(D)	(D)	2 384	40 345	3 341	15 659
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) .....	\$1,000, 1987...	6 127	9 857	21 167	15 005	8 683	6 516
.....	1982...	6 218	11 214	23 317	27 613	8 947	6 440
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1987...	125 042	78 859	108 834	66 392	88 597	67 179
.....	1982...	100 290	100 126	112 642	112 249	120 901	65 050
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms...	20	66	122	160	79	45
.....	\$1,000...	1 391	5 262	15 198	11 530	7 834	4 101
Grains .....	farms...	4	33	43	145	34	45
.....	\$1,000...	(D)	998	1 635	11 386	1 089	(D)
Corn for grain .....	farms...	4	2	5	-	(D)	(D)
.....	\$1,000...	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Wheat .....	farms...	16	21	37	2	-	33
.....	\$1,000...	-	332	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans .....	farms...	-	27	33	79	26	23
.....	\$1,000...	-	(D)	899	2 537	384	(D)
Sorghum for grain .....	farms...	-	13	14	29	4	2
.....	\$1,000...	-	(D)	236	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barley .....	farms...	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....	\$1,000...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats .....	farms...	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....	\$1,000...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains .....	farms...	-	-	1	115	10	44
.....	\$1,000...	-	-	(D)	8 155	653	3 544
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms...	1	31	63	-	64	-
.....	\$1,000...	(D)	3 892	12 460	-	6 690	-
Tobacco .....	farms...	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....	\$1,000...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms...	10	23	30	16	6	1
.....	\$1,000...	39	226	189	89	54	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms...	8	2	11	1	-	-
.....	\$1,000...	384	(D)	385	(D)	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms...	-	2	10	-	-	-
.....	\$1,000...	-	(D)	291	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms...	1	3	5	2	-	-
.....	\$1,000...	(D)	119	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other crops .....	farms...	-	2	3	-	-	-
.....	\$1,000...	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....	farms...	43	95	127	135	33	71
.....	\$1,000...	4 736	4 596	5 969	3 475	849	2 415
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms...	5	1	4	4	2	-
.....	\$1,000...	2 664	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-
Dairy products .....	farms...	12	3	5	3	-	1
.....	\$1,000...	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle and calves .....	farms...	42	84	119	120	25	67
.....	\$1,000...	648	3 094	3 313	2 608	534	2 328
Hogs and pigs .....	farms...	1	2	7	5	3	4
.....	\$1,000...	(D)	(D)	44	34	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms...	-	1	-	3	-	3
.....	\$1,000...	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms...	4	15	16	36	6	7
.....	\$1,000...	16	268	(D)	815	111	27

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangelino
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987 ..	83	264	179	129	227	111	245
----- 1982 ..	76	294	168	108	242	126	336
----- acres, 1987 ..	31 183	221 247	100 083	48 339	190 811	86 583	139 279
----- 1982 ..	29 495	255 110	94 862	48 622	209 041	137 232	181 417
Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987 ..	376	836	559	375	841	780	568
----- 1982 ..	388	888	565	450	864	1 089	540
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1987 ..	296 702	644 932	401 962	702 806	580 013	715 043	443 976
Average per farm ----- 1982 ..	305 605	959 554	439 048	756 824	1 391 893	1 261 205	670 727
Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987 ..	743	808	711	1 724	723	856	530
----- 1982 ..	1 073	1 107	737	1 983	1 450	1 201	1 243
Total cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	75	256	164	119	227	102	242
----- 1982 ..	67	293	158	99	242	115	334
----- acres, 1987 ..	15 529	200 857	45 970	26 320	177 170	32 722	121 648
----- 1982 ..	15 562	224 948	45 165	29 839	185 667	41 664	162 454
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	71	253	139	99	227	89	231
----- 1982 ..	64	292	138	81	242	98	325
----- acres, 1987 ..	6 075	185 909	15 682	11 045	139 775	12 351	85 828
----- 1982 ..	4 989	216 717	20 657	14 395	174 070	20 670	149 847
Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	23	4	7	79	4	176
----- 1982 ..	2	3	3	3	47	5	223
----- acres, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	4	24	31 159	141	36 264
----- 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	17 740	203	50 244
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	6 447	33 732	17 494	6 413	40 970	7 243	21 374
----- 1982 ..	7 506	35 293	20 699	7 336	42 969	9 823	29 164
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	77 680	127 774	97 729	49 715	180 486	65 250	87 243
----- 1982 ..	98 786	120 044	123 210	67 924	177 639	77 961	86 798
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms ..	27	252	41	41	226	31	223
----- \$1,000 ..	496	32 893	905	1 051	40 710	838	19 908
Grains ----- farms ..	1	245	6	12	197	7	206
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	24 972	(D)	416	15 712	475	18 480
Corn for grain ----- farms ..	-	28	-	6	13	6	25
----- \$1,000 ..	-	(D)	-	137	640	(D)	616
Wheat ----- farms ..	-	39	5	3	40	3	35
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	478	105	(D)	652	(D)	352
Soybeans ----- farms ..	-	231	2	5	185	2	161
----- \$1,000 ..	-	20 709	(D)	147	9 596	(D)	5 245
Sorghum for grain ----- farms ..	-	62	-	2	31	2	27
----- \$1,000 ..	-	1 265	-	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Barley ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats ----- farms ..	-	2	1	-	1	-	1
----- \$1,000 ..	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other grains ----- farms ..	-	15	-	-	46	-	169
----- \$1,000 ..	-	1 090	-	-	4 520	-	12 101
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms ..	-	64	3	-	189	-	4
----- \$1,000 ..	-	7 892	(D)	-	24 874	-	(D)
Tobacco ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms ..	20	2	29	13	1	20	10
----- \$1,000 ..	170	(D)	223	137	(D)	144	19
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms ..	3	-	3	4	2	1	3
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms ..	-	7	2	5	4	5	1
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	4	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms ..	3	1	2	11	2	2	2
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	456	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops ----- farms ..	2	-	1	1	-	-	14
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 058
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms ..	77	48	174	109	12	106	76
----- \$1,000 ..	5 951	839	16 588	5 362	260	6 405	1 466
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms ..	8	-	3	2	-	-	4
----- \$1,000 ..	2 150	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(Z)
Dairy products ----- farms ..	15	-	64	-	-	11	5
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	11 448	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ----- farms ..	73	33	169	96	7	100	67
----- \$1,000 ..	1 351	292	4 024	2 732	-	3 825	699
Hogs and pigs ----- farms ..	1	8	4	8	-	8	9
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	192	(D)	204	-	335	89
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms ..	-	1	4	1	-	1	4
----- \$1,000 ..	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms ..	4	10	19	17	5	5	12
----- \$1,000 ..	4	(D)	113	494	(D)	(D)	323

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987 ..	558	49	175	106	30	16	349
----- farms, 1982 ..	553	57	177	111	27	25	388
----- acres, 1987 ..	239 550	30 302	93 960	73 190	(D)	9 961	277 683
----- acres, 1982 ..	236 780	29 726	100 220	84 365	3 864	3 900	305 054
Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987 ..	428	618	537	690	(D)	623	796
----- acres, 1982 ..	428	595	638	760	143	156	786
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1987 ..	309 583	483 964	762 267	760 349	228 667	460 000	704 792
----- dollars, 1982 ..	499 156	622 900	1 296 631	1 275 820	183 485	326 760	1 133 603
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	705	741	1 440	1 107	1 442	814	899
----- dollars, 1982 ..	1 171	1 337	2 026	1 578	1 283	(D)	1 403
Total cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	513	48	169	99	25	13	344
----- farms, 1982 ..	549	48	155	104	24	21	387
----- acres, 1987 ..	206 196	19 583	76 053	58 402	1 193	(D)	247 873
----- acres, 1982 ..	203 163	20 432	77 379	60 900	2 145	2 260	272 718
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	495	47	165	95	21	13	339
----- farms, 1982 ..	542	43	152	103	20	18	386
----- acres, 1987 ..	152 001	13 785	56 551	44 003	723	1 558	140 116
----- acres, 1982 ..	161 556	16 960	57 673	53 447	993	1 748	238 819
Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987 ..	212	2	16	6	1	5	320
----- farms, 1982 ..	128	2	13	-	-	4	355
----- acres, 1987 ..	33 448	(D)	1 221	(D)	(D)	27	81 893
----- acres, 1982 ..	17 852	(D)	2 013	-	-	(D)	100 871
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	50 402	3 778	34 123	19 023	6 876	864	35 011
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	44 404	3 762	28 176	17 358	5 809	1 302	52 887
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	60 297	77 110	194 987	179 450	229 192	54 028	100 317
----- dollars, 1982 ..	80 297	75 232	179 466	156 357	215 142	52 073	136 306
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms ..	475	35	154	85	11	9	335
----- \$1,000 ..	44 409	2 550	32 776	17 996	94	643	34 029
Grains ----- farms ..	273	22	24	37	-	-	330
----- \$1,000 ..	5 815	1 126	702	3 615	-	-	33 515
Corn for grain ----- farms ..	34	7	20	7	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	629	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Wheat ----- farms ..	48	9	2	-	-	-	62
----- \$1,000 ..	477	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Soybeans ----- farms ..	252	19	16	33	-	-	196
----- \$1,000 ..	4 325	871	301	2 452	-	-	7 001
Sorghum for grain ----- farms ..	27	8	-	1	-	-	37
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	164	-	(D)	-	-	161
Barley ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats ----- farms ..	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other grains ----- farms ..	6	-	11	3	-	-	316
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	287	128	-	-	25 891
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms ..	437	13	-	1	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	37 819	1 318	-	(D)	-	-	-
Tobacco ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms ..	13	7	7	3	7	2	10
----- \$1,000 ..	60	10	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	75
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms ..	6	-	-	2	3	1	-
----- \$1,000 ..	105	-	(D)	(D)	49	-	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms ..	4	3	1	1	-	1	-
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms ..	2	3	3	2	-	5	2
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	146	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops ----- farms ..	3	1	131	50	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	30 701	-	-	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms ..	204	38	55	36	26	10	79
----- \$1,000 ..	5 993	1 228	1 347	1 037	6 782	222	982
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms ..	3	-	-	-	15	2	2
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	-	-	6 458	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ----- farms ..	3	2	3	-	-	1	-
----- \$1,000 ..	212	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Cattle and calves ----- farms ..	142	37	46	26	19	6	63
----- \$1,000 ..	1 660	1 109	829	797	(D)	128	739
Hogs and pigs ----- farms ..	7	-	1	1	4	-	4
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	11
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms ..	-	-	7	-	-	-	12
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	13	-	-	-	11
Other livestock and livestock products ----- farms ..	65	3	14	9	-	3	15
----- \$1,000 ..	4 015	(D)	199	(D)	-	(D)	123

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lafayette	Lefourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987 ..	131	144	23	106	77	245	308
----- farms, 1982 ..	167	136	26	113	73	278	260
----- acres, 1987 ..	68 851	94 176	10 197	26 646	16 698	252 747	249 194
----- acres, 1982 ..	65 340	157 576	8 321	26 453	7 879	248 267	262 246
Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987 ..	526	654	443	251	217	1 032	809
----- acres, 1982 ..	391	1 159	320	234	108	893	1 009
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1987 ..	825 217	679 028	246 829	197 990	290 126	576 016	580 338
----- dollars, 1982 ..	1 519 659	1 004 669	502 478	279 195	294 342	1 185 896	1 409 915
Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987 ..	1 543	1 176	(D)	862	1 752	573	737
----- dollars, 1982 ..	3 664	873	1 632	1 373	3 505	1 325	1 442
Total cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	115	133	22	86	59	244	299
----- farms, 1982 ..	164	128	22	92	56	277	257
----- acres, 1987 ..	59 271	58 974	5 578	12 835	6 524	228 945	228 232
----- acres, 1982 ..	58 360	68 231	6 622	12 628	4 983	218 045	228 918
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	108	130	22	77	50	243	297
----- farms, 1982 ..	157	121	20	78	39	277	251
----- acres, 1987 ..	44 427	38 736	3 506	4 862	2 081	204 831	153 076
----- acres, 1982 ..	51 335	43 935	5 757	4 115	1 872	208 123	198 126
Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987 ..	43	6	1	7	13	33	203
----- farms, 1982 ..	46	1	(D)	4	4	22	131
----- acres, 1987 ..	6 425	362	(D)	26	160	12 334	77 584
----- acres, 1982 ..	6 888	(D)	-	(D)	12	7 176	68 645
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	12 243	21 354	806	22 336	6 469	43 527	58 394
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	15 337	24 840	1 349	20 133	13 629	41 808	55 646
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	93 456	148 289	35 055	216 381	84 018	177 660	189 589
----- dollars, 1982 ..	91 839	182 643	51 872	178 172	186 692	150 387	214 023
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms ..	95	91	12	31	22	241	281
----- \$1,000 ..	10 420	19 526	472	734	643	42 997	56 994
Grains ----- farms ..	79	2	9	-	-	239	205
----- \$1,000 ..	7 121	(D)	(D)	-	-	27 105	16 842
Corn for grain ----- farms ..	21	1	-	-	-	89	6
----- \$1,000 ..	653	(D)	-	-	-	3 997	(D)
Wheat ----- farms ..	16	-	-	-	-	1 47	20
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	511
Soybeans ----- farms ..	67	-	8	-	-	234	143
----- \$1,000 ..	3 739	-	(D)	-	-	20 779	4 721
Sorghum for grain ----- farms ..	8	-	-	-	-	13	33
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Barley ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats ----- farms ..	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other grains ----- farms ..	34	-	-	-	-	13	117
----- \$1,000 ..	2 178	-	-	-	-	1 343	10 797
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms ..	-	-	2	-	-	123	193
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	(D)	-	-	15 702	37 581
Tobacco ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms ..	4	5	3	18	9	2	5
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	114	22	136	70	(D)	8
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms ..	5	6	-	8	6	1	8
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	253	-	101	135	(D)	215
Fruits, nuts, end berries ----- farms ..	2	1	-	4	8	6	3
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	231	57	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms ..	10	2	-	2	5	-	2
----- \$1,000 ..	1 396	(D)	-	(D)	207	-	(D)
Other crops ----- farms ..	8	82	-	2	-	-	5
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	19 125	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms ..	64	66	16	96	65	29	49
----- \$1,000 ..	1 823	1 828	334	22 203	5 826	530	1 400
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms ..	2	1	1	33	13	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	19 552	3 867	-	-
Dairy products ----- farms ..	11	-	-	8	8	-	2
----- \$1,000 ..	816	-	-	1 208	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle and calves ----- farms ..	51	60	15	80	48	23	44
----- \$1,000 ..	608	1 342	292	1 271	915	403	702
Hogs and pigs ----- farms ..	2	3	3	2	8	2	3
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms ..	2	3	-	-	-	2	-
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms ..	14	13	-	9	9	5	5
----- \$1,000 ..	372	477	-	(D)	127	(D)	113

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Repides	Red River
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Land in farms .....	farms, 1987...	265	3	132	30	246	307	101
	1982...	241	2	116	28	248	313	98
	acres, 1987...	170 343	(D)	63 422	31 206	180 973	146 853	96 807
	1982...	199 803	(D)	63 463	25 164	176 594	160 657	107 020
Average size of farm .....	acres, 1987...	643	(D)	480	1 040	736	478	958
	1982...	829	(D)	547	958	712	513	1 092
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1987...	406 538	(D)	426 826	1 188 581	568 611	503 958	433 317
	1982...	886 481	(D)	841 647	1 010 370	923 944	780 617	871 918
Average per acre .....	dollars, 1987...	722	(D)	1 000	1 220	792	1 087	498
	1982...	1 153	(D)	1 527	1 108	1 304	1 398	868
Total cropland .....	farms, 1987...	220	3	124	23	235	293	91
	1982...	207	2	106	21	243	301	96
	acres, 1987...	108 627	(D)	49 985	(D)	151 708	117 814	59 983
	1982...	129 453	(D)	50 352	4 502	137 074	126 756	73 223
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1987...	196	3	112	20	227	283	86
	1982...	188	2	98	19	236	293	91
	acres, 1987...	62 118	(D)	35 174	850	131 240	90 374	32 692
	1982...	110 314	(D)	41 367	2 375	122 717	109 000	51 938
Irrigated land .....	farms, 1987...	27	3	29	10	9	84	6
	1982...	19	—	21	6	6	70	4
	acres, 1987...	4 298	3	4 509	190	(D)	4 892	295
	1982...	4 509	—	4 744	114	(D)	6 011	(D)
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) .....	\$1,000, 1987...	42 748	(D)	16 031	2 220	30 592	36 413	10 154
	1982...	45 774	(D)	13 139	(D)	27 124	31 418	8 375
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1987...	161 314	(D)	121 444	74 012	124 358	118 610	100 538
	1982...	189 932	(D)	113 266	47 070	109 372	100 371	85 454
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms...	133	3	96	17	190	258	63
	\$1,000...	16 652	(D)	12 061	588	27 381	30 863	5 996
Grains .....	farms...	84	—	55	—	156	156	35
	\$1,000...	4 137	—	1 844	—	22 841	11 815	2 359
Corn for grain .....	farms...	16	—	2	—	94	58	9
	\$1,000...	564	—	(D)	—	7 570	1 791	321
Wheat .....	farms...	31	—	8	—	168	12	24
	\$1,000...	469	—	84	—	1 464	(D)	345
Soybeans .....	farms...	50	—	52	—	147	138	27
	\$1,000...	(D)	—	1 096	—	13 516	7 377	(D)
Sorghum for grain .....	farms...	32	—	7	—	5	21	16
	\$1,000...	993	—	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barley .....	farms...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oats .....	farms...	1	—	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
	\$1,000...	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
Other grains .....	farms...	9	—	5	—	5	15	1
	\$1,000...	663	—	629	—	236	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms...	78	—	64	—	2	89	34
	\$1,000...	12 083	—	8 631	—	(D)	11 871	3 324
Tobacco .....	farms...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms...	29	—	11	—	15	30	21
	\$1,000...	213	—	(D)	(D)	60	235	187
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms...	1	—	8	—	2	17	5
	\$1,000...	—	—	255	234	(D)	233	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms...	7	—	10	6	17	10	2
	\$1,000...	(D)	—	480	(D)	185	46	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms...	1	3	7	8	3	88	—
	\$1,000...	(D)	(D)	802	(D)	6	6 457	—
Other crops .....	farms...	—	—	2	3	18	6	—
	\$1,000...	—	—	(D)	59	3 933	205	—
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....	farms...	186	—	66	14	112	118	82
	\$1,000...	26 097	—	3 969	1 633	3 211	5 550	4 158
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms...	44	—	3	—	5	1	5
	\$1,000...	19 923	—	717	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products .....	farms...	2	—	1	—	—	7	—
	\$1,000...	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	(D)	—
Cattle and calves .....	farms...	157	—	56	13	107	106	81
	\$1,000...	5 987	—	1 404	—	3 102	2 415	3 977
Hogs and pigs .....	farms...	5	—	2	1	8	6	—
	\$1,000...	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms...	—	—	—	—	2	—	1
	\$1,000...	—	—	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms...	19	—	11	1	12	15	10
	\$1,000...	149	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	297	173

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Richland	Sabina	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987 ..	380	153	6	31	125	55	15
----- farms, 1982 ..	421	156	11	19	154	86	17
----- acres, 1987 ..	227 807	25 394	(D)	33 209	29 836	46 862	17 730
----- acres, 1982 ..	245 437	21 076	5 765	33 456	41 091	(D)	20 024
Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987 ..	599	166	(D)	1 071	237	852	1 182
----- acres, 1982 ..	583	135	524	1 761	267	(D)	1 178
Value of land end buildings:							
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	375 606	211 875	(D)	330 355	267 411	1 489 709	2 395 800
----- dollars, 1982 ..	673 239	185 160	(D)	1 421 579	447 058	1 901 455	2 002 294
Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987 ..	644	1 468	(D)	308	1 171	1 748	2 027
----- dollars, 1982 ..	1 143	1 050	(D)	807	1 390	2 648	1 700
Total cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	375	124	6	24	118	54	15
----- farms, 1982 ..	415	121	11	16	145	65	17
----- acres, 1987 ..	186 919	12 879	179	6 822	19 320	35 292	11 176
----- acres, 1982 ..	197 426	11 468	282	7 516	27 458	35 840	(D)
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	369	99	5	21	104	53	15
----- farms, 1982 ..	411	99	11	13	125	65	17
----- acres, 1987 ..	122 679	4 295	(D)	1 787	8 146	28 246	8 630
----- acres, 1982 ..	164 699	3 871	(D)	(D)	12 029	29 384	10 035
Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987 ..	183	1	2	2	4	4	2
----- farms, 1982 ..	127	2	4	-	1	5	1
----- acres, 1987 ..	38 400	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- acres, 1982 ..	32 637	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	146	(D)
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	47 985	34 888	(D)	1 460	11 900	15 749	4 839
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	45 741	29 023	627	1 641	15 408	(D)	5 236
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	126 278	228 026	(D)	47 093	95 199	286 051	322 633
----- dollars, 1982 ..	108 648	186 047	57 041	86 369	100 052	(D)	308 010
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms ..	356	27	5	8	28	52	15
----- \$1,000 ..	45 209	113	192	228	300	(D)	4 802
Grains ----- farms ..	188	-	-	-	2	12	3
----- \$1,000 ..	6 002	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	158
Corn for grain ----- farms ..	9	-	-	-	2	3	-
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Wheat ----- farms ..	12	-	-	-	-	6	-
----- \$1,000 ..	147	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Soybeans ----- farms ..	123	-	-	-	2	10	2
----- \$1,000 ..	2 160	-	-	-	(D)	951	(D)
Sorghum for grain ----- farms ..	18	-	-	-	1	-	1
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Barley ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats ----- farms ..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains ----- farms ..	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms ..	327	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	39 056	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms ..	14	26	-	5	17	-	3
----- \$1,000 ..	51	87	-	(D)	148	-	38
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms ..	5	4	2	5	64	8	-
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms ..	8	-	1	-	1	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	50	-	(D)	-	2	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms ..	1	1	3	-	2	2	1
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops ----- farms ..	1	-	1	-	1	43	10
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms ..	199	152	2	27	120	7	4
----- \$1,000 ..	2 776	34 775	(D)	1 232	11 600	(D)	38
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms ..	-	90	-	1	3	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	-	32 390	-	(D)	80	-	-
Dairy products ----- farms ..	3	14	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	512	1 076	-	-	10 236	-	-
Cattle and calves ----- farms ..	105	113	2	27	117	5	3
----- \$1,000 ..	2 133	1 300	(D)	711	1 173	23	(D)
Hogs and pigs ----- farms ..	5	-	-	-	2	1	-
----- \$1,000 ..	9	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms ..	6	6	1	3	5	2	1
----- \$1,000 ..	123	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Land in farms .....	farms, 1987..	398	136	66	110	433	225	50
.....	1982..	499	152	61	118	483	251	48
.....	acres, 1987..	233 126	66 630	66 245	38 393	84 573	260 227	26 744
.....	1982..	278 056	81 244	82 792	45 319	104 405	268 813	48 881
Average size of farm .....	acres, 1987..	584	490	1 004	349	195	1 157	535
.....	1982..	557	535	1 357	384	216	1 071	238
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1987..	454 819	594 037	1 544 633	607 142	294 585	725 338	576 962
.....	1982..	707 188	737 434	2 183 049	1 141 651	380 973	1 102 825	1 662 625
Average per acre .....	dollars, 1987..	1 937	1 231	1 185	1 875	1 515	675	1 019
.....	1982..	1 354	1 394	1 632	2 888	1 816	1 087	1 574
Total cropland .....	farms, 1987..	386	134	65	92	383	225	46
.....	1982..	492	139	57	98	436	249	45
.....	acres, 1987..	208 809	59 512	58 242	12 752	53 850	207 979	18 799
.....	1982..	247 770	66 717	60 630	15 977	64 943	205 196	27 505
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1987..	364	130	63	75	328	224	43
.....	1982..	475	137	56	77	369	248	43
.....	acres, 1987..	179 275	42 053	41 013	7 771	25 417	181 800	10 184
.....	1982..	228 350	55 055	46 487	8 936	30 493	189 538	20 524
Irrigated land .....	farms, 1987..	104	30	1	24	56	32	4
.....	1982..	106	22	(D)	21	50	13	2
.....	acres, 1987..	16 899	6 720	(D)	1 278	924	(D)	(D)
.....	1982..	20 751	6 465	(D)	975	755	(D)	(D)
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) .....	\$1,000, 1987..	33 682	18 308	24 341	9 687	54 372	56 750	4 721
.....	1982..	84 416	134 619	368 798	88 062	125 569	252 223	94 429
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1987..	80 633	105 996	386 777	81 920	121 044	189 462	173 297
.....	1982..							
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	341	124	61	51	101	224	33
.....	\$1,000..	30 371	17 436	24 237	6 273	3 730	55 986	4 089
Grains .....	farms..	315	44	1	1	10	205	6
.....	\$1,000..	28 006	3 095	(D)	(D)	(D)	19 280	(D)
Corn for grain .....	farms..	171	9	1	-	4	11	-
.....	\$1,000..	5 645	(D)	(D)	-	2	(D)	-
Wheat .....	farms..	48	(D)	(D)	-	2	25	-
.....	\$1,000..	600	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	447	(D)
Soybeans .....	farms..	280	28	-	1	4	194	4
.....	\$1,000..	16 581	1 547	-	(D)	(D)	16 740	99
Sorghum for grain .....	farms..	20	-	-	-	-	29	1
.....	\$1,000..	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Barley .....	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....	\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats .....	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other grains .....	farms..	86	23	1	-	1	21	-
.....	\$1,000..	5 235	1 376	(D)	-	(D)	1 070	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms..	1	-	-	-	-	192	-
.....	\$1,000..	(D)	-	-	-	-	36 475	-
Tobacco .....	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....	\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms..	19	3	-	14	37	4	1
.....	\$1,000..	168	(D)	-	125	452	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms..	12	3	-	3	36	2	3
.....	\$1,000..	206	131	-	45	1 312	(D)	29
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms..	5	2	-	2	28	8	-
.....	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	487	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	9	4	-	31	16	-	3
.....	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	-	5 875	1 257	-	2
Other crops .....	farms..	20	76	61	-	6	1	24
.....	\$1,000..	649	14 091	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	3 882
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....	farms..	144	34	10	77	377	19	24
.....	\$1,000..	3 311	872	103	3 414	50 641	764	633
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms..	3	1	-	2	15	1	-
.....	\$1,000..	2	(D)	-	(D)	6 178	(D)	-
Dairy products .....	farms..	11	4	-	4	294	-	9
.....	\$1,000..	682	309	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle and calves .....	farms..	126	21	9	51	344	16	22
.....	\$1,000..	2 151	174	90	1 060	4 289	299	428
Hogs and pigs .....	farms..	9	4	-	5	12	-	11
.....	\$1,000..	15	(D)	(D)	2	69	110	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms..	7	2	1	-	3	1	2
.....	\$1,000..	4	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms..	27	14	5	29	35	3	8
.....	\$1,000..	458	364	9	1 330	619	7	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987 .....	510	84	285	72	34	251	50	23
----- farms, 1982 .....	591	62	320	64	45	380	49	25
----- acres, 1987 .....	287 552	17 129	66 326	27 280	38 118	109 104	62 033	6 600
----- acres, 1982 .....	288 674	13 317	69 591	29 605	40 951	150 831	53 128	6 262
Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987 .....	564	204	233	379	1 121	435	1 241	287
----- acres, 1982 .....	488	215	217	463	910	397	1 084	250
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1987 .....	537 590	239 768	283 864	258 933	1 267 735	221 549	913 731	142 000
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982 .....	732 134	210 195	344 275	387 375	2 024 778	425 237	1 324 469	273 429
Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987 .....	1 008	939	1 221	679	1 131	479	750	555
----- dollars, 1982 .....	1 423	1 227	1 652	689	2 229	1 069	1 213	1 146
Total cropland ----- farms, 1987 .....	486	79	273	67	33	247	47	19
----- farms, 1982 .....	584	63	306	61	42	379	44	21
----- acres, 1987 .....	222 265	9 544	44 194	13 168	25 916	99 069	30 928	2 685
----- acres, 1982 .....	234 312	7 859	46 949	13 913	29 165	132 088	28 218	3 024
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 .....	465	71	242	60	32	244	41	14
----- farms, 1982 .....	573	44	273	60	42	376	41	20
----- acres, 1987 .....	131 841	4 536	22 264	5 344	22 543	68 124	17 320	1 349
----- acres, 1982 .....	186 588	4 150	24 290	6 953	(D)	117 391	17 192	1 514
Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987 .....	408	2	11	4	-	69	4	1
----- farms, 1982 .....	487	1	11	3	-	71	4	1
----- acres, 1987 .....	89 013	(D)	1 512	4	-	15 863	(D)	(D)
----- acres, 1982 .....	95 561	(D)	1 151	7	(D)	14 048	-	-
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	36 751	8 263	33 202	2 496	8 126	20 749	5 166	2 393
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	43 082	7 944	30 284	3 403	7 549	23 981	5 615	2 730
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .....	72 061	98 365	116 498	34 672	238 993	82 666	102 111	104 056
----- dollars, 1982 .....	72 915	128 137	94 638	53 179	167 766	63 056	73 779	109 188
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms .....	443	24	60	28	31	235	19	8
----- \$1,000 .....	33 573	160	4 125	433	6 961	18 178	3 204	(D)
Grains ----- farms .....	419	4	18	4	20	172	12	1
----- \$1,000 .....	29 011	(D)	282	32	2 819	4 154	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain ----- farms .....	1	-	10	-	10	10	6	1
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	-	207	-	(D)	36	(D)	(D)
Wheat ----- farms .....	167	-	5	1	43	7	1	1
----- \$1,000 .....	199	2	6	(D)	(D)	409	275	(D)
Soybeans ----- farms .....	5 577	(D)	52	-	16	137	9	-
----- \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	(D)	1 855	1 358	-
Sorghum for grain ----- farms .....	8	-	-	2	1	38	-	1
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	229	-	(D)
Barley ----- farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats ----- farms .....	2	-	2	2	10	10	-	-
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	88	-	-
Other grains ----- farms .....	401	2	1	-	-	27	-	-
----- \$1,000 .....	23 217	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 538	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms .....	-	-	-	2	-	204	1	-
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	13 308	(D)	-
Tobacco ----- farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms .....	6	23	35	1	5	19	4	6
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	99	523	104	(D)	20	50	73
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms .....	-	2	7	3	-	6	1	1
----- \$1,000 .....	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	96	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms .....	-	-	1	-	2	3	2	-
----- \$1,000 .....	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms .....	2	1	7	4	-	1	2	-
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	(D)	3 264	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other crops ----- farms .....	27	1	-	2	17	18	1	1
----- \$1,000 .....	4 494	(D)	-	-	(D)	584	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms .....	215	80	274	64	9	75	41	19
----- \$1,000 .....	3 178	8 103	29 076	2 063	1 164	2 571	1 901	2 239
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms .....	5	13	1	4	-	1	2	3
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	4 728	15	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ----- farms .....	2	15	202	7	3	3	4	1
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	2 225	24 944	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ----- farms .....	2	72	268	58	8	69	40	15
----- \$1,000 .....	192	1 138	3 385	1 019	262	894	1 352	312
Hogs and pigs ----- farms .....	4	1	2	2	-	6	4	1
----- \$1,000 .....	13	(D)	580	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms .....	17	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
----- \$1,000 .....	19	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms .....	34	7	10	12	3	5	6	3
----- \$1,000 .....	247	3	166	74	(D)	(D)	38	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011) .....	3 576	364	83	5	-	310	28
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	2 723	1	2	24	81	40	-
Cotton (0131) .....	1 910	-	-	-	-	11	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	813	1	2	24	81	29	4
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	159	1	2	-	2	7	8
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	50	-	-	-	-	-	1
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	249	3	-	8	-	2	3
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	68	-	-	-	-	3	1
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	2 251	21	28	28	2	48	84
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	2 086	18	24	27	2	46	79
Dairy farms (024) .....	831	7	1	1	-	2	21
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	355	-	-	-	-	-	7
Animal specialties (027) .....	330	11	-	2	3	7	1
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	1987 .. 273	2	-	6	2	8	5
1982 .. 245	1	3	3	1	11	2	
10 to 49 acres .....	1987 .. 764	16	8	4	5	19	10
1982 .. 614	9	1	1	1	18	10	
50 to 69 acres .....	1987 .. 299	10	4	-	3	13	7
1982 .. 348	15	2	1	3	13	7	
70 to 99 acres .....	1987 .. 502	14	2	4	2	21	14
1982 .. 614	24	3	1	2	45	13	
100 to 139 acres .....	1987 .. 732	18	12	2	4	31	15
1982 .. 888	28	6	2	6	55	13	
140 to 179 acres .....	1987 .. 691	28	8	4	2	24	12
1982 .. 776	38	3	2	7	50	7	
180 to 219 acres .....	1987 .. 591	12	4	4	7	24	8
1982 .. 717	19	1	1	8	36	10	
220 to 259 acres .....	1987 .. 363	14	1	2	5	34	12
1982 .. 626	17	5	3	4	31	5	
260 to 499 acres .....	1987 .. 2 157	110	17	15	22	95	24
1982 .. 2 482	144	29	12	17	131	46	
500 to 999 acres .....	1987 .. 2 307	116	35	11	19	87	32
1982 .. 2 339	144	47	14	23	66	46	
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1987 .. 1 205	59	19	12	13	45	7
1982 .. 1 262	46	21	9	7	55	16	
2,000 acres or more .....	1987 .. 514	9	6	4	4	18	5
1982 .. 572	10	7	4	6	16	4	
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>							
Full owners .....	farms, 1987 .. 3 540	104	32	21	9	74	73
1982 .. 3 776	116	33	23	13	103	69	
acres, 1987 .. 1 523 318	35 742	14 545	7 815	3 080	35 921	17 438	
1982 .. 1 973 840	54 341	13 967	19 111	11 863	37 717	21 300	
Part owners .....	farms, 1987 .. 4 643	184	51	28	29	278	60
1982 .. 5 309	244	59	16	24	351	87	
acres, 1987 .. 3 292 725	115 828	46 007	20 077	38 326	154 624	36 269	
1982 .. 3 846 810	140 937	64 846	12 254	37 294	192 235	57 180	
Tenants .....	farms, 1987 .. 2 415	120	33	19	50	67	18
1982 .. 2 395	136	37	12	49	77	23	
acres, 1987 .. 1 613 907	89 305	18 196	16 219	27 175	44 239	12 044	
1982 .. 1 351 725	65 242	23 139	11 763	22 430	37 449	11 489	
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	1987 .. 6 420	243	76	44	33	284	104
1982 .. 7 060	294	69	31	35	351	126	
Not on farm operated .....	1987 .. 3 151	105	30	20	49	98	35
1982 .. 2 910	120	41	14	46	109	35	
Not reported .....	1987 .. 1 027	60	10	4	6	12	
1982 .. 1 510	82	19	6	5	71	18	
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	1987 .. 8 242	359	96	44	78	311	81
1982 .. 9 074	441	109	42	84	402	133	
Other .....	1987 .. 2 356	49	20	24	10	108	70
1982 .. 2 406	55	20	9	2	129	46	
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None .....	1987 .. 5 974	289	67	34	58	202	76
1982 .. 5 957	295	71	29	63	238	91	
Any .....	1987 .. 3 705	80	35	29	23	178	67
1982 .. 3 983	112	39	15	15	228	66	
1 to 49 days .....	1987 .. 611	24	7	2	2	30	7
1982 .. 756	24	12	1	9	42	18	
50 to 99 days .....	1987 .. 334	7	6	2	9	14	4
1982 .. 348	11	5	4	1	26	8	
100 to 149 days .....	1987 .. 325	9	-	1	5	11	6
1982 .. 395	10	3	1	-	21	6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011) .....	1	14	11	131	10	43	136
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	5	29	67	3	64	-	68
Cotton (0131) .....	1	24	61	-	62	-	68
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets, Irish potatoes, field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	4	5	8	3	2	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	8	-	6	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	1	5	5	-	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	1	3	5	2	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	-	2	-	1	-	-	5
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	19	64	92	74	17	53	21
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	19	64	86	67	16	51	18
Dairy farms (024) .....	10	2	4	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	4	1	1	-	2	-	-
Animal specialties (027) .....	1	9	7	13	5	-	27
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	1987 .. 1	4	6	8	2	3	3
..... 1982 .. -	4	4	5	10	-	4	5
10 to 49 acres .....	1987 .. 5	10	15	10	7	1	16
..... 1982 .. 2	8	8	9	6	5	3	9
50 to 69 acres .....	1987 .. 1	2	6	3	4	2	9
..... 1982 .. 2	3	3	5	3	2	2	-
70 to 99 acres .....	1987 .. 1	5	4	7	6	-	2
..... 1982 .. 1	5	3	-	-	4	3	9
100 to 139 acres .....	1987 .. 8	7	14	8	5	2	18
..... 1982 .. 7	1	10	5	8	3	2	21
140 to 179 acres .....	1987 .. 3	3	10	8	3	7	13
..... 1982 .. 6	7	14	12	4	2	6	6
180 to 219 acres .....	1987 .. 4	2	17	7	4	6	8
..... 1982 .. 4	4	4	7	7	3	3	13
220 to 259 acres .....	1987 .. 6	5	6	4	4	2	12
..... 1982 .. 4	5	7	14	6	4	11	11
260 to 499 acres .....	1987 .. 10	23	35	38	40	18	43
..... 1982 .. 21	24	35	39	13	25	54	54
500 to 999 acres .....	1987 .. 5	25	39	49	15	24	65
..... 1982 .. 1	7	42	79	21	31	78	78
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1987 .. 3	26	39	53	7	13	44
..... 1982 .. 6	14	44	44	9	10	57	57
2,000 acres or more .....	1987 .. 2	9	15	27	1	19	24
..... 1982 .. 1	16	19	27	9	13	26	26
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>							
Full owners .....	farms, 1987 .. 21	47	75	68	29	19	70
..... 1982 .. 28	34	77	71	24	25	51	51
acres, 1987 .. (D)	25 579	39 469	59 220	8 547	55 220	46 931	46 931
..... 1982 .. 9 318	18 685	46 091	103 639	17 041	66 886	34 750	34 750
Part owners .....	farms, 1987 .. 26	52	80	106	47	50	126
..... 1982 .. 30	52	93	101	40	40	167	167
acres, 1987 .. 10 754	44 784	63 128	141 946	21 453	89 899	119 557	119 557
..... 1982 .. 15 397	45 852	94 196	133 695	30 963	64 825	170 305	170 305
Tenants .....	farms, 1987 .. 2	26	45	52	22	28	61
..... 1982 .. 4	26	37	74	10	34	65	65
acres, 1987 .. (D)	19 367	32 873	54 896	11 934	15 788	61 683	61 683
..... 1982 .. 1 011	26 104	28 420	53 572	1 842	63 189	65 382	65 382
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	1987 .. 37	66	111	143	57	65	143
..... 1982 .. 45	47	122	130	40	56	154	154
Not on farm operated .....	1987 .. 8	51	75	60	31	25	79
..... 1982 .. 14	55	61	74	18	30	80	80
Not reported .....	1987 .. 4	8	14	23	10	7	35
..... 1982 .. 3	10	24	42	16	13	49	49
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	1987 .. 30	82	137	163	82	76	204
..... 1982 .. 31	74	144	211	61	69	234	234
Other .....	1987 .. 19	43	63	63	16	21	53
..... 1982 .. 31	38	63	35	13	30	49	49
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None .....	1987 .. 18	52	98	119	52	58	140
..... 1982 .. 20	53	102	125	31	52	145	145
Any .....	1987 .. 28	63	85	85	40	29	85
..... 1982 .. 39	48	86	86	75	26	36	106
1 to 49 days .....	1987 .. 5	9	13	22	6	4	21
..... 1982 .. 3	9	10	15	7	8	30	30
50 to 99 days .....	1987 .. -	5	8	7	3	7	7
..... 1982 .. 2	3	6	10	2	1	13	13
100 to 149 days .....	1987 .. -	4	3	5	4	3	8
..... 1982 .. 4	5	8	6	-	3	10	10

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011) .....	—	208	1	7	68	3	197
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	5	38	7	1	153	—	12
Cotton (0131) .....	—	38	3	—	153	—	2
Tobacco (0132) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	5	—	4	1	—	—	10
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	2	—	—	—	1	—	—
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	3	1	1	11	—	2	2
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	—	2	—	1	2	1	2
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	50	9	99	81	—	93	23
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	48	6	97	75	—	84	18
Dairy farms (024) .....	15	—	63	12	—	10	4
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	8	—	3	1	—	—	—
Animal specialties (027) .....	—	6	4	12	2	1	5
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	1987 .. 6	3	3	13	2	2	2
1982 .. 4	—	—	6	9	1	1	2
10 to 49 acres .....	1987 .. 6	8	5	12	4	5	9
1982 .. 4	—	—	8	10	3	13	10
50 to 69 acres .....	1987 .. 3	8	6	6	2	2	10
1982 .. 1	—	7	7	8	5	7	9
70 to 99 acres .....	1987 .. 5	7	5	4	4	1	9
1982 .. 2	—	7	4	5	16	4	20
100 to 139 acres .....	1987 .. 8	10	10	11	13	9	13
1982 .. 5	—	11	5	5	11	5	18
140 to 179 acres .....	1987 .. 6	16	9	4	11	6	16
1982 .. 6	—	14	12	4	12	7	16
180 to 219 acres .....	1987 .. 7	9	13	4	16	9	17
1982 .. 7	—	10	7	8	11	4	24
220 to 259 acres .....	1987 .. 3	13	5	5	10	9	12
1982 .. 5	—	12	10	5	11	6	17
260 to 499 acres .....	1987 .. 27	43	39	38	41	24	50
1982 .. 21	—	65	42	25	49	32	84
500 to 999 acres .....	1987 .. 15	83	59	25	71	26	64
1982 .. 18	—	88	52	26	53	24	92
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1987 .. 2	55	13	5	33	10	35
1982 .. 2	—	57	14	6	44	14	39
2,000 acres or more .....	1987 .. 2	19	7	2	20	9	8
1982 .. 1	—	27	10	3	23	11	7
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>							
Full owners .....	farms, 1987 .. 49	60	89	66	43	56	81
1982 .. 37	—	58	98	44	73	72	92
acres, 1987 .. 17 320	—	35 550	37 163	18 035	39 991	51 668	27 191
1982 .. 10 152	—	66 394	48 564	12 514	58 647	76 121	48 789
Part owners .....	farms, 1987 .. 30	119	65	48	93	45	108
1982 .. 30	—	149	49	48	124	39	180
acres, 1987 .. 13 357	—	122 723	52 337	24 915	78 848	31 115	72 086
1982 .. 15 884	—	140 036	38 790	28 950	114 198	54 765	98 641
Tenants .....	farms, 1987 .. 4	85	25	15	91	10	56
1982 .. 9	—	87	21	16	45	15	64
acres, 1987 .. 506	—	62 974	9 983	5 389	71 972	3 800	40 002
1982 .. 3 459	—	48 680	7 508	7 158	36 196	6 346	33 987
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	1987 .. 46	160	113	81	105	87	127
1982 .. 43	—	163	103	70	140	91	185
Not on farm operated .....	1987 .. 27	76	53	38	103	22	86
1982 .. 25	—	94	50	27	69	25	72
Not reported .....	1987 .. 8	28	13	10	19	2	12
1982 .. 8	—	37	15	11	33	10	79
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	1987 .. 45	222	118	89	212	70	188
1982 .. 44	—	247	104	67	224	78	285
Other .....	1987 .. 38	42	61	40	15	41	57
1982 .. 32	—	47	64	41	18	48	51
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None .....	1987 .. 39	152	91	70	162	50	131
1982 .. 25	—	160	80	55	150	55	164
Any .....	1987 .. 37	90	80	45	50	56	80
1982 .. 44	—	91	70	45	56	61	97
1 to 49 days .....	1987 .. 3	24	7	8	14	6	16
1982 .. 7	—	15	5	7	15	4	19
50 to 99 days .....	1987 .. 3	11	10	3	8	6	6
1982 .. 2	—	7	8	1	7	4	11
100 to 149 days .....	1987 .. 6	8	3	3	6	7	2
1982 .. 3	—	21	3	3	7	9	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Date for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011) .....	40	14	12	31	-	-	325
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	405	10	131	47	1	2	1
Cotton (0131) .....	401	9	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	4	1	131	47	1	2	1
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	-	-	1	1	2	2	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	1	2	3	3	2	5	1
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	52	21	18	19	9	4	14
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	46	18	18	19	9	4	12
Dairy farms (024) .....	3	-	2	-	1	-	1
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	3	-	-	-	15	-	-
Animal specialties (027) .....	51	1	7	5	-	3	5
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	1987 .. 8	1	2	4	-	5	2
.....	1982 .. 1	-	4	3	-	9	1
10 to 49 acres .....	1987 .. 56	2	5	3	12	3	6
.....	1982 .. 10	5	9	4	8	2	4
50 to 69 acres .....	1987 .. 13	2	4	1	-	1	4
.....	1982 .. 12	2	3	4	-	-	5
70 to 99 acres .....	1987 .. 45	1	16	2	4	-	4
.....	1982 .. 53	1	7	3	3	-	5
100 to 139 acres .....	1987 .. 46	6	15	15	4	-	12
.....	1982 .. 69	3	10	4	3	2	15
140 to 179 acres .....	1987 .. 38	5	11	5	4	3	11
.....	1982 .. 48	6	10	3	1	3	14
180 to 219 acres .....	1987 .. 25	4	12	7	2	-	17
.....	1982 .. 39	1	14	10	1	3	8
220 to 259 acres .....	1987 .. 21	2	10	4	1	-	25
.....	1982 .. 47	2	10	3	1	-	11
260 to 499 acres .....	1987 .. 130	1	42	19	1	-	54
.....	1982 .. 121	9	33	19	5	5	95
500 to 999 acres .....	1987 .. 129	17	31	24	2	2	110
.....	1982 .. 100	13	30	23	1	1	124
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1987 .. 39	9	20	14	1	1	84
.....	1982 .. 42	6	18	21	-	-	90
2,000 acres or more .....	1987 .. 9	1	7	8	-	1	20
.....	1982 .. 11	2	10	9	-	-	16
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>							
Full owners .....	farms, 1987 .. 182	18	43	27	21	8	76
.....	1982 .. 148	20	31	17	5	-	76
.....	acres, 1987 .. 38 108	11 746	17 630	10 463	3 320	(D)	48 852
.....	1982 .. 45 888	6 748	12 096	16 811	(D)	191	53 345
Part owners .....	farms, 1987 .. 264	25	75	40	9	2	162
.....	1982 .. 313	27	82	44	8	5	187
.....	acres, 1987 .. 148 690	16 621	50 225	32 953	(D)	(D)	141 454
.....	1982 .. 160 729	21 948	60 752	39 305	1 940	1 455	166 566
Tenants .....	farms, 1987 .. 112	6	57	39	-	6	111
.....	1982 .. 92	3	44	46	2	15	125
.....	acres, 1987 .. 51 752	1 935	26 105	29 774	-	8 714	87 377
.....	1982 .. 30 163	1 030	27 372	28 249	(D)	2 254	85 143
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	1987 .. 308	33	96	54	22	4	209
.....	1982 .. 352	40	98	58	16	5	247
Not on farm operated .....	1987 .. 169	11	61	46	5	11	108
.....	1982 .. 124	4	46	32	7	8	81
Not reported .....	1987 .. 81	5	18	6	3	1	32
.....	1982 .. 77	6	23	21	4	2	60
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	1987 .. 441	33	149	83	19	9	311
.....	1982 .. 439	32	136	90	17	14	360
Other .....	1987 .. 117	16	26	23	11	7	38
.....	1982 .. 114	18	21	21	10	11	28
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None .....	1987 .. 302	24	118	54	10	8	221
.....	1982 .. 279	26	90	59	9	15	239
Any .....	1987 .. 212	21	41	41	18	7	95
.....	1982 .. 192	18	41	33	16	10	71
1 to 49 days .....	1987 .. 42	6	7	4	1	-	26
.....	1982 .. 34	3	3	7	4	1	25
50 to 99 days .....	1987 .. 23	1	2	3	1	-	12
.....	1982 .. 23	3	5	3	-	-	13
100 to 149 days .....	1987 .. 21	2	6	3	2	1	19
.....	1982 .. 9	-	5	2	1	-	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Lefeyette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011) .....	76	-	6	-	-	180	95
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	6	82	4	2	2	56	178
Cotton (0131) .....	-	-	2	-	-	56	177
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	6	82	2	2	2	-	1
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	-	3	-	4	2	-	3
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	-	-	-	4	6	-	2
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	10	2	-	2	1	-	1
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	18	49	12	55	37	4	25
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	17	47	11	54	20	3	21
Dairy farms (024) .....	10	-	-	7	8	-	2
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	-	-	1	32	11	-	-
Animal specialties (027) .....	11	8	-	-	6	2	2
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	1987.. 9	3	1	6	14	-	3
1982.. 8	1	1	10	18	-	1	-
10 to 49 acres .....	1987.. 15	3	2	22	17	4	11
1982.. 11	9	5	18	18	2	6	6
50 to 69 acres .....	1987.. 6	6	-	3	5	3	9
1982.. 10	5	1	5	2	7	9	9
70 to 99 acres .....	1987.. 10	10	3	10	7	7	11
1982.. 10	8	5	5	9	8	9	9
100 to 139 acres .....	1987.. 10	18	1	6	7	8	9
1982.. 24	15	2	19	7	14	6	6
140 to 179 acres .....	1987.. 10	3	7	9	6	11	11
1982.. 11	9	1	5	3	14	11	11
180 to 219 acres .....	1987.. 4	5	2	8	6	11	4
1982.. 7	4	1	10	6	16	9	9
220 to 259 acres .....	1987.. 2	10	9	4	7	14	14
1982.. 8	7	1	8	4	16	19	19
260 to 499 acres .....	1987.. 14	26	7	23	9	57	79
1982.. 44	36	4	19	4	62	53	53
500 to 999 acres .....	1987.. 32	30	2	10	3	69	90
1982.. 20	23	4	10	2	68	59	59
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1987.. 11	16	-	-	-	52	43
1982.. 7	8	-	-	-	-	46	41
2,000 acres or more .....	1987.. 9	7	1	1	1	21	24
1982.. 7	9	1	-	-	-	25	38
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>							
Full owners .....	farms, 1987.. 42	25	8	58	57	54	74
acres, 1987.. 11 151	48	20	10	71	58	83	69
1982.. 8 864	69 201	846	4 540	10 025	6 839	38 782	69 965
Part owners .....	farms, 1987.. 57	46	12	41	17	133	100
acres, 1987.. 84	57	13	36	14	145	125	125
1982.. 36 317	40 949	8 430	15 386	9 577	162 417	75 303	303
Tenants .....	farms, 1987.. 32	73	3	6	3	58	134
acres, 1987.. 21 383	35	59	3	1	1	49	66
1982.. 15 466	33 801	535	1 585	282	51 548	103 926	41 271
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	1987.. 74	55	13	74	59	135	126
1982.. 66	53	19	68	50	155	124	124
Not on farm operated .....	1987.. 40	79	5	28	11	92	150
1982.. 52	54	4	25	14	87	104	104
Not reported .....	1987.. 17	10	5	4	7	18	32
1982.. 29	19	3	20	9	36	32	32
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	1987.. 101	99	9	57	52	214	269
1982.. 130	104	14	55	47	249	216	216
Other .....	1987.. 30	45	14	49	25	31	39
1982.. 37	32	12	58	26	29	44	44
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None .....	1987.. 73	78	3	43	44	133	201
1982.. 88	81	9	45	35	152	138	138
Any .....	1987.. 43	60	19	59	28	91	95
1982.. 50	37	14	66	31	85	86	86
1 to 49 days .....	1987.. 6	7	1	3	3	20	26
1982.. 5	6	-	12	4	28	22	22
50 to 99 days .....	1987.. 3	5	1	3	1	18	9
1982.. 5	4	-	1	2	8	10	10
100 to 149 days .....	1987.. 2	3	-	4	2	8	4
1982.. 5	-	1	2	5	10	5	5

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011) -----	31	-	8	-	144	82	9
Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----	68	-	59	3	16	70	25
Cotton (0131) -----	65	-	57	-	-	64	22
Tobacco (0132) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) -----	3	-	2	3	16	6	3
Vegetables and melons (016) -----	1	-	4	5	2	7	2
Fruits and tree nuts (017) -----	-	-	7	-	4	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018) -----	-	3	6	8	2	64	-
General farms, primarily crop (019) -----	6	-	5	-	-	4	1
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) -----	114	-	34	13	78	65	62
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) -----	113	-	29	12	77	60	61
Dairy farms (024) -----	-	-	1	-	-	7	-
Poultry and eggs (025) -----	44	-	3	-	-	1	-
Animal specialties (027) -----	1	-	5	1	-	7	2
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres -----	1987 .. 5	3	5	4	1	22	-
-----	1982 .. 8	2	4	5	2	12	1
10 to 49 acres -----	1987 .. 30	-	20	7	8	49	2
-----	1982 .. 25	-	10	6	8	30	3
50 to 69 acres -----	1987 .. 8	-	4	3	8	9	-
-----	1982 .. 9	-	5	1	8	9	4
70 to 99 acres -----	1987 .. 14	-	14	4	1	18	2
-----	1982 .. 13	-	14	2	21	17	1
100 to 139 acres -----	1987 .. 17	-	5	4	17	23	5
-----	1982 .. 17	-	7	2	11	25	5
140 to 179 acres -----	1987 .. 14	-	8	2	13	15	4
-----	1982 .. 10	-	4	-	12	19	4
180 to 219 acres -----	1987 .. 20	-	7	-	20	14	4
-----	1982 .. 8	-	10	-	11	16	3
220 to 259 acres -----	1987 .. 7	-	7	1	11	8	8
-----	1982 .. 13	-	3	1	13	18	1
260 to 499 acres -----	1987 .. 49	-	24	3	47	56	25
-----	1982 .. 40	-	17	2	53	56	25
500 to 999 acres -----	1987 .. 50	-	18	1	63	49	17
-----	1982 .. 46	-	19	2	51	63	13
1,000 to 1,999 acres -----	1987 .. 32	-	16	1	31	29	19
-----	1982 .. 28	-	16	1	42	38	22
2,000 acres or more -----	1987 .. 19	-	4	3	23	15	15
-----	1982 .. 24	-	7	4	16	10	16
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ----- farms, 1987 .. 121	3	48	22	61	121	29	
----- acres, 1987 .. 49 783	(D)	13 848	20 979	24 381	36 069	26 658	
----- 1982 .. 64 601	(D)	16 206	7 726	42 275	40 948	30 453	
Part owners ----- farms, 1987 .. 96	-	59	3	113	129	62	
----- acres, 1987 .. 89	-	56	6	98	144	42	
----- 1982 .. 90 651	-	31 894	372	106 776	77 539	62 187	
----- 1987 .. 111 458	-	33 324	16 100	87 405	97 077	65 736	
Tenants ----- farms, 1987 .. 48	-	25	5	72	57	10	
----- acres, 1987 .. 29 909	-	17 680	9 855	49 816	33 245	7 962	
----- 1982 .. 23 744	-	13 933	1 338	46 914	22 632	10 831	
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ----- 1987 .. 150	2	65	18	118	222	70	
----- 1982 .. 149	2	51	13	120	206	55	
Not on farm operated ----- 1987 .. 86	1	55	12	57	65	29	
----- 1982 .. 88	-	47	10	90	78	33	
Not reported ----- 1987 .. 27	-	12	-	31	20	5	
----- 1982 .. 36	-	18	3	38	29	10	
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ----- 1987 .. 208	2	83	16	181	227	61	
----- 1982 .. 177	1	78	16	203	235	62	
Other ----- 1987 .. 57	1	49	14	65	80	40	
----- 1982 .. 64	1	38	10	45	78	36	
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None ----- 1987 .. 146	2	63	9	146	174	45	
----- 1982 .. 109	1	44	5	124	167	38	
Any ----- 1987 .. 97	1	59	20	80	105	53	
----- 1982 .. 102	-	59	17	83	109	50	
1 to 49 days ----- 1987 .. 13	-	6	1	11	14	7	
----- 1982 .. 21	-	13	1	18	23	6	
50 to 99 days ----- 1987 .. 6	-	4	5	6	6	4	
----- 1982 .. 4	-	5	-	5	5	2	
100 to 149 days ----- 1987 .. 12	-	1	1	6	8	4	
----- 1982 .. 15	-	8	2	15	9	6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Richland	Sebine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011) .....	35	-	-	-	1	5	2
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	302	2	-	1	4	38	10
Cotton (0131) .....	302	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	-	2	-	1	4	38	10
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	1	-	2	5	5	7	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	2	-	-	-	2	2	1
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	30	48	2	24	30	2	2
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	28	48	2	22	27	2	2
Dairy farms (024) .....	3	11	-	-	80	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	3	90	-	1	2	-	-
Animal specialties (027) .....	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	1987 .. 3	8	2	4	1	1	-
..... 1982 ..	11	4	4	-	1	1	1
10 to 49 acres .....	1987 .. 13	42	2	4	6	8	1
..... 1982 ..	14	49	2	2	8	12	-
50 to 69 acres .....	1987 .. 11	9	-	-	6	2	-
..... 1982 ..	13	19	2	2	1	5	1
70 to 99 acres .....	1987 .. 21	16	-	-	5	2	-
..... 1982 ..	19	12	-	-	6	1	-
100 to 139 acres .....	1987 .. 16	18	1	3	18	2	-
..... 1982 ..	33	16	-	-	21	3	2
140 to 179 acres .....	1987 .. 21	14	-	6	26	1	-
..... 1982 ..	22	9	-	-	33	1	-
180 to 219 acres .....	1987 .. 8	9	-	1	16	1	1
..... 1982 ..	41	10	-	-	23	2	-
220 to 259 acres .....	1987 .. 21	3	-	-	10	-	-
..... 1982 ..	29	5	-	-	17	2	-
260 to 499 acres .....	1987 .. 103	26	-	-	28	7	4
..... 1982 ..	89	18	2	3	27	8	2
500 to 999 acres .....	1987 .. 114	7	-	7	12	7	-
..... 1982 ..	101	6	-	8	14	10	7
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1987 .. 35	-	-	1	2	15	-
..... 1982 ..	39	1	-	2	2	14	-
2,000 acres or more .....	1987 .. 14	1	1	-	-	5	2
..... 1982 ..	21	-	1	2	1	7	2
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>							
Full owners .....	ferms, 1987 .. 94	104	4	6	66	8	3
..... 1982 ..	112	122	6	5	77	14	3
acres, 1987 .. 45 633		13 160	(D)	654	15 296	8 300	3 630
..... 1982 .. 61 721		11 866	5 065	926	21 143	(D)	(D)
Part owners .....	ferms, 1987 .. 184	45	1	3	52	26	5
..... 1982 ..	216	30	2	4	58	26	7
acres, 1987 .. 109 988		11 988	(D)	2 727	13 114	15 342	10 843
..... 1982 .. 152 590		8 793	(D)	1 985	15 915	17 505	11 228
Tenants .....	ferms, 1987 .. 102	4	1	22	7	21	7
..... 1982 ..	93	4	3	10	19	26	7
acres, 1987 .. 72 206		246	(D)	29 828	1 226	23 220	3 457
..... 1982 .. 31 026		417	(D)	30 545	4 033	24 583	(D)
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	1987 .. 213	122	5	6	107	24	5
..... 1982 ..	256	119	4	-	121	26	5
Not on farm operated .....	1987 .. 125	17	1	21	10	26	10
..... 1982 ..	113	20	5	7	20	23	10
Not reported .....	1987 .. 42	14	-	4	8	5	-
..... 1982 ..	52	17	2	1	13	7	2
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	1987 .. 322	99	4	21	100	48	12
..... 1982 ..	362	112	4	15	120	62	13
Other .....	1987 .. 58	54	2	10	25	7	3
..... 1982 ..	59	44	7	4	34	4	4
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None .....	1987 .. 201	60	3	16	89	37	7
..... 1982 ..	226	65	3	9	86	39	6
Any .....	1987 .. 121	83	3	11	28	13	8
..... 1982 ..	129	72	7	6	54	18	8
1 to 49 days .....	1987 .. 19	11	-	-	8	2	2
..... 1982 ..	29	8	-	-	3	1	-
50 to 99 days .....	1987 .. 14	2	-	-	1	-	-
..... 1982 ..	11	3	-	-	2	-	-
100 to 149 days .....	1987 .. 17	4	-	-	1	-	-
..... 1982 ..	18	5	-	-	4	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) .....	301	39	-	1	2	57	3	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	8	74	61	4	12	159	23	1
Cotton (0131) .....	-	-	-	-	-	159	-	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets, Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	8	74	61	4	12	-	23	1
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	7	3	-	3	30	-	1	2
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	-	-	-	2	14	2	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	8	2	-	31	14	-	3	2
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	52	5	5	35	40	5	18	49
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	45	4	5	30	35	4	18	43
Dairy farms (024) .....	9	6	-	4	287	-	-	5
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	-	-	-	2	14	-	-	102
Animal specialties (027) .....	13	7	-	28	17	-	1	3
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
1 to 9 acres .....	1987.. 5	3	-	19	20	-	2	6
1982.. 3	4	-	14	13	-	1	5	-
10 to 49 acres .....	1987.. 30	9	-	29	62	7	5	36
1982.. 21	6	1	30	65	3	4	33	-
50 to 99 acres .....	1987.. 9	2	-	6	11	3	2	17
1982.. 9	7	2	8	20	5	1	11	-
100 to 99 acres .....	1987.. 14	5	4	11	33	3	2	13
1982.. 31	7	1	12	39	6	-	18	-
100 to 139 acres .....	1987.. 22	14	1	6	53	9	-	16
1982.. 35	7	4	10	68	12	1	17	-
140 to 179 acres .....	1987.. 25	6	2	7	53	6	2	21
1982.. 27	9	2	7	68	14	2	22	-
180 to 219 acres .....	1987.. 23	7	3	5	54	9	2	5
1982.. 29	8	1	10	61	14	2	11	-
220 to 259 acres .....	1987.. 11	11	3	5	50	11	3	11
1982.. 20	14	1	9	36	8	-	12	-
260 to 499 acres .....	1987.. 73	25	8	9	76	33	9	25
1982.. 113	29	6	10	88	49	14	27	-
500 to 999 acres .....	1987.. 118	38	22	7	16	64	12	11
1982.. 141	38	23	4	15	68	9	12	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1987.. 57	13	18	3	3	55	10	2
1982.. 54	21	13	2	6	47	10	6	-
2,000 acres or more .....	1987.. 12	3	5	3	2	25	1	1
1982.. 16	2	7	5	4	25	4	1	-
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners .....	1987.. 101	21	1	76	240	47	16	120
1982.. 130	25	10	73	281	12	12	118	-
acres, 1987.. 34 088	10 492	(D)	31 285	40 850	86 669	2 759	18 447	-
1982.. 70 347	12 425	20 251	35 528	53 914	133 458	6 510	20 932	-
Part owners .....	1987.. 196	60	24	21	148	106	20	41
1982.. 240	68	20	25	166	103	16	52	-
acres, 1987.. 137 735	27 644	(D)	6 229	37 461	(D)	15 264	14 828	-
1982.. 146 696	39 135	37 961	8 248	44 849	95 450	27 414	20 089	-
Tenants .....	1987.. 102	55	41	13	45	72	14	3
1982.. 129	59	31	8	36	75	20	5	-
acres, 1987.. 61 303	28 494	35 780	879	6 262	(D)	8 721	1 085	-
1982.. 61 013	29 684	24 580	1 543	5 642	39 905	14 957	675	-
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	1987.. 241	66	28	73	348	119	23	126
1982.. 296	76	34	79	393	139	27	131	-
Not on farm operated .....	1987.. 121	57	35	30	44	91	19	19
1982.. 126	57	14	26	45	90	14	25	-
Not reported .....	1987.. 37	13	3	7	41	15	8	19
1982.. 77	19	13	13	45	22	7	19	-
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .....	1987.. 325	121	63	63	359	208	33	106
1982.. 410	130	54	49	405	236	38	103	-
Other .....	1987.. 74	15	3	47	74	19	17	58
1982.. 89	22	7	69	78	15	10	72	-
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None .....	1987.. 244	87	50	47	290	149	29	75
1982.. 252	91	37	43	307	172	24	57	-
Any .....	1987.. 113	37	11	54	114	56	20	73
1982.. 175	44	14	67	132	54	16	103	-
1 to 49 days .....	1987.. 17	7	3	8	11	18	2	6
1982.. 36	12	2	4	19	18	3	5	-
50 to 99 days .....	1987.. 14	5	2	3	10	4	2	6
1982.. 21	7	3	2	5	1	1	2	-
100 to 149 days .....	1987.. 13	4	-	2	12	8	4	5
1982.. 21	3	1	6	12	7	5	9	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) .....	397	2	3	1	12	32	9	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	25	6	12	8	15	180	2	4
Cotton (0131) .....	-	-	-	2	-	171	-	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	25	6	12	6	15	9	2	4
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	-	2	2	2	-	5	-	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	2	-	6	2	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	2	-	-	-	-	6	1	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	71	47	58	47	6	23	32	11
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	70	44	50	46	6	18	32	9
Dairy farms (024) .....	2	15	200	6	-	3	3	1
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	1	12	-	1	-	-	-	3
Animal specialties (027) .....	10	-	4	4	1	2	1	2
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
1 to 9 acres .....	1987... 9	1	6	3	-	-	1	-
..... 1982... 3	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....	1987... 14	9	14	4	1	13	2	1
..... 1982... 11	11	11	1	1	1	11	-	2
50 to 69 acres .....	1987... 15	12	8	2	-	2	-	-
..... 1982... 16	5	14	1	-	-	6	2	1
70 to 99 acres .....	1987... 20	7	25	3	3	11	-	5
..... 1982... 39	5	25	-	-	3	23	-	2
100 to 139 acres .....	1987... 40	10	34	8	1	19	1	3
..... 1982... 64	7	52	8	8	2	33	-	5
140 to 179 acres .....	1987... 30	16	44	3	2	21	4	2
..... 1982... 34	8	55	4	6	2	39	4	-
180 to 219 acres .....	1987... 24	6	34	4	3	18	2	2
..... 1982... 50	4	4	33	4	7	29	1	2
220 to 259 acres .....	1987... 28	4	39	10	2	12	3	-
..... 1982... 33	2	32	5	-	-	33	-	-
260 to 499 acres .....	1987... 122	14	57	15	5	85	11	4
..... 1982... 156	13	73	14	7	108	8	8	8
500 to 999 acres .....	1987... 142	3	21	15	5	49	11	5
..... 1982... 122	2	15	13	5	81	16	4	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1987... 48	2	2	4	4	18	8	-
..... 1982... 47	3	1	8	5	23	12	-	-
2,000 acres or more .....	1987... 18	-	1	1	8	3	7	-
..... 1982... 12	-	1	1	7	2	6	-	-
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners .....	farms, 1987... 154	56	103	32	4	67	19	14
..... 1982... 139	42	140	29	5	104	17	16	16
acres, 1987... 66 204	8 460	20 774	7 837	8 692	18 258	32 000	3 316	3 316
..... 1982... 57 867	8 031	28 041	12 394	3 205	28 544	14 868	3 680	3 680
Part owners .....	farms, 1987... 246	26	150	35	14	138	25	7
..... 1982... 287	18	158	30	27	225	26	6	6
acres, 1987... 161 251	(D)	39 240	18 638	10 515	71 726	27 567	(D)	(D)
..... 1982... 160 566	(D)	38 196	15 222	28 806	102 654	31 597	1 597	1 597
Tenants .....	farms, 1987... 110	2	32	5	16	46	6	2
..... 1982... 165	2	22	5	13	51	6	3	3
acres, 1987... 60 097	(D)	6 312	805	18 911	19 120	2 466	(D)	(D)
..... 1982... 70 241	(D)	3 354	1 989	8 940	19 433	6 663	985	985
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	1987... 294	72	227	49	17	177	30	16
..... 1982... 355	47	250	49	32	278	36	14	14
Not on farm operated .....	1987... 154	5	31	20	14	49	16	5
..... 1982... 155	8	39	11	9	60	10	8	8
Not reported .....	1987... 62	7	27	3	3	25	4	2
..... 1982... 81	7	31	4	4	42	3	3	3
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .....	1987... 443	53	218	41	29	221	32	12
..... 1982... 477	36	242	41	37	329	28	12	12
Other .....	1987... 67	31	67	31	5	30	18	11
..... 1982... 114	26	78	23	8	51	21	13	13
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None .....	1987... 303	38	153	26	24	159	22	10
..... 1982... 296	27	156	25	17	234	19	9	9
Any .....	1987... 142	43	110	42	8	68	25	12
..... 1982... 219	30	122	29	21	98	26	14	14
1 to 49 days .....	1987... 31	3	6	1	1	18	3	-
..... 1982... 47	5	15	4	8	30	4	-	-
50 to 99 days .....	1987... 12	5	3	-	6	2	-	-
..... 1982... 30	2	9	-	-	6	-	-	-
100 to 149 days .....	1987... 13	4	10	5	1	10	6	3
..... 1982... 35	1	19	-	6	5	2	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadie	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>							
<b>Con.</b>							
<b>Operators by days of work off farm—Con.</b>							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days .....	1987 .. 524	8	2	4	—	33	7
200 days or more .....	1982 .. 572	18	4	—	2	28	11
	1987 .. 1 911	32	20	20	7	90	43
	1982 .. 1 912	49	15	9	3	111	23
Not reported .....	1987 .. 919	39	14	5	7	39	8
	1982 .. 1 540	89	19	7	8	65	22
<b>1987 operators by years on present farm:</b>							
2 years or less .....	829	26	5	8	4	13	7
3 or 4 years .....	694	21	1	5	1	28	7
5 to 9 years .....	1 387	45	19	11	14	58	26
10 years or more .....	5 508	215	63	36	54	234	88
Average years on present farm .....	17.3	18.7	17.5	18.0	18.5	17.8	16.4
Not reported .....	2 180	101	28	8	15	86	23
<b>1987 operators by age group:</b>							
Under 25 years .....	310	20	2	1	1	15	2
25 to 34 years .....	1 601	85	25	5	10	79	22
35 to 44 years .....	2 245	70	18	9	13	99	24
45 to 54 years .....	2 574	95	24	18	28	86	38
55 to 64 years .....	2 351	86	34	21	33	108	38
65 years and over .....	1 517	52	13	14	3	32	27
Average age .....	49.0	47.3	49.0	53.9	49.3	46.5	51.2
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
<b>Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....</b>							
farms, 1987 ..	8 568	332	94	42	39	354	131
1982 ..	9 339	416	106	30	38	441	149
acres, 1987 ..	4 156 186	174 505	65 024	14 731	11 134	164 593	49 491
1982 ..	4 652 431	196 845	76 872	16 463	11 669	184 063	62 216
<b>Partnership .....</b>							
farms, 1987 ..	1 255	56	11	11	15	48	17
1982 ..	1 473	58	13	10	20	72	24
acres, 1987 ..	1 343 305	56 427	8 187	7 525	(D)	49 552	14 274
1982 ..	1 288 897	43 444	12 341	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>Corporation:</b>							
<b>Family held .....</b>							
farms, 1987 ..	615	11	7	12	32	16	1
1982 ..	523	12	7	9	25	18	5
acres, 1987 ..	676 079	(D)	(D)	18 155	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	843 101	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>Other than family held .....</b>							
farms, 1987 ..	72	1	—	3	2	1	—
1982 ..	70	—	—	1	3	—	—
acres, 1987 ..	169 588	(D)	—	3 700	(D)	(D)	—
1982 ..	250 875	(D)	—	(D)	2 166	—	—
<b>Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....</b>							
farms, 1987 ..	88	8	4	—	—	—	2
1982 ..	75	9	3	1	—	—	—
acres, 1987 ..	84 792	2 877	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
1982 ..	137 071	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
<b>1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
<b>Total farm production expenses .....</b>							
farms ..	10 635	411	108	82	88	416	148
\$1,000 ..	950 751	29 615	7 933	9 448	15 285	25 432	5 347
<b>Livestock and poultry purchased .....</b>							
farms ..	2 588	9	—	28	5	47	67
\$1,000 ..	48 044	183	608	120	14	644	512
<b>Feed for livestock and poultry .....</b>							
farms ..	4 535	46	37	55	5	81	110
\$1,000 ..	124 298	255	265	108	5	582	770
<b>Commercially mixed formula feeds .....</b>							
farms ..	2 277	9	12	11	4	10	68
\$1,000 ..	100 007	132	44	(D)	2	134	550
<b>Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....</b>							
farms ..	7 453	390	84	40	42	379	99
\$1,000 ..	46 622	3 086	750	1 029	164	2 568	265
<b>Commercial fertilizer .....</b>							
farms ..	8 571	392	94	72	85	359	117
\$1,000 ..	80 435	4 922	1 346	474	869	2 639	772
<b>Agricultural chemicals .....</b>							
farms ..	8 335	403	78	55	85	410	96
\$1,000 ..	109 211	3 923	929	823	1 648	3 926	250
<b>Petroleum products .....</b>							
farms ..	10 504	406	108	81	88	405	145
\$1,000 ..	66 713	3 548	926	694	1 275	2 207	389
<b>Electricity .....</b>							
farms ..	7 427	269	55	63	79	297	92
\$1,000 ..	13 167	457	90	143	103	235	121
<b>Hired farm labor .....</b>							
farms ..	6 995	321	60	49	78	270	57
\$1,000 ..	119 116	2 814	707	2 682	4 072	1 998	451
<b>Contract labor .....</b>							
farms ..	1 793	51	19	6	14	26	10
\$1,000 ..	8 162	58	11	(D)	(D)	125	49
<b>Repair and maintenance .....</b>							
farms ..	9 695	334	107	80	82	408	130
\$1,000 ..	80 497	3 349	875	966	2 443	2 366	407
<b>Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....</b>							
farms ..	4 400	188	17	10	41	192	36
\$1,000 ..	26 882	873	105	192	168	701	96
<b>Interest .....</b>							
farms ..	6 625	293	50	29	55	250	65
\$1,000 ..	66 086	1 981	458	457	(D)	2 434	492
<b>Cash rent .....</b>							
farms ..	4 917	131	50	43	67	297	43
\$1,000 ..	61 816	1 128	345	902	1 634	2 761	111
<b>Property taxes .....</b>							
farms ..	8 580	296	68	69	50	379	126
\$1,000 ..	8 877	283	78	(D)	111	173	82
<b>All other farm production expenses .....</b>							
farms ..	10 625	410	108	82	87	416	149
\$1,000 ..	89 826	2 755	441	768	2 083	2 075	578

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>							
<b>Con.</b>							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days .....	1987... 3	5	12	6	8	4	21
.....	1982... 1	6	6	7	3	13	20
200 days or more .....	1987... 20	40	49	45	20	15	28
.....	1982... 29	25	56	37	14	11	33
Not reported .....	1987... 3	10	17	22	6	10	32
.....	1982... 3	11	19	46	17	11	32
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	—	10	11	13	18	2	37
3 or 4 years .....	1	12	15	18	6	9	13
5 to 9 years .....	11	23	24	28	18	17	22
10 years or more .....	28	62	115	127	40	54	129
Average years on present farm .....	21.2	15.5	18.5	17.1	14.9	19.0	15.5
Not reported .....	9	18	35	40	16	15	56
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	—	1	2	8	3	5	8
25 to 34 years .....	5	11	25	39	12	12	38
35 to 44 years .....	9	14	27	58	24	18	60
45 to 54 years .....	11	46	53	48	27	19	53
55 to 64 years .....	16	28	49	42	12	18	74
65 years and over .....	8	25	44	31	15	25	23
Average age .....	52.9	52.9	53.0	47.6	47.5	51.4	48.4
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	farms, 1987... 36	103	153	181	87	75	214
.....	1982... 52	96	157	195	63	78	226
acres, 1987... 9 632	68 773	81 245	169 026	34 026	77 505	167 378	
.....	1982... 19 304	63 771	99 225	162 185	35 447	110 951	188 303
Partnership .....	farms, 1987... 8	13	33	18	4	12	33
.....	1982... 8	11	33	27	10	17	47
acres, 1987... 8 516	11 208	39 597	45 287	4 816	20 854	50 048	
.....	1982... (D)	19 378	37 333	32 071	(D)	31 580	65 312
Corporation:							
Family held .....	farms, 1987... 5	7	11	11	7	4	9
.....	1982... 2	4	13	18	1	5	8
acres, 1987... 2 064	8 801	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 092	(D)	(D)
.....	1982... (D)	(D)	23 807	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held .....	farms, 1987... 1	1	1	—	—	6	1
.....	1982... —	1	3	2	—	1	1
acres, 1987... —	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	49 186	(D)
.....	1982... —	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms, 1987... —	1	3	6	—	1	1
.....	1982... —	—	1	4	—	2	1
acres, 1987... —	(D)	323	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
.....	1982... —	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
<b>1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
Total farm production expenses .....	farms... 57	123	205	230	98	97	252
.....	\$1,000... 4 006	7 049	14 849	10 872	6 308	4 480	21 897
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms... 19	47	59	67	32	41	29
.....	\$1,000... 380	321	598	513	115	280	412
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms... 24	90	125	114	43	64	50
.....	\$1,000... 1 768	747	964	393	84	248	467
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms... 23	29	31	54	10	10	20
.....	\$1,000... 1 689	415	269	135	9	53	108
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms... 29	78	118	146	74	57	213
.....	\$1,000... 28	232	483	1 044	228	330	1 779
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms... 33	94	133	185	74	79	172
.....	\$1,000... 201	601	1 150	1 444	631	527	2 234
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms... 29	79	125	176	74	61	221
.....	\$1,000... 79	891	2 410	1 053	971	306	3 378
Petroleum products .....	farms... 57	114	199	230	96	89	247
.....	\$1,000... 126	485	891	1 297	524	485	1 873
Electricity .....	farms... 15	96	136	169	55	43	168
.....	\$1,000... 95	144	167	160	54	100	275
Hired farm labor .....	farms... 36	63	103	123	58	60	154
.....	\$1,000... 396	851	2 620	965	642	326	1 969
Contract labor .....	farms... 4	15	38	29	33	12	29
.....	\$1,000... 15	74	138	70	81	68	80
Repair and maintenance .....	farms... 55	105	196	220	97	90	236
.....	\$1,000... 235	605	1 252	1 270	607	521	1 948
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....	farms... 7	45	44	65	75	24	134
.....	\$1,000... 39	193	362	322	375	86	930
Interest .....	farms... 15	79	107	110	92	24	146
.....	\$1,000... 313	492	919	617	466	172	2 226
Cash rent .....	farms... 20	64	95	61	60	21	124
.....	\$1,000... 153	740	930	502	828	209	2 190
Property taxes .....	farms... 56	87	171	186	78	75	190
.....	\$1,000... 18	94	261	203	49	258	1714
All other farm production expenses .....	farms... 57	123	204	230	98	97	252
.....	\$1,000... 158	579	1 704	1 013	652	543	1 822

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Clalborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evergreen
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>							
<b>Con.</b>							
<b>Operators by days of work off farm—Con.</b>							
<b>Any—Con.</b>							
150 to 199 days .....	1987... 7	16	6	9	4	10	25
200 days or more .....	1982... 8	10	8	6	11	14	21
	1987... 18	31	54	27	18	27	31
	1982... 24	38	46	28	16	30	39
Not reported .....	1987... 7	22	8	14	15	5	34
	1982... 7	43	18	8	36	10	75
<b>1987 operators by years on present farm:</b>							
2 years or less .....	4	25	11	3	42	1	25
3 or 4 years .....	4	12	10	10	18	6	8
5 to 9 years .....	9	34	32	21	20	17	33
10 years or more .....	42	141	96	73	96	72	116
Average years on present farm .....	19.7	17.6	18.0	18.4	14.2	18.6	16.3
Not reported .....	24	52	30	22	49	15	63
<b>1987 operators by age group:</b>							
Under 25 years .....	—	6	1	—	—	—	9
25 to 34 years .....	4	50	17	12	13	8	42
35 to 44 years .....	10	57	39	11	38	26	62
45 to 54 years .....	21	65	42	33	56	31	56
55 to 64 years .....	21	53	48	35	44	18	45
65 years and over .....	27	33	32	38	16	28	31
Average age .....	56.8	48.0	51.2	56.1	44.5	53.1	47.0
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
<b>Individual or family (sole proprietorship) -----</b>							
farms, 1987...	69	215	156	100	143	86	208
acres, 1987...	22 158	162 642	81 634	33 385	68 983	53 736	103 201
farms, 1982...	23 695	179 128	74 102	36 289	108 729	68 592	131 814
Partnership -----	farms, 1987...	11	32	20	10	15	20
	acres, 1987...	11	44	23	15	27	36
	farms, 1982...	7 533	36 908	(D)	6 097	(D)	21 933
	acres, 1982...	(D)	49 793	(D)	8 573	(D)	28 324
<b>Corporation:</b>							
<b>Family held -----</b>							
farms, 1987...	2	16	3	8	38	8	16
acres, 1987...	2	12	4	9	25	8	12
farms, 1982...	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	39 320	18 369	(D)
Other than family held -----	farms, 1987...	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 976
	farms, 1982...	—	1	2	2	—	2
	acres, 1987...	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
	acres, 1982...	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
<b>Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. -----</b>							
farms, 1987...	1	—	—	9	—	2	1
acres, 1987...	(D)	3	—	5 959	4	(D)	3
	1982...	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982...	1 952	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
<b>Total farm production expenses -----</b>							
farms...	104	264	183	134	233	116	245
\$1,000...	4 813	22 821	11 846	4 863	31 167	5 827	14 856
<b>Livestock and poultry purchased -----</b>							
farms...	34	67	117	45	14	69	44
\$1,000...	383	67	1 056	516	96	1 300	416
<b>Feed for livestock and poultry -----</b>							
farms...	83	11	170	100	14	111	70
\$1,000...	2 082	30	3 761	887	28	960	399
<b>Commercially mixed formula feeds -----</b>							
farms...	35	6	108	32	—	50	30
\$1,000...	1 678	16	2 612	405	—	375	240
<b>Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees -----</b>							
farms...	17	250	50	65	233	66	210
\$1,000...	31	2 085	138	76	1 825	123	1 674
<b>Commercial fertilizer -----</b>							
farms...	71	184	139	90	189	94	207
\$1,000...	241	1 485	761	295	2 263	523	2 251
<b>Agricultural chemicals -----</b>							
farms...	46	262	120	98	232	38	216
\$1,000...	109	4 682	370	212	6 242	180	1 565
<b>Petroleum products -----</b>							
farms...	102	264	183	133	233	116	244
\$1,000...	305	1 916	480	276	2 613	340	1 387
<b>Electricity -----</b>							
farms...	65	177	103	90	159	71	141
\$1,000...	112	183	267	106	(D)	91	244
<b>Hired farm labor -----</b>							
farms...	75	182	102	85	183	72	158
\$1,000...	469	2 064	1 157	1 295	(D)	495	1 304
<b>Contract labor -----</b>							
farms...	7	28	40	13	61	10	26
\$1,000...	47	158	118	19	421	21	156
<b>Repair and maintenance -----</b>							
farms...	86	252	164	123	210	107	201
\$1,000...	285	2 195	646	365	2 179	481	1 674
<b>Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment -----</b>							
farms...	11	127	60	41	98	61	104
\$1,000...	(D)	632	257	23	1 381	66	299
<b>Interest -----</b>							
farms...	39	209	78	44	206	83	154
\$1,000...	184	2 081	731	170	2 569	485	886
<b>Cash rent -----</b>							
farms...	46	155	57	59	184	59	121
\$1,000...	(D)	2 427	507	211	3 616	183	925
<b>Property taxes -----</b>							
farms...	103	177	176	127	128	98	200
\$1,000...	79	225	109	109	300	89	95
<b>All other farm production expenses -----</b>							
farms...	104	264	183	134	233	116	245
\$1,000...	410	2 590	1 288	303	3 173	508	1 580

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>							
<b>Con.</b>							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days .....	1987.. 32	4	3	9	1	2	5
1982.. 33		3	6	7	1	—	6
200 days or more .....	1987.. 94	8	23	20	13	4	33
1982.. 93		9	22	14	10	9	21
Not reported .....	1987.. 44	4	16	11	2	1	39
1982.. 82		6	26	19	2	—	78
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	70	2	13	11	—	—	21
3 or 4 years .....	40	4	12	5	2	3	26
5 to 9 years .....	65	6	22	14	5	3	39
10 years or more .....	249	26	85	53	17	9	190
Average years on present farm .....	16.8	20.2	18.4	15.2	17.2	15.4	19.3
Not reported .....	134	11	43	23	6	1	73
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	26	3	9	4	1	—	25
25 to 34 years .....	97	4	30	14	1	1	65
35 to 44 years .....	101	10	36	24	6	3	78
45 to 54 years .....	137	9	41	25	11	3	90
55 to 64 years .....	137	16	44	29	7	5	56
65 years and over .....	60	7	15	10	4	4	35
Average age .....	47.9	51.7	47.0	47.9	51.2	56.2	45.5
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....							
farms, 1987..	481	39	117	77	28	9	295
1982..	480	42	103	74	25	19	326
acres, 1987..	186 439	23 290	45 280	39 279	4 834	1 505	213 971
1982..	181 501	23 277	36 434	40 109	(D)	3 446	229 765
Partnership .....							
farms, 1987..	60	5	27	13	2	1	33
1982..	5	6	25	18	—	2	43
acres, 1987..	42 868	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	38 427
1982..	44 190	(D)	20 352	14 358	—	(D)	47 602
Corporation:							
Family held .....	farms, 1987.. 10	4	29	13	—	5	19
1982..	7	3	26	11	14	—	4
acres, 1987..	4 932	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23 936
1982..	9 748	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Other than family held .....							
farms, 1987..	3	1	1	5	—	—	2
1982..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
acres, 1987..	2 072	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
1982..	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....							
farms, 1987..	4	—	1	3	—	1	1
1982..	4	—	2	3	1	—	3
acres, 1987..	2 180	—	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
1982..	1 341	—	(D)	2 888	(D)	—	1 610
<b>1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
Total farm production expenses .....							
farms..	557	56	175	109	15	18	351
\$1,000..	35 367	2 877	23 809	14 285	6 296	801	26 277
Livestock and poultry purchased .....							
farms..	85	10	16	8	14	7	24
\$1,000..	527	146	208	112	923	40	125
Feed for livestock and poultry .....							
farms..	162	43	32	10	15	12	57
\$1,000..	1 110	290	188	58	4 688	46	116
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....							
farms..	67	22	6	5	14	—	10
\$1,000..	873	131	110	16	4 685	—	33
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....							
farms..	496	28	108	73	4	5	340
\$1,000..	1 528	90	577	558	4	62	2 540
Commercial fertilizer .....							
farms..	480	41	167	95	4	9	347
\$1,000..	4 016	198	2 646	1 366	8	10	4 309
Agricultural chemicals .....							
farms..	501	41	171	93	13	10	320
\$1,000..	7 633	329	2 509	1 911	12	13	3 555
Petroleum products .....							
farms..	555	56	174	107	15	18	344
\$1,000..	2 929	228	1 750	1 145	111	44	3 104
Electricity .....							
farms..	432	47	125	58	14	11	215
\$1,000..	496	59	199	73	45	31	428
Hired farm labor .....							
farms..	382	48	136	92	11	15	272
\$1,000..	2 817	326	6 107	2 384	215	280	2 333
Contract labor .....							
farms..	61	22	29	22	1	8	29
\$1,000..	211	80	115	55	(D)	46	83
Repair and maintenance .....							
farms..	508	54	167	94	15	17	332
\$1,000..	2 756	291	2 972	1 608	93	59	3 116
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....							
farms..	335	21	85	44	2	4	172
\$1,000..	2 544	47	739	632	(D)	2	1 117
Interest .....							
farms..	383	42	123	88	11	10	240
\$1,000..	3 298	267	1 394	1 057	93	10	1 916
Cash rent .....							
farms..	297	18	105	53	3	8	116
\$1,000..	2 958	169	1 504	1 778	11	44	825
Property taxes .....							
farms..	462	50	122	62	15	10	244
\$1,000..	353	66	104	225	15	6	268
All other farm production expenses .....							
farms..	556	56	175	108	15	18	351
\$1,000..	2 200	290	2 798	1 325	71	107	2 443

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>							
<b>Con.</b>							
<b>Operators by days of work off farm—Con.</b>							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days .....	1987 .. 8	7	6	5	5	8	9
	1982 .. 6	8	1	3	4	12	11
200 days or more .....	1987 .. 24	38	11	44	16	37	47
	1982 .. 29	19	10	48	17	27	38
Not reported .....	1987 .. 15	6	1	4	5	21	12
	1982 .. 29	18	3	2	7	41	36
<b>1987 operators by years on present farm:</b>							
2 years or less .....	4	9	-	7	-	23	59
3 or 4 years .....	10	15	1	3	3	26	22
5 to 9 years .....	18	17	3	21	13	23	32
10 years or more .....	58	72	12	55	45	131	143
Average years on present farm .....	17.6	15.7	15.2	16.6	18.6	14.8	14.7
Not reported .....	31	31	7	18	16	42	52
<b>1987 operators by age group:</b>							
Under 25 years .....	11	1	-	-	-	4	9
25 to 34 years .....	26	17	3	10	9	56	53
35 to 44 years .....	19	27	5	28	9	73	81
45 to 54 years .....	34	58	8	26	17	60	70
55 to 64 years .....	25	28	3	23	24	31	62
65 years and over .....	13	4	4	19	18	21	33
Average age .....	46.6	49.2	49.5	51.5	54.1	44.2	47.0
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	farms, 1987 .. 110	86	20	90	74	211	211
	1982 .. 147	83	24	93	63	226	193
acres, 1987 .. 48 856	34 812	4 561	21 557	15 868	164 661	112 942	112 942
	1982 .. 50 808	27 918	(D)	22 135	6 389	156 557	143 736
Partnership .....	farms, 1987 .. 15	34	1	10	3	24	34
	1982 .. 16	38	1	12	7	34	42
acres, 1987 .. 13 306	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 824	830	(D)	90 855
	1982 .. 9 197	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	40 440	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held .....	farms, 1987 .. 5	18	1	4	-	9	34
	1982 .. 3	11	1	7	-	17	17
acres, 1987 .. (D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	436	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982 .. (D)	(D)	(D)	56	(D)	(D)	47 484
Other than family held .....	farms, 1987 .. -	5	-	1	-	1	7
	1982 .. -	3	-	1	2	1	3
acres, 1987 .. -	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982 .. -	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24 130
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms, 1987 .. 1	1	-	1	-	-	1
	1982 .. 1	1	-	-	-	-	5
acres, 1987 .. (D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
	1982 .. (D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
<b>1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
Total farm production expenses .....	farms .. 129	145	35	104	87	246	305
	\$1,000 .. 9 961	15 491	1 082	18 747	5 008	31 036	43 302
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms .. 33	50	23	54	15	14	10
	\$1,000 .. 147	522	94	6 128	633	119	228
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms .. 54	56	24	96	56	31	46
	\$1,000 .. 614	198	68	8 983	2 540	87	446
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms .. 29	16	7	60	28	19	18
	\$1,000 .. 287	30	1	8 578	2 231	27	188
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms .. 87	61	19	20	33	245	267
	\$1,000 .. 889	228	47	(D)	56	2 689	2 164
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms .. 97	104	35	69	62	181	267
	\$1,000 .. 1 292	1 040	132	212	127	2 452	4 688
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms .. 36	120	19	56	60	244	253
	\$1,000 .. 901	1 567	90	115	41	6 365	7 619
Petroleum products .....	farms .. 128	144	35	103	86	246	292
	\$1,000 .. 728	1 000	152	340	152	2 832	3 079
Electricity .....	farms .. 77	98	5	51	71	200	51
	\$1,000 .. 273	180	(D)	217	118	194	511
Hired farm labor .....	farms .. 67	66	19	41	57	193	200
	\$1,000 .. 1 471	3 386	69	1 098	418	3 381	6 517
Contract labor .....	farms .. 21	45	8	22	3	63	65
	\$1,000 .. 57	158	25	78	(D)	351	537
Repair and maintenance .....	farms .. 119	128	35	98	84	245	247
	\$1,000 .. 924	2 273	169	389	211	2 672	3 197
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....	farms .. 61	43	7	20	26	134	194
	\$1,000 .. 309	353	(D)	71	(D)	1 018	2 720
Interest .....	farms .. 68	58	24	50	55	188	247
	\$1,000 .. 631	1 148	103	380	267	2 546	3 169
Cash rent .....	farms .. 57	74	12	28	19	155	190
	\$1,000 .. 805	1 650	55	112	36	3 181	3 849
Property taxes .....	farms .. 110	88	27	98	86	182	183
	\$1,000 .. 158	79	19	79	38	422	329
All other farm production expenses .....	farms .. 129	145	35	104	87	246	304
	\$1,000 .. 760	1 548	59	475	348	2 948	4 268

See footnotes at end of table.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>							
<b>Con.</b>							
<b>Operators by days of work off farm—Con.</b>							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days .....	1987 .. 11	15	—	3	2	5	—
200 days or more .....	1982 .. 19	24	1	3	4	4	1
	1987 .. 60	51	2	7	16	6	6
	1982 .. 52	32	6	3	37	9	6
Not reported .....	1987 .. 58	10	—	4	8	5	—
	1982 .. 66	19	1	4	14	9	3
<b>1987 operators by years on present farm:</b>							
2 years or less .....	59	12	—	3	4	3	1
3 or 4 years .....	34	9	—	—	2	2	2
5 to 9 years .....	38	21	1	2	13	4	1
10 years or more .....	171	76	4	17	82	37	10
Average years on present farm .....	15.6	16.8	(D)	20.4	21.5	22.5	20.1
Not reported .....	78	35	1	9	24	9	1
<b>1987 operators by age group:</b>							
Under 25 years .....	15	3	—	—	2	—	—
25 to 34 years .....	377	138	8	16	133	29	5
35 to 44 years .....	68	12	—	4	8	5	2
45 to 54 years .....	102	31	1	4	27	11	3
55 to 64 years .....	68	55	1	4	35	10	2
65 years and over .....	74	26	3	10	33	13	5
Average age .....	53	26	1	9	20	16	3
	47.0	51.7	54.0	54.2	51.7	54.2	52.2
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	farms, 1987 .. 314	147	4	27	106	19	4
	1982 .. 377	138	8	16	133	29	5
	acres, 1987 .. 150 574	24 512	(D)	32 385	24 675	5 808	1 143
	1982 .. 187 769	17 869	5 675	32 540	35 959	8 377	(D)
Partnership .....	farms, 1987 .. 46	4	—	3	17	11	5
	1982 .. 37	13	2	8	17	7	—
	acres, 1987 .. 62 387	(D)	—	—	(D)	10 736	(D)
	1982 .. 35 099	(D)	(D)	916	3 994	(D)	(D)
Corporation:							
	Family held .....						
	farms, 1987 .. 13	1	2	1	1	22	5
	1982 .. 6	2	1	—	—	14	4
Other than family held .....	acres, 1987 .. (D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982 .. (D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
	farms, 1987 .. 5	—	—	—	—	1	—
	1982 .. —	3	—	—	—	5	—
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	acres, 1987 .. 2 674	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982 .. —	(D)	—	—	(D)	9 924	—
	farms, 1987 .. 2	1	—	—	—	2	—
	1982 .. 1	—	—	—	—	1	—
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES <sup>1</sup>							
	acres, 1987 .. (D)	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—
	1982 .. (D)	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
Total farm production expenses .....	farms .. 386	152	6	31	124	55	15
	\$1,000 .. 32 632	29 659	235	1 159	8 447	11 427	3 438
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms .. 62	128	2	19	85	4	—
	\$1,000 .. 345	4 871	(D)	287	826	7	—
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms .. 102	150	2	26	101	5	3
	\$1,000 .. 484	18 942	(D)	368	3 159	(D)	3
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms .. 129	129	—	7	90	3	—
	\$1,000 .. 330	18 610	—	(D)	1 902	(D)	(D)
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms .. 362	24	4	11	70	37	9
	\$1,000 .. 1 305	11	2	12	133	55	54
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms .. 373	70	3	13	105	53	13
	\$1,000 .. 3 705	149	(D)	26	511	770	205
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms .. 349	64	4	14	74	52	11
	\$1,000 .. 6 059	74	(D)	25	71	1 287	361
Petroleum products .....	farms .. 386	148	6	30	124	55	15
	\$1,000 .. 2 502	597	17	49	809	311	—
Electricity .....	farms .. 280	126	5	13	114	50	11
	\$1,000 .. 267	397	10	7	342	123	20
Hired farm labor .....	farms .. 269	107	3	16	85	44	11
	\$1,000 .. 3 279	1 686	(D)	69	541	3 670	1 106
Contract labor .....	farms .. 69	50	1	6	27	9	2
	\$1,000 .. 377	200	(D)	32	115	(D)	(D)
Repair and maintenance .....	farms .. 339	137	4	24	120	50	15
	\$1,000 .. 3 298	706	(D)	67	434	1 216	356
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....	farms .. 227	27	—	11	51	14	2
	\$1,000 .. 1 858	60	—	5	117	83	(D)
Interest .....	farms .. 274	104	2	17	84	36	7
	\$1,000 .. 2 592	827	(D)	31	822	638	(D)
Cash rent .....	farms .. 243	44	1	23	48	12	—
	\$1,000 .. 3 471	52	(D)	78	134	1 123	315
Property taxes .....	farms .. 309	151	6	13	120	38	11
	\$1,000 .. 239	61	—	21	58	66	65
All other farm production expenses .....	farms .. 385	152	6	15	124	55	15
	\$1,000 .. 2 912	1 024	(D)	104	1 104	1 378	585

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>								
<b>Con.</b>								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days.....	1987... 30	8	2	7	24	5	1	5
.....	1982... 22	4	3	12	20	4	1	19
200 days or more.....	1987... 39	13	4	34	57	21	11	54
.....	1982... 75	18	5	43	76	24	5	64
Not reported.....	1987... 42	12	5	9	29	20	1	16
.....	1982... 72	17	10	8	44	25	8	15
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less.....	29	6	6	9	22	22	5	11
3 or 4 years.....	20	12	2	12	22	20	5	6
5 to 9 years.....	68	26	6	21	47	28	6	23
10 years or more.....	195	54	44	49	252	120	20	87
Average years on present farm.....	15.9	16.1	18.1	14.2	18.4	15.4	13.8	16.0
Not reported.....	87	38	8	19	90	35	14	37
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years.....	15	5	3	2	10	1	—	2
25 to 34 years.....	71	26	4	11	51	46	9	14
35 to 44 years.....	97	66	15	21	106	64	8	51
45 to 54 years.....	70	30	15	28	122	39	20	38
55 to 64 years.....	104	30	23	30	90	41	8	27
65 years and over.....	46	16	6	18	54	32	5	32
Average age.....	48.6	47.3	50.0	51.7	48.7	47.3	48.2	50.4
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship).....								
.....farms, 1987...	326	109	32	83	371	173	41	153
.....acres, 1982...	410	117	31	90	419	198	34	153
.....farms, 1987...	181 153	46 138	15 202	19 025	71 331	121 620	18 771	31 049
.....acres, 1982...	207 423	49 104	14 968	14 234	82 923	(D)	20 070	33 004
Partnership.....								
.....farms, 1987...	44	18	7	5	50	37	6	11
.....acres, 1982...	60	28	8	12	52	39	8	20
.....farms, 1987...	(D)	10 677	7 977	836	10 742	102 237	6 411	3 311
.....acres, 1982...	37 563	21 193	(D)	(D)	15 909	75 254	(D)	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held.....	farms, 1987... 27	6	25	20	6	11	1	—
.....acres, 1982...	20	5	19	11	9	12	6	1
Other than family held.....	farms, 1987... (D)	8 225	(D)	(D)	1 352	14 416	(D)	(D)
.....acres, 1982...	23 419	(D)	(D)	5 943	5 484	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust,								
institutional, etc.....	farms, 1987... 1	2	—	—	3	2	1	—
.....acres, 1982...	5	1	—	2	1	1	—	—
.....farms, 1987...	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	645	(D)	(D)	—
.....acres, 1982...	2 047	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
<b>1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
Total farm production expenses.....								
.....farms...	398	134	49	106	434	237	52	160
.....\$1,000...	23 915	13 005	17 629	7 311	39 407	40 033	4 108	34 462
Livestock and poultry purchased.....								
.....farms...	50	10	4	43	202	12	19	121
.....\$1,000...	268	(D)	17	358	3 716	80	121	5 210
Feed for livestock and poultry.....								
.....farms...	116	16	5	76	383	24	22	153
.....\$1,000...	523	243	6	1 095	16 006	370	51	22 534
Commercially mixed formula feeds.....								
.....farms...	29	12	—	25	369	15	8	97
.....\$1,000...	245	165	—	507	11 876	(D)	16	21 388
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....								
.....farms...	297	91	26	27	177	229	24	34
.....\$1,000...	2 327	648	537	141	434	2 178	76	37
Commercial fertilizer.....								
.....farms...	341	126	45	68	220	35	51	39
.....\$1,000...	3 117	1 407	1 800	381	1 891	2 452	259	135
Agricultural chemicals.....								
.....farms...	341	121	45	44	243	230	40	75
.....\$1,000...	3 003	1 448	1 504	182	442	8 782	467	47
Petroleum products.....								
.....farms...	388	134	49	106	428	237	50	154
.....\$1,000...	2 442	1 335	1 086	283	1 228	2 756	381	697
Electricity.....								
.....farms...	227	81	41	82	428	155	38	134
.....\$1,000...	236	121	98	212	1 375	198	32	333
Hired farm labor.....								
.....farms...	282	99	48	68	269	192	39	124
.....\$1,000...	2 823	2 437	5 038	2 116	3 884	5 380	856	1 521
Contract labor.....								
.....farms...	15	34	12	25	67	83	8	49
.....\$1,000...	99	174	105	163	272	388	48	247
Repair and maintenance.....								
.....farms...	353	131	47	98	385	224	43	141
.....\$1,000...	2 380	2 113	2 543	484	2 132	3 466	451	764
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of								
.....farms...	149	66	22	16	96	148	17	54
.....\$1,000...	392	417	193	55	271	1 798	60	66
Interest.....								
.....farms...	218	91	34	56	258	187	24	105
.....\$1,000...	1 708	606	709	790	3 056	4 078	165	1 302
Cash rent.....								
.....farms...	183	89	35	22	149	116	29	39
.....\$1,000...	1 940	772	2 035	349	336	2 406	644	114
Property taxes.....								
.....farms...	341	87	18	92	374	194	34	153
.....\$1,000...	198	(D)	53	123	250	455	65	154
All other farm production expenses.....								
.....farms...	398	134	49	106	434	237	52	160
.....\$1,000...	2 399	1 146	1 907	778	4 114	5 247	430	1 302

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>								
<b>Con.</b>								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days .....	1987... 14	12	17	6	—	6	1	1
200 days or more .....	1982... 30	4	21	4	1	24	6	1
200 days or more .....	1987... 72	19	72	27	4	28	13	8
200 days or more .....	1982... 77	21	58	25	6	33	14	9
Not reported .....	1987... 65	3	22	4	2	24	3	1
Not reported .....	1982... 76	5	42	10	7	48	4	2
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....	27	2	15	3	—	22	2	—
3 or 4 years .....	22	5	14	1	5	20	4	3
5 to 9 years .....	56	7	44	6	22	22	9	3
10 years or more .....	265	53	154	50	17	136	29	10
Average years on present farm .....	19.2	20.4	16.5	22.8	17.5	18.4	18.0	18.6
Not reported .....	140	17	56	11	6	51	6	7
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years .....	17	—	7	—	1	8	—	—
25 to 34 years .....	74	3	48	—	8	25	9	2
35 to 44 years .....	99	20	66	9	6	63	10	5
45 to 54 years .....	112	24	85	18	7	67	8	3
55 to 64 years .....	110	14	59	26	10	58	10	6
65 years and over .....	98	20	30	19	2	30	13	7
Average age .....	50.0	53.8	47.1	57.7	47.3	48.9	52.3	55.2
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....								
farms, 1987...	442	77	229	65	22	227	41	20
farms, 1982...	507	56	250	49	32	342	43	22
acres, 1987...	220 085	13 362	49 156	23 645	16 014	86 493	35 123	5 723
acres, 1982...	221 827	9 865	52 663	21 410	24 172	125 436	43 370	5 502
Partnership .....								
farms, 1987...	67	5	41	5	7	14	3	2
farms, 1982...	87	6	53	12	8	30	3	2
acres, 1987...	59 359	(D)	13 335	(D)	(D)	13 353	4 858	(D)
acres, 1982...	45 649	3 452	12 016	7 360	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held .....	farms, 1987... 9	—	12	1	4	9	4	1
Family held .....	farms, 1982... 13	—	14	2	4	8	3	1
acres, 1987...	6 008	—	2 846	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
acres, 1982...	20 680	—	(D)	(D)	10 909	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held .....								
farms, 1987...	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
farms, 1982...	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
acres, 1987...	(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)	—
acres, 1982...	—	—	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	—
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....								
farms, 1987...	2	2	2	1	—	1	1	—
farms, 1982...	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
acres, 1987...	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—
acres, 1982...	518	—	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—
<b>1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
Total farm production expenses .....								
farms...	510	82	280	60	34	246	52	40
\$1,000...	25 875	6 295	24 421	1 788	5 989	15 279	4 052	1 950
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms... 75	53	141	25	6	33	20	2
\$1,000...	363	807	1 445	165	(D)	607	156	(D)
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms... 154	81	275	60	8	71	46	22
\$1,000...	649	3 393	9 018	5 177	48	638	230	(D)
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms... 33	35	261	27	5	9	21	12
\$1,000...	114	3 067	5 284	255	(D)	140	119	(D)
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....								
farms...	444	23	131	16	23	332	30	9
\$1,000...	2 465	12	412	20	280	776	225	1
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms... 454	69	228	46	25	241	39	37
\$1,000...	3 896	234	1 229	149	505	1 757	445	40
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms... 329	414	33	37	19	23	19	26
\$1,000...	2 798	21	331	49	701	2 660	404	16
Petroleum products .....								
farms...	500	82	277	60	34	246	50	40
\$1,000...	2 932	247	774	117	378	1 465	241	57
Electricity .....	farms... 328	74	238	59	26	192	32	12
\$1,000...	514	118	878	46	39	213	33	(D)
Hired farm labor .....	farms... 329	317	3 030	115	1 114	1 210	784	189
\$1,000...	2 311	317	3 030	115	1 114	1 210	784	189
Contract labor .....								
farms...	76	26	45	14	10	30	11	9
\$1,000...	382	39	519	(D)	17	115	23	4
Repair and maintenance .....	farms... 475	65	260	58	30	213	43	40
\$1,000...	3 240	186	1 602	112	490	1 398	336	31
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....	farms... 239	18	109	3	15	117	23	9
\$1,000...	914	27	435	(D)	156	558	100	(D)
Interest .....								
farms...	338	28	154	18	19	161	23	20
\$1,000...	1 805	298	1 526	178	378	1 082	321	124
Cash rent .....	farms... 118	16	124	24	23	105	27	18
\$1,000...	956	10	355	46	646	960	193	11
Property taxes .....	farms... 424	81	229	60	18	215	50	40
\$1,000...	186	36	123	57	34	142	51	19
All other farm production expenses .....	farms... 510	82	280	60	34	246	52	40
\$1,000...	2 463	549	2 744	154	1 078	1 697	510	193

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 ..	10 633	411	108	82	88	416	149
----- farms, 1982 ..	11 443	496	129	48	86	531	180
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	812 820	58 726	8 163	6 145	13 356	27 348	5 923
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	1 103 238	58 726	11 750	7 363	13 910	23 164	10 119
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	76 443	103 132	75 588	74 935	151 776	65 741	39 749
----- dollars, 1982 ..	96 412	120 416	91 085	153 395	161 741	81 289	56 219
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 ..	10 042	383	105	66	84	406	135
----- farms, 1982 ..	10 749	470	127	82	82	509	167
----- number, 1987 ..	23 643	1 160	278	165	221	259	98
----- number, 1982 ..	25 168	1 257	300	145	230	1 170	336
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 ..	9 973	381	100	81	88	393	131
----- farms, 1982 ..	10 652	463	117	117	84	493	158
----- number, 1987 ..	31 593	1 393	327	284	576	1 130	331
----- number, 1982 ..	33 912	1 721	428	230	628	1 237	367
Grain and bean combines <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	4 083	372	64	6	12	308	41
----- farms, 1982 ..	5 187	398	100	12	10	365	77
----- number, 1987 ..	5 782	541	(D)	9	(D)	366	54
----- number, 1982 ..	7 620	598	216	18	14	488	105
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	4 349	73	51	34	4	111	116
----- farms, 1982 ..	4 786	98	46	23	7	107	107
----- number, 1987 ..	530 886	4 130	5 310	4 429	(D)	9 184	12 852
----- number, 1982 ..	611 732	5 410	4 917	5 010	309	11 159	10 428
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987 ..	4 072	68	44	34	3	98	104
----- farms, 1982 ..	4 469	89	45	22	5	120	97
----- number, 1987 ..	336 834	2 500	3 236	3 062	(D)	5 121	7 936
----- number, 1982 ..	358 098	2 956	3 059	2 674	194	6 565	6 221
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987 ..	3 314	60	43	33	3	94	85
----- farms, 1982 ..	3 546	82	43	22	3	114	74
----- number, 1987 ..	255 151	2 001	(D)	(D)	194	4 166	6 155
----- number, 1982 ..	263 411	2 429	2 697	2 670	5	6 330	4 597
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987 ..	947	10	3	3	-	7	24
----- farms, 1982 ..	1 255	15	4	3	-	20	32
----- number, 1987 ..	81 683	459	(D)	(D)	-	195	1 801
----- number, 1982 ..	95 687	527	362	4	-	235	1 624
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	3 607	57	45	26	2	81	98
----- farms, 1982 ..	122 486	810	1 507	714	(D)	2 427	3 056
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves --- farms, 1987 ..	3 816	61	42	33	4	95	93
----- farms, 1982 ..	71 546	820	567	653	11	1 636	1 860
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	4 420	72	55	34	4	103	120
----- farms, 1982 ..	4 707	74	46	23	4	125	106
----- number, 1987 ..	286 361	2 134	4 777	2 669	(D)	5 244	7 266
----- number, 1982 ..	296 433	3 028	2 296	2 944	173	5 340	5 192
Calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	3 745	51	47	28	3	84	104
----- farms, 1982 ..	167 038	1 058	2 728	1 829	(D)	2 766	4 356
Cattle ----- farms, 1987 ..	3 298	49	40	29	3	67	96
----- farms, 1982 ..	3 478	40	25	20	3	84	81
----- number, 1987 ..	119 122	1 076	2 049	840	(D)	2 478	2 911
----- number, 1982 ..	137 582	1 592	1 426	921	(D)	2 130	2 025
Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987 ..	278	7	6	3	1	16	11
----- farms, 1982 ..	13 725	415	761	(D)	(D)	442	195
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	306	4	3	-	1	21	6
----- farms, 1982 ..	444	16	3	-	3	33	6
----- number, 1987 ..	40 345	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	842	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	37 486	1 131	23	-	9	442	71
Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987 ..	199	4	2	-	-	16	4
----- farms, 1982 ..	231	11	1	-	-	23	3
----- number, 1987 ..	4 883	(D)	(D)	-	-	115	124
----- number, 1982 ..	4 180	239	(D)	-	-	83	(D)
Other ----- farms, 1987 ..	286	3	2	-	-	21	3
----- farms, 1982 ..	421	16	16	-	3	32	5
----- number, 1987 ..	35 452	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	727	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	33 306	892	(D)	-	9	460	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	251	2	1	-	-	18	6
----- farms, 1982 ..	299	9	3	-	1	25	5
----- number, 1987 ..	62 519	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	671	971
----- number, 1982 ..	53 434	972	27	-	(D)	1 180	236
Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987 ..	49	1	1	-	-	3	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	50	4	-	-	-	5	-
----- number, 1987 ..	2 919	-	(D)	-	-	191	-
----- number, 1982 ..	6 636	158	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	130	14	4	1	-	2	6
----- farms, 1982 ..	172	16	5	-	-	7	4
----- number, 1987 ..	3 992	344	163	(D)	-	1 019	1 019
----- number, 1982 ..	3 868	429	115	-	-	53	861
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	103	11	4	1	-	2	5
----- farms, 1982 ..	121	14	5	-	-	2	5
----- number, 1987 ..	2 031	153	29	(D)	-	(D)	415
----- number, 1982 ..	2 017	186	90	-	-	(D)	359
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	342	6	5	3	1	18	16
----- farms, 1982 ..	568	22	8	3	-	30	18
----- number, 1987 ..	1 072 277	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	465	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	2 192 300	685	(D)	86	-	1 260	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	337	-	-	-	-	1	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	337	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number, 1987 ..	96 146 342	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	91 850 487	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987...	57	123	205	230	98	97	252
	1982...	62	112	208	246	74	99	283
	\$1,000, 1987...	2 852	5 031	13 028	13 069	7 106	5 492	22 663
	1982...	2 994	10 500	14 770	21 557	6 978	8 408	36 710
Average per farm	farms, 1987...	50 056	40 901	63 550	56 822	72 512	56 620	89 931
	1982...	48 294	93 746	71 011	87 630	94 255	84 926	129 716
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987...	57	106	191	228	88	86	237
	1982...	62	88	196	233	67	99	272
	number, 1987...	122	170	456	540	223	235	692
	1982...	131	211	438	553	149	194	797
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987...	57	122	192	194	87	95	214
	1982...	44	103	173	226	60	83	281
	number, 1987...	111	322	508	626	233	265	719
	1982...	106	277	536	665	190	247	957
Grain and bean combines <sup>2</sup>	farms, 1987...	-	13	17	115	31	27	152
	1982...	3	46	24	163	17	41	208
	number, 1987...	-	20	22	165	41	43	213
	1982...	3	(D)	28	245	26	50	331
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms, 1987...	41	73	114	114	26	65	51
	1982...	45	78	140	75	36	59	63
	number, 1987...	3 912	13 375	14 843	16 502	3 781	16 541	5 415
	1982...	3 371	19 477	24 831	13 698	4 719	15 596	5 953
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987...	38	69	109	109	25	81	50
	1982...	44	71	130	69	58	80	50
	number, 1987...	2 271	8 307	8 879	11 340	2 849	11 568	3 264
	1982...	3 515	10 383	13 726	8 240	2 846	11 653	3 700
Beef cows	farms, 1987...	27	66	105	108	25	60	48
	1982...	36	67	125	69	31	58	60
	number, 1987...	1 153	7 767	8 478	11 277	2 849	11 546	3 261
	1982...	2 205	9 111	12 774	8 227	(D)	(D)	3 696
Milk cows	farms, 1987...	12	6	13	5	3	4	3
	1982...	16	9	13	5	3	1	3
	number, 1987...	1 118	540	401	63	-	22	3
	1982...	1 310	1 272	952	13	(D)	(D)	4
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987...	34	62	106	88	20	58	34
	1982...	1 156	2 753	3 631	2 870	580	2 887	1 143
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987...	34	64	105	97	21	56	44
	1982...	485	2 315	2 133	2 292	352	2 086	1 008
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1987...	42	84	119	120	25	67	54
	1982...	50	80	145	70	37	59	60
	number, 1987...	2 087	9 254	9 352	9 268	1 941	8 323	2 391
	1982...	4 322	10 665	16 193	7 496	2 343	9 638	2 911
Calves	farms, 1987...	40	60	99	108	23	64	39
	1982...	209	4 314	4 490	6 848	1 384	5 775	1 360
Cattle	farms, 1987...	30	73	96	83	16	46	36
	1982...	39	115	115	47	19	39	47
	number, 1987...	878	4 940	4 862	2 420	557	2 572	1 031
	1982...	2 688	6 224	9 319	2 045	732	2 209	1 032
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms, 1987...	1	1	1	7	-	-	4
	1982...	(D)	(D)	1 082	170	-	189	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms, 1987...	1	2	8	4	3	4	8
	1982...	4	12	5	4	3	2	20
	number, 1987...	(D)	(D)	408	76	470	(D)	(D)
	1982...	(D)	616	576	64	23	(D)	2 274
Used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1987...	-	2	5	4	3	2	6
	1982...	2	4	8	-	-	-	15
	number, 1987...	-	(D)	48	41	(D)	(D)	36
	1982...	(D)	101	128	-	-	-	393
Other	farms, 1987...	1	2	7	3	3	4	8
	1982...	4	11	5	4	2	15	15
	number, 1987...	(D)	(D)	360	35	420	(D)	(D)
	1982...	(D)	515	448	64	23	(D)	1 881
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1987...	1	2	7	2	3	4	8
	1982...	2	4	11	5	1	1	18
	number, 1987...	(D)	(D)	391	366	460	(D)	(D)
	1982...	(D)	553	985	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 971
Feeder pigs	farms, 1987...	-	1	-	1	2	-	2
	1982...	-	(D)	2	-	-	-	6
	number, 1987...	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	1982...	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	241
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987...	-	1	-	3	-	4	-
	1982...	-	-	1	3	-	8	-
	number, 1987...	-	(D)	-	117	-	47	-
	1982...	-	-	(D)	-	-	90	-
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987...	-	-	-	3	-	3	-
	1982...	-	1	-	3	-	6	-
	number, 1987...	-	(D)	-	90	-	38	-
	1982...	-	-	(D)	55	-	71	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory	farms, 1987...	2	6	4	9	2	6	3
	1982...	4	-	3	18	1	6	16
	number, 1987...	(D)	(D)	835	167	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982...	112	283	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	263
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 1987...	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
	1982...	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
	number, 1987...	2 257 500	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
	1982...	2 370 000	-	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987...	104	264	183	134	233	116	245
1982... farms, 1987...	76	287	168	108	242	127	337
\$1,000, 1987... farms, 1987...	4 192	23 076	5 376	29 511	5 128	15 128	15 128
1982... farms, 1987...	3 442	37 127	10 236	5 854	39 493	6 393	28 938
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987...	40 304	87 417	40 306	41 649	126 655	44 253	61 748
1982... farms, 1987...	45 285	129 364	60 831	54 200	163 193	50 339	85 870
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987...	100	264	150	133	233	116	230
1982... farms, 1987...	76	279	166	94	239	110	313
number, 1987... farms, 1987...	192	762	353	243	661	302	543
1982... farms, 1987...	144	856	274	232	655	182	804
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987...	103	252	182	112	225	114	229
1982... farms, 1987...	58	259	158	106	226	111	335
number, 1987... farms, 1987...	247	861	393	270	839	316	680
1982... farms, 1987...	106	819	371	270	865	293	1 032
Grain and bean combines <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987...	-	221	4	26	175	24	125
1982... farms, 1987...	-	231	1	17	170	26	275
number, 1987... farms, 1987...	-	326	12	46	274	34	178
1982... farms, 1987...	-	388	(D)	21	274	37	399
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987...	70	35	165	87	10	80	68
1982... farms, 1987...	64	148	76	76	24	109	89
number, 1987... farms, 1987...	9 754	2 149	26 840	14 501	976	16 268	4 722
1982... farms, 1987...	9 642	4 710	33 568	12 574	2 423	19 863	5 755
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987...	69	28	152	81	5	85	67
1982... farms, 1987...	59	43	139	67	21	104	86
number, 1987... farms, 1987...	6 181	1 284	17 115	9 052	275	10 580	2 924
1982... farms, 1987...	5 972	2 268	19 607	6 924	(D)	12 556	3 779
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987...	57	26	108	75	5	76	64
1982... farms, 1987...	49	39	102	61	21	88	75
number, 1987... farms, 1987...	4 110	1 281	8 686	7 366	275	9 208	2 666
1982... farms, 1987...	3 717	2 247	8 904	5 331	(D)	10 471	3 135
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987...	15	3	64	13	-	12	11
1982... farms, 1987...	17	10	60	15	-	22	20
number, 1987... farms, 1987...	2 071	3	8 419	1 686	-	1 371	258
1982... farms, 1987...	2 255	21	10 703	1 593	-	2 085	644
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987...	60	26	142	79	9	78	53
number, 1987... farms, 1987...	2 358	500	6 611	3 301	(D)	3 771	892
1982... farms, 1987...	62	30	132	77	6	78	61
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987...	1 215	365	3 114	2 148	(D)	1 917	906
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987...	73	33	169	96	7	100	67
1982... farms, 1987...	65	44	154	79	22	111	80
number, 1987... farms, 1987...	4 383	1 061	13 003	7 645	392	11 250	2 150
1982... farms, 1987...	5 041	2 860	11 936	6 434	1 328	13 132	2 557
Calves ----- farms, 1987...	93	27	136	76	(D)	89	50
number, 1987... farms, 1987...	2 902	730	7 053	3 446	7	5 672	1 365
1982... farms, 1987...	56	22	152	81	3	77	45
Cattle ----- farms, 1987...	46	24	133	70	14	95	44
number, 1987... farms, 1987...	1 485	271	5 950	4 199	(D)	6 071	785
1982... farms, 1987...	2 291	950	5 061	3 343	990	6 048	879
Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987...	3	3	4	10	-	5	7
number, 1987... farms, 1987...	(D)	28	213	472	-	329	200
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987...	4	8	6	7	-	8	8
1982... farms, 1987...	5	7	10	6	7	13	13
number, 1987... farms, 1987...	(D)	1 362	(D)	1 094	-	2 238	541
1982... farms, 1987...	(D)	263	1 066	1 185	210	2 203	205
Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987...	1	5	-	5	-	7	6
1982... farms, 1987...	3	1	5	4	-	3	5
number, 1987... farms, 1987...	(D)	123	-	264	-	284	51
1982... farms, 1987...	60	(D)	128	(D)	66	(D)	13
Other ----- farms, 1987...	5	8	6	7	-	7	7
1982... farms, 1987...	5	10	6	7	-	11	11
number, 1987... farms, 1987...	(D)	1 239	(D)	830	-	1 954	490
1982... farms, 1987...	(D)	938	(D)	(D)	144	(D)	192
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987...	1	8	4	7	-	8	9
1982... farms, 1987...	4	4	8	6	8	4	4
number, 1987... farms, 1987...	(D)	1 725	(D)	2 398	-	3 317	963
1982... farms, 1987...	720	(D)	-	264	(D)	2 301	(D)
Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987...	1	-	-	-	-	2	1
1982... farms, 1987...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987... farms, 1987...	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982... farms, 1987...	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987...	-	1	4	1	-	1	5
1982... farms, 1987...	-	1	3	1	-	19	19
number, 1987... farms, 1987...	-	(D)	79	(D)	-	(D)	55
1982... farms, 1987...	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	265
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987...	-	1	4	1	-	1	4
1982... farms, 1987...	-	3	3	3	-	11	11
number, 1987... farms, 1987...	-	(D)	30	(D)	-	(D)	31
1982... farms, 1987...	-	(D)	28	-	-	(D)	122
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987...	3	4	8	4	2	1	15
1982... farms, 1987...	5	8	8	4	7	11	24
number, 1987... farms, 1987...	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	226
1982... farms, 1987...	45 638	(D)	-	63	-	196	628
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987...	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982... farms, 1987...	5	1	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987... farms, 1987...	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982... farms, 1987...	1 732 000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 ..	557	56	175	109	15	18	351
----- farms, 1982 ..	553	50	157	111	33	25	388
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	34 471	3 658	22 551	11 411	717	605	34 327
----- farms, 1982 ..	45 109	4 056	23 615	16 418	819	1 009	53 465
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	61 897	65 325	128 661	104 691	47 787	33 611	97 798
----- farms, 1982 ..	81 572	81 120	150 411	147 913	24 829	40 379	137 796
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 ..	531	56	164	97	13	17	340
----- farms, 1982 ..	524	50	149	94	30	24	379
----- number, 1987 ..	1 156	123	446	239	20	31	945
----- farms, 1982 ..	1 052	111	414	231	50	47	1 007
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 ..	505	56	163	109	15	14	339
----- farms, 1982 ..	502	50	154	108	32	22	368
----- number, 1987 ..	1 279	178	872	472	34	35	1 221
----- farms, 1982 ..	1 307	144	892	518	52	48	1 296
Grain and bean combines <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	145	16	33	68	-	-	250
----- farms, 1982 ..	221	19	32	59	6	3	287
----- number, 1987 ..	176	20	54	83	-	-	363
----- farms, 1982 ..	298	24	47	99	(D)	4	434
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	144	35	52	28	19	5	60
----- farms, 1982 ..	207	25	58	28	20	9	69
----- number, 1987 ..	10 044	4 386	4 438	5 061	866	3 900	9 900
----- farms, 1982 ..	12 608	5 186	4 661	6 184	1 221	883	4 450
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987 ..	134	32	48	27	15	5	57
----- farms, 1982 ..	200	23	54	24	17	6	66
----- number, 1987 ..	6 177	2 942	2 750	3 222	495	223	2 590
----- farms, 1982 ..	7 928	2 818	2 415	2 679	784	524	2 535
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987 ..	128	30	47	27	14	5	55
----- farms, 1982 ..	195	23	43	24	16	8	63
----- number, 1987 ..	6 032	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	223	(D)
----- farms, 1982 ..	7 398	(D)	1 623	2 673	(D)	(D)	(D)
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987 ..	6	2	1	1	1	2	7
----- farms, 1982 ..	18	1	16	3	2	1	7
----- number, 1987 ..	145	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
----- farms, 1982 ..	529	(D)	792	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	113	28	43	25	17	3	51
----- farms, 1982 ..	2 224	694	832	1 107	250	778	778
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	124	30	43	25	16	2	45
----- farms, 1982 ..	1 643	730	856	732	121	(D)	532
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	142	37	46	28	19	6	63
----- farms, 1982 ..	191	30	46	28	18	9	65
----- number, 1987 ..	5 905	3 165	2 312	2 239	653	505	2 301
----- farms, 1982 ..	7 436	3 430	1 270	3 926	612	524	1 847
Calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	126	25	38	24	18	6	50
----- farms, 1982 ..	3 618	1 636	1 250	1 070	378	337	1 434
Cattle ----- farms, 1987 ..	97	28	35	20	14	4	45
----- farms, 1982 ..	127	26	28	19	15	9	50
----- number, 1987 ..	2 267	1 529	1 062	1 169	275	168	867
----- farms, 1982 ..	2 834	1 989	378	2 212	316	296	975
Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987 ..	6	3	1	1	1	1	2
----- farms, 1982 ..	114	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	-	5	1	1	-	8
----- farms, 1982 ..	18	1	8	1	2	2	10
----- number, 1987 ..	1 149	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	135
----- farms, 1982 ..	5 606	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	46
Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987 ..	6	-	3	1	1	-	4
----- farms, 1982 ..	13	1	2	1	-	2	2
----- number, 1987 ..	34	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- farms, 1982 ..	389	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	-	5	1	1	6	6
----- farms, 1982 ..	16	1	8	1	2	2	9
----- number, 1987 ..	1 115	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- farms, 1982 ..	5 213	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	-	3	1	1	4	4
----- farms, 1982 ..	10	1	4	1	2	2	5
----- number, 1987 ..	1 046	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
----- farms, 1982 ..	7 177	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	46
Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
----- farms, 1982 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	1	8	-	-	-	12
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	1	5	-	-	1	13
----- number, 1987 ..	-	(D)	266	-	-	-	289
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	(D)	7	-	-	(D)	275
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	2	-	-	-	12
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
----- number, 1987 ..	-	-	152	-	-	-	219
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	91
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	14	2	2	1	1	2	8
----- farms, 1982 ..	21	7	-	-	1	18	1
----- number, 1987 ..	310	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- farms, 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	483
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	13	-
----- number, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	5 499 953	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	4 616 139	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment							
farms, 1987...	129	145	35	104	87	246	305
1982...	167	136	23	113	73	278	260
\$1,000, 1987...	8 879	15 278	1 575	4 809	3 415	24 863	30 932
1982...	10 748	13 720	1 588	7 574	3 475	43 977	38 107
Average per farm	68 833	105 355	45 000	44 320	39 252	101 069	101 417
1982...	64 362	100 885	69 026	69 680	47 599	158 189	146 567
Motortrucks, including pickups							
farms, 1987...	112	137	27	98	72	237	287
1982...	161	128	18	111	49	269	227
number, 1987...	246	335	73	192	104	686	729
1982...	321	347	(D)	215	112	810	653
Wheel tractors							
farms, 1987...	121	124	35	100	85	231	234
1982...	154	132	23	100	71	278	249
number, 1987...	353	665	57	229	173	833	970
1982...	397	794	48	237	164	992	832
Grain and bean combines <sup>2</sup>							
farms, 1987...	44	16	12	—	—	201	125
1982...	84	11	8	—	—	240	102
number, 1987...	9	27	13	—	—	332	203
1982...	99	11	9	—	(D)	385	161
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory							
farms, 1987...	51	61	15	78	44	26	43
1982...	69	46	17	73	42	39	56
number, 1987...	3 306	8 327	1 985	7 742	3 611	2 423	4 008
1982...	4 759	7 681	1 131	9 551	3 989	2 988	5 332
Cows and heifers that had calved							
farms, 1987...	47	55	14	76	41	18	39
1982...	45	45	16	64	34	29	51
number, 1987...	1 866	5 651	1 322	4 837	2 100	1 525	2 273
1982...	2 836	5 085	662	4 996	1 785	1 162	3 017
Beef cows							
farms, 1987...	38	55	14	74	35	18	37
1982...	47	44	12	59	25	29	48
number, 1987...	1 220	5 637	1 322	(D)	1 572	1 525	(D)
1982...	1 535	5 057	590	3 989	1 044	1 162	2 701
Milk cows							
farms, 1987...	13	3	—	11	9	—	5
1982...	20	4	—	11	13	—	5
number, 1987...	646	14	—	(D)	528	—	(D)
1982...	1 301	28	72	1 007	741	—	316
Heifers and heifer calves							
farms, 1987...	45	48	14	57	36	22	30
1982...	1 059	1 563	305	1 689	1 023	516	1 095
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves							
farms, 1987...	43	55	15	69	37	23	42
1982...	341	1 113	358	1 216	518	382	640
Cattle and calves sold							
farms, 1987...	51	60	15	80	48	23	44
1982...	66	45	17	76	41	35	53
number, 1987...	1 689	4 292	586	3 980	2 679	1 044	2 152
1982...	2 308	3 977	955	4 593	2 101	2 319	3 512
Calves							
farms, 1987...	37	57	13	69	44	17	33
1982...	684	3 425	342	2 038	1 350	570	1 326
Cattle							
farms, 1987...	32	35	11	68	33	35	35
1982...	43	43	13	68	94	27	44
number, 1987...	1 005	867	244	1 942	1 329	474	826
1982...	713	1 383	634	2 481	1 080	1 690	2 527
Fattened on grain and concentrates							
farms, 1987...	8	3	—	2	13	—	3
1982...	574	(D)	—	(D)	765	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory							
farms, 1987...	3	1	3	4	8	2	3
1982...	3	2	2	1	8	5	3
number, 1987...	(D)	(D)	94	(D)	879	(D)	290
1982...	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	594	(D)	373
Used or to be used for breeding							
farms, 1987...	1	1	1	1	7	2	3
1982...	1	—	2	1	4	4	3
number, 1987...	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	134	(D)	39
1982...	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	46	(D)	58
Other							
farms, 1987...	3	1	3	4	8	2	3
1982...	4	2	2	1	8	5	3
number, 1987...	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	745	(D)	251
1982...	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	548	(D)	315
Hogs and pigs sold							
farms, 1987...	2	2	3	3	8	2	3
1982...	2	1	1	5	6	4	3
number, 1987...	(D)	(D)	106	(D)	915	(D)	376
1982...	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	649	(D)	723
Feeder pigs							
farms, 1987...	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
1982...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number, 1987...	—	—	—	—	—	(D)	—
1982...	—	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory							
farms, 1987...	2	5	—	—	1	2	—
1982...	6	—	—	—	—	—	1
number, 1987...	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
1982...	46	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold							
farms, 1987...	2	3	—	—	—	2	—
1982...	3	—	—	—	—	—	1
number, 1987...	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—
1982...	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory							
farms, 1987...	7	4	2	5	5	3	4
1982...	8	4	4	5	13	7	4
number, 1987...	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	—
1982...	156	117	(D)	(D)	817 077	(D)	46
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold							
farms, 1987...	—	—	—	25	11	—	—
1982...	—	—	—	36	13	—	—
number, 1987...	—	—	—	11 488 598	3 206 337	—	—
1982...	—	—	—	9 533 856	(D)	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment							
..... farms, 1987 .....	266	3	108	31	244	311	100
..... farms, 1982 .....	241	2	116	27	248	313	88
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	16 277	(D)	8 914	1 310	20 458	21 821	5 927
..... farms, 1982 .....	21 787	(D)	9 937	863	28 058	29 686	8 706
..... dollars, 1987 .....	61 190	(D)	81 779	42 250	83 844	70 457	59 274
..... farms, 1982 .....	90 404	(D)	85 664	31 969	113 135	94 778	88 841
Motortrucks, including pickups							
..... farms, 1987 .....	247	3	107	29	227	308	99
..... farms, 1982 .....	229	2	93	25	223	296	88
..... number, 1987 .....	485	(D)	248	51	587	679	180
..... farms, 1982 .....	530	(D)	218	39	534	719	268
Wheel tractors							
..... farms, 1987 .....	257	1	108	27	238	307	92
..... farms, 1982 .....	237	-	109	20	242	297	96
..... number, 1987 .....	629	(D)	362	65	763	952	248
..... farms, 1982 .....	624	-	335	50	752	921	297
Grain and bean combines <sup>2</sup>							
..... farms, 1987 .....	49	-	18	1	139	112	40
..... farms, 1982 .....	57	-	33	-	131	129	44
..... number, 1987 .....	59	-	20	(D)	183	153	48
..... farms, 1982 .....	74	-	39	-	204	167	63
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory							
..... farms, 1987 .....	154	-	53	14	104	103	76
..... farms, 1982 .....	140	-	47	10	94	117	71
..... number, 1987 .....	28 734	-	5 413	5 150	15 612	12 721	11 455
..... farms, 1982 .....	29 130	-	4 392	10 350	15 928	14 775	13 651
Cows and heifers that had calved							
..... farms, 1987 .....	141	-	48	14	101	91	74
..... farms, 1982 .....	132	-	45	10	86	105	67
..... number, 1987 .....	17 386	-	3 008	3 136	10 652	7 208	7 988
..... farms, 1982 .....	16 376	-	2 458	4 350	9 763	7 937	8 253
Beef cows							
..... farms, 1987 .....	141	-	47	14	101	84	74
..... farms, 1982 .....	129	-	45	10	86	97	66
..... number, 1987 .....	17 360	-	(D)	3 136	(D)	6 529	(D)
..... farms, 1982 .....	16 218	-	(D)	4 350	(D)	6 828	8 244
Milk cows							
..... farms, 1987 .....	6	-	-	-	-	1	1
..... farms, 1982 .....	8	-	4	-	3	18	3
..... number, 1987 .....	26	-	(D)	-	(D)	679	(D)
..... farms, 1982 .....	158	-	(D)	-	(D)	1 109	9
Heifers and heifer calves							
..... farms, 1987 .....	118	-	42	10	85	91	56
..... number, 1987 .....	6 358	-	1 367	(D)	2 597	3 684	1 829
..... farms, 1982 .....	142	-	48	12	38	53	76
..... number, 1987 .....	4 990	-	1 037	(D)	2 363	1 829	1 638
Cattle and calves sold							
..... farms, 1987 .....	157	-	56	13	107	106	81
..... farms, 1982 .....	146	-	50	10	96	115	76
..... number, 1987 .....	18 871	-	3 690	3 861	9 234	7 556	11 194
..... farms, 1982 .....	16 759	-	2 087	1 940	7 888	7 735	7 416
Calves							
..... farms, 1987 .....	138	-	44	12	91	94	73
..... number, 1987 .....	12 139	-	1 531	(D)	5 363	4 746	5 895
Cattle							
..... farms, 1987 .....	105	-	48	12	75	73	66
..... farms, 1982 .....	108	-	59	5	69	59	59
..... number, 1987 .....	6 732	-	2 159	(D)	3 871	2 810	5 299
..... farms, 1982 .....	8 669	-	981	(D)	3 611	3 453	2 868
Fattened on grain and concentrates							
..... farms, 1987 .....	3	-	9	1	6	7	7
..... number, 1987 .....	(D)	-	305	(D)	57	667	273
Hogs and pigs inventory							
..... farms, 1987 .....	6	-	3	2	3	9	5
..... farms, 1982 .....	2	-	4	1	4	7	5
..... number, 1987 .....	103	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	505	(D)
..... farms, 1982 .....	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	268	104
Used or to be used for breeding							
..... farms, 1987 .....	5	-	2	2	1	5	4
..... farms, 1982 .....	1	-	1	-	3	5	3
..... number, 1987 .....	18	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	(D)
..... farms, 1982 .....	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other							
..... farms, 1987 .....	8	-	3	2	3	9	5
..... farms, 1982 .....	2	-	4	1	4	7	5
..... number, 1987 .....	85	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	490	(D)
..... farms, 1982 .....	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold							
..... farms, 1987 .....	5	-	4	2	1	8	6
..... farms, 1982 .....	2	-	1	1	3	5	3
..... number, 1987 .....	129	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 475	71
..... farms, 1982 .....	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	972	(D)
Feeder pigs							
..... farms, 1987 .....	-	-	1	-	-	4	2
..... farms, 1982 .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
..... number, 1987 .....	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
..... farms, 1982 .....	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory							
..... farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
..... farms, 1982 .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
..... number, 1987 .....	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
..... farms, 1982 .....	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold							
..... farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
..... farms, 1982 .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
..... number, 1987 .....	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
..... farms, 1982 .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory							
..... farms, 1987 .....	15	-	4	1	6	11	7
..... farms, 1982 .....	11	-	9	-	4	19	6
..... number, 1987 .....	204 007	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	154	(D)
..... farms, 1982 .....	172 101	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold							
..... farms, 1987 .....	30	-	1	-	-	-	-
..... farms, 1982 .....	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number, 1987 .....	8 267 630	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
..... farms, 1982 .....	9 547 075	-	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Date for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sebine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment							
..... farms, 1987..	385	152	6	31	124	55	15
..... farms, 1982..	422	156	11	19	154	86	17
..... \$1,000, 1987..	31 028	6 521	(D)	1 101	7 263	11 959	2 564
..... farms, 1982..	45 566	5 297	(D)	1 160	11 065	8 720	2 719
..... farms, 1987..	80 592	42 302	(D)	35 523	58 574	217 430	170 804
Average per farm	107 976	33 956	(D)	61 056	71 849	132 117	159 929
..... dollars, 1982..							
Motortrucks, including pickups							
..... farms, 1987..	370	146	6	29	122	53	15
..... farms, 1982..	419	150	11	19	148	64	16
..... number, 1987..	852	230	(D)	35	205	158	40
..... farms, 1982..	838	224	(D)	24	255	192	47
Wheel tractors							
..... farms, 1987..	357	148	5	29	113	54	14
..... farms, 1982..	392	137	11	16	146	62	17
..... number, 1987..	1 082	316	(D)	64	278	414	158
..... farms, 1982..	1 212	244	39	45	373	409	183
Grain end bean combines <sup>2</sup>							
..... farms, 1987..	116	2	-	-	3	1	4
..... farms, 1982..	171	1	-	-	2	1	3
..... number, 1987..	170	(D)	-	-	(D)	25	5
..... farms, 1982..	242	(D)	-	(D)	3	25	4
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory							
..... farms, 1987..	100	115	2	27	116	6	4
..... farms, 1982..	143	124	3	13	141	5	1
..... number, 1987..	12 074	7 935	(D)	5 297	13 071	168	205
..... farms, 1982..	17 523	7 632	1 686	3 979	16 562	(D)	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved							
..... farms, 1987..	94	106	2	25	108	5	3
..... farms, 1982..	127	112	3	13	137	5	1
..... number, 1987..	7 415	5 236	(D)	3 216	8 434	103	135
..... farms, 1982..	8 596	4 824	590	2 212	10 412	(D)	(D)
Beef cows							
..... farms, 1987..	91	99	2	25	37	5	3
..... farms, 1982..	120	99	3	13	42	5	1
..... number, 1987..	7 024	4 337	(D)	(D)	1 545	103	135
..... farms, 1982..	7 247	3 706	590	(D)	1 665	(D)	(D)
Milk cows							
..... farms, 1987..	4	19	-	1	80	-	-
..... farms, 1982..	13	19	-	1	112	-	-
..... number, 1987..	391	899	-	(D)	6 889	-	-
..... farms, 1982..	1 349	1 118	-	(D)	8 747	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves							
..... farms, 1987..	81	94	2	27	107	5	4
..... number, 1987..	2 917	1 730	(D)	1 076	4 053	29	46
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves							
..... farms, 1987..	98	102	2	25	85	6	4
..... number, 1987..	1 742	969	(D)	1 005	584	34	24
Cattle and calves sold							
..... farms, 1987..	105	113	2	27	117	5	3
..... farms, 1982..	141	118	3	13	143	3	1
..... number, 1987..	6 858	4 388	(D)	2 401	5 135	(D)	124
..... farms, 1982..	7 777	3 673	775	1 695	6 412	(D)	(D)
Calves							
..... farms, 1987..	80	104	2	25	107	5	2
..... number, 1987..	4 026	2 963	(D)	1 619	3 396	60	(D)
Cattle							
..... farms, 1987..	72	75	2	17	102	3	3
..... farms, 1982..	92	78	2	10	122	3	1
..... number, 1987..	2 832	1 425	(D)	782	1 739	(D)	(D)
..... farms, 1982..	3 633	1 549	(D)	754	2 949	(D)	(D)
Fattened on grain and concentrates							
..... farms, 1987..	5	1	-	2	6	1	1
..... number, 1987..	(D)	-	-	(D)	103	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory							
..... farms, 1987..	5	7	-	-	4	1	-
..... farms, 1982..	11	10	-	-	9	-	1
..... number, 1987..	36	74	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
..... farms, 1982..	(D)	43	-	-	-	-	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding							
..... farms, 1987..	3	4	-	-	2	1	-
..... farms, 1982..	5	2	-	-	3	-	1
..... number, 1987..	16	17	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
..... farms, 1982..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other							
..... farms, 1987..	3	7	-	-	4	1	-
..... farms, 1982..	11	10	-	-	8	-	1
..... number, 1987..	20	57	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
..... farms, 1982..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold							
..... farms, 1987..	5	3	-	-	2	1	-
..... farms, 1982..	6	5	-	-	5	-	1
..... number, 1987..	78	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
..... farms, 1982..	(D)	45	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Feeder pigs							
..... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms, 1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms, 1982..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory							
..... farms, 1987..	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
..... farms, 1982..	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... number, 1987..	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
..... farms, 1982..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold							
..... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
..... farms, 1982..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
..... farms, 1982..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory							
..... farms, 1987..	1	5	-	-	8	2	-
..... farms, 1982..	14	10	-	-	13	3	-
..... number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
..... farms, 1982..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold							
..... farms, 1987..	-	81	-	1	-	-	-
..... farms, 1982..	-	96	-	-	-	-	-
..... number, 1987..	-	25 336	-	(D)	-	-	-
..... farms, 1982..	-	23 263	-	(D)	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987...	398	134	49	106	434	237	52	160
1982... \$1,000, 1987...	499	152	61	118	483	251	48	157
1982... 28 359	16 773	13 147	4 485	24 136	31 578	5 958	6 532	
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987...	47 571	20 555	13 587	4 071	25 752	38 997	5 885	6 638
1982... 71 255	125 169	268 310	42 309	55 614	132 399	114 584	40 761	
1982... 95 332	135 233	222 745	34 498	53 317	155 368	122 606	42 282	
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987...	380	133	46	92	413	219	46	142
1982... 437	147	52	114	458	230	46	154	
number, 1987... 886	298	193	172	774	669	276	276	
1982... 1 056	319	271	210	786	708	105	250	
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987...	346	133	48	88	396	225	49	143
1982... 431	144	58	100	460	241	48	136	
number, 1987... 1 066	682	511	177	1 046	847	258	300	
1982... 1 360	692	580	206	1 406	890	276	266	
Grain and bean combines <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987...	252	43	10	-	8	152	7	1
1982... 329	61	15	2	25	188	11	-	
number, 1987... 340	54	21	-	11	216	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982... 457	92	59	(D)	33	265	15	-	-
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>								
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987...	122	21	9	48	344	17	21	115
1982... 156	40	19	75	405	30	21	133	
number, 1987... 12 008	1 342	949	7 158	46 612	2 694	3 167	10 576	
1982... 14 352	2 758	1 127	9 309	51 096	4 678	3 591	19 018	
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987...	117	21	9	47	332	17	18	109
1982... 150	38	10	68	385	29	18	126	
number, 1987... 7 571	928	796	4 479	30 597	1 600	1 999	6 392	
1982... 8 809	1 866	941	5 534	33 858	2 964	2 224	9 331	
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987...	107	18	9	43	68	17	18	101
1982... 137	34	10	53	78	29	16	119	
number, 1987... 7 057	669	796	3 653	3 156	(D)	1 999	5 362	
1982... 8 261	1 617	941	4 710	4 063	(D)	2 219	8 339	
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987...	13	6	-	5	295	1	-	13
1982... 22	7	-	18	341	4	4	12	
number, 1987... 514	259	-	826	27 441	(D)	-	1 030	
1982... 548	249	-	1 124	29 795	(D)	5	992	
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987...	98	17	7	41	312	17	19	96
1982... 2 310	286	72	1 277	13 475	603	692	2 488	
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987...	113	18	8	40	219	15	19	103
1982... 2 127	128	81	1 402	2 540	491	476	1 696	
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987...	126	21	9	51	344	16	22	115
1982... 145	35	10	74	407	29	18	134	
number, 1987... 6 262	707	348	3 302	17 094	877	1 164	2 853	
1982... 5 919	1 534	355	5 809	15 954	2 243	1 019	8 862	
Calves ----- farms, 1987...	105	19	8	45	289	13	19	103
1982... 3 009	495	278	2 428	9 922	473	741	2 893	
Cattle ----- farms, 1987...	87	12	9	35	301	13	16	79
1982... 94	19	9	54	344	20	14	102	
number, 1987... 2 353	135	70	874	7 172	404	423	2 853	
1982... 2 975	643	174	2 865	6 901	710	303	5 904	
Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987...	14	-	4	14	1	-	-	4
1982... 362	(D)	-	(D)	601	(D)	-	-	675
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987...	10	3	2	5	25	2	1	14
1982... 21	5	2	10	21	4	2	20	
number, 1987... 207	(D)	(D)	490	572	(D)	(D)	(D)	
1982... 546	28	(D)	798	1 696	(D)	(D)	3 872	
Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987...	4	2	2	4	14	2	-	8
1982... 12	1	1	5	5	3	-	-	10
number, 1987... 21	(D)	(D)	81	208	(D)	-	-	610
1982... 56	(D)	(D)	90	49	(D)	-	-	311
Other ----- farms, 1987...	10	3	2	5	20	2	-	12
1982... 23	20	4	8	20	4	2	-	18
number, 1987... 186	(D)	(D)	409	364	(D)	(D)	(D)	
1982... 490	(D)	(D)	708	1 647	(D)	(D)	3 561	
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987...	9	4	2	5	12	2	1	11
1982... 16	-	1	8	11	4	1	19	
number, 1987... 178	(D)	(D)	685	1 058	(D)	(D)	(D)	
1982... 651	-	(D)	917	3 415	407	(D)	7 194	
Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987...	2	1	1	-	3	-	-	2
1982... 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
number, 1987... (D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	
1982... (D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	525
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987...	8	2	1	-	4	1	-	3
1982... 14	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1
number, 1987... 121	(D)	(D)	-	5	208	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982... 124	-	(D)	62	115	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987...	6	1	-	5	3	-	-	2
1982... 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 1987... 38	(D)	(D)	32	134	(D)	(D)	(D)	
1982... 58	-	(D)	32	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987...	15	3	1	1	14	3	3	8
1982... 23	8	-	17	36	4	2	12	
number, 1987... 429	80	(D)	(D)	292 115	(D)	42	(D)	
1982... (D)	590	(D)	(D)	104	(D)	(D)	116 100	
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
1982... -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
number, 1987... -	-	-	-	2 656 050	(D)	-	30 094 682	
1982... -	-	-	-	-	-	-	28 842 089	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987...	510	82	280	60	34	246	52	40
----- farms, 1982...	591	41	382	49	64	380	49	28
\$1,000, 1987...	40 711	3 070	14 460	2 618	4 609	18 096	2 497	701
1982...	53 310	3 694	18 398	4 917	6 443	30 490	3 027	2 807
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987...	79 826	37 433	51 643	43 633	135 559	73 560	48 012	17 513
1982...	90 203	90 093	57 495	76 828	143 176	80 236	61 769	93 107
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987...	474	80	262	50	31	245	43	39
----- farms, 1982...	523	41	310	59	31	361	47	28
number, 1987...	1 200	146	444	82	75	516	101	115
1982...	1 236	137	580	103	103	751	102	58
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987...	499	82	260	59	64	228	51	50
----- farms, 1982...	571	40	306	64	44	323	47	28
number, 1987...	1 596	199	618	139	177	583	140	88
1982...	1 730	156	711	191	194	914	140	50
Grain and bean combines <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987...	301	1	10	2	19	124	13	-
----- farms, 1982...	441	2	11	7	20	208	12	9
number, 1987...	443	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	162	20	-
1982...	556	(D)	11	8	33	236	(D)	(D)
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>								
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987...	196	72	259	56	9	71	40	16
----- farms, 1982...	217	48	299	50	14	102	36	21
number, 1987...	18 121	7 881	32 435	5 380	1 426	6 154	8 886	1 453
1982...	17 116	5 326	32 627	8 174	789	6 960	7 403	4 227
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987...	186	64	246	56	7	69	39	16
----- farms, 1982...	208	45	285	50	13	95	34	17
number, 1987...	12 332	5 198	20 300	3 726	646	3 585	5 499	922
1982...	10 603	3 329	20 787	5 126	551	3 685	4 498	1 402
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987...	183	51	54	50	7	66	38	16
----- farms, 1982...	201	32	68	51	90	90	31	17
number, 1987...	(D)	3 010	2 622	3 111	646	(D)	5 194	(D)
1982...	10 435	1 473	2 781	3 886	(D)	(D)	4 423	1 402
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987...	7	18	202	8	-	3	4	1
----- farms, 1982...	19	18	238	9	-	6	3	-
number, 1987...	(D)	2 188	17 678	615	-	(D)	305	(D)
1982...	168	1 856	18 006	1 240	(D)	(D)	75	-
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987...	145	55	235	41	6	63	36	10
number, 1987...	3 423	1 696	9 198	1 012	(D)	1 508	1 854	282
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987...	154	59	154	45	7	66	35	14
number, 1987...	2 366	987	2 937	642	(D)	1 061	1 533	249
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987...	192	72	268	58	8	69	40	15
----- farms, 1982...	206	41	301	51	86	37	21	21
number, 1987...	8 843	3 736	14 065	3 280	743	2 602	3 982	856
1982...	7 210	2 531	11 479	3 651	530	3 279	3 824	3 233
Calves ----- farms, 1987...	168	66	224	51	5	52	34	13
number, 1987...	6 670	2 195	9 997	1 675	532	983	2 546	462
Cattle ----- farms, 1987...	117	65	196	45	6	50	32	11
----- farms, 1982...	134	41	246	41	11	68	27	18
number, 1987...	2 173	1 541	4 068	1 605	211	1 619	1 446	394
1982...	2 253	1 156	4 510	1 236	284	1 583	2 225	2 515
Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987...	9	6	14	1	1	6	-	(D)
number, 1987...	106	178	414	(D)	(D)	298	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987...	6	4	20	3	1	6	1	1
----- farms, 1982...	18	11	17	5	3	13	3	-
number, 1987...	30	(D)	5 933	(D)	(D)	20	(D)	(D)
1982...	59	305	986	1 120	(D)	3 777	12	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987...	5	4	13	2	1	4	1	1
----- farms, 1982...	8	5	11	4	2	10	-	-
number, 1987...	11	20	990	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982...	12	23	139	118	(D)	435	-	(D)
Other ----- farms, 1987...	5	4	20	3	1	6	1	-
----- farms, 1982...	16	11	182	5	3	17	3	1
number, 1987...	19	(D)	4 943	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982...	47	282	847	1 002	(D)	3 342	12	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987...	4	4	15	2	1	6	1	1
----- farms, 1982...	1	8	15	5	-	13	-	-
number, 1987...	190	128	5 822	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982...	-	287	1 573	948	-	5 126	-	-
Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987...	2	3	4	-	-	1	-	-
----- farms, 1982...	-	2	4	-	-	6	-	-
number, 1987...	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982...	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987...	24	1	2	-	-	1	-	-
----- farms, 1982...	37	2	3	-	-	2	-	-
number, 1987...	397	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982...	604	(D)	68	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987...	16	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
----- farms, 1982...	26	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
number, 1987...	286	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982...	424	-	40	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987...	28	6	12	6	1	1	4	3
----- farms, 1982...	39	5	11	6	2	11	2	2
number, 1987...	874	(D)	273	(D)	(D)	(D)	85	(D)
1982...	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987...	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	1
----- farms, 1982...	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 1987...	-	3 530 806	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982...	-	3 940 999	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Date for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987...	919	57	2	3	2	60	18
	1982...	1 679	5	10	11	101	34
	acres, 1987...	145 357	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 566	3 017
	1982...	369 675	(D)	2 719	2 043	14 024	6 919
	bushels, 1987...	4 511 715	161 612	(D)	(D)	222 240	80 602
1982...	13 240 874	(D)	(D)	74 250	41 290	461 125	213 048
Rice ----- farms, 1987...	2 016	344	83	-	-	24	17
	1982...	2 279	95	-	1	5 417	21
	acres, 1987...	410 675	63 564	22 889	-	(D)	(D)
	1982...	567 997	82 129	30 272	(D)	217 477	(D)
	cwt, 1987...	17 766 978	2 916 675	837 100	-	(D)	(D)
1982...	23 312 684	3 815 545	1 218 661	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton----- farms, 1987...	2 302	-	-	-	-	21	-
	1982...	1 992	-	-	-	6	-
	acres, 1987...	583 387	-	-	-	3 751	-
	1982...	554 499	-	-	-	(D)	-
	bales, 1987...	916 376	-	-	-	5 353	-
1982...	781 295	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987...	4 037	289	28	7	-	317	30
	1982...	6 081	445	12	6	459	107
	acres, 1987...	1 505 386	80 462	10 877	-	132 223	10 058
	1982...	2 562 573	132 663	38 941	(D)	185 548	42 369
	bushels, 1987...	39 873 746	1 848 423	241 310	124 585	3 954 889	216 535
1982...	66 225 679	3 691 339	872 634	388 315	(D)	5 322 920	882 887
Sugarcane for sugar ----- farms, 1987...	633	-	-	22	83	-	-
	1982...	623	-	21	83	-	-
	acres, 1987...	263 806	-	13 017	(D)	-	-
	1982...	249 771	-	802	(D)	-	-
	tons, 1987...	6 864 486	-	329 923	(D)	-	-
1982...	7 539 781	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987...	3 121	35	32	30	2	70	90
	1982...	3 146	26	13	2	78	65
	acres, 1987...	214 478	1 536	1 361	(D)	3 568	4 891
	1982...	212 587	(D)	802	(D)	4 402	3 641
	tons, dry, 1987...	491 775	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 065	10 421
1982...	497 379	2 530	1 246	2 004	(D)	10 527	8 457
Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987...	-	16	21	37	2	-	33
	1982...	9	35	15	9	2	106
	acres, 1987...	(D)	5 169	5 379	(D)	-	(D)
	1982...	2 416	9 646	(D)	2 980	(D)	21 770
	bushels, 1987...	-	(D)	111 217	(D)	-	(D)
1982...	33 668	307 804	(D)	118 149	112 620	(D)	862 827
Rice ----- farms, 1987...	-	-	1	115	10	44	8
	1982...	-	2	133	8	49	15
	acres, 1987...	-	(D)	25 508	2 301	11 348	(D)
	1982...	(D)	(D)	39 626	3 221	12 321	4 380
	cwt, 1987...	-	(D)	945 719	86 647	420 721	(D)
1982...	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 396 547	158 701	475 614	161 962
Cotton----- farms, 1987...	1	31	63	-	64	-	99
	1982...	17	65	-	53	-	47
	acres, 1987...	(D)	8 445	25 487	12 195	22 914	22 914
	1982...	-	(D)	27 843	14 734	-	21 960
	bales, 1987...	(D)	12 671	37 106	21 235	-	38 463
1982...	-	-	44 696	-	20 099	-	32 514
Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987...	-	27	33	79	26	23	186
	1982...	1	39	49	189	32	240
	acres, 1987...	-	(D)	8 275	26 301	5 414	91 457
	1982...	(D)	14 070	16 018	106 562	14 343	7 651
	bushels, 1987...	-	(D)	190 818	466 201	68 994	(D)
1982...	(D)	252 788	242 939	2 535 341	267 141	173 457	3 475 552
Sugarcane for sugar ----- farms, 1987...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982...	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987...	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982...	-	-	-	-	-	-
	tons, 1987...	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987...	36	61	98	60	21	31	40
	1982...	67	64	114	27	38	38
	acres, 1987...	1 969	6 719	8 427	2 675	1 940	1 488
	1982...	2 850	7 446	12 060	1 131	977	647
	tons, dry, 1987...	(D)	13 373	18 565	5 857	(D)	(D)
1982...	6 282	17 481	25 727	2 830	4 221	907	2 359

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987..	1	40	5	3	43	3	35
	1982..	1	68	3	9	121	11	38
	acres, 1987..	(D)	5 157	1 572	(D)	7 329	(D)	3 786
	1982..	(D)	16 709	1 790	(D)	31 916	(D)	4 498
	bushels, 1987..	(D)	186 373	41 009	(D)	226 231	(D)	118 541
	1982..	(D)	596 184	30 240	(D)	1 407 206	(D)	150 655
Rice	farms, 1987..	-	15	-	-	46	-	169
	1982..	-	14	1	-	319	-	219
	acres, 1987..	-	2 947	-	-	11 514	-	33 277
	1982..	-	5 974	(D)	-	(D)	-	48 525
	cwt, 1987..	-	126 004	-	-	589 370	-	1 481 592
	1982..	-	197 736	(D)	-	(D)	-	2 034 307
Cotton	farms, 1987..	-	64	3	-	189	-	4
	1982..	1	29	1	-	161	-	1
	acres, 1987..	-	13 614	(D)	-	49 134	-	(D)
	1982..	(D)	8 775	(D)	-	47 730	-	(D)
	bales, 1987..	-	25 618	(D)	-	79 797	-	(D)
	1982..	(D)	15 189	(D)	-	78 527	-	(D)
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987..	-	231	2	6	186	2	161
	1982..	-	284	7	22	213	21	289
	acres, 1987..	-	146 547	(D)	1 922	69 381	(D)	42 322
	1982..	-	187 765	2 494	7 822	106 027	9 802	92 228
	bushels, 1987..	-	4 210 988	(D)	27 722	1 791 136	(D)	1 011 776
	1982..	-	4 901 215	55 072	255 041	2 437 975	294 990	2 115 662
Sugarcane for sugar	farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	tons, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987..	64	16	134	78	7	83	33
	1982..	58	20	127	58	16	81	26
	acres, 1987..	5 308	483	12 524	6 426	438	7 983	1 740
	1982..	4 273	1 553	16 005	4 942	1 053	6 749	1 016
	tons, dry, 1987..	14 164	452	(D)	14 723	388	(D)	4 090
	1982..	15 370	2 188	47 157	10 180	1 881	13 522	2 679
Item		Frenkin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987..	48	9	2	7	-	-	62
	1982..	179	20	3	18	1	1	27
	acres, 1987..	6 017	(D)	(D)	1 040	-	-	(D)
	1982..	26 163	4 681	655	3 176	(D)	(D)	(D)
	bushels, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	37 475	-	-	(D)
	1982..	900 481	156 079	28 300	102 872	(D)	(D)	(D)
Rice	farms, 1987..	6	-	11	3	-	-	318
	1982..	6	-	9	-	-	-	355
	acres, 1987..	1 317	-	833	340	-	-	72 438
	1982..	1 645	-	(D)	-	-	-	97 985
	cwt, 1987..	52 776	-	34 999	13 780	-	-	3 127 406
	1982..	73 010	-	(D)	-	-	-	4 150 115
Cotton	farms, 1987..	437	13	-	1	-	-	-
	1982..	409	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987..	92 029	2 364	-	(D)	-	-	-
	1982..	83 114	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
	bales, 1987..	124 952	4 143	-	(D)	-	-	-
	1982..	104 256	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987..	252	19	16	33	-	-	198
	1982..	350	31	28	61	-	-	350
	acres, 1987..	47 489	6 312	2 658	13 114	-	-	60 198
	1982..	81 936	11 769	10 636	33 309	(D)	(D)	139 134
	bushels, 1987..	844 264	174 519	56 394	476 567	-	-	1 333 775
	1982..	1 631 893	278 928	323 664	1 211 713	(D)	(D)	3 619 194
Sugarcane for sugar	farms, 1987..	-	-	132	49	-	-	-
	1982..	-	-	117	53	-	-	-
	acres, 1987..	-	-	47 451	(D)	-	-	-
	1982..	-	-	40 387	15 146	-	-	-
	tons, 1987..	-	-	1 304 215	(D)	-	-	-
	1982..	-	-	1 171 433	484 570	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987..	83	26	27	16	15	6	26
	1982..	115	24	29	16	16	6	14
	acres, 1987..	2 742	1 838	1 702	1 513	441	1 338	742
	1982..	3 220	1 801	2 093	1 137	655	430	607
	tons, dry, 1987..	7 698	4 874	(D)	3 259	1 402	1 866	(D)
	1982..	9 670	2 847	4 557	2 468	1 932	670	1 409

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987...	16	1	-	-	-	47	20
1982...	10	2	2	-	1	151	64
acres, 1987...	4 449	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 275
1982...	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	43 075	23 904
bushels, 1987...	190 076	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	202 731
1982...	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 923 627	772 269
Rice ----- farms, 1987...	34	-	-	-	-	12	117
1982...	39	-	-	-	-	6	94
acres, 1987...	5 523	-	-	-	-	2 543	28 887
1982...	6 771	-	-	-	-	2 058	47 881
cwt, 1987...	260 188	-	-	-	-	153 818	1 389 978
1982...	312 702	-	-	-	-	79 292	1 793 906
Cotton----- farms, 1987...	-	-	2	-	-	123	193
1982...	-	-	2	-	-	51	159
acres, 1987...	-	-	(D)	-	-	30 339	72 431
1982...	-	-	(D)	-	-	13 443	81 564
bales, 1987...	-	-	(D)	-	-	49 792	117 807
1982...	-	-	(D)	-	-	21 935	115 558
Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987...	67	-	8	-	-	234	143
1982...	106	6	14	-	2	272	146
acres, 1987...	28 291	-	(D)	-	-	145 005	36 841
1982...	38 755	1 470	(D)	-	(D)	181 890	43 752
bushels, 1987...	772 848	-	-	-	-	4 108 696	909 597
1982...	1 350 874	36 919	91 692	-	(D)	5 006 907	763 896
Sugarcane for sugar ----- farms, 1987...	6	80	-	-	-	-	-
1982...	7	89	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987...	2 107	32 226	-	-	-	-	-
1982...	2 462	37 608	-	-	-	-	-
tons, 1987...	57 925	815 356	-	-	-	-	-
1982...	64 523	1 188 327	-	-	-	-	-
Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987...	28	46	14	65	38	15	31
1982...	53	28	7	64	26	15	35
acres, 1987...	1 278	3 580	1 114	4 416	1 898	814	1 281
1982...	2 331	2 159	107	2 992	1 650	852	1 178
tons, dry, 1987...	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 692	(D)	(D)
1982...	5 082	4 711	226	7 158	3 734	1 701	3 526
Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987...	31	-	8	-	68	12	24
1982...	44	-	19	-	33	56	29
acres, 1987...	4 807	-	1 183	-	14 218	(D)	4 943
1982...	17 655	-	(D)	-	5 799	11 562	18 021
bushels, 1987...	164 318	-	28 053	-	557 738	(D)	118 538
1982...	622 796	-	(D)	-	185 192	372 001	647 872
Rice ----- farms, 1987...	9	-	5	-	5	15	1
1982...	8	-	18	-	3	(D)	2
acres, 1987...	1 657	-	2 032	-	475	(D)	(D)
1982...	2 875	-	2 417	-	(D)	3 735	(D)
cwt, 1987...	69 771	-	67 065	-	20 070	(D)	(D)
1982...	133 605	-	67 168	-	(D)	145 025	(D)
Cotton----- farms, 1987...	78	-	64	-	2	89	34
1982...	60	-	44	-	2	71	12
acres, 1987...	20 433	-	17 082	-	(D)	20 701	7 861
1982...	20 079	-	18 418	-	(D)	14 055	(D)
bales, 1987...	34 486	-	30 828	-	(D)	36 572	10 993
1982...	32 157	-	25 533	-	(D)	21 924	(D)
Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987...	50	-	52	-	147	138	27
1982...	97	-	43	1	179	188	44
acres, 1987...	(D)	-	11 227	-	79 015	45 631	(D)
1982...	54 650	-	15 516	(D)	109 451	76 335	35 258
bushels, 1987...	(D)	-	222 981	-	2 593 552	1 465 143	(D)
1982...	1 080 892	-	291 444	(D)	3 844 869	2 148 679	600 487
Sugarcane for sugar ----- farms, 1987...	-	-	15	-	15	-	-
1982...	-	-	-	-	18	1	-
acres, 1987...	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982...	-	-	-	-	3 743	(D)	-
tons, 1987...	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982...	-	-	-	-	123 468	(D)	-
Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987...	105	-	41	4	74	78	61
1982...	114	-	33	2	64	76	62
acres, 1987...	10 184	-	1 662	604	4 829	4 988	5 644
1982...	8 125	-	1 738	(D)	4 477	3 163	4 664
tons, dry, 1987...	23 556	-	(D)	597	12 894	10 914	12 688
1982...	18 253	-	4 167	(D)	10 055	6 842	10 570

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

(Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Item		Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helene	St. James	St. John the Baptist	
CROPS HARVESTED									
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987...	12	-	-	-	1	6	-	
	1982...	67	1	-	-	3	4	-	
	acres, 1987...	2 950	-	-	-	(D)	755	-	
	1982...	13 062	(D)	-	-	(D)	434	-	
	bushels, 1987...	76 590	-	-	-	(D)	27 800	-	
	1982...	476 876	(D)	-	-	(D)	11 504	-	
Rice	farms, 1987...	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	1982...	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	acres, 1987...	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	1982...	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	cwt, 1987...	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	1982...	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton	farms, 1987...	327	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	1982...	345	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	acres, 1987...	83 380	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	1982...	94 000	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	bales, 1987...	124 389	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	1982...	118 835	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987...	124	-	-	-	2	10	2	
	1982...	173	-	-	2	8	18	4	
	acres, 1987...	22 875	-	-	-	(D)	4 774	(D)	
	1982...	37 881	-	-	(D)	2 394	(D)	(D)	
	bushels, 1987...	443 913	-	-	-	(D)	133 060	(D)	
	1982...	563 664	-	-	(D)	64 448	(D)	(D)	
Sugarcane for sugar	farms, 1987...	-	-	-	-	-	41	10	
	1982...	-	-	-	-	-	50	14	
	acres, 1987...	-	-	-	2	-	(D)	(D)	
	1982...	-	-	-	-	-	16 779	7 013	
	tons, 1987...	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	
	1982...	-	-	-	(D)	-	515 957	223 178	
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987...	71	98	-	18	95	2	4	
	1982...	90	96	2	8	115	2	1	
	acres, 1987...	3 766	4 205	-	1 675	7 449	(D)	(D)	
	1982...	3 649	3 785	(D)	505	9 007	(D)	(D)	
	tons, dry, 1987...	(D)	(D)	-	3 014	16 136	(D)	934	
	1982...	9 080	9 571	(D)	434	17 990	(D)	(D)	
Item		St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
CROPS HARVESTED									
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987...	48	4	1	-	2	25	2	-
	1982...	54	6	6	1	7	76	2	-
	acres, 1987...	7 647	317	(D)	-	(D)	2 955	(D)	-
	1982...	6 951	(D)	893	(D)	(D)	15 585	(D)	-
	bushels, 1987...	241 944	8 980	(D)	-	(D)	116 882	(D)	-
	1982...	209 994	(D)	23 600	(D)	(D)	652 670	(D)	-
Rice	farms, 1987...	86	23	1	-	-	15	-	-
	1982...	93	19	1	-	-	3	-	-
	acres, 1987...	15 625	4 472	(D)	-	-	3 129	-	-
	1982...	19 853	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
	cwt, 1987...	855 108	170 840	(D)	-	-	132 746	-	-
	1982...	831 027	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Cotton	farms, 1987...	1	-	-	-	-	192	-	-
	1982...	3	-	-	-	-	160	-	-
	acres, 1987...	(D)	-	-	-	-	60 201	-	-
	1982...	(D)	-	-	-	-	41 645	-	-
	bales, 1987...	(D)	-	-	-	-	113 435	-	-
	1982...	(D)	-	-	-	-	79 181	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987...	282	28	-	1	4	194	4	-
	1982...	426	53	16	2	14	229	10	-
	acres, 1987...	124 061	10 407	(D)	(D)	1 135	110 769	1 030	-
	1982...	192 960	21 862	(D)	(D)	(D)	141 300	(D)	-
	bushels, 1987...	3 391 329	317 716	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 153 057	18 400	-
	1982...	5 180 370	553 914	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 979 220	(D)	-
Sugarcane for sugar	farms, 1987...	-	75	59	-	-	-	21	-
	1982...	-	73	47	-	-	-	22	-
	acres, 1987...	-	23 753	37 681	-	-	-	(D)	-
	1982...	-	23 525	35 010	-	-	-	(D)	-
	tons, 1987...	-	627 945	941 580	-	-	-	(D)	-
	1982...	-	602 625	1 050 781	-	-	-	(D)	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987...	63	15	2	37	263	10	14	111
	1982...	73	28	1	47	315	19	14	122
	acres, 1987...	2 743	688	(D)	3 426	20 350	807	1 109	5 374
	1982...	2 953	1 266	(D)	5 287	22 752	1 390	985	076
	tons, dry, 1987...	(D)	1 481	(D)	(D)	48 748	1 057	(D)	12 213
	1982...	6 557	1 982	(D)	10 579	53 774	3 298	1 048	17 103

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987..	22	-	5	1	2	44	7	1
1982..	19	4	3	4	3	86	11	1
acres, 1987..	2 413	-	310	(D)	(D)	4 685	2 602	(D)
1982..	2 860	848	575	1 260	(D)	11 359	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987..	67 356	-	7 810	(D)	(D)	140 545	129 573	(D)
1982..	70 377	29 244	11 960	45 000	(D)	393 807	(D)	(D)
Rice ----- farms, 1987..	401	-	-	-	-	27	-	-
1982..	482	-	-	-	1	33	-	-
acres, 1987..	70 226	-	-	-	(D)	3 668	(D)	-
1982..	94 450	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
cwt, 1987..	2 943 017	-	-	-	-	161 147	-	-
1982..	3 903 723	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cotton----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	2	-	204	1	-
1982..	-	-	-	1	-	289	-	2
acres, 1987..	-	-	-	(D)	-	36 434	(D)	-
1982..	-	-	-	(D)	-	54 872	-	(D)
bales, 1987..	-	-	-	(D)	-	43 067	(D)	-
1982..	-	-	-	(D)	-	54 020	-	(D)
Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987..	199	2	6	-	16	137	9	-
1982..	329	4	17	4	32	255	17	1
acres, 1987..	51 221	(D)	456	-	(D)	17 798	8 130	(D)
1982..	86 164	1 075	3 010	(D)	20 864	44 861	12 546	-
bushels, 1987..	1 103 971	(D)	10 180	-	(D)	360 633	255 070	(D)
1982..	2 424 908	22 450	56 299	(D)	719 409	689 065	327 497	(D)
Sugarcane for sugar ----- farms, 1987..	24	-	-	-	16	-	-	-
1982..	15	-	-	-	11	-	-	-
acres, 1987..	5 606	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982..	(D)	-	-	-	5 085	-	-	-
tons, 1987..	141 485	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982..	(D)	-	-	-	152 097	-	-	-
Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	59	71	221	53	3	48	31	12
1982..	49	39	253	47	6	71	28	16
acres, 1987..	3 637	4 196	18 283	4 220	(D)	2 781	2 517	861
1982..	(D)	2 344	18 996	4 473	464	2 589	2 506	1 068
tons, dry, 1987..	(D)	(D)	44 445	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	4 739	5 453	46 840	11 061	1 130	6 719	4 528	3 675

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

Table 17. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Milk goats		Goat milk		Farms	Total sales (\$1,000)
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Gallons		
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>								
Louisiana ----- 1987..	101	672	20	(D)	5	(D)	20	33
1982..	207	1 467	71	607	6	564	(NA)	29

Table 18. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[Not published for this State]

Table 19. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[Not published for this State]

Table 20. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Colonies of bees		Honey		Farms	Total sales (\$1,000)
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds		
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>								
Louisiana ----- 1987..	451	37 770	31	3 054	153	3 094 538	166	1 617
1982..	612	35 582	39	16 366	150	2 342 740	(NA)	1 538
<b>PARISHES, 1987</b>								
Acadia .....	7	1 509	1	(D)	4	207 120	4	104
Allen .....	3	12	2	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Avoyelles .....	17	8 411	3	575	17	591 419	17	306
Beauregard .....	29	200	2	(D)	6	3 230	8	2
Bossier .....	8	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Caddo .....	9	127	-	-	4	3 900	4	3
Calcasieu .....	24	7 691	5	290	15	972 400	16	481
Cameron .....	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catahoula .....	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
De Soto .....	15	70	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
East Baton Rouge .....	18	1 129	-	-	7	38 137	7	14
East Feliciana .....	8	46	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Evangeline .....	8	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Franklin .....	11	680	-	-	6	24 589	6	13
Iberia .....	6	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Jackson .....	6	32	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Jefferson .....	6	1 104	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Jefferson Davis .....	8	315	-	-	4	22 186	4	10
Lafayette .....	17	3 022	-	-	10	225 932	10	125
Lafourche .....	5	117	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Lincoln .....	4	28	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Livingston .....	18	161	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Morehouse .....	3	140	-	-	3	8 120	3	(D)
Natchitoches .....	9	51	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ouachita .....	10	33	-	-	4	460	4	(Z)
Plaquemines .....	6	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rapides .....	10	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Richland .....	7	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Sabine .....	8	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Charles .....	3	-	2	(D)	42	(D)	3	(Z)
St. Helena .....	4	8	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
St. Landry .....	17	2 351	5	1 900	10	191 948	10	115
St. Martin .....	3	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
St. Tammany .....	14	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Tangipahoa .....	20	82	2	(D)	4	1 062	6	1
Union .....	9	53	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Vermilion .....	12	93	-	-	7	6 078	7	4
Vernon .....	20	35	2	(D)	4	83	6	(D)
Washington .....	17	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Webster .....	7	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Carroll .....	5	24	2	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
West Feliciana .....	5	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Winn .....	4	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
All other parishes .....	25	3 129	-	-	9	144 670	9	90

Table 21. Fish Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Farms	Pounds (1,000)	Farms	Number (1,000)	Farms	Sales (\$1,000)
<b>CATFISH</b>							
<b>State Total</b>							
Louisiana .....	1987..	180	10 997	16	213	193	7 199
	1982..	35	566	1	(D)	36	(D)
<b>Parishes, 1987</b>							
Acadia .....		5	288	2	(D)	7	233
Allen .....		4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Calcasieu .....		3	133	1	(D)	4	85
Catahoula .....		31	2 328	1	(D)	32	1 504
Concordia .....		5	296	-	-	5	(D)
De Soto .....		3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Franklin .....		57	6 032	-	-	57	(D)
Jackson .....		4	1	-	-	4	2
Livingston .....		4	56	2	(D)	6	56
Morehouse .....		4	192	-	-	4	(D)
Rapides .....		6	230	-	-	6	159
St. Landry .....		6	168	-	-	6	112
St. Tammany .....		3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Tangipahoa .....		5	150	1	(D)	5	119
Webster .....		3	53	-	-	3	36
All other parishes .....		37	975	9	176	44	864
<b>OTHER AQUACULTURAL PRODUCTS</b>							
<b>State Total</b>							
Louisiana .....	1987..	157	(X)	15	(X)	168	3 273
	1982..	37	(X)	3	(X)	40	919

Table 22. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Inventory		Sales	
		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>DUCKS</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
Louisiana .....	1987..	443	7 456	47	4 505
	1982..	806	13 961	110	5 255
<b>GEESE</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
Louisiana .....	1987..	207	2 049	19	772
	1982..	353	3 166	29	340
<b>PHEASANTS</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
Louisiana .....	1987..	29	5 988	11	3 237
	1982..	34	(D)	8	4 230
<b>QUAIL</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
Louisiana .....	1987..	45	59 691	22	106 705
	1982..	50	24 675	31	91 839
<b>OTHER POULTRY</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
Louisiana .....	1987..	115	5 376	26	6 333
	1982..	158	8 574	26	9 137
<b>POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
Louisiana .....	1987..	94	(D)	248	86 077 009
	1982..	130	3 721 771	383	80 356 394

Table 23. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		Sales (\$1,000)
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	
MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS					
State Total					
Louisiana .....	399	1 019	47	114	30
..... 1982 ..	187	482	16	24	5
Parishes, 1987					
Acadia .....	4	5	-	-	-
Allen .....	8	41	2	(D)	(D)
Beauregard .....	11	18	1	(D)	(D)
Bienville .....	10	30	1	(D)	(D)
Bossier .....	9	23	-	-	-
Caddo .....	16	40	1	(D)	(D)
Calcasieu .....	4	5	-	-	-
Caldwell .....	8	11	1	(D)	(D)
Catahoula .....	3	3	-	-	-
Claiborne .....	6	19	2	(D)	(D)
De Soto .....	18	53	2	(D)	(D)
East Feliciana .....	9	12	-	-	-
Evangeline .....	9	14	-	-	-
Franklin .....	5	7	-	-	-
Grant .....	4	13	-	-	-
Jackson .....	8	14	-	-	-
Jefferson Davis .....	4	10	-	-	-
Lafayette .....	10	13	-	-	-
La Salle .....	5	5	-	-	-
Lincoln .....	15	30	1	(D)	(D)
Livingston .....	5	9	1	(D)	(D)
Madison .....	3	3	-	-	-
Natchitoches .....	21	121	2	(D)	(D)
Ouachita .....	13	34	1	(D)	(D)
Pointe Coupee .....	3	29	-	-	-
Rapides .....	9	23	3	7	1
Red River .....	12	51	3	7	(D)
Sabine .....	31	103	6	17	(D)
St. Helena .....	6	8	2	(D)	(D)
St. Landry .....	13	29	3	3	(Z)
St. Martin .....	3	5	-	-	-
St. Tammany .....	5	12	1	(D)	(D)
Tangipahoa .....	24	60	3	5	1
Union .....	14	46	2	(D)	(D)
Vermilion .....	2	9	2	(D)	(D)
Vernon .....	10	14	-	-	-
Washington .....	8	11	1	(D)	(D)
Webster .....	22	54	4	8	(D)
All other parishes .....	22	28	2	(D)	(D)
GOATS, TOTAL					
State Total					
Louisiana .....	452	3 898	128	1 114	(NA)
..... 1982 ..	451	4 393	154	1 437	(NA)
Parishes, 1987					
Acadia .....	11	40	-	-	(NA)
Allen .....	10	199	4	34	(NA)
Ascension .....	6	36	2	26	(NA)
Assumption .....	4	23	2	(D)	(NA)
Avoyelles .....	16	194	5	21	(NA)
Beauregard .....	19	129	11	78	(NA)
Bienville .....	4	(D)	-	-	(NA)
Bossier .....	6	44	1	(D)	(NA)
Caddo .....	9	45	4	8	(NA)
Calcasieu .....	28	121	7	76	(NA)
Cameron .....	4	16	-	-	(NA)
Catahoula .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)
Claiborne .....	4	27	2	(D)	(NA)
Concordia .....	5	87	-	-	(NA)
De Soto .....	7	31	3	(D)	(NA)
East Baton Rouge .....	9	105	2	(D)	(NA)
East Carroll .....	3	24	-	-	(NA)
East Feliciana .....	11	147	-	52	(NA)
Evangeline .....	5	54	-	-	(NA)
Franklin .....	6	50	1	(D)	(NA)
Grant .....	4	(D)	-	-	(NA)
Iberia .....	7	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)
Iberville .....	7	(D)	-	-	(NA)
Jackson .....	5	23	2	(D)	(NA)
Jefferson .....	3	(D)	2	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson Davis .....	6	40	2	(D)	(NA)
Lafayette .....	15	64	1	(D)	(NA)
Lafourche .....	6	23	1	(D)	(NA)
La Salle .....	3	9	-	-	(NA)
Lincoln .....	5	56	5	47	(NA)



Table 23. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales (\$1,000)
<b>GOATS, TOTAL—Con.</b>					
<b>Parishes, 1987—Con.</b>					
Livingston .....	24	275	12	91	(NA)
Morehouse .....	4	47	1	(D)	(NA)
Natchitoches .....	9	116	2	(D)	(NA)
Ouachita .....	10	88	3	28	(NA)
Plaquemines .....	5	24	—	—	(NA)
Rapides .....	16	138	3	(D)	(NA)
Red River .....	4	14	3	44	(NA)
Richland .....	4	22	—	—	(NA)
Sabine .....	8	98	—	—	(NA)
St. Helena .....	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)
St. Landry .....	13	69	6	33	(NA)
St. Martin .....	3	12	—	—	(NA)
St. Tammany .....	16	117	2	(D)	(NA)
Tangipahoa .....	18	120	7	33	(NA)
Tensas .....	3	22	—	—	(NA)
Union .....	9	122	1	(D)	(NA)
Vermilion .....	6	51	2	(D)	(NA)
Vernon .....	20	166	2	26	(NA)
Washington .....	12	113	6	(D)	(NA)
Webster .....	13	81	3	(D)	(NA)
West Carroll .....	3	(D)	—	—	(NA)
West Feliciana .....	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)
Winth .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)
All other parishes .....	11	99	4	14	(NA)
<b>GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
Louisiana .....	368	3 114	109	963	23
1982 .....	250	2 869	80	(D)	(D)
<b>RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
Louisiana .....	171	12 833	84	28 481	106
1982 .....	112	6 830	70	20 437	54
<b>OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
Louisiana .....	51	(X)	44	(X)	3 594
1982 .....	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(D)

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Louisiana .....	1 663	189 772	19 097 307	94	7 247	1 506	33 792	2 769 934	50	1 867
Acadia.....	31	2 223	220 597	3	50	15	(D)	9 360	-	-
Allen.....	20	958	65 145	-	-	27	315	16 764	1	(D)
Ascension.....	6	14	877	-	-	19	65	2 636	2	(D)
Avoyelles.....	254	23 491	2 460 972	1	1	175	2 815	258 144	1	(D)
Beauregard.....	44	424	107 132	3	(D)	81	320	39 324	3	(D)
Bienville.....	20	236	10 734	-	-	24	86	3 415	1	(D)
Bossier.....	11	87	4 571	2	(D)	16	(D)	1 448	-	-
Caddo.....	10	1 001	79 706	-	-	13	797	27 743	-	-
Calcasieu.....	6	12	1 050	-	-	10	(D)	966	-	-
Caldwell.....	8	107	8 107	-	-	6	(D)	1 015	-	-
Cameron.....	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	6	147	-	-
Catahoula.....	37	3 747	305 782	3	(D)	44	1 269	108 905	1	(D)
Claiborne.....	10	78	2 401	-	-	26	(D)	4 544	-	-
Concordia.....	35	8 578	758 009	1	(D)	15	208	10 407	1	(D)
De Soto.....	11	178	7 164	1	(D)	6	21	797	-	-
East Baton Rouge.....	25	721	71 190	1	(D)	22	278	15 649	1	(D)
East Carroll.....	17	052	342 334	3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
East Feliciana.....	24	2 057	192 243	1	(D)	48	1 802	123 977	-	-
Evangeline.....	37	331	323 186	5	30	17	397	41 450	-	-
Franklin.....	67	3 471	342 919	22	1 059	29	786	(D)	4	(D)
Grant.....	6	226	8 522	-	-	12	(D)	3 525	1	(D)
Iberia.....	22	785	61 776	-	-	16	91	3 581	-	-
Iberville.....	25	5 558	490 382	-	-	10	325	(D)	-	-
Jackson.....	6	111	4 635	-	-	14	(D)	4 534	-	-
Lafayette.....	29	3 095	349 537	-	-	32	676	74 501	-	-
La Salle.....	4	23	440	-	-	6	61	5 286	-	-
Lincoln.....	11	42	1 201	2	(D)	24	86	2 572	-	-
Livingston.....	31	8	1 942	3	(D)	35	1 273	13 056	1	(D)
Madison.....	97	20 714	2 093 262	5	2 250	15	808	73 806	2	(D)
Morehouse.....	7	346	44 790	5	303	5	987	(D)	1	(D)
Natchitoches.....	31	4 090	310 425	2	(D)	17	(D)	2 325	-	-
Quachita.....	10	157	13 562	2	(D)	13	(D)	6 961	-	-
Pointe Coupee.....	116	37 928	4 151 933	-	-	40	1 592	160 552	-	-
Rapides.....	76	7 593	916 348	2	(D)	59	3 541	303 550	2	(D)
Red River.....	13	2 296	149 718	-	-	10	715	5 163	1	(D)
Richland.....	17	865	89 763	4	218	11	98	5 230	3	(D)
Sabine.....	5	18	795	-	-	15	46	1 494	1	(D)
St. Charles.....	4	26	925	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Helena.....	28	250	7 441	1	(D)	56	329	13 443	9	9
St. James.....	7	425	(D)	-	-	4	86	3 700	-	-
St. Landry.....	224	32 351	3 296 596	3	52	148	8 058	742 419	1	(D)
St. Martin.....	25	949	87 504	-	-	38	906	41 984	1	(D)
St. Tammany.....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	20	117	12 850	2	(D)
Tangipahoa.....	22	119	6 169	5	(D)	35	405	19 378	9	29
Texas.....	1	2 853	330 782	1	(D)	4	80	329	-	-
Union.....	11	49	2 150	-	-	30	194	11 382	1	(D)
Vermilion.....	13	358	24 999	2	(D)	16	(D)	8 894	-	-
Vernon.....	28	101	2 625	-	-	46	199	8 407	1	(D)
Washington.....	48	5 116	126 440	4	(D)	1 052	77	50 327	9	(D)
Webster.....	15	88	3 190	-	-	20	(D)	2 765	1	(D)
West Baton Rouge.....	11	5 505	519 091	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
West Carroll.....	23	465	29 530	2	(D)	15	457	28 584	1	(D)
West Feliciana.....	10	5 464	579 223	-	-	27	(D)	(D)	-	-
All other parishes.....	12	265	20 441	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Louisiana .....	800	122 030	7 226 766	42	2 904	619	115 847	6 231 764	16	(D)
Acadia.....	7	704	32 006	1	(D)	8	546	37 940	-	-
Allen.....	5	203	10 084	1	(D)	4	239	4 869	-	-
Avoyelles.....	1	53	567 539	-	-	55	6 957	391 619	-	-
Beauregard.....	12	1 593	67 445	-	-	24	3 989	166 805	2	(D)
Bossier.....	18	2 708	104 668	1	(D)	7	1 514	63 570	-	-
Caddo.....	14	2 335	120 994	1	(D)	6	944	37 184	-	-
Calcasieu.....	6	336	22 796	1	(D)	33	8	27 736	-	-
Caldwell.....	5	414	20 446	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Catahoula.....	116	33 015	2 268 667	3	1 087	116	29 996	1 803 180	1	(D)
Concordia.....	69	12 155	882 487	1	(D)	39	7 255	339 339	-	-
East Baton Rouge.....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
East Carroll.....	31	3 043	168 246	2	(D)	3	360	(D)	-	-
Evangeline.....	34	1 980	112 753	3	171	38	6 297	353 825	4	355
Franklin.....	32	2 032	104 480	3	31	35	5 735	354 645	5	319
Grant.....	8	2 453	98 880	-	-	11	926	128 417	-	-
Jefferson Davis.....	41	2 759	97 991	-	-	13	2 245	122 743	-	-
Lafayette.....	9	877	84 823	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison.....	14	1 065	65 706	-	-	10	826	49 607	1	(D)
Morehouse.....	38	6 719	352 110	16	1 078	26	4 917	160 147	1	(D)
Natchitoches.....	39	10 334	599 229	-	-	45	16 881	921 147	-	-

Table 24. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987						1982					
	Harvested			Irrigated			Harvested			Irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	
<b>SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHEL)—Con.</b>												
Ouachita .....	16	536	17 509	-	-		6	(D)	(D)	-	-	
Pointe Coupee .....	5	609	27 244	-	-		6	1 210	45 046	-	-	
Rapides .....	26	4 808	307 046	-	-		27	5 414	355 447	-	-	
Red River .....	17	2 409	138 538	-	-		5	1 080	59 435	-	-	
Richland .....	20	1 032	37 631	3	76		31	4 435	175 307	1	(D)	
St. Landry .....	23	2 834	167 692	-	-		27	4 503	280 369	-	-	
Tensas .....	29	3 791	238 876	-	-		6	645	40 147	-	-	
Vermilion .....	11	612	30 414	2	(D)		6	256	22 601	-	-	
West Carroll .....	52	3 500	164 917	4	64		32	2 557	64 576	-	-	
All other parishes .....	19	(D)	(D)	-	-		(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
<b>WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHEL)</b>												
<b>State Total</b>												
Louisiana .....	1 067	151 251	4 654 627	32	5 656		1 962	379 289	13 515 660	20	2 209	
Acadia .....	67	5 717	169 617	2	(D)		39	3 543	111 416	-	-	
Allen .....	4	359	7 850	-	-		7	555	8 820	-	-	
Ascension .....	3	(D)	26 050	-	-		10	2 719	74 259	-	-	
Avoyelles .....	78	7 102	233 736	1	(D)		129	14 856	481 143	-	-	
Beauregard .....	24	3 141	82 930	-	-		37	6 980	214 538	-	-	
Bossier .....	17	4 003	80 356	-	-		34	9 897	314 779	-	-	
Caddo .....	21	5 169	111 217	-	-		36	10 195	298 796	-	-	
Calcasieu .....	40	5 650	122 820	3	477		16	2 562	75 584	-	-	
Catahoula .....	35	5 159	164 033	-	-		152	23 159	908 438	-	-	
Concordia .....	49	5 491	195 852	1	(D)		69	16 739	597 104	1	(D)	
De Soto .....	5	1 572	41 009	-	-		8	1 790	30 240	-	-	
East Baton Rouge .....	5	837	36 320	-	-		11	2 369	62 403	-	-	
East Carroll .....	46	7 477	232 189	4	918		127	32 085	1 412 586	2	(D)	
East Feliciana .....	5	(D)	18 214	-	-		12	2 175	72 820	-	-	
Evangeline .....	46	4 088	126 450	1	(D)		44	4 821	155 175	1	(D)	
Franklin .....	59	6 393	176 094	3	(D)		223	27 537	942 502	2	(D)	
Grant .....	10	1 193	31 537	-	-		23	4 741	157 229	-	-	
Iberia .....	4	209	4 766	-	-		3	655	26 300	-	-	
Iberville .....	7	1 040	37 475	-	-		21	3 217	104 052	-	-	
Jefferson Davis .....	64	6 435	150 001	3	265		28	6 735	226 005	-	-	
Lafayette .....	21	4 537	192 601	-	-		11	1 595	62 421	-	-	
Madison .....	49	12 029	335 491	1	(D)		168	43 574	1 942 024	1		
Morehouse .....	20	5 275	202 731	4	325		71	24 176	778 522	3	(D)	
Natchitoches .....	36	5 007	169 528	-	-		51	17 935	630 692	-	-	
Ouachita .....	8	1 183	28 053	-	-		21	4 034	155 188	-	-	
Pointe Coupee .....	72	14 538	568 438	-	-		33	5 799	185 192	-	-	
Rapides .....	13	3 034	86 803	-	-		71	11 999	384 272	-	-	
Red River .....	17	5 055	120 956	-	-		32	18 171	651 788	-	-	
Richland .....	17	3 072	80 117	-	-		83	13 580	496 768	6	232	
St. James .....	6	755	27 800	-	-		4	434	11 504	-	-	
St. Landry .....	53	7 758	245 389	1	(D)		60	7 169	213 942	-	-	
St. Martin .....	4	317	8 680	-	-		7	645	11 275	-	-	
Tangipahoa .....	3	322	8 560	-	-		9	1 460	37 170	-	-	
Tensas .....	25	2 955	116 882	4	743		83	15 761	659 526	2	(D)	
Terrebonne .....	3	139	3 753	-	-		(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Vermilion .....	27	2 467	69 172	2	(D)		26	3 111	80 457	-	-	
Washington .....	5	310	7 810	-	-		7	597	12 280	-	-	
West Carroll .....	68	6 222	173 036	2	(D)		107	12 325	421 567	1	(D)	
West Feliciana .....	7	2 602	129 573	-	-		12	3 610	99 156	-	-	
All other parishes .....	14	1 311	30 738	-	-		(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
<b>OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHEL)</b>												
<b>State Total</b>												
Louisiana .....	115	4 467	289 735	5	69		277	14 995	1 025 906	1	(D)	
Acadia .....	4	44	2 003	1	(D)		9	370	17 893	-	-	
Avoyelles .....	4	70	(D)	-	-		6	97	3 733	-	-	
Catahoula .....	6	115	3 975	-	-		8	186	12 070	-	-	
Concordia .....	3	240	(D)	-	-		9	95	7 373	-	-	
Evangeline .....	54	54	3 130	2	(D)		(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Franklin .....	3	106	6 426	-	-		16	774	53 653	-	-	
Jefferson Davis .....	7	141	8 158	-	-		(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Morehouse .....	4	499	(D)	-	-		11	923	77 751	-	-	
Ouachita .....	4	62	2 820	-	-		9	238	12 569	-	-	
Pointe Coupee .....	4	115	8 016	2	(D)		(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Rapides .....	4	60	2 640	-	-		6	286	13 560	-	-	
Red River .....	4	366	22 002	-	-		4	185	10 200	-	-	
Richland .....	7	330	18 530	-	-		37	3 468	247 183	1	(D)	
Washington .....	5	107	4 245	-	-		8	485	25 164	-	-	
West Carroll .....	25	1 144	66 473	-	-		73	4 472	367 432	-	-	
All other parishes .....	28	1 011	70 554	-	-		(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987						1982					
	Harvested			Irrigated			Harvested			Irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	
<b>RICE (CWT)</b>												
<b>State Total</b>												
Louisiana .....	2 273	417 411	17 970 394	2 273	417 411		2 508	572 919	23 487 541	2 508	572 919	
Acadia .....	385	64 367	2 951 824	385	64 367		474	82 962	3 851 287	474	82 962	
Allan .....	94	23 200	847 166	94	23 200		105	30 438	1 225 187	105	30 438	
Avoyelles .....	27	5 423	217 717	27	5 423		31	12 557	475 476	31	12 557	
Beauregard .....	19	3 321	131 966	19	3 321		22	4 433	186 010	22	4 433	
Calcasieu .....	121	25 604	949 611	121	25 604		142	39 818	1 404 335	142	39 818	
Caldwell .....	10	2 301	86 647	10	2 301		8	3 221	158 701	8	3 221	
Cameron .....	48	11 511	424 882	48	11 511		56	12 488	481 169	56	12 488	
Catahoula .....	9	1 611	81 136	9	1 611		15	4 380	161 962	15	4 380	
Concordia .....	15	2 947	126 004	15	2 947		14	5 974	197 736	14	5 974	
East Carroll .....	46	11 514	589 370	46	11 514		33	9 756	391 558	33	9 756	
Evangelina .....	201	33 839	1 499 354	201	33 839		251	49 077	2 052 589	251	49 077	
Franklin .....	6	1 317	52 776	6	1 317		6	1 645	73 010	6	1 645	
Iberia .....	11	833	34 999	11	833		10	1 491	63 338	10	1 491	
Iberville .....	3	340	13 780	3	340		(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Jefferson Davis .....	336	73 067	3 140 249	336	73 067		366	98 202	4 199 607	366	98 202	
Lafayette .....	45	5 715	267 553	45	5 715		50	7 052	322 723	50	7 052	
Madison .....	12	2 543	153 818	12	2 543		6	2 058	79 292	6	2 058	
Morehouse .....	125	30 627	1 406 320	125	30 627		96	48 101	1 797 846	96	48 101	
Natchitoches .....	9	1 657	69 771	9	1 657		8	2 875	133 605	8	2 875	
Ouachita .....	5	2 032	67 065	5	2 032		8	2 417	67 168	8	2 417	
Pointe Coupee .....	5	475	20 070	5	475		3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	
Rapides .....	17	4 306	215 698	17	4 306		13	3 735	145 025	13	3 735	
Richland .....	53	8 499	458 169	53	8 499		56	17 549	606 391	56	17 549	
St. Landry .....	104	16 069	673 781	104	16 069		100	19 956	833 728	100	19 956	
St. Martin .....	26	4 598	175 968	26	4 598		20	5 523	181 751	20	5 523	
Texas .....	15	3 129	132 746	15	3 129		4	(D)	64 406	4	(D)	
Vermilion .....	493	72 395	3 009 733	493	72 395		566	96 414	3 972 801	566	96 414	
West Carroll .....	30	3 912	164 796	30	3 912		34	6 923	281 373	34	6 923	
All other parishes .....	3	259	8 426	3	259		(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
<b>SUNFLOWER SEED (POUNDS)</b>												
<b>State Total</b>												
Louisiana .....	9	1 044	848 071	-	-		(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Texas .....	6	714	596 371	-	-		(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
All other parishes .....	3	330	251 700	-	-		(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
COTTON (BALES)										
State Total										
Louisiana	2 675	590 257	921 867	636	117 837	2 371	562 581	788 360	322	56 218
Avoyelles	27	3 854	5 467	-	-	7	1 718	2 474	1	(D)
Bossier	8	445	12 871	1	(D)	19	6 297	9 235	-	-
Caddo	70	25 632	37 249	11	2 460	80	28 011	44 795	12	1 855
Caldwell	75	12 398	21 478	15	1 167	72	15 090	20 453	-	-
Catahoula	107	23 118	38 613	8	1 941	58	22 226	32 735	6	3 011
Concordia	13	866	25 638	3	(D)	38	8 886	15 357	-	-
De Soto	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
East Carroll	199	49 241	79 931	34	9 363	177	48 288	79 419	9	2 130
Evangeliste	5	357	478	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	543	93 865	126 570	212	27 055	501	84 927	105 732	97	-
Grant	13	2 384	4 143	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	126	30 384	49 865	10	1 360	58	13 515	22 005	6	1 314
Morehouse	209	72 945	118 042	113	30 769	191	82 320	116 040	51	14 414
Natchitoches	81	20 453	34 520	15	1 939	75	20 390	32 408	9	1 183
Ouachita	71	17 230	30 959	8	1 827	55	18 595	25 653	8	1 756
Rapides	95	20 790	36 676	-	-	81	14 181	22 092	-	-
Red River	34	7 861	10 993	2	(D)	14	2 152	2 221	-	-
Richland	395	84 741	125 398	149	27 785	412	95 498	120 000	89	14 597
Tensas	203	60 325	113 577	10	1 468	168	41 817	79 379	4	331
West Carroll	308	36 337	44 203	44	9 823	344	56 188	54 862	29	4 064
All other parishes	12	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TOBACCO (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	4	21	14 890	1	(D)	6	24	18 630	1	(D)
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	5 017	1 540 372	40 524 474	335	74 326	8 047	2 638 249	67 702 197	271	46 069
Acadia	346	81 970	1 878 903	37	5 227	533	134 963	3 743 467	9	900
Allen	31	11 020	243 630	1	(D)	119	39 780	888 800	8	814
Ascension	7	3 517	124 585	-	-	12	9 816	388 315	-	-
Avoyelles	495	137 771	4 088 384	4	305	794	195 782	5 572 836	7	864
Beauregard	38	10 289	221 265	2	(D)	124	43 272	896 574	4	475
Bossier	29	6 703	118 562	2	(D)	43	14 204	254 968	-	-
Caddo	33	8 275	190 818	-	-	52	16 125	244 536	2	(D)
Calcasieu	91	27 706	472 364	9	1 601	221	108 237	2 566 176	3	510
Caldwell	35	5 664	72 733	1	(D)	44	15 254	275 802	-	-
Cameron	24	4 581	102 896	2	(D)	35	7 685	173 947	1	(D)
Catahoula	242	93 987	2 355 737	6	1 798	358	148 452	3 565 912	18	5 614
Concordia	276	148 488	4 244 934	5	1 800	354	190 907	4 962 700	5	2 470
East Baton Rouge	10	1 972	29 542	-	-	26	7 981	258 796	-	-
East Carroll	211	70 524	1 809 968	25	9 387	263	108 434	2 486 581	17	5 633
East Feliciana	4	365	10 820	-	-	24	9 824	295 556	-	-
Evangeliste	193	43 058	1 027 927	25	5 075	351	94 382	2 150 287	15	1 318
Franklin	334	50 318	882 857	30	2 483	491	87 262	1 702 792	40	4 415
Grant	28	6 652	182 648	-	-	42	12 495	289 499	2	(D)
Iberia	19	2 798	58 560	1	(D)	46	11 114	334 004	1	(D)
Iberville	36	13 222	478 785	-	-	75	34 370	1 221 786	-	-
Jefferson Davis	214	60 715	1 342 770	28	8 723	395	140 295	3 648 054	14	3 298
Lafayette	102	29 475	796 461	3	(D)	199	40 903	1 399 017	7	226
La Salle	10	1 840	50 502	-	-	24	5 472	98 532	-	-
Madison	279	146 829	4 145 609	18	5 776	334	184 150	5 047 708	12	3 529
Morehouse	155	37 455	916 784	45	13 504	161	44 638	771 482	25	4 705
Natchitoches	52	11 420	308 793	2	(D)	113	55 141	1 087 665	3	361
Ouachita	62	11 589	227 235	1	(D)	86	22 762	370 217	1	(D)
Pontre Coupee	159	79 592	2 603 484	-	-	216	111 105	3 881 499	2	82
Rapides	164	46 490	1 484 262	1	(D)	253	79 618	2 216 220	6	1 466
Red River	28	10 709	265 437	1	(D)	47	35 351	601 087	2	(D)
Richland	145	23 651	453 289	15	1 789	236	40 999	591 969	14	836
St. James	10	4 774	133 060	-	-	19	10 954	332 977	-	-
St. Landry	372	127 397	3 465 202	6	(D)	644	200 806	5 359 792	8	778
St. Martin	42	11 869	323 235	2	(D)	86	22 762	370 217	1	(D)
Tangipahoa	4	1 135	(D)	-	-	16	5 332	148 055	-	-
Tensas	217	111 609	3 172 398	12	5 216	280	143 859	4 029 975	9	2 275
Terrebonne	4	1 030	18 400	-	-	12	7 106	221 607	-	-
Vermilion	29	53 712	1 138 639	31	6 001	429	89 158	2 508 453	19	927
Washington	6	456	10 180	-	-	22	3 220	60 576	1	(D)
West Baton Rouge	18	9 393	335 041	-	-	37	20 956	722 019	-	-
West Carroll	206	20 382	393 563	19	2 138	336	48 333	727 324	16	3 140
West Feliciana	9	8 130	255 070	1	(D)	20	15 396	408 867	-	-
All other parishes	11	3 072	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)



Table 25. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	1987						1982					
	Harvested			Irrigated			Harvested			Irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	
<b>DRY COWPEAS AND DRY SOUTHERN PEAS (BUSHEL)</b>												
<b>State Total</b>												
Louisiana .....	4	12	131	-	-		4	8	19	-	-	
<b>IRISH POTATOES (CWT)</b>												
<b>State Total</b>												
Louisiana .....	100	378	39 620	19	216		297	565	53 505	29	21	
Avoyelles .....	4	(D)	1 105	-	-		12	74	4 987	-	-	
Beauregard .....	6	(D)	(D)	2	(D)		23	13	2 084	-	-	
Caddo .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-		3	(D)	(D)	-	-	
Jackson .....	3	(D)	250	-	-		(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Lafayette .....	5	9	510	2	(D)		10	11	670	2	(D)	
Lafourche .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-		7	41	(D)	-	-	
Livingston .....	4	1	240	2	(D)		19	8	1 603	13	5	
Rapides .....	3	3	678	-	-		16	11	1 903	-	-	
St. Helena .....	3	5	1 400	-	-		5	11	1 370	1	(D)	
St. Landry .....	12	55	5 075	6	14		15	13	1 825	2	(D)	
St. Tammany .....	3	(D)	252	-	-		9	14	1 350	-	-	
Vernon .....	4	1	75	-	-		9	3	409	1	(D)	
Webster .....	3	(Z)	60	-	-		5	3	120	-	-	
All other parishes .....	44	137	14 553	7	77		(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
<b>SWEET POTATOES (BUSHEL)</b>												
<b>State Total</b>												
Louisiana .....	213	8 369	1 860 065	27	1 027		343	8 117	1 544 199	33	992	
Acadia .....	3	9	1 700	-	-		5	30	5 909	-	-	
Avoyelles .....	57	2 506	532 391	-	-		82	2 629	541 453	3	8	
Bienville .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-		5	(D)	(D)	-	-	
Bossier .....	3	8	(D)	-	-		6	6	1 145	1	(D)	
De Soto .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-		3	8	1 500	-	-	
East Baton Rouge .....	4	5	235	1	(D)		7	16	1 720	1	(D)	
Everglaine .....	21	1 440	377 671	1	(D)		22	1 488	183 580	1	(D)	
Franklin .....	4	404	(D)	3	320		5	258	54 284	2	(D)	
Lafayette .....	5	28	2 330	3	(D)		7	97	16 327	1	(D)	
Rapides .....	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)		8	92	8 336	-	-	
St. Landry .....	35	1 031	161 575	3	(D)		43	967	123 541	3	(D)	
St. Martin .....	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)		7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	
Tangipahoa .....	4	5	1 345	2	(D)		3	5	535	2	(D)	
Vernon .....	3	1	85	-	-		3	1	180	-	-	
West Carroll .....	22	896	185 639	1	(D)		22	846	239 369	3	91	
All other parishes .....	37	1 419	289 595	8	567		(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
<b>SUGARCANE FOR SEED (TONS)</b>												
<b>State Total</b>												
Louisiana .....	464	21 507	589 436	6	(D)		475	15 576	450 998	4	46	
Ascension .....	17	898	22 767	-	-		15	687	19 895	-	-	
Assumption .....	64	2 181	61 048	1	(D)		66	2 500	67 024	-	-	
Iberia .....	87	(D)	74 878	-	-		90	2 693	73 373	-	-	
Iberville .....	32	1 209	33 155	-	-		40	554	28 640	-	-	
Lafayette .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-		(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Lafourche .....	62	2 651	75 342	2	(D)		65	2 195	68 168	-	-	
Pointe Coupee .....	12	(D)	(D)	1	(D)		9	245	8 230	-	-	
St. James .....	30	1 102	29 742	-	-		38	889	27 459	-	-	
St. John the Baptist .....	6	418	12 349	1	(D)		13	570	17 874	-	-	
St. Martin .....	56	1 515	41 181	1	(D)		59	1 288	34 086	1	(D)	
St. Mary .....	45	3 025	73 993	-	-		39	2 502	75 459	-	-	
Terrebonne .....	19	1 088	28 755	-	-		20	458	12 229	1	(D)	
Vermilion .....	13	829	23 581	-	-		8	162	3 396	-	-	
West Baton Rouge .....	15	851	26 767	-	-		8	407	14 725	-	-	
All other parishes .....	3	167	5 680	-	-		(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	

**Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR (TONS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Louisiana .....	687	264 466	6 877 798	11	1 197	709	251 237	7 572 128	7	771
Ascension.....	22	13 017	329 923	-	-	23	11 504	373 016	1	(D)
Assumption .....	84	35 536	852 542	1	(D)	84	35 828	1 176 159	-	-
Iberie .....	148	47 631	1 308 160	3	(D)	145	40 820	1 180 426	-	-
Iberville .....	50	21 584	566 871	-	-	57	15 219	486 410	-	-
Lafayette.....	6	2 107	57 925	-	-	11	2 525	66 058	-	-
Lafourche.....	90	32 362	818 356	3	326	101	37 716	1 191 656	-	-
Pointe Coupee .....	17	3 733	103 573	-	-	21	3 785	124 708	-	-
St. James .....	42	21 044	598 907	-	-	54	16 885	518 010	-	-
St. John the Baptist .....	11	7 007	186 399	-	-	14	7 013	223 178	-	-
St. Martin .....	86	23 892	630 978	1	(D)	89	23 855	609 066	3	(D)
St. Mary .....	63	37 735	942 544	-	-	55	35 192	1 053 697	-	-
Terrebonne .....	22	6 636	170 175	-	-	24	12 062	303 730	1	(D)
Vermilion.....	29	5 669	142 708	3	134	17	2 888	84 717	2	(D)
West Baton Rouge.....	17	6 513	168 737	-	-	11	5 085	152 097	-	-
<b>PEANUTS FOR NUTS (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Louisiana .....	38	1 131	3 728 595	3	(D)	91	983	2 494 876	5	(D)

**Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>FIELD SEED AND GRASS SEED CROPS</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Louisiana .....	14	1 406	(X)	1	(D)	14	885	(X)	-	-
<b>RYEGRASS SEED (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Louisiana .....	4	584	251 500	-	-	7	422	76 032	-	-
<b>OTHER SEEDS (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Louisiana .....	6	528	64 500	1	(D)	5	(D)	49 870	-	-

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987						1982					
	Harvested			Irrigated			Harvested			Irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	
<b>HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)</b>												
<b>State Total</b>												
Louisiana	9 531	343 054	717 887	181	3 981		10 441	348 497	742 992	126	2 521	
Acadia	104	2 512	4 801	2	(D)		82	1 724	3 991	4	107	
Allen	155	3 076	5 240	8	354		130	2 518	4 297	2	(D)	
Ascension	108	3 214	6 004	-	-		109	3 155	5 577	4	10	
Assumption	5	107	(D)	1	(D)		7	70	130	-	-	
Avoyelles	266	6 884	15 961	2	(D)		253	6 462	14 741	-	-	
Beauregard	404	9 919	21 438	1	(D)		378	6 803	16 789	2	(D)	
Bienville	166	5 269	10 437	1	(D)		223	6 893	14 212	3	(D)	
Bossier	156	10 087	18 151	1	(D)		165	10 307	21 532	1	(D)	
Caddo	212	11 800	23 919	3	6		259	16 353	32 102	1	(D)	
Calcasieu	218	4 961	10 343	6	121		185	3 373	7 703	2	(D)	
Caldwell	89	3 147	5 482	3	(D)		102	2 576	7 148	2	(D)	
Cameron	142	3 388	5 829	11	254		115	2 243	2 945	4	46	
Catahoula	95	2 618	5 686	2	(D)		85	1 967	4 191	-	-	
Claiborne	173	7 676	19 139	2	(D)		225	7 848	23 245	-	-	
Concordia	26	(D)	698	-	-		33	2 789	2 480	-	-	
De Soto	329	17 466	40 883	2	(D)		350	21 200	57 092	1	(D)	
East Baton Rouge	253	9 653	20 272	6	55		240	9 029	19 732	1	(D)	
East Carroll	11	528	441	1	(D)		23	1 155	2 002	2	(D)	
East Feliciana	4	228	22 712	4	30		260	10 773	19 857	3	(D)	
Evangeliste	128	3 803	7 694	7	142		89	1 708	3 708	2	(D)	
Franklin	182	4 053	10 341	8	101		224	4 462	12 897	16	139	
Grant	90	3 145	7 045	1	(D)		134	3 620	5 922	3	7	
Iberville	90	2 843	4 618	2	(D)		101	3 672	7 159	1	(D)	
Iberville	32	1 750	3 438	-	-		41	1 793	3 436	-	-	
Jackson	107	1 574	3 708	4	34		136	2 414	4 922	-	-	
Jefferson	22	1 787	2 516	2	(D)		26	775	918	-	-	
Jefferson Davis	56	1 046	(D)	10	138		42	928	1 990	2	(D)	
Lafayette	261	4 874	8 776	4	37		274	5 038	10 182	4	21	
Lafourche	148	7 053	12 147	3	18		151	6 066	9 731	3	(D)	
La Salle	120	2 766	7 764	-	-		112	1 724	3 269	-	-	
Lincoln	170	7 045	12 996	-	-		215	5 767	12 535	1	(D)	
Livingston	191	4 129	8 270	4	23		222	4 662	8 987	4	14	
Madison	28	1 063	1 420	2	(D)		26	953	1 880	-	-	
Morehouse	73	2 029	(D)	2	(D)		90	2 095	5 532	-	-	
Natchitoches	290	14 289	30 649	3	(D)		312	12 035	25 595	2	(D)	
Ouachita	140	3 697	6 871	-	-		160	4 890	8 951	1	(D)	
Plaquemines	8	882	694	1	(D)		10	2 312	4 530	-	-	
Poivre Coupee	146	6 505	15 743	-	-		142	6 070	13 820	-	-	
Rapides	282	8 936	17 207	2	(D)		327	7 088	14 101	4	78	
Red River	142	7 404	15 761	1	(D)		164	7 160	14 350	1	(D)	
Richland	129	4 641	11 789	5	160		164	4 505	10 859	8	179	
Sabine	250	8 018	(D)	-	-		283	7 720	17 737	1	(D)	
St. Bernard	4	56	(D)	-	-		9	417	285	-	-	
St. Charles	33	1 978	3 571	-	-		32	945	1 204	-	-	
St. Helena	201	9 782	20 423	201	9 782		256	12 715	24 481	-	-	
St. James	9	86	(D)	-	-		7	256	337	-	-	
St. John the Baptist	14	528	(D)	1	(D)		9	269	418	-	-	
St. Landry	321	6 037	14 584	7	49		286	5 493	10 831	2	(D)	
St. Martin	95	2 017	(D)	4	38		122	2 341	3 178	1	(D)	
St. Mary	4	(D)	(D)	-	-		8	137	242	-	-	
St. Tammany	154	5 464	13 801	3	(D)		243	8 160	15 678	3	302	
Tangipahoe	534	26 429	60 198	11	89		650	29 464	66 639	15	174	
Tensas	14	915	1 097	-	-		25	1 568	3 723	-	-	
Terrebonne	49	2 562	(D)	1	(D)		41	1 389	1 841	-	-	
Union	270	8 243	18 449	3	46		340	10 591	24 500	-	-	
Vermilion	240	6 470	10 557	21	980		217	5 823	8 872	12	586	
Vernon	323	8 772	18 344	2	(D)		363	8 382	16 875	-	-	
Washington	488	24 402	55 170	4	(D)		577	25 584	57 634	3	(D)	
Webster	226	8 491	12 184	2	(D)		251	19 494	39 494	2	(D)	
West Baton Rouge	29	817	(D)	-	-		20	726	1 555	-	-	
West Carroll	134	4 411	10 152	3	(D)		154	3 946	9 729	2	(D)	
West Feliciana	79	4 842	(D)	-	-		83	3 956	6 880	-	-	
Winn	85	2 645	6 654	1	(D)		100	2 727	6 058	-	-	
<b>ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)</b>												
<b>State Total</b>												
Louisiana	509	14 298	38 187	9	(D)		554	14 127	32 321	11	480	
Acadia	4	87	468	-	-		3	(D)	(D)	-	-	
Allen	9	126	321	-	-		4	(D)	(D)	-	-	
Ascension	5	195	833	-	-		4	4	(D)	1	(D)	
Avoyelles	9	(D)	552	-	-		14	200	491	-	-	
Beauregard	19	442	921	-	-		14	161	342	1	(D)	
Bienville	7	172	(D)	-	-		10	215	783	-	-	
Bossier	19	561	(D)	-	-		10	215	349	-	-	
Caddo	14	744	3 092	-	-		34	1 550	3 374	-	-	
Calcasieu	14	351	554	-	-		9	112	238	-	-	
Caldwell	3	38	69	-	-		8	217	278	-	-	

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)										
— Con.										
Cameron .....	11	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	90	176	1	(D)
Catahoula .....	4	106	484	-	-	7	(D)	(D)	-	-
Claiborne .....	10	769	2 812	-	-	10	237	688	-	-
De Soto .....	17	786	2 402	1	(D)	16	1 140	4 608	-	-
East Baton Rouge .....	14	351	573	-	-	8	56	92	1	(D)
East Feliciana .....	15	395	820	-	-	18	614	785	-	-
Evangelina .....	10	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	28	(D)	1	(D)
Franklin .....	22	326	1 338	-	-	14	182	508	1	(D)
Grant .....	6	465	2 349	-	-	9	118	(D)	-	-
Iberia .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	28	(D)	-	-
Jackson .....	4	44	(D)	1	(D)	10	64	178	-	-
Lafayette .....	11	216	301	-	-	19	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Lafourche .....	7	465	1 380	-	-	6	566	1 777	-	-
La Salle .....	7	79	180	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln .....	9	285	418	-	-	9	(D)	632	-	-
Livingston .....	15	289	685	-	-	11	(D)	578	-	-
Madison .....	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	72	230	-	-
Morehouse .....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Natchitoches .....	15	412	(D)	-	-	17	693	1 667	-	-
Ouachita .....	6	128	358	-	-	6	109	258	-	-
Pointe Coupee .....	7	110	331	-	-	12	149	469	-	-
Rapides .....	20	581	732	2	(D)	21	270	457	1	(D)
Red River .....	9	179	(D)	-	-	11	383	1 186	-	-
Richland .....	5	64	208	-	-	8	139	341	-	-
Sabine .....	8	227	(D)	-	-	18	303	560	-	-
St. Helena .....	12	410	719	-	-	17	537	1 318	-	-
St. Landry .....	17	134	219	2	(D)	22	425	612	-	-
St. Tammany .....	16	770	2 401	-	-	8	436	(D)	1	(D)
Tangipahoa .....	23	851	1 754	-	-	26	862	2 358	-	-
Union .....	13	289	767	-	-	25	407	1 379	-	-
Vermilion .....	9	87	(D)	-	-	11	153	483	-	-
Vernon .....	20	479	869	-	-	19	353	645	-	-
Washington .....	17	676	2 160	-	-	29	755	1 201	1	(D)
Webster .....	11	225	529	-	-	10	420	486	-	-
West Carroll .....	7	102	202	-	-	8	138	(D)	-	-
Winn .....	9	450	1 064	-	-	7	110	106	-	-
All other parishes .....	10	182	552	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Louisiana .....	757	29 620	57 236	12	487	1 111	36 938	70 314	10	580
Acadia .....	13	441	503	-	-	11	410	800	-	-
Allan .....	4	123	127	-	-	5	77	102	-	-
Ascension .....	8	237	586	-	-	17	935	1 652	-	-
Avoysilas .....	13	267	(D)	-	-	10	177	(D)	-	-
Beauregard .....	28	529	801	-	-	32	719	1 355	-	-
Caddo .....	5	394	1 101	-	-	12	499	614	-	-
Calcasieu .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	11	144	(D)	-	-
De Soto .....	7	434	1 114	-	-	13	1 038	868	-	-
East Baton Rouge .....	41	1 668	2 686	1	(D)	41	1 693	2 895	-	-
East Feliciana .....	32	1 107	2 104	2	(D)	67	1 860	2 664	-	-
Evangelina .....	6	206	239	-	-	6	210	227	-	-
Franklin .....	7	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	10	116	201	-	-
Iberia .....	9	225	195	-	-	18	332	480	-	-
Iberville .....	4	79	(D)	-	-	6	143	194	-	-
Jaffarson Davis .....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafayette .....	15	(D)	(D)	-	-	37	847	1 333	-	-
Lafourche .....	5	477	(D)	-	-	10	205	379	-	-
Livingston .....	22	326	439	-	-	43	806	1 431	3	(D)
Natchitoches .....	7	(D)	2 228	-	-	11	294	553	-	-
Ouachita .....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	340	(D)	-	-
Pointe Coupee .....	24	929	2 404	-	-	24	1 089	3 311	-	-
Rapides .....	11	244	348	-	-	17	268	(D)	-	-
Richland .....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sabine .....	8	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	129	153	-	-
St. Helena .....	48	1 509	3 071	-	-	60	2 439	5 020	-	-
St. James .....	5	21	35	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Landry .....	12	197	390	-	-	26	346	870	-	-
St. Martin .....	9	119	228	-	-	24	336	426	-	-
St. Tammany .....	19	471	398	1	(D)	30	510	980	-	-
Tangipahoa .....	109	4 698	10 287	1	(D)	166	6 744	14 172	4	(D)
Terrebonne .....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Vermilion .....	2	1 061	(D)	4	360	19	1 642	1 642	3	(D)
Vernon .....	16	386	572	-	-	28	245	509	-	-
Washington .....	189	8 861	20 334	-	-	238	8 591	18 857	-	-
Webster .....	5	116	133	-	-	12	289	336	-	-
West Feliciana .....	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	14	(D)	1 163	-	-
All other parishes .....	27	1 037	1 561	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987						1982					
	Harvested			Irrigated			Harvested			Irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	
<b>TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)</b>												
<b>State Total</b>												
Louisiana	7 006	234 691	524 435	132	2 523		7 931	247 287	561 942	96	1 255	
Acadia	68	1 622	3 400	1	(D)	59	894	2 381	1	(D)		(D)
Allen	129	2 439	4 150	8	354	113	1 822	3 629	2	(D)		(D)
Ascension	62	1 722	3 858	-	-	68	1 481	2 942	2	(D)		(D)
Assumption	3	70	190	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	-	-		-
Avoyelles	201	5 369	13 041	2	(D)	200	5 230	12 599	1	(D)		(D)
Beauregard	337	7 935	17 699	1	(D)	333	6 903	14 278	1	(D)		(D)
Bienville	146	4 530	9 300	1	(D)	203	6 051	12 546	3	(D)		(D)
Bossier	129	7 972	15 331	1	(D)	142	8 077	19 720	1	(D)		(D)
Caddo	159	8 864	17 333	1	(D)	192	10 911	22 820	1	(D)		(D)
Calcasieu	169	3 433	7 777	4	(D)	147	2 413	5 860	2	(D)		(D)
Caldwell	78	2 216	4 413	3	(D)	79	2 014	6 510	2	(D)		(D)
Cameron	95	2 338	4 130	7	212	72	1 260	1 474	2	(D)		26
Catahoula	70	935	4 238	1	(D)	67	1 343	3 029	-	-		-
Claiborne	154	6 422	15 648	2	(D)	200	7 271	22 142	-	-		-
Concordia	23	494	620	-	-	29	1 569	2 230	-	-		-
De Soto	262	13 840	33 562	1	(D)	298	16 993	48 272	1	(D)		(D)
East Baton Rouge	174	5 974	14 412	5	(D)	170	5 508	11 557	1	(D)		(D)
East Carroll	8	295	187	1	(D)	18	1 015	1 897	2	(D)		(D)
East Feliciana	146	7 189	14 421	1	(D)	155	6 064	12 575	3	(D)		(D)
Evangeline	81	2 680	6 625	6	(D)	64	1 255	3 297	2	(D)		(D)
Franklin	137	3 278	8 255	6	(D)	194	4 034	12 014	15	(D)		(D)
Grant	71	2 044	3 993	1	(D)	108	2 591	4 546	3	(D)		(D)
Iberia	46	1 805	3 591	2	(D)	56	2 125	4 716	1	(D)		(D)
Iberville	17	558	(D)	-	-	16	508	850	-	-		-
Jackson	96	1 353	3 284	3	(D)	113	1 998	4 428	-	-		-
Jefferson	15	1 418	1 553	2	(D)	19	522	718	-	-		-
Jefferson Davis	45	773	1 507	9	(D)	32	412	775	2	(D)		(D)
Lafayette	139	2 811	6 287	2	(D)	141	2 837	6 556	-	-		-
Lafourche	83	3 380	6 307	1	(D)	74	3 196	6 537	3	(D)		(D)
La Salle	104	2 545	7 238	-	-	98	1 414	2 891	-	-		-
Lincoln	152	6 026	11 656	-	-	188	4 981	11 031	-	-		-
Livingston	134	3 046	6 629	4	(D)	166	3 680	7 143	1	(D)		(D)
Madison	23	530	1 112	2	(D)	20	830	1 491	-	-		-
Morehouse	62	1 462	4 338	-	-	88	2 005	5 396	-	-		-
Natchitoches	212	8 887	23 720	3	(D)	249	9 316	20 557	2	(D)		(D)
Ouachita	114	2 755	5 033	-	-	139	2 728	6 818	1	(D)		(D)
Pointe Coupee	-	91	7 246	-	-	85	3 192	7 403	-	-		-
Rapides	208	5 877	12 949	-	-	240	5 346	11 240	3	(D)		(D)
Red River	125	6 166	13 546	1	(D)	137	5 736	11 404	1	(D)		(D)
Richland	114	4 020	10 266	5	160	145	4 173	10 222	8	(D)		179
Sabine	205	6 302	14 014	-	-	242	6 785	16 549	1	(D)		(D)
St. Bernard	4	(D)	44	-	-	6	156	103	-	-		-
St. Charles	12	(D)	(D)	-	-	18	453	641	-	-		-
St. Helena	137	5 832	13 714	1	(D)	182	8 442	16 522	-	-		-
St. James	4	33	86	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		(NA)
St. John the Baptist	7	(D)	741	1	(D)	4	94	168	-	-		-
St. Landry	206	3 983	11 580	7	(D)	212	4 240	8 706	2	(D)		(D)
St. Martin	50	882	1 729	4	(D)	54	1 259	2 569	2	(D)		(D)
St. Tammany	114	3 888	10 527	2	(D)	197	6 589	12 738	2	(D)		(D)
Tangipahoa	382	16 590	40 215	10	(D)	464	17 186	41 270	10	(D)		57
Tensas	13	(D)	(D)	-	-	22	1 454	3 217	-	-		-
Terrebonne	28	1 839	2 665	1	(D)	19	580	742	-	-		-
Union	247	7 758	16 884	3	(D)	303	9 848	22 634	-	-		-
Vermilion	109	2 098	4 308	6	(D)	98	2 149	4 069	8	(D)		84
Vernon	265	7 352	16 012	2	(D)	311	7 160	15 204	2	(D)		(D)
Washington	294	10 739	25 763	3	(D)	343	12 675	30 000	2	(D)		(D)
Webster	194	6 918	10 208	-	-	220	7 956	17 509	2	(D)		(D)
West Baton Rouge	2	11	1 168	-	-	143	1 463	1 230	-	-		-
West Carroll	118	4 008	9 409	2	(D)	140	3 505	8 762	2	(D)		(D)
West Feliciana	48	2 483	5 854	-	-	56	2 700	4 535	-	-		-
Winn	72	2 045	5 257	1	(D)	89	2 309	5 332	-	-		-
All other parishes	4	490	802	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		(NA)
<b>WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)</b>												
<b>State Total</b>												
Louisiana	1 816	55 022	81 661	27	748		1 458	39 831	60 429	14	82	
Acadia	25	308	472	1	(D)	14	236	227	2	(D)		(D)
Allen	17	230	604	-	-	10	355	483	-	-		-
Ascension	41	1 060	1 027	-	-	32	672	838	1	(D)		(D)
Avoyelles	48	1 045	1 668	-	-	33	(D)	967	-	-		-
Beauregard	36	604	1 065	-	-	17	214	264	-	-		-
Bienville	14	362	760	-	-	6	760	269	-	-		-
Bossier	22	1 143	1 326	-	-	15	746	319	-	-		-
Caddo	46	1 717	2 331	1	(D)	40	2 758	3 868	-	-		-
Calcasieu	46	1 117	2 261	2	(D)	14	1 324	982	-	-		-
Caldwell	10	480	850	-	-	14	269	(D)	-	-		-



[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

LOUISIANA 357

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Louisiana .....	196	10 448	136 109	15	493	257	7 955	107 146	15	245
Allen .....	4	340	3 250	1	(D)	4	127	1 810	1	(D)
Avoyelles .....	11	125	2 433	-	-	16	(D)	3 450	-	-
Beauregard .....	9	392	5 625	-	-	10	173	1 562	1	(D)
De Soto .....	4	324	4 960	1	(D)	3	265	2 920	-	-
East Baton Rouge .....	10	1 014	10 320	-	-	9	465	7 112	-	-
East Feliciana .....	6	236	3 657	-	-	10	(D)	5 986	-	-
Evangeline .....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	126	2 166	2	(D)
Lafayette .....	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lafourche .....	4	19	203	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pointe Coupee .....	10	107	1 814	-	-	4	4	950	-	-
Rapides .....	4	262	3 920	-	-	9	409	7 124	-	-
Richland .....	3	85	985	1	(D)	6	131	2 300	-	-
St. Helena .....	5	292	5 280	-	-	5	80	(D)	-	-
St. Landry .....	14	700	6 257	2	(D)	10	(D)	2 993	-	-
Tangipahoa .....	31	2 168	27 160	2	-	21	1 272	17 305	-	-
Washington .....	32	2 055	28 731	2	(D)	27	1 124	12 705	2	(D)
West Carroll .....	3	150	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1 020	-	-
All other parishes .....	37	1 807	25 205	6	264	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Louisiana .....	63	2 835	28 869	1	(D)	121	6 127	63 292	2	(D)
Bossier .....	3	100	811	-	-	4	432	5 445	-	-
Richland .....	3	221	2 680	-	-	5	640	8 510	-	-
St. Helena .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	5	5 410	-	-
Tangipahoa .....	21	584	8 415	-	-	32	1 372	15 433	-	-
Washington .....	12	306	3 495	-	-	35	(D)	7 244	1	(D)
All other parishes .....	21	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	689	8 318	217	2 588	999	8 481	203	1 406
Acadia .....	8	29	4	9	9	32	3	(D)
Allen .....	15	54	3	2	28	136	-	-
Assumption .....	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Avoyelles .....	17	636	2	(D)	13	87	-	-
Beauregard .....	38	228	8	32	88	683	6	7
Bienville .....	19	500	1	(D)	24	666	3	-
Bossier .....	8	41	3	5	19	265	2	(D)
Caddo .....	26	484	4	(D)	32	350	2	(D)
Calcasieu .....	8	22	3	2	13	33	2	(D)
Claborne .....	5	(D)	-	-	21	138	1	(D)
Concordia .....	3	10	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
De Soto .....	17	45	2	13	29	1	-	-
East Baton Rouge .....	12	31	4	9	10	49	2	(D)
East Feliciana .....	5	22	1	(D)	8	30	2	(D)
Evangeline .....	6	18	3	8	7	23	-	-
Franklin .....	11	184	5	109	6	41	2	(D)
Grant .....	4	59	-	-	15	156	2	(D)
Iberia .....	7	102	3	(D)	8	(D)	2	(D)
Iberville .....	4	114	-	-	6	42	-	-
Jackson .....	7	56	-	-	12	93	-	-

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)</b>								
—Con.								
Jefferson .....	6	53	—	—	6	42	—	—
Lafayette .....	9	(D)	4	(D)	9	25	—	5
Lafourche .....	14	261	—	—	17	444	—	—
La Salle .....	3	4	—	—	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln .....	23	122	5	15	34	510	4	8
Livingston .....	15	85	13	80	24	72	18	46
Morehouse .....	13	234	—	258	13	60	5	23
Natchitoches .....	8	39	1	(D)	13	37	5	18
Ouachita .....	21	267	11	94	22	241	3	20
Plaquemines .....	17	164	7	52	28	289	4	26
Pointe Coupee .....	5	123	—	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Rapides .....	35	452	11	237	27	224	6	47
Red River .....	6	151	2	(D)	10	68	—	—
Richland .....	9	34	3	(D)	11	38	3	(D)
Sabine .....	7	24	—	—	16	75	—	—
St. Bernard .....	7	60	1	(D)	10	101	—	—
St. Charles .....	5	105	2	(D)	4	34	—	—
St. Helena .....	16	101	1	(D)	27	135	2	(D)
St. James .....	10	131	1	(D)	18	249	3	71
St. John the Baptist .....	4	6	1	(D)	6	19	1	(D)
St. Landry .....	22	204	9	85	10	66	4	46
St. Martin .....	9	111	1	(D)	12	78	1	(D)
St. Tammany .....	13	98	—	5	34	89	3	2
Tangipahoa .....	67	848	61	758	90	747	72	660
Terrebonne .....	12	72	1	(D)	7	86	—	—
Union .....	19	125	1	(D)	36	444	2	(D)
Vermilion .....	3	(D)	—	—	1	23	1	(D)
Vernon .....	19	81	3	9	7	354	5	6
Washington .....	30	168	3	1	46	178	3	(D)
Webster .....	10	67	—	—	20	74	3	5
West Carroll .....	11	110	8	39	73	11	11	20
West Feliciana .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Winn .....	8	32	—	—	9	54	—	—
All other parishes .....	14	105	4	36	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	689	8 509	217	2 518	999	8 597	203	1 478
Acadie .....	8	39	4	9	9	33	3	8
Allen .....	15	5	3	2	28	136	—	—
Assumption .....	3	(D)	—	—	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Avoyle .....	17	635	2	(D)	13	87	—	—
Beauregard .....	36	232	8	31	88	678	6	6
Bienville .....	13	503	1	(D)	24	666	3	(D)
Bossier .....	8	41	3	5	19	267	2	(D)
Caddo .....	26	487	4	(D)	32	351	2	(D)
Calcasieu .....	8	25	3	3	13	32	2	(D)
Claiborne .....	5	(D)	—	—	21	140	1	(D)
Concordia .....	3	10	—	—	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
De Soto .....	17	43	3	2	13	27	1	(D)
East Baton Rouge .....	12	29	4	9	10	49	2	—
East Feliciana .....	5	21	1	(D)	8	29	2	(D)
Evangeliste .....	6	18	3	7	7	22	—	—
Franklin .....	11	184	5	109	6	41	2	(D)
Grant .....	4	58	—	—	15	155	2	(D)
Iberia .....	7	104	3	(D)	8	(D)	2	(D)
Iberville .....	4	171	—	—	6	6	2	(D)
Jackson .....	7	55	—	—	12	93	—	—
Jefferson .....	6	58	—	—	6	41	—	—
Lafayette .....	9	(D)	4	(D)	9	28	4	7
Lafourche .....	14	265	—	—	17	444	—	—
La Salle .....	3	4	—	—	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln .....	23	122	5	15	34	508	4	8
Livingston .....	15	87	13	80	24	71	16	46
Morehouse .....	13	305	9	268	13	59	5	23
Natchitoches .....	8	39	1	(D)	13	35	5	18
Ouachita .....	21	268	11	94	22	255	3	20
Plaquemines .....	17	164	7	52	28	296	4	26
Pointe Coupee .....	5	161	2	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Rapides .....	35	451	11	237	27	232	6	48
Red River .....	6	151	2	(D)	10	68	—	—
Richland .....	9	34	3	(D)	11	38	3	(D)
Sabine .....	7	24	—	—	18	78	—	—
St. Bernard .....	7	60	1	(D)	10	101	—	—
St. Charles .....	5	105	2	(D)	4	34	—	—
St. Helena .....	16	101	1	(D)	27	137	2	(D)
St. James .....	10	131	1	(D)	18	319	3	141
St. John the Baptist .....	4	7	1	(D)	6	18	1	(D)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)—Con.</b>								
St. Landry .....	22	215	9	95	10	66	4	46
St. Martin .....	9	111	1	(D)	12	77	1	(D)
St. Terrance .....	13	98	3	5	34	88	3	2
Tangipahoa .....	67	850	61	759	90	767	72	663
Terrebonne .....	12	72	1	(D)	7	86	-	-
Union .....	19	123	1	(D)	36	447	2	(D)
Vermilion .....	3	2	1	(D)	7	22	1	(D)
Vernon .....	19	86	3	13	40	354	5	6
Washington .....	30	157	3	1	46	178	3	(D)
Webster .....	11	73	-	-	20	71	3	4
West Carroll .....	10	108	8	38	20	76	11	21
West Feliciana .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Winn .....	8	31	-	-	9	54	-	-
All other parishes .....	14	106	4	36	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>GREEN LIMA BEANS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	43	51	12	26	74	88	18	23
<b>SNAP BEANS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	127	161	39	73	230	261	45	74
<b>BROCCOLI</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	6	17	1	(D)	4	5	1	(D)
<b>HEAD CABBAGE</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	86	459	29	126	74	478	23	130
Avoyelles .....	4	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caddo .....	5	16	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafayette .....	3	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafourche .....	5	68	2	7	(NA)	127	-	-
Morehouse .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ouachita .....	4	6	3	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Plaquemines .....	4	24	1	(D)	7	34	1	(D)
Pointe Coupee .....	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rapides .....	4	11	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Charles .....	4	34	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. James .....	7	35	-	-	10	104	3	70
St. Landry .....	9	52	7	20	3	5	3	5
Tangipahoa .....	7	46	7	46	8	39	8	39
Terrebonne .....	7	19	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other parishes .....	17	117	3	21	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>CANTALOUPS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	59	155	16	40	80	106	15	9
Bossier .....	3	1	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caddo .....	3	20	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Iberville .....	3	43	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln .....	3	17	-	5	-	6	-	-
Morehouse .....	3	27	3	27	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rapides .....	4	5	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richland .....	3	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Landry .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Webster .....	3	6	-	-	4	(D)	1	(D)
All other parishes .....	25	(D)	7	8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>CAULIFLOWER</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	6	23	2	(D)	5	6	2	(D)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>COLLARDS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	33	42	8	8	54	65	4	3
<b>GREEN COWPEAS AND GREEN SOUTHERN PEAS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	202	763	29	54	287	870	28	54
Acadia .....	3	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Allen .....	4	6	-	-	9	12	-	-
Beauregard .....	8	37	1	(D)	25	64	-	-
Bienville .....	4	(D)	-	-	10	37	-	-
Bossier .....	5	22	1	(D)	10	28	2	(D)
Caddo .....	17	128	1	(D)	21	116	-	-
De Soto .....	12	22	2	(D)	4	3	-	-
East Baton Rouge .....	4	5	1	(D)	(NA)	3	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson .....	4	6	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
La Salle .....	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln .....	12	18	2	(D)	16	78	2	(D)
Ouachita .....	14	63	5	10	13	37	-	-
Rapides .....	15	61	3	2	9	29	2	(D)
Red River .....	3	(D)	-	-	7	36	-	-
Richland .....	4	7	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Sabine .....	5	10	-	-	13	32	-	-
St. Helena .....	4	(D)	-	-	5	25	-	-
St. Landry .....	7	9	3	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Terrebonne .....	4	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Union .....	12	29	-	-	14	55	-	-
Vernon .....	7	13	2	(D)	11	26	-	-
Washington .....	7	8	1	(D)	18	25	1	(D)
Webster .....	8	39	-	-	7	21	1	(D)
West Carroll .....	5	(D)	3	(D)	4	3	-	-
Winn .....	5	6	-	-	3	5	-	-
All other parishes .....	28	204	4	21	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	109	808	53	712	148	244	56	186
Beauregard .....	8	14	3	1	6	3	1	(D)
Caddo .....	4	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
East Baton Rouge .....	3	1	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Iberville .....	3	14	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafayette .....	5	(D)	3	(D)	4	1	2	(D)
Morehouse .....	6	60	5	9	(NA)	2	-	-
Ouachita .....	4	2	2	(D)	5	2	-	-
Plaquemines .....	4	13	2	(D)	8	14	1	(D)
Rapides .....	4	25	2	(D)	5	3	1	(D)
St. James .....	3	3	-	-	4	1	-	-
St. Landry .....	7	7	6	6	3	5	2	(D)
Tangipahoa .....	20	151	20	151	28	170	24	166
Vernon .....	3	1	-	-	4	1	-	-
Washington .....	4	1	1	(D)	5	3	1	(D)
All other parishes .....	31	53	7	17	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>EGGPLANT</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	31	80	11	36	45	56	8	10
<b>LETTUCE AND ROMAINE</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	4	1	4	1	7	4	2	(D)



Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>MUSTARD GREENS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	116	365	29	113	126	267	22	30
Avoyelles .....	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Beauregard .....	9	15	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Caddo .....	5	27	-	-	11	50	1	(D)
Jefferson .....	4	6	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln .....	4	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ouachita .....	3	(D)	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Plaquemines .....	2	(D)	-	-	7	42	2	(D)
Rapides .....	12	90	2	(D)	7	22	2	(D)
Sabine .....	3	6	-	-	4	6	-	-
St. Bernard .....	4	23	-	-	5	16	-	-
St. Charles .....	3	5	-	-	3	3	-	-
St. Helena .....	3	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	-	-
St. James .....	4	25	-	-	6	33	-	-
St. Landry .....	10	28	7	12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Tammany .....	3	4	-	-	3	-	-	-
Terrebonne .....	6	6	-	-	4	6	-	-
Vernon .....	4	3	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
All other parishes .....	32	64	12	17	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>DRY ONIONS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	9	11	-	-	18	43	3	(D)
<b>GREEN ONIONS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	33	88	12	25	49	242	6	6
Ouachita .....	5	21	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Landry .....	5	3	5	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Tammany .....	4	3	-	-	5	1	-	-
All other parishes .....	19	61	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>OKRA</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	154	207	46	35	183	261	20	15
Acadia .....	5	4	2	(D)	4	7	1	(D)
Avoyelles .....	1	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Beauregard .....	6	3	3	1	14	8	1	(D)
Bossier .....	3	1	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Caddo .....	8	32	2	(D)	6	10	1	(D)
Calcasieu .....	7	6	-	-	7	4	1	(D)
De Soto .....	4	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Iberia .....	4	10	-	-	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafourche .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Lincoln .....	7	7	1	(D)	7	3	2	(D)
Livingston .....	3	1	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ouachita .....	7	9	1	7	10	22	1	(D)
Plaquemines .....	9	15	5	7	3	12	-	-
Rapides .....	11	5	4	2	10	15	-	-
St. Landry .....	13	8	4	4	3	3	-	-
St. Martin .....	5	14	-	-	6	10	-	-
Tangipahoa .....	4	2	2	(D)	4	2	2	(D)
Terrebonne .....	6	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Union .....	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
West Carroll .....	7	6	-	-	4	2	-	-
All other parishes .....	45	(D)	10	9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>GREEN PEAS, EXCLUDING GREEN COWPEAS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	54	138	7	(D)	115	304	10	23

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>HOT PEPPERS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	34	229	16	98	40	252	10	(D)
Beauregard .....	5	56	1	(D)	11	25	1	(D)
St. Martin .....	5	52	—	—	3	5	—	(D)
Tangipahoa .....	7	12	7	12	6	7	6	7
All other parishes .....	17	110	8	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>SWEET PEPPERS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	103	590	74	552	149	535	89	443
Beauregard .....	4	1	2	(D)	4	1	1	(D)
Caddo .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	1	1	(D)
Livingston .....	13	70	12	68	13	19	10	18
Rapides .....	3	1	—	—	3	3	1	(D)
St. James .....	4	15	1	(D)	12	97	3	85
St. Landry .....	4	(D)	—	(D)	4	5	3	3
Tangipahoa .....	46	474	46	474	61	376	57	348
All other parishes .....	26	23	8	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>PUMPKINS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	19	103	2	(D)	18	59	7	33
<b>SQUASH</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	93	392	43	178	95	98	13	11
Avoyelles .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	6	10	—	(D)
Beauregard .....	4	1	3	1	4	1	2	(D)
Caddo .....	3	(D)	—	—	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Iberville .....	3	105	—	—	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln .....	4	10	2	(D)	3	1	—	(D)
Livingston .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	4	5	—	—
Morehouse .....	5	40	3	40	3	3	1	(D)
Ouachita .....	3	1	(D)	7	6	1	1	(D)
Plaquemines .....	4	(D)	1	(D)	5	9	—	(D)
Rapides .....	10	75	5	50	3	(D)	—	—
Richland .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Landry .....	4	4	3	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Tammany .....	4	2	2	(D)	3	1	—	—
Tangipahoa .....	9	46	4	7	8	9	3	(D)
Washington .....	3	1	—	—	4	4	1	(D)
West Carroll .....	3	2	2	2	4	4	—	—
All other parishes .....	25	63	12	46	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>SWEET CORN</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	193	647	51	140	321	792	50	98
Acadie .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	11	2	(D)
Allan .....	6	5	1	(D)	13	27	—	—
Avoyelles .....	5	(D)	1	(D)	4	4	—	—
Beauregard .....	14	28	1	(D)	16	46	—	—
Bossier .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	5	16	1	—
Caddo .....	7	32	1	(D)	7	20	—	—
De Soto .....	3	7	—	(D)	6	8	—	—
Latourche .....	12	88	2	—	6	64	—	—
Lincoln .....	9	14	3	(D)	19	27	4	3
Livingston .....	4	4	4	4	11	8	9	4

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>SWEET CORN—Con.</b>								
Ouachita .....	14	55	6	13	12	30	1	(D)
Pointe Coupee .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Rapides .....	10	71	4	41	9	19	2	(D)
St. Landry .....	14	48	6	23	3	22	2	(D)
St. Martin .....	3	5	1	(D)	(NA)	11	(NA)	(NA)
St. Tammany .....	4	2	2	(D)	13	11	1	(D)
Tangipahoa .....	6	10	2	(D)	10	21	4	(D)
Terrebonne .....	5	11	-	-	5	34	-	-
Union .....	9	16	-	-	14	44	-	-
Vernon .....	4	4	2	(D)	16	25	1	(D)
Washington .....	9	15	1	(D)	26	32	2	(D)
West Carroll .....	4	7	3	5	3	2	2	(D)
All other parishes .....	38	140	6	33	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>TOMATOES</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	142	192	62	81	236	253	56	47
Beauregard .....	4	2	2	(D)	11	7	2	(D)
Bossier .....	4	2	3	1	6	5	2	(D)
Caddo .....	7	20	1	(D)	13	22	1	(D)
Calcasieu .....	4	3	2	(D)	8	3	2	(D)
De Soto .....	4	2	2	(D)	6	4	-	-
East Baton Rouge .....	4	2	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson .....	3	6	-	-	4	-	-	-
Lafayette .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	7	2	4	1
Lincoln .....	3	(D)	-	-	10	4	2	(D)
Ouachita .....	6	8	4	2	7	4	-	-
Plaquemines .....	8	30	4	16	16	49	2	(D)
Rapides .....	6	10	2	(D)	6	3	3	(D)
Richland .....	6	3	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Bernard .....	6	11	1	(D)	8	31	-	-
St. James .....	3	(D)	-	-	7	16	1	(D)
St. John the Baptist .....	3	1	1	(D)	3	3	-	-
St. Landry .....	8	4	6	4	3	5	3	5
St. Tammany .....	5	3	3	2	14	4	2	(D)
Tangipahoa .....	6	4	4	6	6	1	2	5
Terrebonne .....	3	4	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington .....	4	1	1	(D)	11	4	2	(D)
West Carroll .....	8	13	7	13	15	19	10	15
All other parishes .....	34	44	12	30	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>TURNIPS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	53	80	9	14	48	86	9	6
<b>TURNIP GREENS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	38	100	7	13	62	97	5	6
Caddo .....	7	53	2	(D)	8	34	-	-
Webster .....	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other parishes .....	28	46	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>MIXED VEGETABLES</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	10	17	4	5	25	59	9	18

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>WATERMELONS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	242	2 726	35	208	366	2 899	31	33
Allen .....	8	36	-	-	21	83	-	-
Avoyelles .....	3	530	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Beauregard .....	19	39	-	-	46	435	3	3
Bienville .....	10	482	1	(D)	14	597	-	-
Bossier .....	5	4	2	(D)	11	(D)	1	(D)
Caddo .....	10	95	1	(D)	8	(D)	-	-
De Soto .....	3	3	1	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
East Baton Rouge .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	10	-	-
East Feliciana .....	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	4	(X)	-	-
Evangeliste .....	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin .....	7	141	3	(D)	4	6	1	(D)
Grant .....	3	(D)	-	-	10	99	2	(D)
Lincoln .....	13	24	3	(D)	23	317	2	(D)
Morehouse .....	5	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Natchitoches .....	4	13	-	-	8	8	2	(D)
Ouachita .....	5	10	1	(D)	12	67	-	-
Rapides .....	16	51	4	12	12	74	2	(D)
Red River .....	5	(D)	-	-	4	5	-	-
Richland .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	18	-	-
Sabine .....	3	4	-	-	9	10	-	-
St. Helena .....	6	20	-	-	7	9	1	(D)
St. Landry .....	7	30	3	1	4	6	2	(D)
St. Tammany .....	5	73	-	-	14	30	1	(D)
Tangipahoa .....	6	39	4	(D)	5	26	3	(D)
Union .....	14	72	1	(D)	25	288	-	-
Vernon .....	13	50	-	-	18	263	1	(D)
Washington .....	23	133	-	-	18	83	-	-
Webster .....	6	9	-	-	12	11	1	(D)
West Carroll .....	5	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Winn .....	3	(D)	-	-	6	33	-	-
All other parishes .....	22	603	5	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>OTHER VEGETABLES</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	22	27	5	4	31	39	6	7

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
<b>LAND IN ORCHARDS</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
Louisiana .....	1 065	16 180	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
1987 .....	1 065	17 334	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>Parishes, 1987</b>									
Allen .....	8	82	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Ascension .....	9	37	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Avoyelles .....	50	326	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Beauregard .....	48	250	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Bienville .....	10	167	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Bossier .....	19	545	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Caddo .....	34	1 301	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Calcasieu .....	19	80	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Caldwell .....	7	76	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Catahoula .....	13	95	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Claiborne .....	3	12	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Concordia .....	10	112	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
De Soto .....	25	107	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
East Baton Rouge .....	39	228	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
East Carroll .....	14	376	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
East Feliciana .....	23	351	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Franklin .....	32	1 004	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Grant .....	17	386	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Iberia .....	14	94	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Iberville .....	9	141	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
<b>LAND IN ORCHARDS—</b>									
<b>Con.</b>									
<b>Parishes, 1987—</b>									
<b>Con.</b>									
Jackson .....	6	7	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Jefferson .....	5	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Jefferson Davis .....	5	44	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lafayette .....	32	222	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lafourche .....	9	74	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
La Salle .....	5	27	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lincoln .....	9	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Livingston .....	16	56	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Madison .....	14	150	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Morehouse .....	12	236	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Natchitoches .....	37	1 931	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Ouachita .....	33	2 535	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Plaquemines .....	58	435	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Pointe Coupee .....	53	1 163	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Rapides .....	32	455	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Red River .....	10	74	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Richland .....	32	241	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Sabine .....	8	20	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
St. Helena .....	5	10	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
St. Landry .....	31	277	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
St. Martin .....	15	77	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
St. Tammany .....	33	228	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Tangipahoa .....	29	125	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Tensas .....	15	506	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Terrebonne .....	8	61	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Union .....	15	36	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Vermilion .....	6	18	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Vernon .....	17	79	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Washington .....	31	210	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Webster .....	16	83	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
West Baton Rouge .....	12	94	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
West Carroll .....	20	174	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
West Feliciana .....	13	70	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Winn .....	8	48	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
All other parishes .....	12	112	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>APPLES</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
Louisiana .....	142	89	5 383	98	1 016	95	4 367	26	(D)
1982 .....	122	61	2 912	100	742	67	2 170	25	4 236
<b>FIGS</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
Louisiana .....	20	17	396	10	150	12	246	3	47
1982 .....	39	8	328	18	179	32	149	12	743
<b>GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
Louisiana .....	99	103	38 940	70	7 693	89	31 247	40	43 888
1982 .....	81	39	19 435	56	2 690	53	16 745	27	71 229
<b>NECTARINES</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
Louisiana .....	13	5	356	10	142	7	214	3	170
1982 .....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)



Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
<b>PEACHES</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
Louisiana .....	337	1 538	124 805	167	29 416	247	95 387	83	693 558
1982 .....	241	1 169	95 129	150	22 995	188	72 134	103	3 817 735
<b>Parishes, 1987</b>									
Allen .....	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	3	14 800
Auvoyelles .....	7	13	716	3	3	4	(D)	2	(D)
Beauregard .....	23	29	1 815	13	13	14	1	1	(D)
Bossier .....	3	76	6 322	8	8	6	(D)	1	(D)
Bossier .....	7	26	(D)	4	4	10	(D)	1	(D)
Cade .....	11	63	4 188	5	5	10	(D)	1	(D)
Caldwell .....	5	1	43	4	4	2	(D)	1	(D)
Caldwell .....	3	11	393	2	2	2	(D)	1	(D)
De Soto .....	12	27	1 544	6	1 269	8	275	1	(D)
East Baton Rouge .....	14	40	1 775	6	468	11	1 367	7	35 980
East Carroll .....	3	(D)	(D)	1	1	3	(D)	1	(D)
East Feliciana .....	9	236	(D)	3	3	8	(D)	2	(D)
Franklin .....	7	16	1 340	3	300	7	1 040	2	(D)
Grant .....	6	6	191	5	174	3	17	1	(D)
Jackson .....	4	(D)	147	1	1	4	(D)	2	(D)
Jefferson .....	4	6	(D)	2	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Lafourche .....	5	5	348	5	5	1	1	1	(D)
La Salle .....	3	(D)	(D)	2	2	1	(D)	2	(D)
Lincoln .....	7	(D)	(D)	5	5	6	(D)	7	81 370
Livingston .....	10	25	1 611	2	(D)	8	(D)	7	(D)
Madison .....	4	(D)	(D)	1	1	4	(D)	3	(D)
Morehouse .....	4	12	1 073	3	3	4	1	1	(D)
Natchitoches .....	8	46	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Ouachita .....	14	80	5 053	5	238	12	4 815	2	(D)
Plaquemines .....	7	3	869	1	1	2	(D)	2	(D)
Pontre Coupee .....	8	31	2 577	6	6	6	(D)	4	22 585
Rapides .....	6	5	249	2	2	5	(D)	2	(D)
Red River .....	6	32	2 391	5	5	3	(D)	1	(D)
Richland .....	12	18	1 023	4	232	12	970	6	15 050
Sabine .....	7	7	392	4	237	5	185	1	(D)
St. Helena .....	4	4	336	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
St. Landry .....	5	2	106	3	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
St. Tammany .....	10	9	519	4	4	8	(D)	4	(D)
Tangipahoa .....	10	15	(D)	4	4	7	(D)	4	1 390
Union .....	15	32	1 994	7	149	13	1 345	1	(D)
Vernon .....	11	19	1 257	7	158	9	1 128	3	(D)
Washington .....	11	8	349	4	(D)	10	284	1	254
Webster .....	11	17	942	6	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)
West Carroll .....	10	80	7 955	7	5	7	2 840	4	(D)
West Feliciana .....	6	4	227	3	3	5	(D)	1	(D)
Winn .....	7	16	958	6	788	7	170	1	(D)
All other parishes .....	11	5	491	4	57	4	434	5	8 719
<b>PEARS</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
Louisiana .....	79	41	2 799	46	185	58	2 614	24	41 163
1982 .....	78	35	1 708	53	352	57	1 356	28	8 029
<b>PLUMS AND PRUNES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
Louisiana .....	75	41	2 331	44	793	58	1 538	20	19 847
1982 .....	74	31	1 555	55	325	51	1 230	25	8 004
<b>ALL CITRUS FRUIT</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
Louisiana .....	62	416	32 740	45	16 598	33	16 142	(X)	(X)
1982 .....	124	845	65 039	58	14 145	106	50 894	(X)	(X)
<b>Parishes, 1987</b>									
Lafourche .....	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)
Plaquemines .....	51	324	24 325	38	11 636	27	12 489	(X)	(X)
All other parishes .....	8	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)	(X)	(X)

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
<b>ORANGES</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
Louisiana -----1987--	54	364	28 486	41	14 639	25	13 847	14	334 690
-----1982--	89	512	35 881	41	9 554	72	26 327	28	803 200
<b>Parishes, 1987</b>									
Lafourche-----	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Plaquemines-----	45	285	20 770	34	10 027	21	10 743	13	(D)
All other parishes-----	6	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
<b>OTHER TANGERINES</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
Louisiana -----1987--	15	29	2 759	11	1 178	8	1 581	7	28 726
-----1982--	49	310	27 570	20	4 494	41	23 076	10	113 170
<b>PECANS (IN SHELL)</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
Louisiana -----1987--	802	13 887	210 510	444	71 277	704	139 233	448	3 003 327
-----1982--	832	15 093	201 266	384	42 775	742	158 491	343	2 868 374
<b>Parishes, 1987</b>									
Allen-----	7	54	555	1	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Ascension-----	8	35	495	7	262	7	233	7	5 270
Aveya-----	47	312	4 311	26	1 651	40	2 660	28	37 965
Besuregard-----	36	209	2 402	16	854	27	1 548	7	2 785
Bienville-----	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Bossier-----	15	515	5 802	9	2 642	14	3 160	7	61 400
Caddo-----	30	1 228	22 277	18	7 240	29	15 037	15	359 029
Calcasieu-----	17	69	907	9	244	16	663	7	6 300
Caldwell-----	7	76	1 135	3	120	7	1 015	4	2 295
Catahoule-----	11	93	1 034	7	490	8	544	3	(D)
Concordia-----	10	114	1 198	5	(D)	10	(D)	8	44 100
De Soto-----	14	87	857	6	36	13	821	5	896
East Baton Rouge-----	27	169	1 936	13	519	23	1 417	12	19 592
East Carroll-----	13	370	3 349	1	(D)	13	(D)	9	20 950
East Feliciana-----	14	96	1 383	12	920	11	463	5	12 192
Franklin-----	30	986	17 720	14	11 418	25	6 302	22	101 272
Grant-----	15	358	3 083	6	153	13	2 330	6	6 540
Iberia-----	14	(D)	1 223	8	364	12	859	11	9 924
Iberville-----	9	141	2 243	8	618	9	1 625	6	25 700
Jackson-----	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Jefferson-----	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	-
Jefferson Davis-----	4	43	420	2	(D)	3	3	3	-
Lafayette-----	32	220	2 541	17	773	27	1 768	19	23 107
La Salle-----	4	27	357	2	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Lincoln-----	3	(D)	29	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	(D)
Livingston-----	7	23	315	5	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Madison-----	12	139	3 084	5	668	10	2 416	7	(D)
Morehouse-----	8	224	4 037	3	587	7	3 450	2	(D)
Natchitoches-----	31	1 874	30 215	19	5 950	30	24 265	17	322 392
Ouachita-----	19	2 436	32 568	9	13 599	18	18 969	13	785 872
Plaquemines-----	15	94	921	10	333	15	588	10	8 534
Pointe Coupee-----	49	1 131	13 919	31	2 901	18	10 918	46	548 886
Rapides-----	27	446	13 628	9	(D)	27	(D)	19	39 320
Red River-----	5	42	627	3	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Richland-----	24	212	3 483	13	1 148	23	2 334	16	73 453
St. Landry-----	27	270	2 559	1	1 086	24	1 451	21	18 036
St. Martin-----	15	76	1 390	9	138	15	1 252	10	11 388
St. Tammany-----	26	197	6 855	20	1 336	14	5 519	10	82 397
Tangipahoa-----	25	89	1 615	18	765	23	850	13	4 461
Tensas-----	15	(D)	7 703	8	4 443	12	3 250	11	150 162
Terrebonne-----	8	49	1 305	5	257	7	1 048	5	602
Union-----	4	1	19	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Vermilion-----	6	18	311	3	(D)	5	(D)	3	850
Vernon-----	8	55	492	3	28	7	464	2	(D)
Washington-----	26	186	2 189	16	1 079	23	1 110	13	7 232
Webster-----	8	47	356	6	204	6	752	3	(D)
West Baton Rouge-----	12	94	1 305	8	198	12	1 107	10	13 600
West Carroll-----	14	91	1 546	3	180	14	1 366	11	9 940
West Feliciana-----	11	64	1 084	4	(D)	1	(D)	7	18 510
Winn-----	7	23	655	5	287	6	368	3	(D)
All other parishes-----	15	110	1 670	10	764	9	906	6	6 750
<b>OTHER FRUITS AND NUTS (SEE TEXT)</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
Louisiana -----1987--	15	18	1 529	7	455	14	1 074	5	1 205
-----1982--	8	4	189	5	44	5	145	2	(D)

Table 29. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>BERRIES</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Louisiana .....	162	512	(X)	136	476	144	296	(X)	114	250
<b>BLACKBERRIES (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Louisiana .....	32	(D)	39 990	21	(D)	8	(D)	3 560	6	2
<b>TAME BLUEBERRIES (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Louisiana .....	62	172	197 864	49	155	18	25	35 166	11	21
<b>STRAWBERRIES (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Louisiana .....	96	307	1 538 323	86	303	124	268	1 112 110	102	227
Livingston .....	15	101	397 713	14	101	33	64	123 021	32	63
Ouachita .....	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rapides .....	4	14	(D)	4	14	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tangipahoa .....	59	170	984 233	56	166	67	184	871 055	58	161
All other parishes .....	15	(D)	11 744	10	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 30. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)
<b>NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	488	3 971 505	7 348	31 617	445	3 636 058	4 115	22 044
Acadia .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Allen .....	4	(D)	(D)	9	3	122 109	-	80
Ascension .....	14	(D)	(D)	9	9	(D)	(D)	(D)
Avoyelles .....	7	12 468	12	94	4	(D)	(D)	11
Beauregard .....	9	(D)	(D)	125	10	(D)	(D)	168
Bossier .....	3	(D)	(D)	119	5	(D)	(D)	124
Caddo .....	11	126 448	3	230	10	(D)	(D)	248
Calcasieu .....	8	(D)	63	7	33 405	5	124	124
Claiborne .....	4	(D)	(D)	98	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
De Soto .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	19 740	-	75
East Baton Rouge .....	19	68 910	49	492	16	67 056	13	462
East Feliciana .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	78
Evangeline .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	136
Franklin .....	3	(D)	(D)	225	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grant .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Iberia .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
Iberville .....	3	(D)	(D)	146	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson .....	12	(D)	(D)	27	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson .....	7	(D)	(D)	557	11	81 256	(D)	804
Jefferson Davis .....	3	-	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafayette .....	14	235 825	268	1 413	20	(D)	(D)	1 998
Lincoln .....	7	(D)	(D)	8	8	(D)	(D)	372
Livingston .....	10	(D)	(D)	225	13	(D)	(D)	251
Natchitoches .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orleans .....	6	45 802	-	272	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ouachita .....	10	(D)	(D)	814	11	(D)	(D)	889
Plaquemines .....	12	54 246	(D)	287	8	32 800	21	122
Pointe Coupee .....	6	(D)	(D)	4	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Rapides .....	114	675 699	846	6 656	94	415 207	426	3 765
Richland .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	15 200	2	(D)

Table 30. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushroom, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)
<b>NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)—Con.</b>								
Sabine.....	3	(D)	(D)	28	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
St. Bernard.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	302
St. Landry.....	13	54	295	1 002	14	13 420	208	910
St. Martin.....	6	(D)	(D)	119	4	18 418	-	59
St. Tammany.....	383	456	2 290	5 952	51	506 324	1 796	4 645
Tangipahoa.....	51	122 171	771	1 300	24	244 041	229	1 038
Terrebonne.....	16	200	6	65	7	(D)	(D)	35
Union.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	4 600	(D)	(D)
Vermilion.....	22	124	(D)	63	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)
Vernon.....	1	682	13	16	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)
Washington.....	18	(D)	(D)	3 305	12	(D)	(D)	2 170
Webster.....	5	(D)	(D)	106	7	28 656	7	103
West Feliciana.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other parishes.....	19	179 715	515	1 521	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana.....	233	(X)	3 920	(X)	166	(X)	2 076	(X)
Ascension.....	4	(X)	10	(X)	3	(X)	5	(X)
Avoyelles.....	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Beauregard.....	7	(X)	(D)	(X)	4	(X)	4	(X)
Caddo.....	3	(X)	2	(X)	3	(X)	5	(X)
East Baton Rouge.....	3	(X)	6	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
East Feliciana.....	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Evangeliste.....	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Iberia.....	5	(X)	47	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Jefferson.....	(X)	(X)	23	(X)	(D)	(X)	(D)	(X)
Jefferson Davis.....	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Lafayette.....	5	(X)	16	(X)	7	(X)	13	(X)
Livingston.....	3	(X)	6	(X)	4	(X)	6	(X)
Ouachita.....	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Plaquemines.....	3	(X)	4	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Rapides.....	76	(X)	383	(X)	65	(X)	270	(X)
Sabine.....	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
St. Landry.....	76	(X)	140	(X)	6	(X)	112	(X)
St. Tammany.....	28	(X)	1 207	(X)	19	(X)	637	(X)
Tangipahoa.....	12	(X)	12	(X)	7	(X)	16	(X)
Terrebonne.....	4	(X)	6	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Vermilion.....	3	(X)	2	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Vernon.....	4	(X)	3	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Washington.....	7	(X)	(D)	(X)	5	(X)	(D)	(X)
West Feliciana.....	3	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
All other parishes.....	30	(X)	527	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
<b>BEDDING PLANTS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana.....	108	826 197	109	4 116	107	406 164	23	907
Avoyelles.....	3	(D)	(D)	16	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Caddo.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Calcasieu.....	4	744	(D)	5	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
East Baton Rouge.....	23	4	(D)	1 488	3	4 800	(D)	6
Grant.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lafayette.....	6	(D)	(D)	428	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ouachita.....	3	4 396	(D)	3	13 966	(D)	(D)	(D)
Plaquemines.....	33	751	(D)	204	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Rapides.....	15	(D)	(D)	657	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
St. Tammany.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	23 900	(D)	119
Tangipahoa.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Union.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Vermilion.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington.....	4	23 224	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Webster.....	3	9 750	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
All other parishes.....	36	471 094	3	1 922	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana.....	15	111 252	54	225	21	80 447	16	913

Table 30. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)
<b>FOLIAGE AND POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, TOTAL</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	171	1 703 908	167	7 714	205	2 125 115	329	8 826
Acadia .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ascension .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
Avoyelles .....	4	6 984	(D)	21	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caduto .....	4	36 684	(D)	62	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Calcasieu .....	4	16 940	(D)	(D)	7	33 405	(D)	(D)
Claiborne .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
East Baton Rouge .....	8	36 900	(D)	151	12	62 256	(D)	441
Iberia .....	4	(D)	(D)	31	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	70 340	2	320
Lafayette .....	7	111 435	16	453	9	215 256	2	1 229
Lincoln .....	3	(D)	-	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livingston .....	3	(D)	-	(D)	4	78 700	-	109
Orleans .....	4	(D)	-	(D)	3	7 725	(D)	(D)
Ouachita .....	4	26 012	(D)	154	5	8 998	(D)	71
Plaquemines .....	5	(D)	(D)	36	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rapides .....	37	201 324	92	1 405	45	73 743	134	905
St. Landry .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Martin .....	4	20 240	-	27	3	(D)	-	(D)
St. Tammany .....	14	(D)	15	776	26	343 040	118	1 015
Tangipahoa .....	10	23 971	(D)	93	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
Washington .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	86 500	(D)	(D)
Webster .....	3	(D)	-	(D)	3	16 674	-	25
All other parishes .....	28	119 780	20	254	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>FOLIAGE PLANTS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	127	970 876	122	3 980	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acadia .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ascension .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Avoyelles .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Calcasieu .....	4	16 940	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
East Baton Rouge .....	5	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Iberia .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafayette .....	5	(D)	16	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln .....	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orleans .....	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Plaquemines .....	4	8 245	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rapides .....	24	103 448	54	806	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Landry .....	3	7 000	(D)	45	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Tammany .....	11	121 488	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tangipahoa .....	7	15 061	(D)	68	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Webster .....	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other parishes .....	33	186 834	16	269	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	83	733 032	45	3 734	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ascension .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
East Baton Rouge .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orleans .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ouachita .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rapides .....	21	97 876	28	599	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Tammany .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tangipahoa .....	5	8 910	(D)	26	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other parishes .....	32	274 630	7	1 111	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)



Table 30. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)
<b>NURSERY CROPS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	259	1 181 820	4 784	15 818	175	817 184	2 752	10 101
Ascension.....	3	—	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Avoyelles.....	3	—	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Beauregard.....	9	(D)	12	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	134
Caddo.....	3	30 500	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	3
Calborne.....	3	59 640	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
East Baton Rouge.....	8	(D)	7	139	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Evangeline.....	4	5 205	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Iberville.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	441
Lafayette.....	5	71 000	(D)	(D)	11	12 911	(D)	(D)
Livingston.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Natchitoches.....	3	(D)	2	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ouachita.....	4	(D)	25	(D)	3	8 066	(D)	(D)
Plaquemines.....	5	(D)	4	46	6	(D)	21	65
Pointe Coupee.....	3	—	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rapides.....	72	369 671	686	4 555	52	306 651	292	2 809
Sabine.....	3	—	6	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
St. Landry.....	11	37 000	(D)	921	8	—	197	857
St. Tammany.....	37	98 920	1 359	3 594	25	112 349	1 178	2 405
Tangipahoe.....	18	42 200	755	1 114	9	30 680	(D)	503
Terrebonne.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Vernon.....	4	1 692	(D)	8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington.....	9	163 100	(D)	(D)	4	71 500	(D)	(D)
Webster.....	3	2 811	(D)	5	—	—	7	65
West Feliciana.....	3	(D)	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other parishes.....	25	55 028	107	537	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>SOD HARVESTED</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	17	(X)	2 223	3 396	11	(X)	981	1 470
St. Tammany.....	3	(X)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
All other parishes.....	14	(X)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Louisiana .....	22	116 964	(X)	184	34	179 092	(X)	252

Table 31. **Other Crops: 1987 and 1982**

[Not published for this State]

**Table 32. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold (\$1,000)	Farms by value of sales					
						Occupation farming			Occupation other than farming		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Less than \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more
STATE TOTAL											
Louisiana .....	1 253	137 001	809	56 934	20 070	209	155	224	416	205	44
1982 .....	1 951	192 043	1 283	84 351	20 968	334	257	280	716	276	86
PARISHES, 1987											
Acadia .....	11	1 355	4	749	191	4	1	2	3	1	-
Allen .....	13	2 611	8	1 820	414	2	1	6	4	-	-
Ascension .....	9	450	1	(D)	(D)	4	-	-	5	-	-
Avoyelles .....	21	1 085	15	752	99	3	4	1	10	3	-
Beauregard .....	4	108	1	(D)	-	4	-	-	1	-	-
Bienville .....	21	1 487	8	127	39	5	4	-	9	3	-
Bossier .....	25	7 660	12	963	997	4	4	3	6	8	-
Caddo .....	50	9 180	27	2 929	1 215	15	5	14	8	6	2
Calcasieu .....	13	435	1	(D)	38	2	1	-	8	1	1
Caldwell .....	19	3 272	15	2 179	835	1	3	9	3	-	3
Cameron .....	4	176	2	(D)	8	2	1	-	-	1	-
Catahoula .....	19	3 226	17	1 959	282	2	7	5	3	1	1
Claiborne .....	25	3 716	13	221	72	7	3	2	11	2	-
Concordia .....	20	2 382	19	1 630	195	2	6	4	3	2	3
De Soto .....	51	5 035	30	591	124	10	8	-	21	12	-
East Baton Rouge .....	48	3 219	26	736	276	8	6	1	18	13	2
East Carroll .....	21	2 044	21	1 670	202	3	2	9	6	-	1
East Feliciana .....	44	4 140	26	401	99	4	1	-	28	11	-
Evangeline .....	21	5 048	16	2 750	874	1	2	13	2	2	1
Franklin .....	60	8 318	50	5 547	1 363	7	7	20	14	12	-
Grant .....	13	1 240	10	757	93	1	2	1	4	2	3
Iberia .....	30	6 622	28	4 356	1 987	2	3	19	3	3	-
Iberville .....	9	1 141	8	756	169	-	1	3	4	1	-
Jackson .....	16	1 093	10	75	53	3	1	1	9	2	-
Jefferson Davis .....	3	278	3	66	21	-	-	-	1	1	1
Lefayette .....	16	438	11	139	36	6	2	-	3	5	-
Lincoln .....	21	1 741	8	101	52	5	3	-	9	4	-
Madison .....	23	1 741	21	1 185	120	4	5	6	7	1	1
Morehouse .....	16	1 006	12	569	190	-	1	2	-	10	3
Natchitoches .....	51	9 938	29	3 215	1 749	2	5	17	14	12	1
Ouachita .....	14	1 777	11	917	195	1	4	4	4	-	1
Plequemines .....	8	652	4	13	32	2	2	-	2	1	2
Pointe Coupee .....	27	2 998	17	1 724	383	-	1	5	16	2	-
Rapides .....	13	609	11	191	81	1	2	1	8	1	-
Red River .....	14	1 221	7	177	32	2	2	-	8	2	3
Richland .....	32	3 236	27	1 665	684	3	10	8	3	5	3
Sabine .....	18	1 150	4	74	818	3	-	2	-	4	-
St. Helena .....	50	2 968	37	389	238	11	7	1	20	9	2
St. James .....	6	1 732	6	1 152	439	1	-	2	-	3	3
St. Landry .....	136	7 921	79	3 980	842	29	13	8	57	23	6
St. Martin .....	20	1 919	20	1 299	338	-	2	11	4	3	-
St. Mary .....	7	908	7	502	202	1	-	4	1	1	-
St. Temmeny .....	13	536	7	125	79	6	-	-	6	-	1
Tangipahoe .....	22	1 748	12	390	665	4	-	6	5	6	1
Tensas .....	20	2 221	19	1 733	408	4	3	7	2	4	-
Terrebonne .....	4	1 330	3	395	201	-	1	2	-	-	1
Union .....	11	744	5	64	463	2	1	1	6	1	-
Vermilion .....	25	5 710	18	3 772	1 497	2	12	8	1	-	1
Vernon .....	7	409	3	76	34	1	2	-	8	1	-
Washington .....	41	1 593	23	428	201	9	4	3	15	10	-
Webster .....	13	518	4	37	59	1	1	1	8	2	-
West Baton Rouge .....	7	188	4	53	25	-	-	-	2	5	-
West Carroll .....	26	2 084	22	1 009	172	8	6	7	4	1	-
West Feliciana .....	14	2 148	3	48	32	4	1	-	5	4	-
Winn .....	3	51	-	-	6	1	-	-	1	-	-
All other parishes .....	5	445	4	246	(D)	1	-	1	3	-	-

**Table 33. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1987 and 1982**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>									
Louisiana ----- 1987 ..	769	52 602	11 017	319	60 492	30 242	165	23 907	15 675
1982 ..	1 220	79 275	20 887	461	77 291	40 250	270	35 477	23 214
<b>PARISHES, 1987</b>									
Acadia -----	7	174	-	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Allan -----	8	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	3	1 140	1 140
Ascension -----	5	120	(D)	4	330	(D)	-	-	-
Avoyelles -----	11	256	92	7	744	575	3	85	85
Beauregard -----	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Bienville -----	18	1 204	127	1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-
Bossier -----	19	6 696	963	4	(D)	-	2	(D)	-
Caddo -----	27	2 299	450	18	5 981	2 122	5	900	357
Calcasieu -----	12	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Caldwell -----	5	250	(D)	14	3 022	(D)	-	-	-
Catahoula -----	9	513	205	10	2 713	1 754	-	-	-
Claiborne -----	20	3 115	141	2	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Concordia -----	10	809	340	4	1 020	900	6	553	390
De Soto -----	36	(D)	402	13	2 463	189	2	(D)	-
East Baton Rouge -----	29	2 122	526	6	253	70	13	844	140
East Carroll -----	8	361	327	9	1 026	739	4	657	604
East Feliciana -----	29	3 072	199	12	948	(D)	3	120	(D)
Evangelina -----	6	1 254	(D)	12	3 641	1 752	3	153	(D)
Franklin -----	31	1 777	740	12	1 484	995	17	5 057	3 812
Grant -----	6	262	120	4	632	505	3	346	132
Iberia -----	7	347	247	13	5 212	3 404	10	1 063	705
Iberville -----	2	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	4	584	412
Jackson -----	14	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Lafayette -----	8	157	36	4	210	61	4	71	42
Lincoln -----	16	1 310	85	5	431	16	-	-	-
Madison -----	12	622	241	8	957	787	3	182	157
Morehouse -----	8	342	50	4	515	371	4	149	148
Natchitoches -----	31	2 191	426	15	5 492	1 092	5	2 255	1 697
Ouachita -----	4	352	(D)	7	1 160	668	3	265	(D)
Plaquemines -----	3	(D)	(D)	3	161	(D)	2	(D)	-
Pointe Coupee -----	15	(D)	(D)	11	1 418	651	1	(D)	(D)
Rapides -----	9	254	75	4	355	116	-	-	-
Red River -----	8	794	39	4	(D)	138	2	(D)	-
Richland -----	18	670	270	7	1 249	653	7	1 117	942
Sabine -----	17	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
St. Helena -----	41	2 332	312	8	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
St. James -----	1	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
St. Landry -----	103	3 579	617	22	3 336	2 454	11	1 006	809
St. Martin -----	7	230	100	7	985	694	6	694	505
St. Mary -----	1	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
St. Tammany -----	12	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Tangipahoa -----	13	884	80	6	744	259	3	120	51
Tensas -----	7	370	216	5	1 290	1 101	8	561	416
Union -----	10	(D)	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Vermilion -----	14	1 917	1 188	8	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Vernon -----	3	130	-	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-
Washington -----	35	1 100	307	6	493	121	-	-	-
Webster -----	9	363	(D)	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	(D)
West Baton Rouge -----	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
West Carroll -----	16	942	287	5	422	306	5	720	416
West Feliciana -----	10	1 922	(D)	-	-	-	4	226	(D)
Winn -----	3	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other parishes -----	8	209	36	5	994	482	3	1 026	201

Table 34. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more <sup>1</sup>	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
<b>BLACK</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Louisiana .....	1 198	131 685	255	76 293
..... 1987 ..				
..... 1982 ..	1 686	180 949	348	91 127
<b>Parishes, 1987</b>				
Acadia .....	11	1 355	2	(D)
Allen .....	13	2 611	6	2 365
Ascension .....	8	(D)	-	-
Avery Isles .....	20	(D)	1	(D)
Beauregard .....	4	106	-	-
Bienville .....	20	(D)	-	-
Bossier .....	25	7 660	8	6 078
Cadiz .....	50	9 180	16	5 900
Calcasieu .....	13	435	1	(D)
Caldwell .....	17	(D)	10	(D)
Cameron .....	3	(D)	-	-
Catahoula .....	19	3 226	6	2 438
Clasborne .....	25	3 716	2	(D)
Concordia .....	20	2 382	7	1 696
De Soto .....	48	4 491	-	-
East Baton Rouge .....	48	3 219	3	657
East Carroll .....	20	(D)	9	(D)
East Feliciana .....	44	4 140	-	-
Evangeline .....	20	(D)	14	4 870
Franklin .....	52	7 758	17	(D)
Grant .....	13	1 240	4	681
Iberville .....	30	6 622	19	6 394
Iberville .....	9	1 141	3	(D)
Jackson .....	16	1 083	1	(D)
Jefferson Davis .....	3	278	1	(D)
Lafayette .....	16	438	-	-
Lincoln .....	21	1 741	-	-
Madison .....	23	1 741	6	(D)
Morehouse .....	16	1 006	5	311
Natchitoches .....	45	9 585	18	7 629
Ouachita .....	14	1 777	5	991
Plaquemines .....	7	(D)	1	(D)
Pointe Coupee .....	27	2 996	7	2 283
Rapides .....	11	(D)	-	-
Red River .....	14	1 221	-	-
Richland .....	32	3 296	11	2 234
Sabine .....	8	534	3	249
St. Helena .....	50	2 968	3	249
St. James .....	6	1 732	5	(D)
St. Landry .....	135	(D)	14	3 344
St. Martin .....	20	1 919	11	(D)
St. Mary .....	7	908	4	(D)
St. Tammany .....	9	(D)	1	(D)
Tangipahoa .....	22	1 748	7	1 303
Tensas .....	20	2 221	7	1 710
Union .....	11	744	1	(D)
Vermilion .....	25	5 710	12	5 006
Washington .....	41	1 593	3	269
Webster .....	12	(D)	1	(D)
West Baton Rouge .....	7	186	-	-
West Carroll .....	26	2 084	7	999
West Feliciana .....	14	2 149	-	-
Winn .....	3	51	-	-
All other parishes .....	5	505	1	(D)
<b>AMERICAN INDIAN</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Louisiana .....	34	3 109	8	1 503
..... 1987 ..				
..... 1982 ..	45	5 877	13	3 908
<b>ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Louisiana .....	11	(D)	1	(D)
..... 1987 ..				
..... 1982 ..	5	221	1	(D)
<b>OTHER RACES (SEE TEXT)</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Louisiana .....	10	(D)	4	(D)
..... 1987 ..				
..... 1982 ..	13	4 996	4	(D)

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

Table 35. **Operators of Spanish Origin: 1987 and 1982**

[For classification of Spanish origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more <sup>1</sup>	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
STATE TOTAL				
Louisiana ----- 1987 ..	137	42 192	52	36 111
----- 1982 ..	176	51 191	56	40 784
PARISHES, 1987				
Acadia .....	3	478	2	(D)
Ascension .....	6	(D)	3	(D)
Avoyelles .....	4	1 743	1	(D)
Caddo .....	3	265	-	-
Calcasieu .....	6	726	1	(D)
Caldwell .....	5	2 690	5	2 690
De Soto .....	6	(D)	-	-
East Baton Rouge .....	3	81	-	-
East Carroll .....	4	1 608	4	1 608
East Feliciana .....	3	139	-	-
Iberia .....	8	4 758	5	(D)
Iberville .....	3	4 305	2	(D)
Lafayette .....	7	260	-	-
Lafourche .....	3	136	1	(D)
Natchitoches .....	4	4 133	2	(D)
Plaquemines .....	5	1 313	-	-
St. Landry .....	7	800	2	(D)
St. Martin .....	3	1 007	1	(D)
St. Mary .....	5	(D)	5	(D)
Tangipahoa .....	7	653	4	(D)
Vermilion .....	8	4 566	2	(D)
Washington .....	6	1 058	3	(D)
All other parishes .....	28	6 077	9	4 662

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

Table 36. **Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Farms by land in farms							Source of permits			
	Farms	Acres	Less than 100 acres	100 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more	Forest service	Taylor grazing	Indian land	Other	
Louisiana -----	190	36 596	115	50	8	8	6	3	77	31	15	112	
Allan -----	6	3 547	4	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	6	
Avoyelles -----	6	3 851	1	1	2	-	1	1	5	5	4	4	
Bauregard -----	12	1 427	8	3	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	8	
Calcasieu -----	8	1 982	1	5	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	6	
Cameron -----	16	8 128	6	6	2	1	-	1	1	3	1	14	
De Soto -----	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
East Baton Rouge -----	4	224	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
East Feliciana -----	3	341	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	
Grant -----	4	159	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	
Jackson -----	3	124	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	
Lafayette -----	3	176	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	
La Salle -----	3	73	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	
Lincoln -----	3	337	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	
Livingston -----	8	435	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	
Natchitoches -----	5	998	1	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	
Rapides -----	21	2 203	13	6	1	1	-	-	19	-	-	2	
Richland -----	3	130	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
St. Landry -----	4	217	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	
St. Tammany -----	3	75	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	
Tangipahoa -----	6	793	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	
Terrebonne -----	3	115	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	
Vermilion -----	13	4 922	2	6	1	2	2	-	-	3	-	10	
Vernon -----	23	1 736	13	10	-	-	-	-	20	6	5	3	
All other parishes -----	27	4 600	20	4	-	1	2	-	-	9	5	20	



# APPENDIX A.

## General Explanation

	Page
DATA COLLECTION .....	A-1
DATA PROCESSING .....	A-2
MAJOR DATA CHANGES .....	A-2
FOLLOW-ON SURVEYS, SPECIAL CENSUSES, AND RELATED PUBLICATIONS .....	A-2
DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS .....	A-3
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS.....	A-9

### DATA COLLECTION

#### Method of Enumeration

All agriculture censuses beginning with the 1969 census primarily have used mailout/mailback data collection. Direct enumeration methods, however, continue to be used for the agriculture census in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands.

#### Mail List

The mail list for the 1987 census was comprised of individuals, businesses, and organizations that could be readily identified as being associated with agriculture. The list was assembled from the records of the 1982 census, administrative records of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS), and the statistical records of the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA). In addition, lists of large or specialized operations, such as nurseries and greenhouses, specialty crop farms, poultry farms, fish farms, livestock farms, and cattle feedlot operations, were obtained from State and Federal agencies, trade associations, and similar organizations. Lists of companies having one or more establishments (or locations) producing agricultural products were obtained from the 1982 census and updated using the information from the Standard Statistical Establishment List maintained by the Census Bureau. Exhaustive record linkage, deduplication, and mathematical modeling yielded a final mail list of 4.1 million names and addresses that had a substantial probability of being a farm operation.

#### Report Forms

In 1987, three different report forms were used—a two-page, a four-page, and a six-page form to minimize the reporting burden, particularly for small farms and places less likely to be farms. The six-page sample form and the four-page nonsample form are the same, except sections 23 through 28 have been added to the sample form to obtain supplemental information from a sample of farms.

The information collected in these sections will give the Bureau of the Census a good basis for making estimates of these data for other farms included in the census. The two-page form does not have as many questions or as much detail as the four-page and six-page forms. The four-page form has 11 regional versions and the six-page form has 13 regional versions. Both forms have different crops prelisted. Appendix D contains copies of both the two-page and six-page forms.

The six-page form was mailed to 1,104,000 addressees on the mail list, including all those expected to be large (based on expected sales or acreage) or unique (farms operated by multiestablishment companies or nonprofit organizations), all those in Alaska and Hawaii, and a sample of other addressees. The two-page form was mailed to 906,000 addressees. These were expected to be small farms or less likely to be farms. The four-page form was mailed to the remaining 2,079,000 addressees. Further discussion of the criteria used to determine which form was mailed to an addressee is provided in the Census Sample Design section of appendix C.

#### Initial Mailing

The report forms were mailed in mid-December 1987 to the approximately 4,089,000 individuals, businesses, and organizations on the mail list. The mail packages included a report form, a cover letter with a description of the purposes and uses of the census on the reverse side, an information sheet containing instructions for completing the form, and a postage-paid return envelope. Additional special instructions were included with report forms sent to grazing associations; feedlot operations; institutional organizations; Indian reservations; firms with multiple farm or ranch operations; and producers of poultry under contract, bees and honey, fish, laboratory animals, and nursery and greenhouse crops.

To provide additional help to farmers in completing their reports, copies of an Agriculture Census Guide booklet were sent to vocational agriculture instructors, USDA county offices of the Agriculture Stabilization and Conservation Service, and the Cooperative Extension Service. The Guide contained descriptions and definitions of various items in more detail than the instructions included with each report form. Representatives of the above agencies graciously consented to assist farmers in completing their report forms.

## Followup Procedures

A thank you/reminder card was mailed to those on the mail list in mid-January 1988. Five followup letters, three of which were accompanied by a report form, were sent to nonrespondents at 4-week intervals starting in mid-February and continuing until early June 1988.

Telephone calls were made to all large farms who had not responded. In addition, telephone calls were made to a sample of other nonrespondents in counties that had a response rate of less than 75 percent. A nonresponse adjustment procedure was used to represent the final nonrespondent farms in the census results. A description of this procedure is included in the Census Estimation section of appendix C.

## DATA PROCESSING

Selected report forms were reviewed prior to keying the data. These included reports with attached correspondence and reports with remarks or no positive data on the front page.

The data from each report form were subjected to a detailed item-by-item computer edit. The edit performed comprehensive checks for consistency and reasonableness, corrected erroneous or inconsistent data, supplied missing data based on similar farms within the same county, and assigned farm classification codes necessary for tabulating the data. Substantial computer-generated changes to the data were clerically reviewed and verified.

In the computer edit, farms with sales, acreage, or commodities exceeding specified levels were tested for historical comparability. Key items, such as acreage and sales, were compared for substantial changes between 1982 and 1987. Sizeable historical differences were resolved or verified by telephone, if necessary. Respondents who reported sales or acreage above specified levels on non-sample forms were sent correspondence requesting the additional sample data. Prior to publication, tabulated totals were reviewed by statisticians to identify inconsistencies and potential coverage problems. Comparisons were made with previous census data, estimates published by the USDA, and other available data.

## MAJOR DATA CHANGES

Prior to each agriculture census, the Census Bureau reviews the content of the census forms to eliminate questions no longer needed and to identify new items necessary to meet user needs and to better describe the agricultural situation in our Nation. Data requests are solicited from farmers, farm organizations, land grant colleges and universities, State and federal agencies, and members of the Census Advisory Committee on Agricultural Statistics. Each agency and organization is asked to identify and justify its specific data needs. The following data inquiries were added to the 1987 report form:

- Income from farm-related sources
- Acres under the Conservation Reserve Program
- Payments received for participation in federal farm programs
- Grazing permits by source

Additional data on production expenses were added in 1987:

- Repair and maintenance expenses
- Cash rent
- Property taxes paid
- All other production expenses

The following separate data inquiries were eliminated from the 1987 form:

- Storage capacity for petroleum products
- Number of hired farm and ranch workers
- Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption
- Source of irrigation water
- Tons of commercially mixed feed
- Expenditures for coal, wood, and coke
- Selected machinery items: automobiles, corn heads for combines, and field forage harvesters
- Chinchillas
- Worms
- Tropical and baitfish

## FOLLOW-ON SURVEYS, SPECIAL CENSUSES, AND RELATED PUBLICATIONS

In addition to the 1987 Census of Agriculture for the 50 States, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the census of agriculture program includes the 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey, the 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey, and the 1988 Census of Horticultural Specialties.

The 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey provides data on water use by irrigated farms and ranches. Data include: the amount of water applied by crop, method of water distribution, source of water, and energy costs for pumping water. Data from this survey will be published as volume 3, part 1.

The 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey provides detailed data on debts, expenses, taxes, credits, assets, land ownership, and farm and off-farm income for farm operators. Many of these items, as well as detailed data on landlord characteristics, are being collected from the landlords of the farms involved in the survey. Data from this survey will be published as volume 3, part 2.

The 1988 Census of Horticultural Specialties covers operations growing and selling \$2,000 or more of horticultural products such as greenhouse products, outdoor-grown floricultural products, nursery products, mushrooms, and sod. These data will be published as volume 4.

Additional publications of the 1987 Census of Agriculture data include the Agricultural Atlas of the United States (previously called the Graphic Summary), Coverage Evaluation, Ranking of States and Counties, and Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold.



The Agricultural Atlas of the United States presents the Nation's agriculture graphically illustrated by dot and multicolor pattern maps. The maps provide displays on size and type of farm, land use, farm tenure, market value of products sold, crops harvested, livestock inventories, and other characteristics of farms. This report will be published as volume 2, part 1.

The Coverage Evaluation report provides estimates of the completeness of the 1987 Census of Agriculture for the United States, geographic regions, and selected States and groups of States. Estimates with their associated sample reliability are provided for farms not on the mail list, farms classified as nonfarms, duplicate farms, and non-farms classified as farms. This report will be published as volume 2, part 2.

The Ranking of States and Counties report ranks the leading States and counties for selected items in the 1987 census and provides comparative data from the 1982 census. This report will be published as volume 2, part 3.

A new publication on Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold presents 1987 data for the United States and each State. The U.S. table has a format similar to volume 1, U.S. table 52 and presents summary data by size of farm. This report will be published as volume 2, part 5.

## DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a more detailed description of the terms used in this publication than are available in the tables or on the report form. For an exact wording of the questions on the 1987 census report forms and the information sheet which accompanied these forms, see appendix D. Most definitions of terms are the same as those used in earlier censuses. The more important exceptions are also noted here.

**Farms or farms reporting**—The term “farms” or “farms reporting” in the presentation of data denotes the number of farms reporting the item. For example, if there are 3,710 farms in a State and 842 of them had 28,594 cattle and calves, the data for those farms reporting cattle and calves would appear as:

Cattle and calves-----farms--	842
number--	28,594

**Land in farms**—The acreage designated in the tables as “land in farms” consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator's total operations. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the processing operations. Land in farms includes acres set aside under annual commodity acreage programs as well as acres in the Conservation Reserve Program for places meeting the farm definition.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was to be reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as “land in farms” provided it was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was to be reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in Indian reservations used for growing crops or grazing livestock was to be included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by individual Indians or non-Indians was to be reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In some instances, an entire Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

**Land area**—The approximate land area of counties and States represents the total land area as determined by records and calculations as of January 1, 1988. These data are updated periodically; however, the acreages shown for 1987 are essentially the same as for 1982. Any differences between the land area for 1987 and 1982 are due to annexations and other changes affecting county boundaries.

**Land in two or more counties**—With few exceptions, the land in each farm was tabulated as being in the operator's principal county. The principal county was defined as the one where the largest value of agricultural products was raised or produced. It was usually the county containing all or the largest proportion of the land in the farm or viewed by the respondent as his/her principal county. For a limited number of Midwest and Western States, this procedure has resulted in the allocation of more land in farms to a county than the total land area of the county. To minimize this distortion, separate reports were required for large farms identified from the 1982 census as having more than one farm unit. Other reports received showing land in more than one county were separated into two or more reports if the data would substantially affect the county totals.

**Value of land and buildings**—Respondents were asked to report their estimate of the current market value of land and buildings owned, rented or leased from others, and rented or leased to others. Market value refers to the value the land and buildings would sell for under current market conditions. If the value of land and buildings was not reported, it was estimated using the average value of land and buildings from a similar farm in the same geographic area.

**Harvested cropland**—This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once, even though there was more than one use of the land.

**Cropland used only for pasture or grazing**—This category includes land used only for pasture or grazing that could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Included also was all cropland used for rotation pasture and land in government diversion programs that were pastured. However, cropland that was pastured before or after crops were harvested was to be included as harvested cropland rather than cropland for pasture or grazing.

**Other cropland**—This category includes cropland not harvested and not grazed which was used for cover crops, soil improvement crops, land on which all crops failed, cultivated summer fallow, idle cropland, and land planted in crops that were to be harvested after the census year.

**Total woodland**—This category includes natural or planted woodlots or timber tracts, cutover and deforested land with young growth which has or will have value for wood products, land planted for Christmas tree production, and woodland pastured. Land covered by sagebrush or mesquite was to be reported as other pastureland and rangeland or other land.

**Woodland pastured**—This category includes all woodland used for pasture or grazing during the census year. Woodland or forest land pastured under a per-head grazing permit was not counted as land in farms and therefore, was not included in woodland pastured.

**Cropland in annual commodity acreage adjustment programs**—This category includes land diverted or set aside under the provisions of the Federal Commodity Acreage Program. These data are for the acres of cropland taken out of production by growers of wheat, cotton, rice, corn, sorghum, barley, and oats, and devoted to conservation uses. Information was not obtained as to which crops would have been grown on the acres set aside.

**Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP)**—This category includes acres of "highly erodible" cropland taken out of agricultural production and planted to protective cover crops or reforested. The CRP was established through the 1985 Food Security Act and provides for annual rental payments and shared costs of conservation practices through a 10-year contract with the USDA. Appendix B presents data on places with all their cropland enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program and which were not counted as farms in the 1987 census.

**Irrigated land**—This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, furrows or ditches, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was to be counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested.

**Operator**—The term "operator" designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, and marketing. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. For partnerships, only one partner is counted as the operator. If it is not clear which partner is in charge, then the senior or oldest active partner is considered the operator. For census purposes, the number of operators is the same as the number of farms. In some cases, the operator was not the individual named on the address label of the report form, but another family member, a partner, or a hired manager who was actually in charge of the farm operation.

**Operator characteristics**—All operators were asked to report place of residence, principal occupation, days of off-farm work, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, age, race, sex, and Spanish origin. If race, age, sex, and principal occupation were not reported, they were imputed based on information reported by farms with similar acreage, tenure, and value of sales. No imputations were made for nonresponse to place of residence, Spanish origin, off-farm work, or year began operation. Operators of Spanish origin were tabulated by reported race.

**Farm production expenses**—In 1987, additional specific expense items and a category for all other farm production expenses were added to the selected farm production expenses collected in 1982. Consequently, we are publishing total farm production expenses in 1987. The expenses are limited to those incurred in the operation of the farm business. Expenses include the share of the expenditures provided by landlords, contractors, and partners in the operation of the farm business. Property taxes paid by landlords are excluded. Expenditures for nonfarm activities; farm-related activities such as providing custom-work for others, the production and harvest of forest products, and recreational services; and household expenses are excluded. In 1987, as in other recent censuses, operators producing crops, livestock, or poultry under contract often were unable or unwilling to estimate the cost of production inputs furnished by the contractors. As a consequence, extensive estimation was required for contract producers.

**Commercial fertilizer**—The expense for commercial fertilizer is the amount spent on fertilizer during 1987



including the cost of custom application. The cost of custom application was excluded from the 1982 and 1978 data.

**Agricultural chemicals**—These expenses include the cost of all insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including the cost of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased. The cost of custom application was excluded from the 1982 and 1978 data. The cost of lime was excluded from the 1987 and 1982 data, but included in 1978.

**Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment**—These expenses include costs incurred for having customwork done on the place and for renting machines to perform agricultural operations. The cost of cotton ginning is excluded. The cost of labor involved in the customwork service is included in the customwork expense. The cost of custom application of fertilizer and chemicals was included in the 1982 and 1978 customwork data, but is included in expenditures for these items in 1987. The cost of hired labor for operating rented or hired machinery is included as a hired farm and ranch labor expense.

**Interest**—In 1987, separate data were collected for interest paid on debts secured by real estate and interest paid on debts not secured by real estate. In 1982, only total interest expenses were collected.

**Market value of agricultural products sold**—This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 1987 regardless of who received the payment. It includes sales by the operator as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. In addition, it includes receipts from placing commodities in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program in 1987. It does not include payments received for participation in federal farm programs nor does it include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources.

The value of crops sold in 1987 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 1987. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and exclude some crops produced in 1987, but held in storage and not sold. For commodities, such as sugar beets and wool, sold through a co-op which made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 1987.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all operators. If the operator failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory or number sold. Extensive estimation was required for operators growing crops or livestock under contract.

Caution should be used when comparing sales in 1987 with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation.

**Government payments**—This category is limited to direct cash or generic commodity certificate (PIK) payments received by the farm operator in 1987. It includes deficiency and diversion payments; wool payments; payments from the Dairy Termination Program, the Conservation Reserve Program, other conservation programs, and all other federal farm programs under which payments were made directly to farm operators.

**Other farm-related income**—The 1987 report form included a new inquiry on income from farm-related sources. These data consist of gross income in 1987 before taxes and expenses from the sales of farm by-products and other sales and services closely related to the principal functions of the farm business. These data are for income producing activities that are primarily a by-product or supplemental to the farm operation. They exclude income from business activities that are separate from the farm business.

**Customwork and other agricultural services**—This income includes gross receipts received by farm operators for providing services for others such as planting, plowing, spraying, and harvesting. Income from customwork and other agricultural services is generally included in the agriculture census if it is closely related to the farming operation. However, it is excluded if it constitutes a separate business or is conducted from another location.

**Rental of farmland**—This income includes gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland; payments received from the lease or sale of allotments for crops such as tobacco; and payments received for livestock pastured on a per-head, per-month, or per-pound basis. It excludes rental income from nonfarm property.

**Sales of forest products**—This income includes gross receipts from the sales of Christmas trees, standing timber, maple products, gum for naval stores, firewood, and other forest products from the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm timber tracts and sawmill businesses.

**Other farm-related income sources**—This income includes gross receipts from hunting leases, fishing fees, camping, other recreational services, patronage dividends of cooperatives, sales of farm by-products, and other sales and services closely related to the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm businesses.

**Commodity Credit Corporations loans**—This category includes loans for corn, wheat, soybeans, sorghum, barley, oats, cotton, peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.



**Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer and lime**—For each type of agricultural chemical, the acres treated were to be reported only once even if the acres were fertilized or limed more than once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, the acres treated for each purpose were to be reported.

**Fish and other aquacultural products**—The raising of fish and other aquacultural products in captivity is included in the agriculture census. Production in salt water is considered not to be in captivity and is excluded from the census.

**Bees and honey**—Bee and honey production was enumerated and tabulated in the county in which the home farm was located even though hives are often moved from farm to farm over a wide geographic area.

**Citrus enumeration**—In the 1987 census, reports for selected citrus caretakers in Arizona, Florida, and Texas were obtained by direct enumeration. A citrus caretaker is an organization or person caring for or managing citrus groves for others. This special enumeration has been used in recent censuses because of the difficulty in identifying and enumerating absentee grove owners who often do not know the information that is needed to adequately complete the census report. Each citrus caretaker was enumerated as a farm operator and requested to complete one report form for all groves cared for and to furnish a list of grove owners' names, addresses, and acres of citrus. The names on the lists were matched to completed grove owners' report forms to eliminate duplication. The caretaker also was requested to inform the grove owner that he had already reported for the citrus under his care and that the grove owner was not to report the citrus again. In the 1987 census, 7 caretakers in Arizona reported 175 grove owners having 12,000 acres of citrus; the 65 caretakers in Florida reported 3,000 grove owners having 170,000 acres of citrus; and 20 caretakers in Texas reported 800 grove owners having 14,500 acres of citrus.

**Crop year or season covered**—Acres and quantity harvested are for the calendar year 1987 except for citrus fruits, avocados, olives; vegetables in Florida; sugarcane in Florida and Texas; and pineapples and coffee in Hawaii.

**Citrus fruits**—The data for Florida relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through July 1987 harvest season, except limes that were harvested in the April 1987 through March 1988 harvest season. The data for Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through May 1987 harvest season. The data for States, other than Florida and Texas, relate to the quantity harvested in the 1986-87 harvest season.

**Avocados**—The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the November 1986 through November 1987 harvest season and for Florida the April 1987 through March 1988 harvest season.

**Olives**—The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through March 1987 harvest season.

**Vegetables**—The data for Florida relate to the crop harvested in the September 1986 through August 1987 harvest season.

**Sugarcane for sugar**—The data for Florida relate to the cuttings from November 1986 through April 1987, and for Texas the cuttings from October 1986 through April 1987.

**Pineapples**—The data for Hawaii relate to the quantity harvested in the year ending May 31, 1987.

**Coffee**—The data for Hawaii relate to the 1986-87 crop.

**Acres and quantity harvested**—Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops which were reported in 10ths of acres: Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, berries, vegetables, and nursery and greenhouse crops; and in Hawaii, taro, ginger root, and lotus root. Totals for crops reported in 10ths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year, the acres would be counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested generally exceeds the acres of cropland harvested. An exception to this procedure is hay crops. When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres are counted only once but the quantity harvested includes all cuttings. However, hay cut for both dry hay and green chop or silage would be reported for each applicable crop. For interplanted crops or "skip-row" crops, acres were to be reported according to the portion of the field occupied by each crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not to be reported as harvested. These acres were to be reported in the "land use" section under the appropriate cropland items—cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland used for cover crops, cropland on which all crops failed, or cropland idle.

Corn and sorghum hogged or grazed were to be reported as "cropland harvested" and not as "cropland used only for pasture or grazing." Crop residue left in fields and later hogged or grazed was not reported as cropland pasture.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as vegetables; nursery and greenhouse crops; corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed; and sorghum, hogged or grazed.

Acres of land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees were to be reported as harvested cropland regardless of whether the crop was harvested or failed. However, abandoned orchards were to be reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not to be reported.

**Land in orchards**—This category includes land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents were instructed not to report abandoned plantings and plantings of less than 20 total fruit, citrus, or nut trees, or grapevines.

**Crop units of measure**—The regional report forms allowed the operator to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the operator reported in a unit of measure different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

Grapes could be reported in dry weight or fresh weight; plums and prunes in fresh weight, or prunes in dry weight; and in Hawaii, coffee in pounds parchment or pounds cherry, and macadamia nuts in pounds husked, unshelled or pounds shelled. For other fruit and nut crops and citrus, the operator was given a choice of units of measure of pounds, tons, or boxes. The quantity harvested for these crops is published in pounds.

**Write-in crops**—To reduce the length of the report form, only the major crops for the region were prelisted. For other crops, the respondent was requested to look at a list of crops in each section and write in the crop name and its code. For crops that had no individual code listed on the report form, the respondent was to write in the crop name and code the crop into the appropriate "all other" category for that section. Write-in crops coded as "all other" were reviewed and assigned a specific code when possible. Crops not assigned a specific code were left in the appropriate "all other" category.

In some cases, the reviewers were unable to determine the specific crop reported by the respondent because of incomplete or generalized crop names. To ensure proper coding, most of these respondents were telephoned. Reports for those not telephoned were changed on the basis of other reports for the area.

**Misreported or miscoded crops**—In a few instances, tabulated data may be inaccurate because respondents misunderstood or misinterpreted questions on the report form. Data may have been reported on the wrong line or in the wrong section, or the wrong crop code may have been placed beside the name of a write-in crop. Some of these errors as well as some keying errors may not have been identified during processing and therefore, were not corrected. Reports with significant acres of unusual crops for the area were examined to minimize the possibility that they were in error.

## **"See text" References**

Items in the tables which carry the note "See text" are explained or defined in this section.

**Data are based on a sample of farms**—For 1987, 1982, and 1978, selected data were collected from only a sample of farms. These data are subject to sampling error. For 1987, the six-page sample form was mailed to all large and specialized farms (based on expected sales, acres, or standard industrial classification), all farms in Alaska and Hawaii, and approximately 17 percent of all other farms. Sample sections 23 through 28 of the 1987 census forms included inquiries on production expenses, commercial fertilizer and lime, chemicals, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and income from farm-related sources. Estimates of the reliability of county totals for selected items are shown in table F of appendix C.

**Operators of Spanish origin**—No imputation was made for those not responding to the question on Spanish origin.

**Farms operated by Black and other races**—This category includes Blacks, American Indians, Asian and Pacific Islanders, and all other racial groups other than White.

**All other races**—This category is primarily limited to persons native to or of ancestry from Mexico, the Caribbean, and Central and South America.

**Total sales**—This item represents the gross market value of all agricultural products sold before taxes and expenses in the census year including livestock, poultry, and their products; and crops, including nursery crops and hay. Respondents were asked to include landlords' and contractors' shares. The value of commodities placed in CCC loans are included as sold. In 1987, all farms including abnormal farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. In 1982 and 1978, abnormal farms were included in the total sales figure, but excluded from the detailed size breakdowns. Abnormal farms include institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations.

**Farms with sales of less than \$1,000**—This category includes all farms with actual sales of less than \$1,000, but having the production potential for sales of \$1,000 or more. These farms normally could be expected to sell \$1,000 or more of agricultural products.

**Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit**—This category is derived by subtracting total operating expenditures from the gross market value of agricultural products sold. Depreciation and the change in inventory values are excluded from expenditures. Production expenditures may be understated on part owner and tenant farms because property taxes paid by landlords are excluded. Other landlord expenditures, such as insurance or rent paid, which are not readily known to renters may also be omitted or understated. Gross sales include sales by the operator as well as the share of sales received by



partners, landlords, and contractors. Consequently, the net cash return is that of the farm unit rather than the net farm income of the operator.

**Other livestock and livestock products**—This category includes all livestock and livestock products not listed separately.

**Value of livestock and poultry on farms**—Data for the value of livestock and poultry on farms were obtained by multiplying the inventory of each major age and sex group by State average prices. The State average prices for cattle, hogs, sheep, Angora goats, hens and pullets of laying age, and turkeys were obtained primarily from data published by the National Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA. Prices applied to other livestock and poultry were census-derived averages based primarily on reported value of sales in the census.

**Poultry hatched**—This category includes all poultry hatched on the place during the year and placed or sold. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1987, is tabulated under the column heading "Inventory" and the number of poultry hatched and placed or sold is under the heading "Sales."

**Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc.**—Data shown for hay represent all hay crops, including grass silage, haylage, and hay crops cut and fed green (green chop). In production data, dry tons represent dry tonnage for the various hay categories and dry weight equivalents for grass silage and hay cut and fed green. The conversion used was 3 tons of green weight to 1 ton of dry weight.

**Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay**—Data shown represent dry tons of hay harvested from clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudan grass, and other types of legume and tame grasses.

**Grapes**—Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of grapes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of grapes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 4 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

**Plums and prunes**—Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of plums and prunes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of plums and prunes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 3 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

**Cherries**—For 1987, cherries were reported as "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," or "cherries" depending on the regional form the respondent completed. On regional

forms for States where cherries are an important fruit crop, "sweet cherries" and "tart cherries" were listed separately. On the other regional forms, either "cherries" were listed or could be written in. For publication purposes, "cherries, total" could be shown along with the individual breakdown of "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," or "cherries, not specified." "Cherries, not specified" is used to account for cherries where the "sweet" and "tart" breakdown was not asked or where respondents wrote in "cherries" but did not specify or code the kind of cherry. All the individual cherry items may not be shown. Data for "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," and "cherries, not specified" are not available for 1982.

**Other fruits and nuts**—Data shown for other fruits and nuts relate to any fruits and nuts not having a specific code on the 1987 report form.

**Land used for vegetables**—Data are for the total land used for vegetable crops. The acres are reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres.

**Vegetables harvested for sale**—The acres of vegetables harvested is the summation of the acres of individual vegetables harvested. All of the individual vegetable items may not be shown.

**Nursery and greenhouse crops grown for sale**—These data are a summation of the individual items reported. All of the individual items may not be shown.

**Nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seed crops, sod, etc., grown in the open, irrigated**—Data refer to farms reporting irrigated nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seeds, sod, bedding plants, etc., grown in the open.

**Other grains**—These data are for the total market value of other grains sold including dry edible beans, dry lima beans, buckwheat, dry southern peas (cowpeas), emmer and spelt, flaxseed, mixed grains, lentils, mustard seed, dry edible peas, popcorn, proso millet, rice, rye for grain, safflower, sunflower seed, triticale, and wild rice.

**Value of crop production**—This item represents the estimated value of all crops harvested during the 1987 crop year. Data for the value of crops harvested were obtained by multiplying the average estimated value per unit by the reported acres or quantity harvested. Generally, harvested units of production (pounds, bushels, bales, etc.) were multiplied by State estimates of prices per unit. If only acres harvested were reported, State estimates for value of production per acre were used. The State average production price and production value per acre used in these calculations were obtained usually from publications of the National Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA. When

USDA estimates were not available, Bureau of the Census statisticians made estimates using available sources such as data from adjacent States, respondent report forms, county extension agents, and other persons knowledgeable about specific crops.

## FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS

State tables 48 through 53 present detailed 1987 data for all farms classified by specified characteristics—tenure of operator, type of organization, age and principal occupation of operator, size of farm (acres), value of agricultural products sold, and standard industrial classification. Other tables include data classified by value of sales groups or other characteristics of the farm or the operator.

**Farms by value of agricultural products sold or value of sales**—In 1987, all farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. In 1982 and earlier censuses, abnormal farms were not tabulated based on sales size. In the tables on market value of agricultural products sold, the sales of abnormal farms in 1982 and earlier censuses were included in the total sales figure, but excluded from the detailed size categories. Abnormal farms included institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. The category “farms with sales of less than \$1,000” included all farms with actual sales of less than \$1,000 but having the production potential for sales of \$1,000 or more. These farms normally could be expected to sell \$1,000 or more of agricultural products.

The sales size categories used in this report are consistent with the standard business size categories issued by Office of Management and Budget (OMB) in 1982. In State table 52, data are presented for four sales size categories between \$10,000 and \$49,999. This provides users with bridge data under both the OMB and the 1978 census classifications. For the 1992 census, data will be presented only for the OMB sales size categories of \$10,000 to \$24,999 and \$25,000 to \$49,999.

**Abnormal farms**—This category includes institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. Institutional farms include those operated by hospitals, penitentiaries, churches, schools, grazing associations, and government agencies. In 1987 and 1982, nongovernmental units such as church farms and Future Farmers of America camps were classified as abnormal farms only when 50 percent or more of their products produced and intended for human consumption were utilized by the organization.

**Farms by tenure of operator**—The classifications of tenure used in the 1987 census were:

**Full owners**, who operate only land they own.

**Part owners**, who operate land they own and also land they rent from others.

**Tenants**, who operate only land they rent from others or work on shares for others.

**Farms by type of organization**—All farms were classified by type of organization in the 1987 census. The classifications used were:

**Individual or family (sole proprietorship)**, excluding partnership and corporation.

**Partnership**, including family partnership.

**Corporation**, including family corporation.

**Other, cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.**

Corporations were subclassified by two additional characteristics into:

1. Family held  
Other than family held
2. More than 10 stockholders  
10 or less stockholders

**Farms by age and principal occupation of operator**—Data on age and principal occupation were requested from all operators in 1987. The principal occupation classifications used were:

**Farming**—The operator spent 50 percent or more of his/her worktime in 1987 in farming or ranching.

**Other**—The operator spent more than 50 percent of his/her worktime in 1987 in occupations other than farming or ranching.

**Farms by size**—All farms were classified into selected size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered the tenant's farm and not the owner's.

**Farms by standard industrial classification**—In 1987, all agricultural production establishments (farms, ranches, nurseries, greenhouses, etc.) were classified by type of activity using the standard industrial classification (SIC) system. These classifications, found in the 1987 SIC Manual<sup>1</sup>, are used to promote uniformity and comparability in the presentation of statistical data collected by various agencies.

<sup>1</sup>Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock No. 041-001-003-14-2.

An establishment primarily engaged in crop production (major group 01) or production of livestock and animal specialties (major group 02) is classified in the four-digit industry and three-digit industry group which accounts for 50 percent or more of the total value of sales of its agricultural products. If the total value of sales of agricultural products of an establishment is less than 50 percent from a single four-digit industry, but 50 percent or more from the products of two or more four-digit industries within the same three-digit industry group, the establishment is classified in the miscellaneous industry of that industry group. Otherwise, it is classified as a general crop farm in industry 0191 or a general livestock farm in industry 0291. Establishments that derive 50 percent or more of the value of sales from horticultural specialties of industry group 018 are classified in industry 0181 or 0182 according to their primary activity.

Characteristics of all farms by selected SIC groupings are shown in State tables 18 and 53. The SIC groupings shown in State table 53, together with the associated products (value of sales representing 50 percent or more of the value of agricultural products sold during the year) on which the classification is based, are as follows:

**Cash grains (011)**—Wheat, rice, corn, soybeans, barley, buckwheat, cowpeas, dry field and seed beans and peas, flaxseed, lentils, milo, mustard seed, oats, popcorn, rye, safflower, sorghum, sunflowers, and other small grains.

**Cotton (0131)**—Cotton and cottonseed.

**Tobacco (0132)**—Tobacco.

**Sugarcane, sugar beets, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139)**—Sugarcane, sugar beets, Irish potatoes, alfalfa, broomcorn, clover, grass seed, hay, hops, mint, peanuts, sweetpotatoes, timothy, and yams.

**Vegetables and melons (016)**—Vegetables and melons grown in the open.

**Fruits and tree nuts (017)**—Berries, grapes, tree nuts, citrus fruits, deciduous tree fruits, avocados, bananas, coffee, dates, figs, olives, pineapples, and tropical fruit.

**Horticultural specialties (018)**—Bedding plants, bulbs, florists' greens, flower and vegetable seeds, flowers, foliage, fruit stocks, nursery stock, ornamental plants, shrubberies, sod, mushrooms, and vegetables grown under cover.

**General farms, primarily crops (019)**—Crops, including horticultural specialties, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

**Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)**—Cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, goat's milk, mohair, and wool.

**Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)**—Production or feeding of beef cattle, except feedlots.

**Dairy farms (024)**—Production of cows' milk and other dairy products and raising of dairy heifer replacements.

**Poultry and eggs (025)**—Chickens, chicken eggs, turkeys, ducks, geese, pheasants, pigeons, quail, and squab.

**Animal specialties (027)**—Fur-bearing animals, rabbits, horses, ponies, bees, fish in captivity except fish hatcheries, worms, and laboratory animals.

**General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)**—Livestock and animal specialties and their products, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

The SIC manual was revised for 1987. Animal aquaculture (0273) was established as a new industry and horticultural specialties, not elsewhere classified (0189) was deleted.



## APPENDIX B.

# Places With All Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program

The Food Security Act of 1985 established the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP). This program provides annual payments for highly erodible cropland enrolled in the program and meeting its conservation requirements. It also requires that the land be taken out of agricultural production for 10 years.

The 1987 Census of Agriculture includes Conservation Reserve acreage as land in farms on operations that meet the census farm definition. For census purposes, a farm is any place from which agricultural products of \$1,000 or more were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during the census year. Operations which placed all of their cropland in the CRP and did not otherwise meet the farm definition based upon sales, livestock inventories, planted crops, or other criteria for potential sales were not included as farms in the census tabulations.

The following table provides CRP data for places not meeting the census farm definition ("whole farm" CRP places). It also contains separate but corresponding CRP data for farms included in the census tabulations. In addition to State data, detailed parish data are presented for parishes with three or more "whole farm" CRP places reported. For parishes with less than three "whole farm" CRP places reported, their data are combined and reported in "all other parishes."

The data for "whole farm" CRP places are not complete for all parishes. The census mail list was developed from sources which indicated the farm had agricultural production activity. It was not designed to cover all "whole farm" CRP places. Therefore, the data for these places are limited to what was reported in the census and have not been adjusted to account for nonresponse, incomplete coverage, and reporting errors.

## Land in Conservation Reserve Program: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Agricultural places excluded by farm definition with acres in the CRP			Farms with acres in the CRP		
	Number	Land in places (acres)	Land in CRP (acres)	Number	Land in farms (acres)	Land in CRP (acres)
<b>Louisiana</b> .....	<b>83</b>	<b>44 704</b>	<b>4 799</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>190 471</b>	<b>29 557</b>
Acadia .....	5	2 283	201	6	5 029	558
Avoyelles .....	4	326	255	20	11 272	1 047
Beauregard .....	6	459	284	12	9 037	2 832
Catahoula .....	4	268	174	12	8 437	1 807
East Feliciana .....	8	32 095	895	20	25 038	(D)
Evangeline .....	8	737	533	10	11 229	1 034
Richland .....	3	277	122	14	7 793	1 188
Vermilion .....	7	397	192	18	5 448	1 119
West Carroll .....	11	672	436	35	12 094	2 395
West Feliciana .....	3	1 583	439	12	11 551	1 638
All other parishes .....	24	5 627	1 328	131	83 543	(D)



# APPENDIX C. Statistical Methodology

	Page
MAIL LIST MODEL .....	C-1
CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN .....	C-1
CENSUS ESTIMATION .....	C-1
CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR .....	C-3
CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR .....	C-5
EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM .....	
NONRESPONSE .....	C-6

## TABLES:

- A. PERCENT OF STATE TOTALS CONTRIBUTED BY WHOLE FARM NONRESPONSE ESTIMATION: 1987
- B. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES FOR NUMBER OF FARMS IN A COUNTY REPORTING A COMPLETE COUNT ITEM: 1987
- C. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES FOR NUMBER OF FARMS IN A COUNTY REPORTING A SAMPLE ITEM: 1987
- D. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF STATE TOTALS: 1987
- E. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF PERCENT CHANGE IN STATE TOTALS: 1982 TO 1987
- F. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF COUNTY TOTALS: 1987
- G. STATE COVERAGE EVALUATION ESTIMATES OF FARMS NOT ON THE MAIL LIST: 1987

## MAIL LIST MODEL

A statistical discriminant model was developed to predict the probability that a mail list addressee operated a farm. The model was used to identify the 4.1 million records from the preliminary census mail list of 6.0 million records that would receive a census of agriculture report form. Records from the 1982 census mail list were used to build the model. Record characteristics such as the source of the mail list record (see appendix A for a description of record sources), number of source lists on which the record appeared, expected value of agricultural sales, and geographic location were used to separate mail list records into model groups. The proportion of 1982 census farm records in each group was calculated to provide an estimate of the probability that an addressee in the group operated a farm.

Using these same group definitions, the 1987 census mail list records were separated into groups, each with an associated estimate of farm probability from the model. The 4.1 million mail list records in groups with the largest estimate of farm probability were selected to receive the census report form. A large percentage of the 1.9 million records that were dropped from the 6.0 million preliminary census mail list were nonfarm records from the previous census. This procedure was used to obtain a more complete census enumeration without excessive respondent burden and data collection cost.

## CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN

Each of the 4.1 million name and address records on the census mail list was designated to receive one of three different types of census report forms. The three forms were the nonsample census version (a four-page form), the sample form (a six-page form), and the short form (a two-page form). Sections 1 through 22 of the sample form were identical to sections on the nonsample census form. However, the sample form contained additional sections on farm production expenditures, usage of fertilizers and insecticides, value of machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and farm-related income. The short form contained abbreviated versions of the sections on the nonsample census form. These three different forms were used to reduce the response burden of the census, while providing quality information on a large number of data items at the county level.

The sample form was mailed to all mail list records in Alaska and Hawaii and to a sample of records in other States identified when the mail list was constructed. Addresses were selected into the sample with certainty if they were expected to have large total values of agricultural products sold or large acreage, if they were firms with two or more farms, or if they had other special characteristics. When a nonsample large farm was identified during processing, a supplemental form that contained the additional data inquiries was mailed. All farms in counties with less than 100 farms in 1982 were included in the sample with certainty; counties containing 100 to 199 farms in 1982 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 2; and counties containing 200 or more farms in 1982 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 6. This differential sample scheme was used to provide reliable data for sections 23 through 28 of the report form for all counties.

To determine which mail list records would receive the short form, all mail list records not designated for the sample were sorted into model groups according to farm probability as specified by the mail list model. The 906,000 mail list records in the model groups with the lowest probability of being farms and with an expected total value of agricultural product sales less than \$20,000 were designated to receive the short form. The remaining mail list records were selected to receive the nonsample census form.

## CENSUS ESTIMATION

The 1987 Census of Agriculture used two types of statistical estimation procedures. These estimation

procedures accounted both for nonresponse to the data collection and for the sample data collection. These procedures are used because some farm operators never respond to the census despite numerous attempts to contact them, and not all farm operators are requested to provide the sample data items.

## Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation

A statistical estimation procedure was used to account for the census farms among mail list nonrespondents that were not designated for telephone followup. A stratified systematic sample of eligible census nonrespondents were mailed a simplified report form. Five sample strata were defined based on form type, expected value of sales, and previous census status. The report form was designed to provide sufficient information to determine farm status. Additional mail and telephone contacts were made to survey nonrespondents to obtain sufficient response for survey estimates.

Estimates of the proportion of census nonrespondents that operated farms were made for each stratum in the State using survey results and applied to the total number of census nonrespondents in that stratum. A synthetic estimation procedure was used to estimate the number of census nonrespondents that operated farms for each county by stratum. This estimation procedure is based on the assumption that the distribution of farms in a stratum by county is the same for census nonrespondents as for census respondents.

Within each stratum in a county, a noninteger nonresponse weight was calculated and assigned to each eligible respondent farm record. The procedure used for calculating the nonresponse weight assumed the eligible census respondents and the nonrespondent farm operations in a county had similar characteristics within each stratum. The noninteger nonresponse weight was the ratio of the sum of the estimated number of nonrespondent farms (using nonresponse survey results) and the number of eligible census respondent farms to the number of eligible census respondent farms. Stratum controls were established to ensure that this weight was never greater than 2.0. The noninteger nonresponse weight was used in the estimation of the final weight for the sample items. It was randomly rounded to an integer weight of either 1 or 2 for each record for tabulating the complete count items.

The procedure assumed that we obtain complete response from large and unique farm operations because these cases received intensive telephone followup during census processing. In situations where addressees could not be contacted by telephone or refused to cooperate, secondary sources such as Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service offices or county extension agents were asked to provide information as to whether or not the addressee had agricultural activities. Data from previous census reports for the specific addressee, in conjunction with other information, were used to complete the census report form.

Table A quantifies the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. The percentage of the census value contributed by nonresponse estimation as provided in this table indicates the potential for bias in published figures resulting from this procedure. The estimates provided in these tables do not reflect the effect of nonresponse to individual data items on respondents' census report forms. The effect of this item nonresponse is discussed further under Census Non-sampling Error.

**Table A. Percent of State Totals Contributed by Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation: 1987**

Item	Percent of total
Farms -----number--	14.4
Land in farms -----acres--	7.0
Value of land and buildings -----\$1,000--	7.5
Market value of agricultural products sold -----\$1,000--	4.0
Harvested cropland -----acres--	5.8
Corn for grain or seed -----acres--	4.7
Wheat for grain -----acres--	5.4
Livestock and poultry inventory:	
Cattle and calves -----number--	10.7
Hogs and pigs -----number--	8.5
Hens and pullets of laying age -----number--	1.8

## Sample Estimation

All respondent sample records received a sample weight. The sample data estimates the actual figures that would have resulted from a complete census of the items in sections 23 through 28 of the report form. The estimates were obtained from an iterative ratio estimation procedure that resulted in the assignment of a weight to each record containing sample items. For any given county, a sample item total was estimated by multiplying the data items for each farm in the county by the corresponding sample weight and summing overall sample records in the county.

Each sample farm was assigned one sample weight to be used to produce estimates for all sample items. For example, if the weight given to a sample farm had the value 5, all sample data items reported by that farm would be multiplied by 5. The weight assigned a certainty farm was 1. The estimation procedure used to assign weights was performed for each county.

Within a county, the ratio estimation procedure for farms was performed in three steps using three variables. The first variable contained eight 1987 total value of agricultural production (TVP) groups. Both the second and third variables, Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) code and farm acreage, contained two groups. The variable groups were as follows:



<b>TVP</b>	<b>SIC</b>	<b>Acres</b>
\$1 to \$999	01 All crops	0 to 69
\$1,000 to \$ 2,499	02 All livestock	70 or more
\$2,500 to \$ 4,999		
\$5,000 to \$ 9,999		
\$10,000 to \$24,999		
\$25,000 to \$49,999		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		
\$100,000 or more		

The first step in the estimation procedure was to partition the sample records into 32 mutually exclusive initial post strata formed by combining the three variable groups. This produced a three dimensional array where the cells of the array corresponded to the initial post strata groups. Each sample farm record was assigned an initial weight equal to the ratio of the total farm count to the sample farm count, expanded for nonresponse estimation, for the cell containing the sample farm. This weight was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a farm for the census sample.

The second step in the estimation procedure was to combine, if necessary, the cells of the array (prior to the repeated ratio estimation) to increase the reliability of the ratio estimation procedure. Any cell within the array that either contained less than 10 sample farms or had a ratio of total farms to sample farms that was more than 2 times the mail sample rate was collapsed with another cell (in the same variable) according to a specified collapsing pattern. New total farm counts and sample farm counts were computed for each of the collapsed cells (final post strata) and were used in the ratio estimation procedure to calculate final sample weights.

In the third step in the ratio estimation procedure, complete counts for the three variables (TVP, SIC, acreage) were used to compute the marginals of the array defined by the final post strata. Factors were then applied to expanded sample totals in each cell of the array to obtain agreement with the row marginal (TVP) complete counts. The sample totals then had factors applied to obtain agreement with the column marginal (SIC) complete counts. Lastly, the sample totals had factors applied to obtain agreement with the depth marginal (acreage) complete counts. This procedure that requires the row totals, then the column totals, and then the depth totals to agree with the complete counts for the rows, columns, and depths, respectively, is continued iteratively until the process converges (the marginal totals agree with the complete count totals).

The ratio of the adjusted total farm count to the sample farm count obtained from the second iteration of the estimation procedure was the noninteger final post stratum sample weight assigned to the sample farm records in that post stratum. The noninteger sample weight, the product of the noninteger final post stratum sample weight and the nonresponse weight, was randomly rounded to an integer weight for tabulation. If, for example, the final weight for the

farms in a particular group was 7.2, then one-fifth of the sample farms in this group were randomly assigned a weight of 8 and the remaining four-fifths received a weight of 7.

## CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR

Sampling error in the census data results from the nonresponse sample and the census sample data collection. Census items were classified as either complete count or sample data items. The complete count items were asked of all farm operators. The complete count data items included land in farms, harvested cropland, livestock inventory and sales, crop acreages, quantities harvested and crop sales, land use, irrigation, government loans and payments, conservation acreage, type of organization, and operator characteristics (sections 1 through 22 of the census report form). Variability in the complete count data items is considerably smaller than in the sample items as the variation is due only to the nonresponse sample estimation procedure. The sample items were asked of approximately 25 percent of the total census farm operators. The sample data items included farm production expenditures, fertilizer and chemical usage, farm machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and farm-related income (sections 23 through 28 of the census report form). Variability in the estimates of sample items is due both to the census sample selection and estimation procedure and the nonresponse sample estimation procedure.

The sample for the 1987 Census of Agriculture is one of a large number of possible samples of the same size that could have been selected using the same sample design. Estimates derived from the different samples would differ from each other. The difference between a sample estimate and the average of all possible sample estimates is called the sampling deviation. The standard error or sampling error of a survey estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all possible samples, and thus is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average result of all possible samples. The percent relative standard error of estimate is defined as the standard error of the estimate divided by the value being estimated multiplied by 100. If all possible samples were selected, each of the samples were surveyed under essentially the same conditions, and an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 67 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples.
2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.65 standard errors below the estimate to 1.65 standard errors above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples.



The computations involved to define the above confidence statements are illustrated in the following example. Assume that the estimate of number of farms for the State is 94,382 and the relative standard error of the estimate (percent) is .1 percent (0.001). Multiplying 94,382 by 0.001 yields 94, the standard error. Therefore, a 67-percent confidence interval is 94,288 to 94,476 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 94). If corresponding confidence intervals were constructed for all possible samples of the same size and design, approximately 2 out of 3 (67 percent) of these intervals would contain the figure obtained from a complete enumeration. Similarly, a 90 percent confidence interval is 94,227 to 94,538 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.65 x 94).

Tables B and C provide the reliability estimates of the estimated number of farms in a county reporting complete count and sample items, respectively. Both tables show the percent relative standard errors for selected estimated number of farms in a county reporting an item. These are derived from a regression equation. The parameters of the regression equation were estimated using the estimated number of farms in a county reporting the complete count or sample item as the independent variable and the standard error of that estimate as the dependent variable for all counties in the State.

**Table B. Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Complete Count Item: 1987**

Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Number of farms reporting:	
25 -----	7.6
50 -----	5.4
75 -----	4.3
100 -----	3.7
150 -----	3.0
200 -----	2.6
300 -----	2.0
500 -----	1.4
750 -----	1.0
1,000 -----	.8
1,500 -----	.3
2,000 -----	(NA)

Note: Complete count items are items in sections 1 to 22 of the report form.

To illustrate the use of these tables, assume that the estimate of the number of farms reporting hogs and pigs for a particular county, as given in county table 12, is 89. Since hogs and pigs is a complete count data item, refer to table B and select the estimated relative standard error of the estimate from the row whose value is equal to or just less than the estimated number of farms, 89. For this example, the relative standard error of the estimate comes from the row for 75 farms reporting. For sample data items, follow the same procedure using table C. In counties that had less than 100 farms in the 1982 Census of Agriculture, table C does not apply because the farms in these

counties were sampled with certainty (1 in 1), and thus, the reliability estimates for the number of farms in these counties are smaller than for counties that were sampled at lower rates (1 in 2 or 1 in 6).

**Table C. Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Sample Item: 1987**

Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Number of farms reporting:	
25 -----	34.6
50 -----	24.3
75 -----	19.7
100 -----	16.9
150 -----	13.6
200 -----	11.6
300 -----	9.1
500 -----	6.6
750 -----	4.8
1,000 -----	3.6
1,500 -----	1.7
2,000 -----	(NA)

Note: Sample items are items in sections 23 to 28 of the report form.

Table D presents the relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms and for all farms with sales of \$10,000 or more. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for complete count data measures the variation associated with the sample-based adjustment for whole farm nonresponse. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for sample items measures both the sampling error due to the nonresponse sample estimation procedure and the census sample selection and estimation procedure. The reliability of State estimates may vary substantially from State to State. Generally, State estimates for a given data item are less reliable than the corresponding U.S. estimate.

Table E presents the standard error (not relative standard error) for percent change in State totals from 1982 to 1987. The general purpose of the percent change estimate is to provide a relative measure of the difference in a characteristic between censuses. The relative change for a given characteristic is defined as the ratio of the difference of the 1987 and the 1982 estimate for that characteristic to the 1982 estimate. This ratio is multiplied by 100 to obtain the percent change. The percent standard error of a percent change estimate, then, is the standard error of the ratio multiplied by 100.

Table F presents the relative standard error for county totals for 10 major complete count items and 7 sample items. The relative standard error of the estimate (percent) for the same item differs among counties in a State. Reasons for this are differences among counties in (1) the total number of farms, (2) the number of large farms included with certainty, (3) the size classifications of the farms sampled, (4) the amount of nonresponse, (5) the general agricultural characteristics, and (6) the specific characteristic being measured.

## CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR

The accuracy of the census counts are affected by the joint effects of the sampling errors described in the previous section and nonsampling errors. Extensive efforts were made to compile a complete and accurate mail list for the census, to design an understandable report form and instructions, and to minimize processing errors through the use of quality control, verification, and check measures on specific operations. Nonsampling errors arise from incompleteness of the census mail list, duplication in the mail list, incorrect data reporting, errors in editing of reported data, and errors in imputation for missing data. These specific nonsampling errors are further discussed in this section. Evaluation studies will be conducted to measure the extent of certain nonsampling errors such as coverage error, classification error, and item imputation.

### Census Coverage

The main objective of the census of agriculture is to obtain a complete and accurate enumeration of U.S. farms with accurate data on all aspects of the agricultural operation. However, the cost and availability of resources for this enumeration place restrictions on operationally feasible data collection methodologies. The past five agriculture censuses have been conducted by mail enumeration with telephone contact for selected nonrespondents. The completeness of such an enumeration thus depends to a large extent on the coverage of farm operations by the census mail list.

Historically, the census of agriculture has included approximately 90 percent of the farms in the United States and over 96 percent of the agricultural production. Complete enumeration of agricultural operations satisfying the farm definition of \$1,000 or more in agricultural sales is complicated by fluctuations in agricultural operations qualifying for enumeration, the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the multiplicity of names used by an operation, the number of operations in which an operator participates, the accuracy of data reporting, etc. A new mail list is compiled for each census because no current single list of agricultural operations is comprehensive.

An evaluation of census coverage has been conducted for each census of agriculture since 1945. The evaluation provides estimates of the completeness of census farm count and major census data items. In addition, the evaluation helps to identify problems in the census enumeration and provide information that can form the basis for improvements. The results of the 1987 Coverage Evaluation program will be published in volume 2, part 2.

The evaluation of coverage conducted in 1987 was designed to measure errors in the census mail list and in farm classification. Mail list error includes a measurement of farms not on the census mail list (undercount), and a measurement of farms enumerated more than once in the

census (overcount). Classification error includes a measurement of farms classified as nonfarms in the census (undercount) and of nonfarms classified as farms in the census (overcount). Classification error arises from reporting and processing errors. Mail list undercount dominates all coverage errors. Net coverage error is defined as the difference of undercounted and overcounted farms. Measurements of these errors, as well as a description of the complete coverage program, will be available in the Coverage Evaluation report.

### Mail List Coverage

A major problem with the use of a mail list for the census of agriculture enumeration is the difficulties that are encountered in compiling a complete list. The percentage of farms on the census mail list varies considerably by State. Several reasons have contributed to farm operators' names not being included on the census mail list—the operation may have been started after the mail list was developed, the operation may be so small as not to appear in agricultural related source lists used in compiling the census list, or the operation may have been falsely classified as a nonfarm prior to mailout. A large proportion of the farms not included on the mail list were small in both acres and sales of agricultural products.

The 1987 Census of Agriculture Coverage Evaluation used the area segment sample of the 1987 June Enumerative Survey (JES) of the National Agricultural Statistical Service (NASS) to estimate farms not on the census mail list. The Census Bureau contracted with the NASS to augment the JES data collection and receive survey data under the confidentiality protection afforded by Title 13, U.S. Code, from all residents of area sample segments with agricultural activity. These survey records were matched to the census mail list. Records that did not match were mailed a census of agriculture report form to estimate mail list coverage. Estimates of farms not on the census mail list used the capture-recapture dual frame estimator that will be described in the Coverage Evaluation report.

Table G provides coverage evaluation estimates of the number of farms not on the mail list and selected characteristics of those farms with their percent relative standard error. The table also provides an estimate of characteristics of farms not on the mail list as a percentage of total farms in the State. The estimate of total farms in the State is based on census farm count and the estimated number of farms not on the census mail list. This estimate of total farms in the State was not adjusted for classification and list duplication errors. Estimates of these errors will be made at the regional rather than the State level and will be available in the Coverage Evaluation report. The table provides the standard error (not relative standard error) of this percent estimate.

### Respondent and Enumerator Error

Incorrect or incomplete responses to the mailed census report form or to the questions posed by a telephone



enumerator introduce error into the census data. Such incorrect information can lead, in some cases, to incorrect enumeration of farms. This type of reporting error is measured by the Classification Error Study discussed later in this section. To reduce all types of reporting error, questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on tests of the census report form, and detailed instructions for completing the report form were provided to each addressee. In addition, each respondent's answers were checked for completeness and consistency.

## Item Nonresponse

Nonresponse to particular questions on the census report that we would logically or statistically expect to be present may create a type of nonsampling error in both complete count and sample data. When information reported for another farm with similar characteristics is used to edit or impute for item nonresponse, the data may be biased because the characteristics of the nonrespondents have not been observed and may differ from those reported by respondents. Any attempt to correct the data for nonresponse may not completely reflect this difference either at the element level (individual farm operation) or on the average.

## Processing Error

The many steps of processing of each census report form are sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. The processing of the census report forms includes clerical screening for farm activity, computerized check-in of report forms and followup of nonrespondents, keying and transmittal of completed report forms, computerized editing of inconsistent and missing data, review and correction of individual records referred from the computer edit, review and correction of tabulated data, and electronic data processing. These operations undergo a number of quality control checks to ensure as accurate an application as possible, yet some errors are not detected and corrected.

## Classification Error

An evaluation study of classification errors was conducted in the 1987 Census of Agriculture as part of the census coverage evaluation program. A sample of mail list respondents was selected, and these addresses reenumerated to determine whether they were a farm or non-farm. A farm status determination was made based on the evaluation questionnaire and compared with the status based on the data reported on the census form. Differences in status were reconciled.

In past censuses, the proportion of farms undercounted due to classification errors was higher for farms with small values of sales. The classification error rate was higher for (1) livestock farms than crop farms, (2) farms with a small

number of acres than larger farms, or (3) tenant farms than full or part-owner farms. Results from the 1987 classification error study will be published in the Coverage Evaluation report.

## EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE

For the 1987 Census of Agriculture, as in previous censuses, all reported data were keyed and then edited by computer. The edits were used to determine whether the reports met the minimum criteria to be counted as farms in the census. Computer edits also performed a series of complex, logical checks of consistency and completeness of item responses. They provided the basis for deciding to accept, impute (supply), delete, or alter the reported value for each data record item.

Whenever possible, edit imputations, deletions, and changes were based on component or related data on the respondent's report form. For some items, such as operator characteristics, data from the previous census were used when available. Values for other missing or unacceptable reported data items were calculated based on reported quantities and known price parameters.

When these and similar methods were not available and values had to be supplied, the imputation process used information reported for another farm operation in a geographically adjacent area with characteristics similar to those of the farm operation with incomplete data. For example, a farm operation that reported acres of corn harvested, but did not report quantity of corn harvested, was assigned the same bushels of corn per acre harvested as that of the last nearby farm with similar characteristics that reported acceptable yields during that particular execution of the computer edit. The imputation for missing items in each section of the report form was conducted separately; thus, assigned values for one operation could come from more than one respondent.

Prior to the imputation operation, a set of default values and relationships were assigned to the possible imputation variables. The relationships and values varied depending on the item being imputed. For example, different default values were assigned for several standard industrial classification and total value of sales categories when imputing hired farm labor expenses. These values and item relationships for the possible imputation variables were stored in the computer in a series of matrices. The computer records were sorted by reported State and county, where the county sequence was based on similar types of farms and agricultural practices.

Each execution of the computer edit consisted of records from only one State. For a given execution of the edit, the stored entries in the various matrices were retained in the computer only until a succeeding record having acceptable characteristics for some sections of the report form was processed by the computer. Then the acceptable responses

of the succeeding operation replaced those previously stored. When a record processed through the edit had unreported or unacceptable data, the record was assigned the last acceptable ratio or response from an operation with a similar set of characteristics. Once each execution of the computer edit for a State was completed, the possible imputation variables were reset to the default values and relationships for subsequent executions.

After the initial computer edit, keyed reports not meeting the census farm definition were reviewed to ensure that

the data were keyed correctly. Edit referrals were generated for about 30 percent of the reports included as farms, and they were also reviewed for keying accuracy and to ensure that the computer edit actions were correct. If the results of the computer edit were not acceptable, corrections were made and the record was reedited. More extensive discussions of the edit and item imputation methodology with measures of the extent of imputation in the census estimates will be provided in a separate research report.

---

Tables D through G follow.

Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Farms .....	27 350	.1	10 598	.1
Land in farms .....	8 007 173	.1	6 429 950	.1
Average size of farm .....	293	.2	607	.2
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> .....	\$1,000.. 7 347 930	1.0	\$1,000.. 5 476 397	1.1
Average per farm .....	dollars 268 630		dollars 514 941	1.0
Average per acre .....	dollars 940	.5	dollars 871	.5
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> .....	\$1,000.. 1 046 373	.9	\$1,000.. 812 820	1.0
Average per farm .....	dollars 38 323	.8	dollars 76 443	.9
Farms by size:				
1 to 9 acres .....	farms.. 2 066	.9	farms.. 273	1.9
10 to 49 acres .....	acres.. 8 841	1.1	acres.. 883	2.4
50 to 179 acres .....	farms.. 7 799	.4	farms.. 754	1.3
180 to 499 acres .....	acres.. 211 388	.5	acres.. 21 170	1.5
500 to 999 acres .....	farms.. 8 248	.4	farms.. 2 224	.8
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	acres.. 817 064	.4	acres.. 254 121	.8
2,000 to 4,999 acres .....	farms.. 4 811	.5	farms.. 3 311	.6
5,000 to 9,999 acres .....	acres.. 1 444 650	.5	acres.. 1 037 623	.6
10,000 to 24,999 acres .....	farms.. 2 602	.6	farms.. 2 307	.6
25,000 to 49,999 acres .....	acres.. 1 791 134	.6	acres.. 1 594 574	.6
50,000 to 99,999 acres .....	farms.. 1 279	(2)	farms.. 1 205	(2)
100,000 to 249,999 acres .....	acres.. 1 712 659	.1	acres.. 1 618 207	.1
250,000 to 499,999 acres .....	farms.. 545	.2	farms.. 514	.2
500,000 to 999,999 acres .....	acres.. 2 021 437	.1	acres.. 1 903 372	.1
1,000,000 or more .....	farms.. 23 273	.1	farms.. 9 926	.1
Total cropland .....	acres.. 5 562 736	.2	acres.. 4 844 818	.2
Harvested cropland .....	farms.. 18 644	.2	farms.. 9 379	.2
Unharvested cropland .....	acres.. 3 599 678	.2	acres.. 3 399 834	.2
Acres harvested:				
1 to 9 acres .....	farms.. 3 376	.7	farms.. 313	1.5
10 to 49 acres .....	acres.. 15 474	.8	acres.. 1 149	2.3
50 to 179 acres .....	farms.. 6 961	.4	farms.. 1 667	.9
180 to 499 acres .....	acres.. 157 341	.5	acres.. 46 401	1.0
500 to 999 acres .....	farms.. 1 978	.9	farms.. 1 279	1.1
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	acres.. 131 470	1.0	acres.. 87 541	1.1
2,000 to 4,999 acres .....	farms.. 1 699	.9	farms.. 1 527	1.0
5,000 to 9,999 acres .....	acres.. 233 420	1.0	acres.. 212 171	1.0
10,000 to 24,999 acres .....	farms.. 2 468	.6	farms.. 2 433	.6
25,000 to 49,999 acres .....	acres.. 791 845	.6	acres.. (D)	(D)
50,000 to 99,999 acres .....	farms.. 1 392	.5	farms.. 1 390	.5
100,000 to 249,999 acres .....	acres.. 953 697	.5	acres.. (D)	(D)
250,000 to 499,999 acres .....	farms.. 770	-	farms.. 770	-
500,000 to 999,999 acres .....	acres.. 1 316 431	-	acres.. 1 316 431	-
1,000,000 or more .....	farms.. 10 926	.3	farms.. 3 138	.5
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .....	acres.. 828 707	.5	acres.. 450 849	.7
Other cropland .....	farms.. 7 455	.4	farms.. 4 930	.3
Unharvested cropland .....	acres.. 1 134 351	.4	acres.. 994 135	.3
Irrigated land .....	farms.. 3 929	.5	farms.. 3 029	.4
Unirrigated land .....	acres.. 646 677	.3	acres.. 633 834	.3
Acres irrigated:				
1 to 9 acres .....	farms.. 789	1.3	farms.. 252	1.5
10 to 49 acres .....	acres.. 2 365	1.9	acres.. 723	2.6
50 to 179 acres .....	farms.. 738	1.6	farms.. 418	2.0
180 to 499 acres .....	acres.. 18 870	1.8	acres.. 12 102	2.3
500 to 999 acres .....	farms.. 505	1.8	farms.. 481	1.8
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	acres.. 35 860	1.8	acres.. 34 315	1.8
2,000 to 4,999 acres .....	farms.. 742	1.3	farms.. 724	1.2
5,000 to 9,999 acres .....	acres.. 105 857	1.3	acres.. (D)	(D)
10,000 to 24,999 acres .....	farms.. 909	.7	farms.. 908	.7
25,000 to 49,999 acres .....	acres.. 273 297	.6	acres.. (D)	(D)
50,000 to 99,999 acres .....	farms.. 201	.7	farms.. 201	.7
100,000 to 249,999 acres .....	acres.. 134 278	.7	acres.. 134 278	.7
250,000 to 499,999 acres .....	farms.. 45	-	farms.. 45	-
500,000 to 999,999 acres .....	acres.. 76 150	-	acres.. 76 150	-
1,000,000 or more .....	farms.. 76 150	-	farms.. 76 150	-
Market value of agricultural products sold .....	\$1,000.. 1 340 162	.1	\$1,000.. 1 292 822	.1
Average per farm .....	dollars 49 000	.2	dollars 121 987	.2
Value of sales:				
Less than \$2,500 .....	farms.. 9 283	.3	farms.. -	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	\$1,000.. 8 943	.5	\$1,000.. -	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	farms.. 4 021	.6	farms.. -	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	\$1,000.. 14 281	.6	\$1,000.. -	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	farms.. 3 448	.7	farms.. -	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	\$1,000.. 24 116	.7	\$1,000.. -	-
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	farms.. 3 050	.6	farms.. 3 050	.6
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	\$1,000.. 47 341	.6	\$1,000.. 47 341	.6
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	farms.. 1 776	.9	farms.. 1 776	.9
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	\$1,000.. 63 752	1.0	\$1,000.. 63 752	1.0
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	farms.. 2 063	.8	farms.. 2 063	.8
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	\$1,000.. 149 865	.8	\$1,000.. 149 865	.8
\$10,000,000 or more .....	farms.. 3 709	(2)	farms.. 3 709	(2)
\$10,000,000 or more .....	\$1,000.. 1 032 064	.1	\$1,000.. 1 032 064	.1
Sales by commodity or commodity group:				
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms.. 11 718	.3	farms.. 7 537	.2
Grains .....	\$1,000.. 929 858	.1	\$1,000.. 917 413	.1
Corn for grain .....	\$1,000.. 413 471	.2	\$1,000.. 408 359	.2
Wheat .....	\$1,000.. 34 889	.5	\$1,000.. 34 532	.5
Soybeans .....	\$1,000.. 12 555	.6	\$1,000.. 12 233	.6
Sorghum for grain .....	\$1,000.. 206 419	.3	\$1,000.. 203 340	.3
Barley .....	\$1,000.. 11 593	1.0	\$1,000.. 11 388	1.0
Oats .....	\$1,000.. 383	2.4	\$1,000.. 340	2.4
Other grains .....	\$1,000.. 147 651	.3	\$1,000.. 146 526	.3

See footnotes at end of table.



Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.				
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.				
Cotton and cottonseed .....	\$1,000.. 289 700	.2	288 138	.2
Tobacco .....	\$1,000.. 7 37	5.8	(D)	(D)
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	\$1,000.. 7 934	1.4	5 152	1.9
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	\$1,000.. 7 906	2.5	6 822	2.7
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	\$1,000.. 3 129	3.7	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	\$1,000.. 31 617	—	30 830	—
Other crops .....	\$1,000.. 175 064	.2	175 487	.2
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....	farms.. 17 293	.2	5 092	.3
	\$1,000.. 410 304	.2	375 409	.2
Poultry and poultry products .....	\$1,000.. 142 877	.2	142 616	.2
Dairy products .....	\$1,000.. 113 906	.3	113 844	.3
Cattle and calves .....	\$1,000.. 121 614	.4	90 420	.4
Hogs and pigs .....	\$1,000.. 7 646	1.2	6 753	1.2
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	\$1,000.. 434	3.1	131	6.2
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	\$1,000.. 23 827	1.2	21 644	1.2
Farms by standard industrial classification:				
Cash grains (011) .....	farms.. 4 795	.4	3 576	.4
	acres.. 2 947 553	.3	2 839 492	.2
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	farms.. 4 015	.5	2 723	.5
	acres.. 2 002 720	.3	1 878 356	.3
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	farms.. 26 747	2.7	15 948	3.7
	acres.. 26 747	2.7	15 948	3.7
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	farms.. 484	2.0	50	6.9
	acres.. 32 247	4.4	8 430	6.9
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	farms.. 248	—	249	—
	acres.. 21 939	—	17 596	—
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	farms.. 456	2.1	68	4.6
	acres.. 134 427	1.5	93 790	1.5
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	farms.. 13 384	.2	2 251	.6
	acres.. 2 346 638	.3	1 239 456	.4
Dairy farms (024) .....	farms.. 856	.8	831	.8
	acres.. 235 707	.5	234 509	.5
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	farms.. 488	1.2	355	.9
	acres.. 41 108	.8	37 825	.6
Animal specialties (027) .....	farms.. 1 752	1.0	330	2.2
	acres.. 135 948	1.3	58 305	1.6
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	farms.. 226	2.9	6	10.5
	acres.. 82 139	1.7	6 243	.7
Farms by type of organization:				
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	farms.. 24 322	.1	8 568	.2
	acres.. 5 567 228	.2	4 156 186	.2
Partnership .....	farms.. 926	.8	1 255	.8
	acres.. 1 439 980	.3	1 343 305	.3
Corporation .....	farms.. 905	1.1	687	1.0
	acres.. 896 151	.4	845 667	.3
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. .....	farms.. 197	2.8	88	3.5
	acres.. 103 814	1.2	84 792	1.3
Tenure of operator:				
Full owners .....	farms.. 15 770	.2	3 540	.5
	acres.. 2 504 754	.3	1 523 318	.4
Part owners .....	farms.. 894	.4	4 843	.4
	acres.. 3 734 670	.2	3 292 725	.2
Tenants .....	farms.. 3 686	.6	2 415	.6
	acres.. 1 767 749	.4	1 613 907	.4
Operators by principal occupation:				
Farming .....	farms.. 13 496	.2	8 242	.2
	acres.. 6 179 167	.2	5 591 831	.2
Other .....	farms.. 13 854	.2	2 356	.7
	acres.. 1 828 006	.4	838 119	.6
Operators by sex:				
Male .....	farms.. 25 723	.1	10 191	.1
	acres.. 7 732 277	.1	6 277 800	.1
Female .....	farms.. 1 627	1.0	407	1.9
	acres.. 274 896	1.1	152 150	1.4
Average age of operator .....	years.. 52.0	.2	49.0	.2
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:				
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .....	farms.. 4 296	.4	3 841	.4
	acres.. 415 954	.3	409 653	.3
Conservation reserve program .....	farms.. 290	2.5	160	2.9
	acres.. 29 557	2.2	19 268	2.3
Government payments:				
Amount received in cash .....	\$1,000.. 62 649	.3	61 090	.3
Value of certificates received .....	\$1,000.. 44 129	.3	42 842	.3
Net cash return from agricultural sales <sup>1</sup> :				
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) .....	\$1,000.. 27 353	.2	10 635	.4
	\$1,000.. 288 943	1.5	314 475	1.3
Average per farm .....	dollars.. 10 563	1.2	29 570	1.2
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number.. 14 354	.3	8 455	.4
	\$1,000.. 354 200	.9	342 958	.9
Farms with net losses .....	number.. 12 999	.3	2 180	.9
	\$1,000.. 65 258	2.4	28 483	3.8
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....	farms.. 27 351	.2	10 635	.4
	\$1,000.. 1 022 931	.5	950 751	.5
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms.. 6 447	2.5	2 588	3.3
	\$1,000.. 55 167	1.9	49 044	2.0
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms.. 14 532	1.3	4 535	2.0
	\$1,000.. 135 012	1.0	124 298	1.1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms.. 12 260	1.4	7 453	1.2
	\$1,000.. 48 202	1.0	46 622	1.0
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms.. 17 096	1.1	8 571	1.1
	\$1,000.. 86 079	.9	80 435	.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table D. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Agricultural chemicals..... farms.....	14 837	1.2	8 395	1.1
..... \$1,000.....	112 347	.9	109 211	.9
Petroleum products..... farms.....	25 857	.4	10 504	.4
..... \$1,000.....	74 326	.8	66 713	.9
Electricity..... farms.....	14 516	1.3	7 427	1.4
..... \$1,000.....	14 960	1.2	13 167	1.2
Hired farm labor..... farms.....	10 839	1.7	6 995	1.6
..... \$1,000.....	121 984	.6	119 116	.6
Contract labor..... farms.....	3 363	3.6	1 793	4.0
..... \$1,000.....	9 254	2.7	8 162	2.8
Repair and maintenance..... farms.....	22 255	.7	9 695	.8
..... \$1,000.....	90 596	.9	80 497	.8
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.....	7 050	2.3	4 400	2.4
..... \$1,000.....	28 626	2.3	26 862	2.4
Interest..... farms.....	10 294	1.7	6 625	1.6
..... \$1,000.....	72 918	1.1	66 086	1.0
Cash rent..... farms.....	7 080	2.2	4 917	2.2
..... \$1,000.....	63 374	1.7	61 816	1.8
Property taxes..... farms.....	22 889	.6	8 580	1.0
..... \$1,000.....	13 416	1.9	8 877	1.9
All other farm production expenses..... farms.....	23 341	.6	10 625	.4
..... \$1,000.....	96 671	1.0	89 826	1.0
Livestock and poultry:				
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms.....	16 033	.2	4 349	.4
..... number.....	813 295	.3	530 866	.4
Beef cows..... farms.....	13 551	.2	3 314	.5
..... number.....	422 604	.4	255 151	.5
Milk cows..... farms.....	1 581	.8	947	.8
..... number.....	83 381	.4	81 683	.4
Cattle and calves sold..... farms.....	15 248	.2	4 420	.4
..... number.....	402 235	.4	286 361	.4
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms.....	1 262	1.2	306	2.1
..... number.....	51 857	1.8	40 345	1.9
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.....	807	1.5	251	2.3
..... number.....	72 940	1.3	62 518	1.3
Sheep and lambs inventory..... farms.....	631	1.7	130	3.5
..... number.....	11 520	3.3	3 992	7.5
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.....	441	2.1	103	4.0
..... number.....	6 132	3.2	2 031	6.9
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory..... farms.....	2 346	.9	342	2.0
..... number.....	1 118 839	1.5	1 072 277	1.5
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms.....	312	1.0	267	.8
..... number.....	96 147 369	.1	96 146 342	.1
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms.....	6 709	.4	720	.8
..... number.....	38 717	.8	12 881	1.4
Selected crops harvested:				
Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms.....	800	1.2	715	1.2
..... acres.....	122 030	1.0	117 786	1.0
..... bushels.....	7 226 766	1.0	7 085 771	1.0
Wheat for grain..... farms.....	1 067	1.0	919	1.0
..... acres.....	151 251	.8	145 357	.8
..... bushels.....	4 654 627	.7	4 511 715	.7
Rice..... farms.....	2 273	.6	2 016	.5
..... acres.....	417 411	.4	410 675	.4
..... cwt.....	17 970 394	.4	17 766 978	.4
Cotton..... farms.....	2 675	.5	2 302	.5
..... acres.....	560 257	.3	583 367	.3
..... bales.....	921 867	.2	916 376	.2
Soybeans for beans..... farms.....	5 017	.4	4 037	.4
..... acres.....	1 540 372	.3	1 505 386	.3
..... bushels.....	40 524 474	.3	39 673 746	.3
Sugarcane for sugar..... farms.....	687	1.0	633	.9
..... acres.....	264 466	.3	263 806	.3
..... tons.....	6 877 798	.2	6 864 486	.2
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)..... farms.....	9 531	.3	3 121	.5
..... acres.....	343 054	.5	214 476	.6
..... tons, dry.....	717 887	.5	491 775	.6

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

**Table E. Reliability Estimates of Percent Change in State Totals: 1982 to 1987**

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	
	Percent change	Standard error of estimate (percent)	Percent change	Standard error of estimate (percent)
Farms.....number...	-13.5	.2	-7.7	.2
Land in farms.....acres...	-10.3	.2	-10.4	.1
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : Average per farm.....dollars...	-29.6	.9	-36.8	.9
Total cropland.....farms...	-15.1	.2	-9.5	.2
Harvested cropland.....acres...	-8.7	.2	-8.8	.2
.....farms...	-15.2	.2	-10.2	.2
.....acres...	-23.4	.2	-23.5	.2
Irrigated land.....farms...	6.4	.6	3.8	.6
.....acres...	-6.8	.4	-7.4	.4
Market value of agricultural products sold.....farms...	-13.5	.2	-7.7	.2
.....\$1,000...	-4.7	.1	-4.2	.1
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms...	-16.6	.3	-13.5	.3
.....\$1,000...	-6.5	.1	-6.1	.1
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms...	-13.3	.2	-3.5	.4
.....\$1,000...	-3	.3	.8	.3
Poultry and poultry products.....farms...	-23.6	.9	-15.2	.9
.....\$1,000...	3.6	.2	3.7	.2
Selected farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> : Livestock and poultry purchased.....farms...	-22.8	2.6	5.1	5.0
.....\$1,000...	-14.4	2.4	-8.8	2.8
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms...	-21.4	1.3	-3.0	2.8
.....\$1,000...	-20.3	1.2	-20.2	1.3
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms...	-4.0	1.9	-4.6	1.8
.....\$1,000...	-19.9	1.4	-19.8	1.4
Commercial fertilizer <sup>2</sup> .....farms...	-10.9	1.4	-2.8	1.6
.....\$1,000...	-9.4	1.2	-8.7	1.3
Agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....farms...	18.6	2.2	-6	1.7
.....\$1,000...	-4.1	1.4	-4.7	1.3
Hired farm labor.....farms...	-7.1	2.1	-8	2.3
.....\$1,000...	13.6	1.2	16.5	1.3
Interest <sup>3</sup> .....farms...	-14.2	2.0	-15.0	1.9
.....\$1,000...	-45.5	.9	-46.8	.9
Livestock and poultry inventory: Cattle and calves.....farms...	-20.0	.2	-9.1	.4
.....number...	-19.0	.3	-13.2	.4
Hogs and pigs.....farms...	-42.3	.7	-31.1	1.5
.....number...	-6.8	1.7	7.6	2.1
Hens and pullets of laying age.....farms...	-38.9	.5	-39.8	1.2
.....number...	-50.9	.7	-51.1	.7
Selected crops harvested: Corn for grain or seed.....farms...	10.4	1.0	156.0	2.4
.....acres...	461.6	3.3	592.7	4.2
Sorghum for grain or seed.....farms...	29.2	1.6	31.4	1.6
.....acres...	5.3	1.1	4.1	1.0
Wheat for grain.....farms...	-45.6	.6	-45.3	.5
.....acres...	-60.1	.3	-60.7	.3
Soybeans for beans.....farms...	-37.7	.3	-33.6	.3
.....acres...	-41.6	.2	-41.3	.2
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text).....farms...	-8.7	.4	-8	.5
.....acres...	-1.6	.5	.9	.6
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text).....farms...	-31.0	1.1	35.2	3.4
.....acres...	-1.0	2.5	29.9	3.8
Land in orchards.....farms...	-	1.3	-2.4	2.0
.....acres...	-6.7	2.1	-11.8	2.9

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

**Table F. Reliability Estimates of Parish Totals: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms		Land in farms		Average value of land and buildings per farm <sup>1</sup>		Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup>		Harvested cropland		Irrigated land	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Acadia .....	765	.5	260 486	.7	335 150	6.6	46 692	4.6	154 276	.8	69 857	.9
Allen .....	370	.6	106 442	.9	213 759	3.0	11 379	13.8	38 890	1.1	24 090	.7
Ascension .....	263	.8	58 215	1.2	386 148	7.7	8 463	3.7	21 170	1.3	297	8.1
Assumption .....	118	.6	71 764	.8	685 738	2.3	13 702	1.3	38 024	.5	587	5.8
Avoyelles .....	1 080	.4	271 780	.6	203 669	3.6	35 639	4.2	191 334	.8	5 982	1.6
Beauregard .....	846	.4	159 638	1.3	151 574	5.2	14 722	6.5	29 430	2.0	3 774	7.4
Bienville .....	301	.8	60 651	1.7	135 611	3.7	7 088	18.0	7 930	1.9	435	3.2
Bossier .....	399	.6	119 681	2.5	318 623	6.2	8 307	5.3	32 048	1.7	171	3.9
Caddo .....	559	.5	175 800	.9	283 496	4.1	17 751	8.0	54 543	.9	2 696	2.4
Calcasieu .....	772	.5	325 523	.6	336 525	5.2	21 109	6.6	68 362	1.4	28 185	1.2
Caldwell .....	264	.9	58 212	2.0	177 636	9.9	9 121	10.8	24 009	2.4	3 558	9.4
Cameron .....	442	.6	255 447	.6	442 656	3.7	10 793	7.5	19 560	2.1	12 723	1.6
Catahoula .....	433	.7	245 348	.7	375 118	4.5	25 070	3.7	159 933	.7	7 035	1.2
Claiborne .....	291	.5	63 548	1.4	209 014	8.5	6 896	9.1	8 680	1.9	(D)	(D)
Concordia .....	357	.8	230 503	.9	499 576	7.8	24 864	4.9	188 704	.9	5 290	6.0
De Soto .....	585	.5	154 522	1.1	193 290	6.5	12 700	6.3	20 759	1.2	112	18.8
East Baton Rouge .....	582	.6	84 198	1.7	292 569	5.3	14 699	12.1	14 625	1.9	130	12.5
East Carroll .....	277	.8	196 414	.7	494 043	2.6	31 167	6.1	141 513	.8	31 819	1.5
East Feliciana .....	375	.6	134 168	1.2	408 556	5.1	25 149	2.8	58 183	.7	1 271	7.7
East Feliciana .....	582	.6	160 199	1.1	235 174	5.0	18 376	5.7	89 549	1.2	39 056	2.0
Franklin .....	929	.5	261 541	.8	203 917	5.8	40 486	3.5	158 659	.8	33 900	.7
Grant .....	216	.7	43 438	1.1	213 852	5.5	5 215	10.2	15 638	.8	17	23.0
Iberia .....	365	.6	103 427	.9	408 556	5.1	25 149	2.8	58 183	.7	1 271	7.7
Iberville .....	174	1.0	81 178	1.0	571 207	3.7	13 267	8.8	44 578	1.3	357	.6
Jackson .....	207	.8	21 660	2.9	94 420	6.9	3 102	14.2	1 944	3.2	81	28.1
Jefferson .....	102	1.2	15 748	3.2	166 980	3.6	1 754	9.9	2 046	3.3	36	4.4
Jefferson Davis .....	523	.5	290 309	.7	493 168	12.8	36 328	2.6	141 922	.7	82 812	.7
Lafayette .....	674	.5	89 425	2.1	247 832	8.4	15 883	9.9	49 617	2.4	6 881	3.4
LaFourche .....	366	.6	122 862	.7	375 902	5.1	17 638	4.1	42 468	.7	802	10.3
La Salle .....	205	.9	26 993	2.6	118 551	6.3	3 679	12.7	5 269	1.9	(D)	(D)
Lincoln .....	345	.5	57 788	1.7	136 658	6.6	8 525	6.8	7 609	2.6	272	11.1
Livingston .....	429	.7	35 925	2.4	138 762	5.1	7 447	14.9	4 397	4.4	219	17.5
Madison .....	325	.8	259 256	.6	448 847	5.8	25 963	4.3	206 648	.7	12 346	2.3
Morehouse .....	434	.7	265 702	.6	426 868	3.7	33 213	3.0	156 015	.6	78 539	.9
Natchitoches .....	622	.5	209 651	.9	220 476	3.3	20 413	6.0	67 405	1.0	4 353	3.2
Orleans .....	7	-	11	-	250 000	-	110	-	(D)	(D)	6	-
Ouachita .....	429	.6	87 400	1.6	205 760	6.1	13 720	4.8	38 342	1.5	4 528	3.7
Plaquemines .....	117	1.3	42 641	1.3	455 479	1.4	2 337	7.4	2 337	(D)	250	2.1
Pointe Coupee .....	439	.7	195 787	.8	349 829	8	23 247	6.0	134 469	.8	8 116	3.9
Rapides .....	875	.4	196 324	.9	254 978	5.7	29 734	6.0	95 748	.8	5 274	2.5
Red River .....	251	.7	112 884	.7	235 625	5.8	7 521	8.1	34 635	1.2	350	4.7
Richland .....	468	.5	244 811	.7	263 582	8	34 630	8	126 028	.8	38 572	1.2
Sabine .....	22	2.5	5 884	1.1	160 000	(Z)	180	5.6	8 169	2.5	12	9.5
St. Bernard .....	22	2.5	5 884	1.1	160 000	(Z)	180	5.6	8 169	2.5	12	9.5
St. Charles .....	72	1.6	37 656	1.2	258 125	(Z)	1 769	(Z)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
St. Helena .....	359	.8	50 996	1.6	191 483	11.5	10 555	7.7	10 671	2.6	47	5.3
St. James .....	75	1.2	48 402	1.1	1 177 453	(Z)	12 247	(Z)	28 341	.5	(D)	(D)
St. John the Baptist .....	39	2.4	18 826	1.9	1 070 795	(Z)	2 859	(Z)	8 831	1.1	(D)	(D)
St. Landry .....	1 159	.4	269 030	.8	194 815	4.8	37 691	6.7	187 440	.9	17 649	2.0
St. Martin .....	299	.8	73 265	1.5	321 020	5.6	18 840	5.7	43 979	1.2	7 049	5.1
St. Mary .....	88	1.3	75 556	1.1	961 545	2.9	13 490	1.4	41 163	.8	(D)	(D)
St. Tammany .....	491	.6	57 922	.8	254 033	5.6	8 425	6.9	9 971	1.6	1 385	1.3
Tangipahoa .....	161	.4	130 622	.9	202 365	7.2	32 207	6.5	31 763	1.3	1 385	1.3
Tensas .....	268	.7	263 228	.5	650 657	3.1	32 175	3.7	182 915	.6	10 608	6.4
Terrebonne .....	145	1.1	40 132	1.8	331 021	11.5	7 556	4.9	11 804	2.3	82	27.8
Union .....	457	.4	65 151	1.6	176 011	11.4	11 925	10.0	8 516	1.7	66	15.3
Vermilion .....	1 189	.4	333 377	.8	287 183	9.1	51 175	8.5	139 506	1.1	82 911	1.2
Vernon .....	516	.6	51 974	2.0	117 829	19.1	9 523	10.6	9 386	2.6	129	7.7
Washington .....	839	.5	108 803	1.2	161 749	9.6	21 842	5.4	29 001	1.5	1 564	5.5
Webster .....	417	.5	68 411	1.8	131 959	10.5	7 715	9.4	9 761	3.2	62	6.6
West Baton Rouge .....	95	1.5	42 488	1.3	538 874	(Z)	5 443	(Z)	23 304	2.0	-	-
West Carroll .....	555	.6	136 800	1.2	135 672	4.3	22 588	7.6	76 806	1.3	16 262	1.3
West Feliciana .....	171	1.1	88 664	1.3	410 538	4.6	3 968	15.3	19 747	1.8	-	-
Winn .....	188	.7	24 374	2.7	98 027	5.0	3 356	14.2	3 215	5.7	(D)	(D)
Geographic area	Cattle and calves inventory		Hogs and pigs inventory		Corn for grain or seed		Wheat for grain		Soybeans for beans		Market value of agricultural products sold	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Acadia .....	8 168	1.4	583	21.0	2 223	5.5	5 717	4.2	81 970	1.1	40 080	.6
Allen .....	9 976	3.9	336	6.4	958	17.6	359	6.6	11 020	.7	10 781	.8
Ascension .....	7 791	2.2	114	20.0	14	20.6	(D)	(D)	3 517	7.4	12 359	.5
Assumption .....	442	14.7	35	29.2	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	21 653	.5
Avoyelles .....	16 839	2.3	1 505	4.5	23 491	2.1	7 102	3.9	137 771	1.0	37 523	.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. Reliability Estimates of Parish Totals: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Cattle and calves inventory		Hogs and pigs inventory		Corn for grain or seed		Wheat for grain		Soybeans for beans		Market value of agricultural products sold	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Beauregard.....	25 911	2.2	1 120	31.4	1 424	5.8	3 141	5.5	10 289	3.6	10 228	1.3
Bienville.....	9 648	1.8	57	13.8	236	16.1	—	—	—	—	6 914	.8
Bossier.....	17 781	2.2	243	17.5	87	8.0	4 003	1.4	6 703	4.1	10 646	4.0
Caddo.....	20 254	1.6	678	17.1	1 001	.6	5 169	2.1	8 275	2.9	22 144	.6
Calcasieu.....	24 778	1.7	270	10.3	12	21.7	5 650	8.4	27 706	3.1	16 261	.7
Caldwell.....	6 651	2.7	766	24.2	107	7.5	—	(D)	5 664	5.6	9 107	1.6
Cameron.....	28 454	1.3	221	22.0	(D)	(D)	—	—	4 581	4.4	7 508	1.6
Catahoula.....	7 341	3.8	(D)	(D)	3 747	5.6	5 159	1.5	93 987	.9	32 721	.6
Claiborne.....	14 163	2.0	273	13.7	78	16.9	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 103	.7
Concordia.....	3 012	7.0	1 423	14.1	8 576	3.6	5 491	3.3	148 488	1.0	34 096	.7
De Soto.....	35 007	1.1	253	3.5	178	6.9	1 572	—	(D)	(D)	18 615	.9
East Baton Rouge.....	22 023	1.8	2 336	16.3	721	5.8	7 837	7.6	1 972	1.3	7 636	.1
East Carroll.....	1 152	3.8	—	—	3 052	—	7 477	—	76 524	1.1	41 127	.5
East Feliciana.....	23 925	1.3	3 231	13.0	2 057	1.1	(D)	(D)	1 865	3.9	8 273	1.0
Evangeline.....	9 758	4.0	724	9.4	3 331	3.1	4 068	10.0	43 058	1.6	22 343	1.0
Franklin.....	14 078	3.1	1 322	29.2	3 471	6.1	6 393	3.8	50 318	1.6	51 740	.6
Grant.....	6 897	1.1	42	33.0	226	.8	1 193	—	6 652	1.4	4 228	.7
Iberia.....	6 756	4.8	387	2.1	785	7.6	2 798	12.9	2 798	8.3	34 601	.5
Iberville.....	6 390	2.3	(D)	(D)	5 558	3.6	1 040	9.6	13 222	3.1	19 202	.6
Jackson.....	3 739	—	60	11.6	111	—	—	—	—	—	7 441	.5
Jefferson.....	1 579	6.2	14	23.9	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	1 081	2.1
Jefferson Davis.....	5 814	1.3	327	22.0	(D)	—	6 435	5.0	60 715	.6	35 438	.6
Lafayette.....	10 393	2.0	229	7.0	3 095	5.0	4 537	6.0	29 475	3.4	13 460	1.3
Lafourche.....	14 905	2.8	63	15.7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22 115	.5
La Salle.....	6 709	2.5	986	8.9	23	22.9	—	—	1 840	2.9	1 385	1.6
Lincoln.....	11 982	2.5	(D)	(D)	42	14.4	—	—	—	—	23 684	.3
Livingston.....	8 733	3.0	946	13.1	31	21.4	—	—	—	—	7 339	1.7
Madison.....	2 916	4.7	(D)	(D)	20 714	.9	12 029	2.1	146 828	.9	43 806	.4
Morehouse.....	5 828	4.5	388	22.8	346	.1	5 275	10.3	37 455	1.0	58 822	.4
Natchitoches.....	36 165	1.5	309	7.7	4 090	.9	5 007	3.7	11 420	4.4	43 947	.4
Orleans.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(D)	(D)
Ouachita.....	8 824	3.4	889	2.8	157	10.3	1 183	8.6	11 569	3.0	16 772	1.3
Plaquemines.....	6 587	2.2	38	29.1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	2 406	1.5
Pointe Coupee.....	19 000	2.7	550	35.0	37 928	1.1	14 536	1.8	79 592	1.1	31 258	.5
Rapides.....	22 221	2.0	912	4.6	7 593	2.4	3 034	1.7	46 490	1.5	38 048	.4
Red River.....	14 326	2.1	111	24.3	2 296	1.8	5 055	1.5	10 709	.7	10 607	.9
Richland.....	15 083	2.7	189	13.6	885	1.5	3 071	1.5	23 651	3.4	46 814	.7
Sabine.....	15 434	1.9	220	11.1	18	19.1	(D)	—	—	—	35 872	.2
St. Bernard.....	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	510	2.2
St. Charles.....	6 019	3.5	(D)	(D)	26	31.6	—	—	—	—	(D)	(D)
St. Helena.....	17 911	1.2	386	3.3	250	13.4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12 554	1.2
St. James.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	425	1.2	755	—	4 774	2.8	15 823	.3
St. John the Baptist.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	4 910	.8
St. Landry.....	22 583	2.4	1 085	.9	32 351	1.7	7 758	3.3	127 397	1.1	35 688	.7
St. Martin.....	2 849	6.0	263	21.2	949	9.1	3 717	10.2	10 638	4.3	18 668	.8
St. Mary.....	1 574	8.3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	24 415	.5
St. Temmany.....	10 989	2.2	775	16.2	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	10 594	1.2
Tangipahoa.....	56 644	.8	792	4.9	119	10.0	322	5.5	1 135	1.4	55 906	.5
Tensas.....	3 346	5.3	(D)	(D)	2 853	.5	2 955	2.8	111 609	1.0	56 923	.3
Terrebonne.....	5 561	5.6	41	16.8	(D)	(D)	139	9.2	1 030	—	4 978	.8
Union.....	16 645	1.4	6 331	.6	49	10.5	—	—	—	—	43 620	.5
Vermilion.....	29 969	1.7	274	13.3	358	16.7	2 467	4.4	53 712	2.1	38 695	.7
Vernon.....	16 964	2.0	256	18.1	101	10.3	—	—	(D)	(D)	9 394	.9
Washington.....	42 563	1.4	6 238	2.2	1 516	6.6	310	23.1	456	17.1	34 526	.6
Webster.....	11 866	2.1	257	5.3	88	16.0	(D)	(D)	—	—	3 459	1.4
West Baton Rouge.....	2 499	3.3	(D)	(D)	5 505	1.0	(D)	(D)	9 393	5.1	8 332	1.4
West Carroll.....	9 305	4.5	5 767	.6	465	5.2	6 222	3.9	20 382	2.5	21 806	.9
West Feliciana.....	11 690	1.4	79	6.5	5 464	.4	2 602	—	8 130	—	5 501	.6
Winn.....	4 661	3.1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	2 886	1.5

Selected farm production expenses<sup>1</sup>

Geographic area	Livestock and poultry purchased		Commercial fertilizer		Hired farm labor		Petroleum products		Electricity for the farm business	
	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Acadia.....	314	16.2	5 055	4.4	2 892	4.3	3 680	7.1	502	5.8
Allen.....	660	82.9	1 588	14.3	744	4.0	1 081	12.4	145	17.6
Ascension.....	164	20.9	496	3.7	2 692	2.6	791	5.2	166	15.6
Assumption.....	20	37.8	871	1.1	4 077	.8	1 288	1.2	115	3.1
Avoyelles.....	951	15.5	2 835	7.0	2 098	3.9	2 533	5.2	282	6.1
Beauregard.....	839	19.8	1 085	8.7	536	17.7	672	7.2	203	10.8
Bienville.....	146	9.9	348	15.6	422	6.0	723	8.4	118	7.1
Bossier.....	391	13.0	695	8.5	880	1.6	639	10.7	198	11.7
Caddo.....	822	24.5	1 246	8.7	2 736	3.9	1 045	4.5	195	5.6
Calcasieu.....	695	16.0	1 661	4.5	993	5.2	1 583	4.1	231	6.2
Caldwell.....	223	31.0	674	9.8	653	9.8	621	11.8	61	9.3
Cameron.....	374	15.2	596	9.9	337	17.4	700	12.9	123	10.9
Catahoula.....	423	6.6	2 249	3.6	2 002	3.5	2 015	5.0	285	10.9
Claiborne.....	387	6.8	510	12.7	394	14.1	394	22.9	129	12.9
Concordia.....	67	—	1 506	5.6	2 067	2.6	1 957	4.3	196	25.5

See footnotes at end of table.



Table F. Reliability Estimates of Parish Totals: 1987—Con.

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Geographic area	Selected farm production expenses <sup>1</sup>									
	Livestock and poultry purchased		Commercial fertilizer		Hired farm labor		Petroleum products		Electricity for the farm business	
	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
De Soto .....	1 189	9.2	912	9.1	1 233	1.8	703	5.0	300	3.4
East Baton Rouge .....	775	20.7	372	11.5	1 317	9.7	425	6.6	133	9.8
East Carroll .....	96	29.1	2 274	4.5	4 246	2.7	2 632	5.2	220	4.5
East Feliciana .....	1 377	5.5	636	6.9	591	5.5	469	7.1	122	5.2
Evangeline .....	533	31.9	2 358	3.6	1 397	5.5	1 604	5.1	264	6.1
Franklin .....	588	13.0	4 128	4.4	2 839	4.0	3 123	5.0	523	6.6
Grant .....	148	33.2	222	11.2	457	27.0	289	20.1	65	39.0
Iberville .....	266	7.9	2 688	2.3	6 209	2.2	1 821	2.7	232	6.6
Iberville .....	127	7.5	1 377	10.1	2 397	4.0	1 167	9.7	79	15.6
Jackson .....	1 032	4.3	66	18.3	248	5.6	174	8.6	49	4.2
Jefferson .....	89	25.5	38	24.7	326	31.2	88	13.9	54	13.0
Jefferson Davis .....	182	28.7	4 379	2.8	2 336	3.0	3 162	3.4	457	6.8
Lafayette .....	374	29.1	1 449	15.4	1 559	3.3	923	10.7	353	8.6
Lafourche .....	667	35.2	1 072	4.1	3 429	.8	1 315	5.2	205	22.5
La Salle .....	125	44.1	182	14.1	83	13.8	168	12.2	26	22.8
Lincoln .....	6 297	2.7	368	13.1	1 171	2.3	463	5.6	238	5.2
Livingston .....	762	5.9	209	19.9	433	35.6	270	18.0	160	20.6
Madison .....	144	24.0	2 479	3.0	3 411	2.7	2 680	3.3	207	8.5
Morehouse .....	275	14.4	4 715	4.0	6 549	3.1	3 144	2.8	526	2.4
Natchitoches .....	8 690	4.5	1 827	2.8	3 646	2.8	1 509	3.9	520	3.3
Orleans .....	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	—	5	—
Ouachita .....	475	28.3	798	3.0	1 875	11.5	792	6.7	120	20.1
Plaquemines .....	41	13.9	70	24.4	591	2.8	172	7.3	57	15.9
Pontre Coupe .....	469	23.5	1 887	2.5	2 720	4.2	1 777	3.1	294	4.1
Rapides .....	873	6.9	2 397	4.7	4 063	5.4	2 071	6.0	372	3.9
Red River .....	722	20.4	722	15.8	743	10.4	573	13.1	68	4.7
Richland .....	376	31.4	3 822	3.1	3 355	3.6	2 631	4.5	294	13.3
Sabine .....	5 016	5.3	265	22.2	1 701	8	730	5.0	425	2.7
St. Bernard .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	(Z)	12	—
St. Charles .....	312	(Z)	33	(Z)	74	(Z)	74	(Z)	12	(Z)
St. Helena .....	721	25.0	608	7.1	595	8.8	365	5.7	362	8.5
St. James .....	20	(Z)	779	(Z)	3 676	(Z)	828	(Z)	127	(Z)
St. John the Baptist .....	(D)	(D)	211	—	1 108	—	318	(Z)	23	—
St. Landry .....	614	20.9	3 325	7.7	2 903	5.6	2 753	4.2	386	9.4
St. Martin .....	171	41.5	1 432	2.5	2 445	4.7	1 380	4.2	148	8.1
St. Mary .....	42	34.6	1 810	2.0	5 060	1.4	1 107	2.1	101	1.1
St. Tammany .....	484	17.6	502	6.5	2 161	3.3	420	8.4	244	4.9
Tangipahoa .....	4 024	7.7	2 119	5.3	4 002	3.4	1 470	3.6	1 465	3.1
Tensas .....	80	68.4	2 457	2.4	5 386	2.2	2 772	3.7	202	1.9
Terrebonne .....	141	25.2	274	3.3	898	3.4	436	4.3	46	7.9
Union .....	5 314	2.1	273	13.0	1 563	6.4	868	6.9	362	2.9
Vermilion .....	524	17.4	4 138	4.9	2 444	4.8	3 281	3.3	637	7.5
Vernon .....	919	4.9	447	9.6	375	6.8	400	8.5	163	7.1
Washington .....	1 665	12.8	1 457	5.6	3 095	5.2	959	7.3	947	5.8
Webster .....	210	12.0	231	16.1	165	27.2	311	13.6	72	19.6
West Baton Rouge .....	134	(Z)	518	(Z)	1 119	(Z)	405	(Z)	43	(Z)
West Carroll .....	702	5.7	1 904	6.3	1 243	10.4	1 638	6.4	228	24.7
West Feliciana .....	202	14.7	480	3.0	835	3.7	294	4.7	40	6.3
Winn .....	260	9.7	118	25.7	201	12.7	112	25.0	19	15.1

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

**Table G. State Coverage Evaluation Estimates of Farms Not on the Mail List: 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Not on mail list		Percent not on mail list	
	Total number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total percent	Standard error of percent
Farms..... number.....	3 782	5.4	12.1	.7
Land in farms..... acres.....	176 206	43.4	2.2	.9
Farms by size:				
Less than 50 acres..... farms.....	2 828	6.6	22.3	1.5
50 acres or more..... farms.....	934	8.6	5.1	.4
Harvested cropland..... farms.....	356	68.9	1.9	1.3
..... acres.....	2 511	92.3	.1	.1
Farms by value of sales:				
Less than \$2,500..... farms.....	2 649	6.9	22.2	1.5
\$2,500 or more..... farms.....	1 113	7.5	5.8	.4
..... \$2,500 to \$9,999..... farms.....	(S)	(S)	(S)	(S)
..... \$10,000 or more..... farms.....	(S)	(S)	(S)	(S)
Market value of agricultural products sold..... \$1,000.....	6 799	29.7	.5	.1
Farms by standard industrial classification:				
Crops (01)..... farms.....	(S)	(S)	(S)	(S)
Livestock (02)..... farms.....	(S)	(S)	(S)	(S)
Farms by tenure of operator:				
Full owners..... farms.....	3 171	6.0	16.7	1.0
Part owners and tenants..... farms.....	592	13.7	4.9	.7
Operators by principal occupation:				
Farming..... farms.....	1 464	9.1	9.8	.9
Other..... farms.....	2 298	6.3	14.2	.9
Average age of operator..... years.....	54.0	(Z)	(X)	(X)

Note 1: Farms classified as nonfarms, nonfarms classified as farms, and farms appearing more than once in the census are not accounted for in these estimates, but will be provided in the 1987 Coverage Evaluation publication. See appendix C for further explanation.

Note 2: Detail may not add to total due to rounding.

Following are changes to appendix C:

**Table G. State Coverage Evaluation Estimates of Farms Not on the Mail List: 1987**

[During additional processing for coverage evaluation estimates, minor errors in estimates and relative standard errors were discovered for selected data items in some States. Corrected estimates will be published in Volume 2, Subject Series, Part 2, Coverage Evaluation.]



# APPENDIX D. Report Form and Information Sheet

DUPLICATE BY FEBRUARY 1, 1988

FORM 87-A0206  
(8-23-88)



## UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
1201 East Tenth Street  
Jeffersonville, IN 47133

Please complete this  
information before reporting.

**NOTICE** — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law YOUR REPORT TO THE CENSUS BUREAU IS CONFIDENTIAL. It may be seen only by sworn Census Bureau employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to your Census File Number (CFN)

87-A0206

**Note** — If your records are not available, reasonable estimates may be used. If you cannot file by February 1, a time extension request may be sent to the above address. Include your 12-character Census File Number (CFN) as shown in your address label in all correspondence to us.

If you received more than one report form, enter extra Census File Number(s) here and return extra copies with your completed report.

A											
A											

CENSUS USE ONLY	038	039	040	041	042
-----------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

**SECTION 1 ACREAGE IN 1987** Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE — cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.

If the acres you operated in 1987 changed during the year, refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.

None Number of acres

- All land owned ☐ 043
- All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head basis under a grazing permit.) Also complete item 5 below. ☐ 044
- All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased. Also complete item 6 below. ☐ 045
- Acres in "THIS PLACE" — ADD acres owned (item 1) and acres rented (item 2), then SUBTRACT acres rented TO OTHERS (item 3), and enter the result in this space. ☐ 046

For this census report these are the acres in "THIS PLACE." If the entry is zero please refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.

5. If you rented land FROM OTHERS (item 2), enter the following information for each landlord.

Name of landlord	Mailing address (Include ZIP Code)	Number of acres

List additional landlords on a separate sheet of paper.

6. If you rented land TO OTHERS (item 3), enter the following information for each renter.

Name of renter	Mailing address (Include ZIP Code)	Number of acres

List additional renters on a separate sheet of paper.

a. Of the land you rented or leased to others, how many acres did you own? ☐ 053 Acres

7. Do you have any grazing permits on a per-head basis?

- 054
- ☐ Yes — Mark (X) all boxes which apply . . .
- ☐ No — Go to item 8
- ☐ Forest Service
- ☐ Taylor Grazing Sec. 3 (BLM)
- ☐ Indian Land
- ☐ Other — Specify \_\_\_\_\_

**8. LOCATION OF AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY FOR "THIS PLACE"**

a. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced? . . .

b. If you also had agricultural operations in any other county(ies), enter the county name(s), etc. . . .

Principal county	County name	State	Number of acres
			056
			057
			058
			059

Other counties

**INSTRUCTIONS** — Please report your crops in the appropriate section. Use section 7 to report ONLY those CROPS NOT listed in sections 2 through 8. DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown on land rented to others.

**SECTION 2** Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Cotton . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/> 061	062	Bales	063
2. Soybeans for beans . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/> 064	065	Bu.	066
3. Wheat for grain . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/> 073	074	Bu.	075
4. Oats for grain . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/> 076	077	Bu.	078
5. Rice . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/> 079	080	Bu. OR Barrels	081
6. Corn (field) for grain or seed (Report quantity on a dry shelled-weight basis) . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/> 082	083	Bu.	084
7. Corn (field) for silage or green chop . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/> 085	086	Tons, green	087
8. Sorghum for grain or seed . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/> 088	089	Bu. OR Cwt.	090
9. Sorghum for silage or green chop (Do not include sorghum-sudan crosses.) . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/> 091	092	Tons, green	093
10. Peanuts for nuts . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/> 094	095	Lbs.	096
11. Sugarcane for sugar . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/> 122	123	Tons	124
12. Sugarcane for seed . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/> 125	126	Tons	127

**SECTION 3** Were any DRY HAY, GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, or GREEN CHOP cut or harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987? Include sorghum-sudan crosses and hay cut from pastures.

53 ☐ YES — Complete this section ☐ NO — Go to section 4

If cuttings were made for both dry hay and grass silage, hayslage, or green chop from the same fields, report the acreage in the appropriate items under DRY HAY and also under GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, and GREEN CHOP.

	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested (Report either dry or green weight as indicated)	Acres irrigated
1. DRY HAY (If two or more cuttings of dry hay were made from the same acres, report acres only once, but report total tons from all cuttings.)			
a. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for hay or dehydrating . . . . .	103	104 Tons, dry	105
b. Small grain hay — oats, wheat, barley, rye, etc. . . . .	106	107 Tons, dry	108
c. Other tame dry hay — clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, etc. . . . .	109	110 Tons, dry	111
d. Wild hay . . . . .	112	113 Tons, dry	114
2. GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP (If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres only once, but report total tons from all cuttings.)	115	116 Tons, green	117
3. HAY SOLD — Did you sell any hay or grass silage in 1987? (Report value of hay sold in section 9, item 4) . . . . .	118		
	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

**SECTION 4** Were any **VEGETABLES, SWEET CORN, MELONS, etc.,** harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1987? (Do not include those grown for home use.)

- 1 ☐ YES — Complete this section  
2 ☐ NO — Go to section 5

	Acres			Acres irrigated		
	Whole acres	Tenths		Whole acres	Tenths	
1. Land from which vegetables were harvested in 1987 .....	375		/10	376		/10
2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop harvested in 1987. If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop. Report crops grown under protection in section 5.						
Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Acres irrigated		
Watermelons	473		/10	474		/10
			/10			/10
			/10			/10
			/10			/10
			/10			/10
			/10			/10
			/10			/10

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Asparagus	379	Mustard greens	431	Southern peas, green (cowpeas) —	457
Beans, snap (bush pole)	381	Onions, dry	432	Onions, green	433
Beets	383	Onions, green	433	crowder, etc.	409
Cabbage, head	391	Okra	437	Squash	459
Cantaloupe and muskmelons	395	Peas, English, green	441	Sweet corn	461
Collards	407	Peas, English, green	441	Tomatoes	463
Cucumbers and pickles	411	Peppers, hot	445	Turnips	466
Eggplant	415	Peppers, sweet	443	Other vegetables —	487
Lettuce and romaine	421	Pumpkins	449	Specify	476
Lima beans, green	425				

**SECTION 5** Were any **NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS, MUSHROOMS, sod, bulbs, flowers, flower seeds, vegetable seeds and plants, vegetables under glass or other protection, GROWN FOR SALE** on "THIS PLACE" in 1987?

- 1 ☐ YES — Complete this section  
2 ☐ NO — Go to section 6

	Area irrigated			Sales in 1987		
	Square feet	Acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths	Cents
1. Nursery and greenhouse crops irrigated in 1987 .....	477		/10			00
2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.						
Crop name	Code	Square feet under glass or other protection in 1987		Whole acres	Tenths	Cents
						00
						00
						00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Bidding plants (include vegetable plants)	478	Potted flowering plants	710
Bulbs (exclude bulb flower up plants)	482	Mushrooms	494
Cut flowers and cut floral greens	485	Sod harvested	497
Nursery crops — ornamentals, fruit and nut trees, and vines	488	Vegetable and flower seeds	500
Foliage plants	707	Greenhouse vegetables	503
		Other — Specify	508

**SECTION 6** Was there a combined total of 20 or more **FRUIT TREES, including GRAPEVINES, CITRUS, and NUT TREES, on "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

- 1 ☐ YES — Complete this section  
2 ☐ NO — Go to section 8

1. **TOTAL ACRES** in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees on this place. (Do not include abandoned acres.)
2. For those crops not listed below, enter the name and code from the list at the right for other fruit and nut trees on this place in 1987. Report the requested information for each crop even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.

Crop name	Code	NUMBER OF TREES OR VINES OF —		Acres in trees and vines of all ages		Quantity harvested	Unit of measure Mark one			
		Nonbearing age	Bearing age	Whole acres	Tenths		Lbs.	Tons	Boxes	Lbs. per box
Apples	123	124	125		/10	126	127	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	128
Grapes	177	178	179		/10	226	181	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	182
Peaches	226	228	227		/10	342	229	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	230
Pecans	339	340	341		/10	3	343	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	344
		1	2		/10	3	345	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	346
		1	2		/10	3	347	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	348

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

FORM 67-A2206 (5-23-85)

**SECTION 6** Were any **STRAWBERRIES or OTHER BERRIES** harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1987? (Do not include those grown for home use.)

- 1 ☐ YES — Complete this section  
2 ☐ NO — Go to section 7

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested			Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated		
		Whole acres	Tenths			Whole acres	Tenths	
Strawberries	638		/10		637		/10	
Blackberries and dewberries	608		/10		610		/10	
Blueberries, hama	612		/10		613		/10	
Raspberries	533		/10		634		/10	
Other berries — Specify	538		/10		640		/10	

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

**SECTION 7** Were any **OTHER CROPS** harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987 — small grains, field seeds, tobacco, potatoes, dry beans, dry peas, or other crops not previously reported? (Report fruit in section 8.)

- 1 ☐ YES — Complete this section  
2 ☐ NO — Go to section 8

For those crops not listed enter the crop name and code from the list below. Report quantity harvested in unit specified with crop name.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
Barley for grain	079		080 Bu.	081
Rye for grain	086		087 Bu.	088
Fescue seed	602		603 Lbs.	604
Red clover seed	871		672 Lbs.	673
Tobacco	084	/10	085 Lbs.	086
Sweetpotatoes and yams	100	/10	101 Bu.	102
Potatoes, Irish	097	/10	098 Cwt.	099
			1 Cwt.	2
			1	2
			1	2

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	642	Redtop seed (pounds)	874
Bahia grass seed (pounds)	551	Ryegrass seed (pounds)	689
Beans, dry edible (hundredweight)	564	Sorghum cut for dry forage or hay (tons, dry)	898
Corn cut for dry fodder, hogged, or grazed (report acres only)	581	Sorghum hogged or grazed (report acres only)	701
Dry southern peas (cowpeas) (pounds)	594	Sorghum for straw (pounds)	704
Guar (pounds)	617	Sunflower seed (pounds)	734
Lupine seed (pounds)	638	Timothy seed (pounds)	748
Mungbean (pounds)	647	Vetch seed (pounds)	765
Orchardgrass seed (pounds)	653	Other crops (pounds) — Specify	752
Popcorn (pounds, shelled)	652		



**SECTION 9** **GROSS VALUE OF CROPS SOLD FROM "THIS PLACE" in 1987, BEFORE taxes and expenses (Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 9.)**

Report your best estimate of the value for each of the following groups of crops sold from this place in 1987. Include the value of the landlord's and/or contractor's share, estimating if necessary. Include value of Government CCC loans.

	Dollars	Cents
1. Grains, soybeans and other beans sold in 1987	773	00
a. Corn for grain	774	00
b. Wheat	775	00
c. Soybeans	776	00
d. Sorghum for grain	777	00
e. Barley	778	00
f. Oats	779	00
g. Other — rice, rye, dry beans, dry peas, popcorn, sunflower seed, etc.	780	00
2. Cotton and cottonseed	781	00
3. Tobacco	782	00
4. Hay, silage, field seeds, and grass seeds	783	00
5. Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons — (Do not include Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes, report them in item 7 below.)	784	00
6. Fruits, nuts, and berries — apples, peaches, pecans, citrus, strawberries, etc.	785	00
7. Other crops — Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, peanuts, sugarcane, guar, mungbeans, etc. (Do not include nursery and greenhouse crops.)	786	00
Specify		

**SECTION 10** **How were the ACRES in this place USED in 1987?**

1. Copy across in "THIS PLACE" from section 1, item 4, page 1. Acres

**NOTE:** For items 2 to 6 below, if land was used for more than one purpose in 1987 report it in the FIRST land use listed below that applies. For example, report cropland harvested and also pastured, only as "Cropland harvested."

	Number of acres
2. <b>CROPLAND</b> — Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.	787
a. Cropland used only for pasture or grazing — Include rotation pasture and grassland that could have been used for crops without additional improvements.	788
b. Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, but NOT harvested and NOT pastured.	789
c. Cropland on which all crops failed (Exception: Do not report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed. Such acreage is to be reported in item 2a.)	790
d. Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	791
e. Cropland idle	792
3. <b>Woodland</b> — Include all woodlots and timber tracts and cutover and deforested land with young timber growth.	793
a. Woodland pastured	794
b. Woodland not pastured	795
4. <b>Other pastureland and rangeland</b> — Include any pastureland other than cropland and woodland pasture.	796
5. <b>All other land</b> — Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. — Include any land not reported in items 2 through 4 above.	797
6. <b>TOTAL ACRES</b> — Add the acres reported in items 2 through 5 (Should be the same as item 1 above.)	798

**SECTION 11** **Was any LAND in this place IRRIGATED at any time in 1987?**

Irrigated land is all land watered by any artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, seepage dikes, etc. Include supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation.

1. ☐ YES — Complete this section  
2. ☐ NO — Go to section 12

	Number of acres irrigated
1. How many acres of harvested land were irrigated? Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops reported in section 10, item 2a.	800
2. How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, and any other lands not included in item 1 above were irrigated?	801

**SECTION 12** **Were any ACRES in this place SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED under FEDERAL acreage reduction programs in 1987?**

1. ☐ YES — Complete this section  
2. ☐ NO — Go to section 13

	Number of acres
1. How many acres were set aside (or diverted) under ANNUAL commodity acreage adjustment programs?	802
2. How many acres were under the CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (10 year, CRP)?	803

**SECTION 13** **Did you or anyone else have any CATTLE or CALVES on this place in 1987?**

1. ☐ YES — Complete this section  
2. ☐ NO — Go to section 14

**• DECEMBER 31, 1987 INVENTORY**

1. **CATTLE AND CALVES of all ages (Total of a, b, c, and d below)**

a. **BEEF COWS** — include beef heifers that had calved.

b. **MILK COWS** kept for production of milk or cream for sale or home use — include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.

c. **HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES** — (Do not include heifers that had calved.)

d. **STEERS, STEER CALVES, BULLS, AND BULL CALVES**

INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total	Beef cows	Milk cows	Heifers and heifer calves	Steers and bulls of all ages
803					
804					
805					
806					
807					

**• CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE in 1987**

Include those fed on the place on a contract or custom basis. Also report as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.

Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales
	Dollars Cents
808	808
809	809
810	810
811	811
812	812
813	813
814	814

2. Calves weighing less than 500 pounds

3. Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more

a. Of the total cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER?

**• DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD FROM THIS PLACE in 1987**

4. Gross value of sales of DAIRY PRODUCTS from this place in 1987 — include milk, cream, butter, etc.

DAIRY PRODUCTS Gross value of sales	
Dollars Cents	
814	814
815	815

**SECTION 14** **Did you or anyone else have any HOGS or PIGS on this place in 1987?**

1. ☐ YES — Complete this section  
2. ☐ NO — Go to section 15

**• DECEMBER 31, 1987 INVENTORY**

1. **HOGS AND PIGS of all ages (Total of a and b below)**

a. **HOGS AND PIGS** used or to be used for BREEDING

b. **OTHER HOGS AND PIGS**

INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total	Breeding	Other
816			
817			
818			
819			

**• LITTERS FALLOWED**

2. **LITTERS FALLOWED** on this place between —

a. December 1, 1986 and May 31, 1987

b. June 1, 1987 and November 30, 1987

Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales
	Dollars Cents
820	820
821	821
822	822
823	823
824	824
825	825

**• HOGS AND PIGS SOLD**

3. **HOGS AND PIGS SOLD** from this place in 1987

4. Of the hogs and pigs sold, how many were sold as FEEDER PIGS for further feeding?

**SECTION 15** **Did you or anyone else have any SHEEP or LAMBS on this place in 1987?**

1. ☐ YES — Complete this section  
2. ☐ NO — Go to section 16

**INVENTORY** Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987

**NUMBER SOLD** in 1987

1. **SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages**

a. **EWES** 1 year old or older

Number shorn in 1987	Pounds of wool shorn in 1987
826	826
827	827
828	828

2. **SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN**

Gross value of sales	
Dollars Cents	
826	826
827	827

3. What was the gross value of sales of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL from this place in 1987?

**SECTION 16** Did you or anyone else have any HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, or ANIMAL SPECIALTIES on this place in 1987?

518 1 ☐ YES — Complete this section 2 ☐ NO — Go to section 17

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales	
				Dollars	Cents
1. Horses and ponies of all ages	<input type="checkbox"/>	830	831	832	00
2. Colonies of bees	<input type="checkbox"/>	838	840	842	00
3. Milk goats	<input type="checkbox"/>	843	841	848	00
4. Angora goats	<input type="checkbox"/>	847	844	850	00
5. Other goats	<input type="checkbox"/>	851	845	853	00
6. Mules, burros, and donkeys	<input type="checkbox"/>	853	849	855	00
7. Mink and their pets	<input type="checkbox"/>	857	852	858	00
8. Rabbits and their pets	<input type="checkbox"/>	854	834	858	00
9. All other livestock and livestock products	<input type="checkbox"/>	857	837	858	00

Specify \_\_\_\_\_

	None	Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales
10. Fish and other aquaculture products (Enter name and code from list below.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	1	00
Name _____ Code _____		2	00
Name _____ Code _____		3	00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

**SECTION 17** Did you or anyone else have any POULTRY, such as CHICKENS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, etc., on this place in 1987? — Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.

517 1 ☐ YES — Complete this section 2 ☐ NO — Go to section 18

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total quantity sold in 1987
2. PULLETS for laying flock replacement	<input type="checkbox"/>	894	895
a. PULLETS 3 months old or older not yet of laying age	<input type="checkbox"/>	898	899
b. PULLETS 3 months old or older not yet of laying age (Do not include commercial broilers.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	898	899
3. BROILERS, fryers, and other meat-type chickens including capons and roasters	<input type="checkbox"/>	898	899
4. TURKEYS	<input type="checkbox"/>	900	901
a. Turkeys for slaughter (Do not include breeders.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	902	903
b. Turkey HENS kept for breeding	<input type="checkbox"/>	902	903
5. OTHER POULTRY raised in captivity — ducks, geese, pigeons or squab, pheasants, quail, etc. (Enter poultry name and code from the list below.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	904	912
Poultry name _____ Code _____		906	914
Poultry name _____ Code _____		906	914

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total quantity sold in 1987
7. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1987	<input type="checkbox"/>	918	917
8. What was the gross value of sales of poultry and poultry products (eggs, etc.) from this place in 1987?	<input type="checkbox"/>	918	917

**SECTION 18** GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

	None	Dollars		Cents
1. Amount received in 1987 from Government CCC loans for — Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.	<input type="checkbox"/>	888	889	00
a. Corn	<input type="checkbox"/>	888	889	00
b. Wheat	<input type="checkbox"/>	888	889	00
c. Soybeans	<input type="checkbox"/>	888	889	00
d. Sorghum, barley, and oats	<input type="checkbox"/>	888	889	00
e. Cotton	<input type="checkbox"/>	888	889	00
f. Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	<input type="checkbox"/>	888	889	00

**SECTION 19** Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1987 (DO NOT INCLUDE CCC loans.) Refer to INFORMATION SHEET, section 19.

	None	Dollars		Cents
1. Amount received in cash	<input type="checkbox"/>	884	885	00
2. Value of certificates received — payment-in-kind (PIK) or commodity certificates	<input type="checkbox"/>	884	885	00

**SECTION 20** TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

520 Mark (X) the one item which best describes the type of organization for this place in 1987. Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 20.

- ☐ FAMILY or INDIVIDUAL operation — (Do not include partnership and corporation.) 821 ☐ Go to section 22
- ☐ PARTNERSHIP operation — Include family partnerships. 821 ☐ Go to section 21
- ☐ INCORPORATED UNDER STATE LAW 821 ☐ Go to section 21
- ☐ OTHER, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc. 821 ☐ Specify below then go to section 22

**SECTION 21** CORPORATE STRUCTURE (for incorporated operations only) Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 21.

521 1. Is this a family-held corporation? 822 ☐ Yes ☐ No

2. Are there more than 10 stockholders? 822 ☐ Yes ☐ No

**SECTION 22** CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (senior partner or person in charge) Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 22.

522 1. RESIDENCE — Does the operator (senior partner or person in charge) live on this place? 922 ☐ Yes ☐ No

2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION — At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1987? For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together. 928 ☐ Farming ☐ Other or ranching

3. OFF-FARM WORK — How many days did the operator (senior partner or person in charge) work at least 4 hours per day off this place in 1987? — Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (Do not include exchange farmwork.) 929 ☐ None ☐ 1–49 days ☐ 50–99 days ☐ 100–149 days ☐ 150–199 days ☐ 200 days or more

4. In what YEAR did the operator (senior partner) begin to operate any part of this place? 900 \_\_\_\_\_ Year

5. AGE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 925 \_\_\_\_\_ Years old

6. RACE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 924 ☐ White ☐ Negro or Black ☐ American Indian ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander ☐ Other — Specify \_\_\_\_\_

7. SEX of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 926 ☐ Male ☐ Female

8. SPANISH ORIGIN — Is the operator (senior partner or person in charge) of Spanish origin or descent (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish)? 927 ☐ Yes ☐ No

**SECTION 25** **1** PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for this place in 1987

523 Include your best estimates of expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, buyers, and others for production of crops, livestock, and other agricultural products in 1987. (DO NOT INCLUDE expenses connected with performing customwork for others; operation of nonfarm activities, businesses, or services; or household expenses not related to the farm business.)

	Name	Dollars	Cents
1. Livestock and poultry purchased — cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poulets, started pullets, etc.		\$ 071	00
2. Feed purchased for livestock and poultry — grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc.		\$ 072	00
a. Commercially mixed formula feeds purchased — complete, supplement, concentrates, praxes.		\$	00
(Do not include ingredients purchased separately, such as soybean meal, cottonseed meal, and urea.)		\$ 073	00
3. Seed cost — for corn, other grains, soybeans, tobacco, cotton, etc. — include plants and trees purchased.		\$ 074	00
4. Commercial fertilizer purchased — all forms, including rock phosphate and gypsum. (Include cost of custom applications.)		\$ 075	00
5. Agricultural chemicals purchased — insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. — include cost of custom applications. (Do not include lime.)		\$ 076	00
6. Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil purchased for the farm business —		\$ 077	00
a. Gasoline and gasohol		\$ 078	00
b. Diesel fuel		\$ 079	00
c. Natural gas		\$ 080	00
d. LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.		\$ 081	00
7. Electricity for the farm business — (Do not include household expenses.)		\$ 082	00
8. Hired farm and ranch labor — also include employer's cost for social security, workmen's compensation, insurance premiums, pension plans, etc. (See INFORMATION SHEET)		\$ 083	00
9. Contract labor — include expenditures for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc., performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, a cooperative, etc.		\$ 084	00
10. Repair and maintenance expenses for the upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment		\$ 085	00
11. Customwork, machine hire and rental of machinery and equipment — include expenditures for use of equipment and for customwork such as grinding and mixing feed, plowing, combining, corn picking, drying, silo filling, spraying, dusting, fertilizing, etc. (Do not include cost of cotton ginning and application of fertilizer and chemicals.)		\$ 086	00
12. Interest paid on debts — (See INFORMATION SHEET)		\$ 087	00
a. Secured by real estate		\$ 088	00
b. Not secured by real estate		\$ 089	00
13. Cash rent paid for land and buildings in 1987 — (Do not include grazing fees.)		\$ 090	00
14. Property taxes paid — include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. (Do not include taxes paid by landlords.)		\$ 091	00
15. All other production expenses — include insurance, water, animal health costs, grazing fees, marketing charges, miscellaneous farm supplies, etc. (Do not include depreciation, household expenses, and expenses not associated with the farm business.)		\$ 092	00

**SECTION 26** **1** Was any COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, including ROCK PHOSPHATE, or LIME used on this place during 1987?

524 ☐ YES — Complete this section ☐ NO — Go to section 25

	Name	Tons of lime	Acres limed
1. Acres of cropland fertilized in 1987 — (Do not include cropland for pastures reported in section 10, item 2b.)		\$ 093	00
2. Acres of pastureland and rangeland fertilized in 1987 reported in section 10, items 2b and 4		\$ 094	00
3. LIME — tons of lime used and acres on which applied — (Do not include lime plaster or gypsum or lime for sanitation.)		\$ 095	00

**SECTION 27** **1** Were any INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATOCIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, or OTHER CHEMICALS used on this place in 1987?

525 ☐ YES — Complete this section ☐ NO — Go to section 26

Include any materials provided by you, your landlords, or contractors. For each item listed, report acres only once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, report acreage treated for each purpose.

	Name	Acres on which used
1. Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., (fungicide, herbicide, insecticide, nematocide) to control —		\$ 096
a. Insects on crops, including hay		\$ 097
b. Nematodes in crops		\$ 098
c. Diseases in crops and orchards (blights, smuts, rusts, etc.)		\$ 099
d. Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture — include both pre-emergence and post-emergence.		\$ 100
2. Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit		\$ 101

**SECTION 28** **1** MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT on this place on December 31, 1987 — include only equipment used for agricultural operations in 1986 or 1987.

526

• Value of ALL machinery and equipment on this place, December 31, 1987

	Estimated market value
	Dollars Cents
1. What is the estimated market value of ALL machinery, equipment, and implements usually kept on this place and used for the farm or ranch business? — include cars, trucks, tractors, combines, plows, disks, harrows, dryers, pumps, motors, irrigation equipment, dairy equipment including milkers and bulk tanks, livestock feeders, grinding and mixing equipment, etc.	\$ 043 00

• SELECTED machinery and equipment on this place, December 31, 1987. (Report only if used in 1986 or 1987.)

	Total number on this place on December 31, 1987	Of the total, HOW MANY were manufactured in the last 5 years 1983 - 1987?
2. Motortrucks — include pickups	\$ 044	\$ 045
3. Wheel tractors other than garden tractors and motor tillers —	\$ 046	\$ 047
a. Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	\$ 048	\$ 049
b. 40 horsepower (PTO) or more	\$ 050	\$ 051
4. Grain and bean combines, all types	\$ 052	\$ 053
5. Cotton pickers and strippers	\$ 054	\$ 055
6. Mower conditioners	\$ 056	\$ 057
7. Pickup balers — include rectangle and round balers	\$ 058	\$ 059

**SECTION 29** **1** ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND and BUILDINGS

527

Please give your best ESTIMATE of the CURRENT MARKET VALUE of land and buildings for all acres reported in section 1, items 1, 2, and 3, page 1.

	Estimated market value of land and buildings
	Dollars Cents
1. All land owned	\$ 060 00
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS	\$ 061 00
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS	\$ 062 00

**SECTION 30** **1** INCOME FROM FARM - RELATED SOURCES IN 1987

528 Report amount received before taxes and expenses.

	Farm-related income
	Dollars Cents
1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others — plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. (If customwork is a separate business, refer to INFORMATION SHEET, section 20)	\$ 063 00
2. Gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland or payments received from lease or sale of allotments — include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, per-pound basis, etc.	\$ 064 00
3. Sales of forest products and Christmas trees — include maple products, naval stores, firewood, etc.	\$ 065 00
4. Recreational services, patronage dividends of cooperatives, and other income which is CLOSELY RELATED to the agricultural operation on this place —	\$ 066 00

**SECTION 31** **1** PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT — Please print

529

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone number \_\_\_\_\_ Area Code \_\_\_\_\_ Number \_\_\_\_\_



# INFORMATION SHEET

## 1987 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

### Special Reporting Instructions

#### 1. Who Should Report

WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM. INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each case included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need to obtain information about every CFN.

#### 2. If You Received More Than One Report Form for an Operation

Complete only ONE report form for an operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 11-digit census file number(s) of the DUPLICATE report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided to the left of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

#### 3. If You No Longer Farm

If you had agricultural operations at any time during 1987, please report all agricultural activity during the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1987 crop and livestock production and 1987 sales.

Explain on the first page of the report form (or on a separate sheet of paper) that you quit farming or ranching and give the approximate date and the name and address of the present operator, if known.

#### 4. If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture

Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate duplicate and nonfarm addresses, however, it was not always possible to do so.

#### 5. If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation

Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., or combination of farms, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE records of operating expenses and sales, livestock and other inventories, crop acreages, and production.

#### 6. If You Have a Partnership Operation

Complete only ONE report for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on the one report. If members of the partnership also operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the duplicate report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the duplicate report, such as, "(Name of partner) has completed a report for the partnership (provide name and CFN of partnership)."

#### 7. Landlord's or Contractor's Share

If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you do not know the landlord's or contractor's share, include your BEST ESTIMATE. If you do not have records available for all data items, use your best estimate.

#### How to Enter Your Response

Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.

All dollar figures may be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form will contain sections and questions which do not apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

### Instructions For Specified Sections

#### ► Section 1 — ACREAGE IN 1987

Your answers to this section will determine the land (Acres In "THIS PLACE") referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1987 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1987 even if only for part of the year. Do not include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

**IF YOU QUIT FARMING DURING 1987** — Complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Explain on the report form in the space to the left of the address label (or on another sheet of paper) when you stopped farming and include the name and address of the person now using the land.

Report all land in section 1 in whole acres.

**Item 1 — All Land Owned** — Report all land owned in 1987 whether held under title, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

**Item 2 — All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS** — Report all land rented by you or your operation even though the landlord may have supplied materials or supervision.

INCLUDE in item 2:

- a. Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash
- b. Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)
- c. Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free
- d. Federal, State, Indian reservation, or railroad land rented or leased by the acre

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

Land used on a per-head or animal unit license or permit basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land. If you had any of these permits, mark "yes" to item 7.

**Item 3 — All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS** — Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

- a. Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock
- b. Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else
- c. Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock
- d. Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

**Item 4 — Acres In "THIS PLACE"** — This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1987.

**If item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:**

- a. You raised any crops or had any livestock or poultry on "THIS PLACE" in 1987, complete the report.
- b. All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, complete item 6 (name and address of renters), skip to and complete section 29, and explain briefly, "all land rented out," etc. Mail form in return envelope.
- c. You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1987, complete section 29 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return form.

#### ► Sections 2 through 8 — CROPS

Sections 2 through 8 provide space for reporting crops harvested during the 1987 crop year from the land shown in section 1, item 4 (Acres In "THIS PLACE") of your report. Please report your crops in the appropriate sections. DO NOT include any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1987.

**Acres harvested** — Enter the acres harvested in 1987. Round fractions to the whole acres except where tenths are requested by "10" in the reporting box, such as for potatoes.

**Quantity harvested** — If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1987, please report the quantity harvested and estimated quantity to be harvested.

**Acres irrigated** — For each crop irrigated, report number of acres irrigated. Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that received supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. Do not report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation. Leave "Acres irrigated" blank for crops that are not irrigated.

#### How to Report Crops Harvested

► **Sections 2 and 3** — Report only for the listed crops.

► **Sections 4 through 8** — To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list in the section; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line in the section; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed in sections 4 through 8, use the "Other" code in the appropriate section and specify the crop name.

**Double Cropping** — If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping) report the total acres and production of each harvested crop in the appropriate section(s) of the report form.  
*Example:* In 1987 you harvested 1,230 bushels of wheat from 40 acres, then on the same 40 acres planted soybeans, from which you harvested 1,550 bushels. You irrigated the soybeans but not the wheat.

Section 2 — Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?				
	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Cotton . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	091	092 Sales	093
2. Soybeans for beans	<input type="checkbox"/>	098	099 Bu.	095
3. Wheat for grain . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	073	074 Bu.	075
4. Oats for grain . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	076	077 Bu.	078

**Interplanted Crops** — If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the portion of the field used for each crop.

*Example:* A 60 acre field was planted in cotton and soybeans, with two rows of cotton followed by an area of the same width planted in soybeans. No irrigation was used. Thirty acres of soybeans and 30 acres of cotton would be reported in the appropriate section(s).

**Skip Row Planting** — If a crop is planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non-planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped (2 X 2), report the portion of the field occupied by the crop in the appropriate section for that crop, and report the skipped portion as "Cropland idle" in section 10, item 2f.

► **Section 4 — VEGETABLES** — Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. Do not include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

*Example:* In 1987 you harvested 10 acres of lettuce from a field, then replanted the field in lettuce and harvested the 10 acres again. Both crops of lettuce were irrigated. Enter only 10 acres of land from which vegetables were harvested and 10 acres irrigated in item 1 of section 4, but write in 20 acres of lettuce harvested and 20 acres of lettuce irrigated in item 2 of section 4.

► **Section 8 — FRUITS and NUTS** — In counting the combined total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of the production. Acres in trees or vines that have been abandoned should not be included; these acres should be included in section 10, item 2f "Cropland idle."

If crops other than fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in section 8 and the total acres of the interplanted crop in the appropriate section.

► **Section 9 — GROSS VALUE OF CROPS SOLD**

Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross values before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1987. Include payments received in 1987 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE" regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested.

Also include as sales, your estimate of the value of any crop removed from "THIS PLACE" in trade for services, such as hay cut in exchange for fence repair, clearing, or other services. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the crop's market value when removed from "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT INCLUDE crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

► **Section 10 — USE OF ACRES IN "THIS PLACE"**

This section is used to classify the acres in "THIS PLACE" reported in section 1, item 4. (Do not include any acres you rented to others reported in section 1, item 3). The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE."

**Land Used for More Than One Purpose** — Do not report the same acreage for more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1987, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you plowed under a cover crop, and planted and harvested a grain crop, report the land in item 2a, "Cropland harvested," but do NOT report as "Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, etc.," (item 2c).

**Double Cropping** — When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1987, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

**Interplanted Crops** — If you interplanted crops, such as cotton in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

**Skip Row Planted Crops** — Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," item 2f. The acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

► **Section 12 — ACRES SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED UNDER FEDERAL ACREAGE REDUCTION PROGRAMS IN 1987**

Include in item 2 all acres in "THIS PLACE" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program. Acres placed into the program during and prior to 1987 should be included.

► **Sections 13 through 17 — LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES**

**Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report** — Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "this place" (section 1, item 4) on December 31, 1987, include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 1987, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

**Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report** — Do not report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Do not include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "this place." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

**Animals Bought and Sold** — DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions, and are not included in this census.

**Number Sold** — Report all animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

**Dairy Termination Program or "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out Program"** — The amount received in 1987 from the Government under the dairy termination program should be included in section 19, item 1. Dairy animals and products sold in 1987 should be reported in section 13.

**Animals Moved to Another Place** — For animals moved from "this place" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place."

**Fat Cattle Sold** — Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 13, item 3a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

- a. Cattle and calves sold for further feeding
- b. Veal calves, or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds
- c. Dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold



**Value of Sales** — Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987 without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchased, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place." Do NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

**Contract and Custom Feeding Operations** — Livestock or poultry kept by you on "this place" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" numbers of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1987. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from the place in 1987. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left the place.

► **Section 16 — HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES**

**Item 2 — If you owned BEES** — Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

**Items 7 and 8** — Mink pets and rabbit pets should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

**Item 9 — Other Livestock and Livestock Products** — Include in all other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "this place" in 1987. Please indicate units used in reporting.

**Item 10 — Fish and Other Aquaculture Products** — Report number of pounds sold and gross value of sales for each. Enter name and code from list.

► **Section 17 — POULTRY**

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owns the birds. Report as sold poultry that were taken or moved from the place in 1987.

► **Section 18 — AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS**

**Item 1** — Report the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loan during 1987. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1987.

Do not include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

► **Section 19 — FEDERAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED**

Report all payments received from Federal Farm Programs in 1987 regardless of whether payment was made in cash or commodity certificates. Include cash payments in item 1. In item 2, include the value of any certificates held or the value received from sale or redemption of any certificates in 1987.

Federal payments include receipts from Federal programs such as deficiency payments, "Whole-herd dairy buy-out," support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, inventory reduction payments, payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

► **Section 20 — TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for your operation:

**Family or Individual Operation** — Defined as farm or business organization controlled and operated by an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement.

**Partnership Operation** — Defined as two or more persons who have agreed on the amount of their contribution (capital and effort) and the distribution of profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife DOES NOT constitute a partnership, unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decisionmaking, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement DOES NOT constitute a partnership.

**Incorporated Under State Law** — A corporation is defined as a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business. This definition does not include cooperatives. Information on type of corporation should be reported in section 21.

**Other** — Such as cooperatives (defined as an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), estate or trust (defined as a fund of money or property administered for the benefit of another individual or organization), prison farm, grazing association, education reservation, institution run by a government or religious entity, etc.

► **Section 21 — CORPORATE STRUCTURE**

This section is to be answered by corporations only. Answer both items. A family-held corporation has more than 50 percent of its stock owned by persons related by blood or marriage.

► **Section 22 — CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR**

This section collects information about the operator of "this place" defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge for the type of organization reported in section 20.

**For Family or Individual Operation** — Complete this section for the operator.

**For Partnership Operations** — Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "this place," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming" worktime at all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at grain marketing, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

**For Corporations and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.)** — Complete section 22 for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

**Item 4 — Year Began Operation** — Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "this place" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.

► **Section 23 — PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for "this place" in 1987**

Include farm production expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, or anyone else for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on "this place." Include expenses incurred in 1987 even if they were not paid for in 1987. Please estimate if exact figures are not known. Refer to the individual expenditure items below for further explanations.

**Livestock and Poultry Purchased** — Report the cost of cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, horses, goats, chicks, pullets, poult, etc., including breeding stock and dairy cows. Contract growers or custom feeders who did not own or purchase the livestock or poultry themselves should estimate the value of the cattle, calves, pigs, baby chicks, pullets, etc. at the time they came onto the place.

**Feed Purchased for Livestock and Poultry** — Report the purchase cost of corn, sorghum, oats, barley, other grains, silage, hay, mixed feed, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock and poultry on "this place." Contract livestock and poultry growers should estimate the value of feed provided by the contracting company. Custom feedyards should include feed costs for all cattle fed even if the owners of the cattle were billed for the feed. Feed raised on "this place" should not be reported as purchased.

**Cost of Hired Farm and Ranch Labor** — Include gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and paid bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Also, include supplemental cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, workmen's compensation insurance, life and medical insurance, pension plans, etc.

**Contract Labor** — Includes the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by a labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similar farm activities. Do not include costs for building or repair work done by a construction contractor. Include the cost of customwork or machine hire in item 11.

**Repair and Maintenance Expenses for the Upkeep of Buildings, Motor Vehicles, and Farm Equipment** — Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. Do not include repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business or for equipment used only for performing customwork for others. Do not include expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

**Interest Expense Paid on Debts** — Report all interest expenses paid in 1987 for the farm business. Include interest on loans secured by land and buildings (real estate) in item 12a. Include all loans not secured by real estate such as for fertilizer, feed, and seed in item 12b. Include interest paid on CCC loans. Do not include interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on "this place" such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provide services to others. Do not include interest on owner/operator dwelling where amount is separated from interest on other land and buildings on "this place."

**Cash Rent Paid for Land and Buildings in 1987** — Report rent paid in cash during 1987 for land and buildings in "this place." Do not include rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. Do not include the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

**Property Taxes Paid** — Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you operated and used in the farm business.

Do not include:

- a. Property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else
- b. Taxes paid by landlords
- c. Property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business
- d. Income and excise taxes

**All Other Production Expenses** — Farm production costs not previously listed should be reported here. In addition to items listed on the report form, include bookkeeping charges, tax preparation fees, postage, advertising, commission for sale of cattle, and fees paid for farm-related advice or for farm consultants. Do not include depreciation or expenditures for the purchase of land and buildings or new or used machinery.

#### ► Section 24 — COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME

Report acres on which commercial fertilizer (items 1 and 2) or lime (item 3) was applied during 1987. If any acreage was fertilized or limed more than once, report acres ONLY ONCE in each item. Report expense for commercial fertilizer purchased, excluding lime, in section 23, item 4.

#### ► Section 26 — MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

The estimated market value in item 1 refers to ALL machinery and equipment kept primarily on "this place" and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Specialized equipment, which is an integral part of a building, should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings.

#### ► Section 27 — ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS

The value for each of the three listed categories should be your estimate of the value of the land and buildings if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. Do not deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per acre basis.

#### ► Section 28 — INCOME FROM FARM—RELATED SOURCES IN 1987

Item 1 through 4 refer only to those income producing activities for which you use part of the land, machinery, equipment, labor, or capital normally used on "this place," and which you do not consider as entirely separate from your farming activities. Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

**Item 1 — Customwork** — Do not report income for customwork or agricultural services provided to others if operated as an entirely separate business from your agricultural operations.

**Item 2 — Rental Income** — Do not include rental income from nonfarm property.

**Item 3 — Forest Products** — Include only those forest products or Christmas trees cut from "this place," not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. Do not include income from saw mill business.

**Item 4 — Other Farm-Related Income** — Include income from hunting leases, fishing fees, and other recreational services, sales of farm by-products, and other business or income closely related to the agricultural operation on "this place." Include dividends for business done with farmer-owned cooperatives. Do not enter previously reported farm sales or income from investments not associated with the farm. Do not include retirement pensions or social security benefits received.

**DUE BY FEBRUARY 1, 1988**

Form **87-A0400**  
(5-1-87)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



# **UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE**

OMB No. 0607-0534: Approval Expires September 30, 1988

**NOTICE** — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law YOUR REPORT TO THE CENSUS BUREAU IS CONFIDENTIAL. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to your Census File Number (CFN)

87-A0400

Please complete this form and RETURN TO:

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
1201 East Tenth Street  
Jeffersonville, IN 47133

**Note** — If your records are not available, reasonable estimates may be used. If you cannot file by February 1, a time extension request may be sent to the above address. Include your 12-character Census File Number (CFN) as shown in your address label in all correspondence to us.

If you received more than one report form, enter extra Census File Number(s) here and return extra copies with your completed report.

A									
A									

CENSUS USE ONLY	036	038	039	040	041	042
-----------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

## **SECTION 1**

- At any time during 1987, did you plant, grow, or have any:
  - Hay or tobacco? ☐ Yes ☐ No
  - Corn, wheat, or other grains? ☐ Yes ☐ No
  - Other crops? ☐ Yes ☐ No

- At any time during 1987, did you raise, sell, or keep any:
  - Cattle, hogs, sheep, or goats? ☐ Yes ☐ No
  - Chickens or other poultry? ☐ Yes ☐ No
  - Bees? ☐ Yes ☐ No
  - Horses or ponies? ☐ Yes ☐ No
  - Fish in captivity? ☐ Yes ☐ No
  - Other animal specialties? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If you answered YES to EITHER of these questions, go to SECTION 2.  
If you answered NO to BOTH of these questions, go to SECTION 10.

## **SECTION 2**

**ACREAGE IN 1987** Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE — cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.

- All land owned ☐ None ☐ Number of acres  043
- All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head basis under a grazing permit.) ☐ None ☐ Number of acres  044
- All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased. Also complete item 5 below. ☐ None ☐ Number of acres  045
- Acres in "THIS PLACE" — ADD acres owned (item 1) and acres rented (item 2), then SUBTRACT acres rented TO OTHERS (item 3), and enter the result in this space.  046

If the entry is zero please refer to the Information Sheet, section 2.

- Of the land you rented or leased to others, how many acres did you own? ☐ None ☐ 043 Acres  047
- In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced?  County name  State

## **SECTION 3**

### **LAND USE AND IRRIGATION**

#### **PART A — How were the ACRES in this place used in 1987?**

- Cropland harvested — Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops. ☐ None ☐ Number of acres  787
- Cropland on which all crops failed — (Exception: Do not report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed.) ☐ None ☐ Number of acres  780
- Cropland idle, cropland used for cover crops, or cropland in cultivated summer fallow ☐ None ☐ Number of acres  783
- Cropland used only for pasture, woodland pastured, and other pastureland and rangeland ☐ None ☐ Number of acres  786
- All other woodland, wasteland, house lots, etc. not reported in items 1 through 4 above ☐ None ☐ Number of acres  787

#### **PART B — IRRIGATION**

- How many acres of harvested land were irrigated? Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops. ☐ None ☐ Number of acres irrigated  880
- How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, and any other lands not included in item 1 above were irrigated? ☐ None ☐ Number of acres irrigated  881

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

## **SECTION 4**

### **PART A — CROPS HARVESTED from "THIS PLACE" in 1987.** (Do not include crops grown on land rented to others.)

	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Gross value of crops sold	
			Dollars	Cents
1. Hay crops —				
a. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures <input type="checkbox"/>	103	104 Tons, dry	782	00
b. Small grain hay <input type="checkbox"/>	105	107 Tons, dry	782	00
c. Wild hay <input type="checkbox"/>	112	113 Tons, dry	782	00
d. Other hay — Specify kind <input type="checkbox"/>	109	110 Tons, dry	782	00
2. Corn for grain or seed <input type="checkbox"/>	087	088 Bu.	773	00
3. Soybeans for beans <input type="checkbox"/>	088	089 Bu.	774	00
4. Wheat for grain <input type="checkbox"/>	079	074 Bu.	774	00
5. Tobacco — all types <input type="checkbox"/>	084	085 Lbs.	781	00
6. Potatoes, Irish — (Do not include those grown for home use.) <input type="checkbox"/>	087	088 Cwt.	785	00
	110			

	Total acres	Dollars	Cents
7. All vegetables for sale (Do not include those grown for home use.) <input type="checkbox"/>	076	783	00
Specify kind(s) <input type="checkbox"/>	110		
	110		

	Total acres	Quantity harvested	Dollars	Cents
8. All fruit and nut orchards, vineyards, and berries <input type="checkbox"/>	021	110	784	00
Specify kind(s) <input type="checkbox"/>	110			
	110			

9. Other crops — For additional crops, enter the crop name and code from the list below. Report quantity harvested in the unit specified with crop name.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Gross value of crops sold
				Dollars Cents

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Barley for grain (bushels) .....	079	Dats for grain (bushels) .....	078
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green) .....	070	Sorghum for grain-milo (bushels) .....	082
Cotton (bales) .....	081	Other crops (bushels) — Specify .....	782

### **PART B — NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1987**

From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.

Crop name	Code	Square feet under glass or other protection	Acres in the open in 1987	Sales in 1987
			Whole acres Tenths	Dollars Cents
			110	

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Bedding plants (include vegetable plants) .....	479	Perennial flowering plants .....	719
Cut flowers and cut floral greens .....	488	Foliage plants .....	707
Nursery crops — ornamentals, fruit and nut trees, and vines .....	489	Greenhouse vegetables .....	803
		Other — Specify .....	808

CONTINUE ON REVERSE SIDE



# SECTION 5 LIVESTOCK and POULTRY

## PART A - CATTLE and CALVES

1. CATTLE and CALVES of all ages ☐
- a. BEEF COWS — *Include beef heifers that had calved.* ☐
- b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk or cream for sale or home use — *Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.* ☐

INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	
603	Total
604	Beef cows
606	Milk cows

2. Value of DAIRY PRODUCTS sold in 1987 — *Include milk, cream, butter, etc.* ☐

## CATTLE and CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE in 1987

3. Calves less than 500 pounds ☐
4. Cattle — *Include calves 500 pounds or more*  
a. Of all cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER? ☐

## PART B - HOGS and PIGS

1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages ☐
- a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for breeding ☐

2. HOGS and PIGS SOLO from this place in 1987 ☐
3. Of the hogs and pigs sold, how many were sold as FEEDER PIGS for further feeding? ☐

## PART C - SHEEP and LAMBS

1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages ☐
- a. EWES 1 year old or older ☐

2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN in 1987 ☐

3. What was the gross value of sales of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL from this place in 1987? ☐

## PART D - POULTRY

1. HENS and PULLETS ☐
- a. HENS and PULLETS of laying age ☐
- b. PULLETS 3 months old or older not yet of laying age for layer replacement ☐
- c. PULLETS under 3 months old for layer replacement ☐

2. BROILERS, fryers, other meat-type chickens ☐

3. TURKEYS for slaughter (*Do not include breeders.*) ☐
4. OTHER POULTRY (*Enter name/code from below.*) ☐

5. Value of POULTRY and POULTRY PRODUCTS (eggs, etc.) sold from this place in 1987 ☐

# PART E - HORSES, OTHER LIVESTOCK, ANIMAL SPECIALTIES, and FISH

1. Horses and ponies of all ages ☐

2. Colonies of bees ☐

3. Milk goats ☐

4. Angora goats ☐

5. Other livestock, fish, animal products. (*Enter name/code from below.*) ☐

INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987		Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales	
630	631	632	Dollars	Cents
636	640	642	Number	
643	641	648	Pounds honey	
647	644	650	Number	
	645		Gallons milk	
	648		Number	
	649		Pounds meat	
1		2	Quantity	

- Name \_\_\_\_\_ Code \_\_\_\_\_
- Names/codes: Mules, burros, donkeys . . . 633; Milk and their pelts . . . 638; Other goats . . . 651; Other livestock, fish, and their products . . . 657

## SECTION 6 GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Amount received in 1987 from Government CCC loans, include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.

None	Dollars	Cents
<input type="checkbox"/>	659	660

## SECTION 7 Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1987 (DO NOT INCLUDE CCC loans.)

None	Dollars	Cents
<input type="checkbox"/>	664	665
<input type="checkbox"/>	666	667

## SECTION 8 Acres in this place SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, or IDLED under FEDERAL acreage reduction programs in 1987

None	Number of acres
<input type="checkbox"/>	662
<input type="checkbox"/>	663

## SECTION 9 CHARACTERISTICS and OCCUPATION of OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge)

1. RESIDENCE — Does the operator live on this place? ☐ Yes ☐ No
2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION — At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1987? For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together. ☐ Farming ☐ Other or ranching
3. OFF-FARM WORK — How many days did the operator work at least 4 hours per day off this place in 1987? — *Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (Do not include exchange farmwork.)*
4. In what YEAR did the operator begin to operate any part of this place? ☐ None ☐ 1-49 days ☐ 50-99 days ☐ 100-149 days ☐ 150-199 days ☐ 200 days or more
5. AGE of operator ☐ White ☐ Negro or Black ☐ American Indian ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander ☐ Other — Specify \_\_\_\_\_
6. RACE of operator ☐ Male ☐ Female
7. SEX of operator ☐ Yes ☐ No
8. SPANISH ORIGIN — Is the operator of Spanish origin or descent (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish)? ☐ Yes ☐ No

## SECTION 10 PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT — Please print

Name	Area code	Number	Date
_____	_____	_____	_____

# INFORMATION SHEET

## 1987 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

### Special Reporting Instructions

#### 1. Who Should Report

WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each case included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need to obtain information about every CFN.

#### 2. If You Received More Than One Report Form for an Operation

Complete only ONE report form for an operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 11-digit census file number(s) of the DUPLICATE report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided to the left of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

#### 3. If You No Longer Farm

If you had agricultural operations at any time during 1987, please report all agricultural activity during the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1987 crop and livestock production and 1987 sales.

Explain on the first page of the report form (or on a separate sheet of paper) that you quit farming or ranching and give the approximate date and the name and address of the present operator, if known.

#### 4. If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture

Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate duplicate and nonfarm addresses, however, it was not always possible to do so.

#### 5. If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation

Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., or combination of farms, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE records of operating expenses and sales, livestock and other inventories, crop acreages, and production.

#### 6. If You Have a Partnership Operation

Complete only ONE report for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on the one report. If members of the partnership also operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the duplicate report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the duplicate report, such as, "(Name of partner) has completed a report for the partnership (provide name and CFN of partnership)."

#### 7. Landlord's or Contractor's Share

If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you do not know the landlord's or contractor's share, include your BEST ESTIMATE. If you do not have records available for all data items, use your best estimate.

#### 8. How to Enter Your Response

Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper. All dollar figures may be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form will contain sections and questions which do not apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

### Instructions For Specified Sections

#### ► Section 2 — ACREAGE IN 1987

Your answers to this section will determine the land (Acres in "THIS PLACE") referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1987 whether in production or not, include land that you owned or rented during 1987 even if only for part of the year. Do not include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

Report all land in section 2 in whole acres.

**Item 1 — All Land Owned** — Report all land owned in 1987 whether held under title, purchased contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

**Item 2 — All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS** — Report all land rented by you or your operation even though the landlord may have supplied materials or supervision.

INCLUDE in item 2:

- a. Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash
- b. Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)
- c. Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free
- d. Federal, State, Indian reservation, or railroad land rented or leased by the acre

DO NOT INCLUDE in Item 2:

Land used on a per-head or animal unit license or permit basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land.

**Item 3 — All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS** — Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

- a. Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock
- b. Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else
- c. Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock
- d. Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

**Item 4 — Acres in "THIS PLACE"** — This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1987.

If item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:

- a. You raised any crops or had any livestock or poultry on "THIS PLACE" in 1987, complete the report.
- b. All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, skip to and complete section 10, and explain briefly, "All land rented out," etc. Mail form in return envelope.
- c. You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1987, complete section 10 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return form.

#### ► Section 3 — LAND USE AND IRRIGATION

This section is used to classify the acres in "THIS PLACE" reported in section 2, item 4. Do not include any acres you rented to others reported in section 2, item 3. The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE."

**Land Used for More Than One Purpose** — Do not report the same acreage for more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1987, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you harvested a crop and later used the same land for pasture, report the land in part A, item 1, "Cropland harvested."

**Double Cropping** — When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1987, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in part A, item 1 of this section.

**Interplanted Crops** — If you interplanted crops, such as cotton in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in part A, item 1.

**Skip Row Planted Crops** — Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," part A, item 3, the acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," part A, item 1.

**Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means** — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that receive supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. Do not report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation.

#### ► Section 4 — CROPS

This section provides space for reporting crops harvested during the 1987 crop year from the land shown in section 2, item 4 (Acres in "THIS PLACE") of your report. A few crops are already listed on the form. For these crops, just report acres harvested, quantity harvested, and value of sales. If you produced crops not listed, write the name of the crop and code from the list provided and report the acres harvested, quantity harvested, and the value of sales.



**DO NOT INCLUDE:**

- a. Any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1987.
- b. Crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

**Acres Harvested** — Enter the acres harvested in 1987. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by “10” in the reporting box, such as potatoes.

**Quantity Harvested** — If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1987, please report the quantity harvested and the estimated quantity to be harvested.

**Gross Value of Crops Sold** — Report the value of all crops sold from “THIS PLACE” in 1987, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross value before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for “THIS PLACE” in 1987. Include payments received in 1987 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on “THIS PLACE.”

**Item 7 — Vegetables** — Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. Do not include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

**Item 8 — Fruit Orchards, Citrus, Vineyards, and Nut Trees** — Report only 10 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of their production. Acres in trees and vines that have been abandoned should not be included, these acres should be included in section 3, part A, item 3 “Cropland idle.”

If crops other than fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in item 8 and the total acres of the interplanted crop in the appropriate item.

**Item 9 — Other Crops** — To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list under item 9; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line under item 9; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed, use the “OTHER” code and specify the crop name. If you need additional space, use a separate sheet of paper to write the crop name(s), acres and quantity harvested, and gross value of crops sold.

**► Section 5 — LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES**

**Parts A, B, C, and D — LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**

**Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report** — Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on “this place” (section 2, item 4) on December 31, 1987. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 1987, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

**Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report** — Do not report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Do not include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of “this place.” Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

**Animals Bought and Sold** — DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered “dealer” transactions, and are not included in this census.

**Number Sold** — Report all animals and poultry sold or removed from “this place” in 1987, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

**Dairy Termination Program or “Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out Program”** — The amount received in 1987 from the Government under the dairy termination program should be included in section 7, item 1. Dairy cattle and calves sold should be reported in section 5, part A.

**Animals Moved to Another Place** — For animals moved from “this place” to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as “sold” and give your best estimate of their market value when they left “this place.”

**Fat Cattle Sold** — Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 5, part A, item 4a.

**DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:**

- a. Cattle and calves sold for further feeding
- b. Dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold
- c. Veal calves, or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds

**Value of Sales** — Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or removed from “this place” in 1987 without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchase, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left “this place.” Do NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

**Contract and Custom Feeding Operations** — Livestock or poultry kept by you on “this place” on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as “INVENTORY” numbers of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1987. Report as “SOLD” animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from the place in 1987. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left the place.

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owned the birds. Report also the number of poultry that were taken or moved from the place in 1987.

**Part E — HORSES, OTHER LIVESTOCK, ANIMAL SPECIALTIES, AND FISH**

**If you owned BEES** — Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

**Other Livestock and Livestock Products** — Include in all other livestock and livestock products market, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from “this place” in 1987. Milk pellets and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

**Fish and Other Aquaculture Products** — Report quantity sold and gross value of sales for each.

**► Section 6 — AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS**

**Item 1** — Report the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loan during 1987. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1987.

Do not include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

**► Section 7 — FEDERAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED**

Report all payments received from Federal Farm Programs in 1987 regardless of whether payment was made in cash or commodity certificates. Include cash payments in item 1. In item 2, include the value of any certificates held or the value received from sale or redemption of any certificates in 1987.

Federal payments include receipts from Federal programs such as deficiency payments, “Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out,” support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, inventory reduction payments, payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

**► Section 8 — ACRES SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED UNDER FEDERAL ACREAGE REDUCTION PROGRAMS IN 1987**

Include in item 2 all acres in “this place” retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program. Acres placed into the program during and prior to 1987 should be included.

**► Section 9 — CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR**

This section collects information about the operator of “this place” defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge.

**For Family or Individual Operation** — Complete this section for the operator.

**For Partnership Operations** — Answer all items, except item 2, for the “Senior Partner.” The “Senior Partner” is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on “this place,” not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the “Senior Partner.” For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as “farming or ranching” worktime at all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, rearing, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

**For Corporation and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.)** — Complete section 9 for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

**Item 4 — Year Began Operation** — Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of “this place” on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.



# INDEX

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables	Item	State tables	County tables
<b>A</b>			<b>B—Con.</b>		
Abnormal farms .....	19	-	Bluegrass seed, Kentucky .....	44	26
Acresage reduction program .....	7,10,48-53	5	Boysenberries .....	-	29
Age of operator .....	1,16,48-53	1,10,16	Breeding hogs and pigs .....	32,48-53	12,16
Agricultural products sold, market value .....	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16	Broccoli .....	-	27
Agricultural services income .....	5,48-53	4	Broilers .....	1,20-22,48-53	1,14,16
Alfalfa hay .....	43,44,48-53	26	Bromegrass seed .....	-	26
Alfalfa seed .....	43,44	26	Brussels sprouts .....	-	27
Almonds .....	45,48-53	28	Buckwheat .....	-	24
American Indian operator .....	17	34	Bulbs .....	46	30
Angora goats .....	41	18	Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves .....	20,25,48-53	11,16
Apples .....	45,48-53	28	Burros, donkeys, and mules .....	41	23
Apricots .....	42	28	<b>C</b>		
Aquacultural products ..	41	21	Cabbage .....	-	27
Artichokes .....	-	27	Cantaloups .....	44	27
Asian or Pacific Islander operator .....	17	34	Carrots .....	-	27
Asparagus .....	-	27	Cash, government farm programs payments ...	5	4
Assets, value .....	1,10-12,18, 47,48-53	1,5,8,16	Cash rent, expenses ...	3,10,48-53	3,16
Austrian winter peas ....	-	26	Cash rent or share payments received, farm-related income ...	5,48-53	4
Avocados .....	45	28	Catfish sales .....	-	21
<b>B</b>			Cattle and calves .....	1,10,20,25,27,47, 48-53	1,11,16
Bahia grass seed .....	-	26	Cattle and calves sales, value .....	2,20,26,31,47, 48-53	2,11,16
Balers, pickup .....	13,48-53	8	Cauliflower .....	-	27
Bananas .....	45	28	Celery .....	-	27
Barley for grain .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24	Certificates, govern- ment farm programs payments .....	5	4
Barley for grain sales, value .....	2,48-53	2,16	Chemicals, expenses ...	1,3,10,15,47,48-53	3,16
Beans, dry edible .....	42-44,48-53	15,16,25	Chemicals used .....	15,48-53	9
Beans, dry lima .....	-	25	Cherries .....	45,48-53	28
Beans, green lima .....	-	27	Chickens 3 months old or older .....	1,20,21,23,48-53	1,14
Beans, snap (bush and pole) .....	44,48-53	27	Chicory .....	-	27
Beans, soybeans .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25	Chinese cabbage .....	-	27
Bedding plants .....	46	30	Chinese or ming peas ..	-	27
Beef cows .....	1,20,25,29,48-53	1,11,16	Christmas trees and forest products sales, farm-related income ...	5,48-53	4
Bees, colonies .....	41	20	Citrus fruit .....	45,48-53	28
Beets, sugar .....	42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25	Clover seed .....	-	26
Beets, table .....	-	27	Coffee .....	45	28
Bentgrass seed .....	-	26	Collards .....	-	27
Bermuda grass seed ....	-	26	Colonies of bees .....	41	20
Berries .....	42,44,48-53	29	Combines, grain and bean, all types .....	13,48-53	16
Birdsfoot trefoil seed ...	-	26			
Blackberries .....	-	29			
Black operators and other races .....	16,17,48-53	32-34			
Blueberries .....	44	29			

# INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables	Item	State tables	County tables
<b>C—Con.</b>			<b>D</b>		
Commercially mixed formula feed purchased ..	1,3,48-53	3,16	Daikon .....	-	27
Commodity Credit Corporation loans.....	6,10,48-53	4	Dairy cows (milk cows) ..	1,10,20,25,30,47,48-53	1,11,16
Conservation reserve programs .....	7,10,48-53	5	Dairy products sales, value.....	2,47,48-53	2,11,16
Contract labor expenses .....	3,10,48-53	3,16	Dates .....	-	28
Corn, field .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24,31	Dewberries .....	-	29
Corn for grain sales, value.....	2,48-53	2,16	Diesel fuel expenses ..	14,48-53	3
Corn, sweet .....	44,48-53	27	Dill for oil .....	-	31
Corn, sweet, for seed...	-	31	Disease control in crops and orchards....	15,48-53	9
Corporation, family held.....	16,48-53	10,16	Donkeys, burros, and mules.....	41	23
Corporation, nonfamily held.....	16,48-53	10,16	Ducks .....	-	14,22
Corporation, type of organization .....	1,16,48-53	-	Ducks, geese, and other poultry .....	21	14,22
Cotton .....	1,42,44,47,48-53	1,15,16,25	<b>E</b>		
Cotton sales, value .....	2,47,48-53	2,16	Eggplant.....	-	27
Cottonpickers and strippers.....	13,48-53	8	Electricity expenses.....	10,47,48-53	3
Cowpeas for dry peas ..	-	25	Emmer and spelt.....	-	24
Cowpeas, green.....	-	27	Endive .....	-	27
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	20,25,48-53	11,16	Equipment and machinery .....	1,10,12,18,47,48-53	1,8,16
Cranberries .....	44	29	Escarole .....	-	27
Cropland diverted, set aside.....	7,10,48-53	5	Ewes 1 year old or older .....	38	13
Cropland for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses..	7,48-53	5	Expenses, farm production .....	1,3,10,47,48-53	1,3,16
Cropland harvested.....	1,7,8,10,16,18,42,47,48-53	1,3,5,6,10,15,16	<b>F</b>		
Cropland harvested, irrigated.....	8-10	7	Family held corporations.....	48-53	10,16
Cropland idle .....	7,48-53	5	Family or individual, type of organization ...	1,16,48-53	10,16
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow .....	7,48-53	5	Farm-related income....	5,48-53	4
Cropland on which all crops failed.....	7,48-53	5	Farms by age and principal occupation .....	16,48-53	10,16
Cropland pastured .....	7,48-53	5	Farms by size of farm ..	8,47,48-53	6,16
Cropland total.....	1,7,10,47,48-53	1,5,16	Farms by standard industrial classification .....	18,48-53	16
Crops, farms reporting, acres, production .....	42	15,16	Farms by tenure of operator .....	16,48-53	10,16
Cucumbers .....	44	27	Farms by type of organization .....	1,16,48-53	10,16
Currants .....	-	29	Farms by value of agricultural products sold .....	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, expenses.....	3,10,48-53	3,16	Farms, number .....	1,7,8,10,16,18,47,48-53	1,5,10,16
Customwork and other agricultural services, farm-related income...	5,48-53	16	Fattened cattle sales ...	26,29,31,48-53	11,16
			Feed purchased.....	1,3,47,48-53	3,16
			Feeder pigs sales.....	20,33,35-37,48-53	12

# INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables	Item	State tables	County tables
<b>F—Con.</b>			<b>G—Con.</b>		
Female operators .....	16,17,48-53	10	Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay ...	43,44	26
Fertilizer applied .....	15,48-53	9	Grazing permits .....	-	36
Fertilizer expenses .....	3,10,15,47,48-53	3,16	Grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, etc., expenses .....	14,48-53	3
Fescue seed .....	44	26	Greenhouse crops .....	42,46	30
Field seed crops .....	44,48-53	26	Greenhouse vegetables .....	46	30
Figs .....	-	28	Guar .....	-	31
Filberts .....	45	28	Guavas .....	45	28
Fish sales .....	41	21			
Flaxseed .....	42,44,48-53	24	<b>H</b>		
Florist greens and flowers, cut .....	46	30	Hatcheries .....	-	22
Flower and vegetable seeds .....	46	30	Hay crops .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,26
Flowering plants, potted .....	46	30	Hay, silage, and field seeds sales, value .....	2,47,48-53	2,16
Flowers and florist greens, cut .....	46	30	Haylage, grass silage, and green chop hay .....	43,44	26
Foliage plants .....	46	30	Hazelnuts .....	45	28
Forest products and Christmas trees sales, farm-related income ...	5,48-53	4	Heifers and heifer calves .....	20,25,48-53	11,16
Foxtail millet seed .....	-	26	Hens and pullets of laying age .....	20,21,48-53	14,16
Fruit crops .....	45	15,16,28	Herbs .....	-	31
Fruits, nuts, and berries sales, value .....	2,47,48-53	2,16	Hired farm labor expenses .....	3,10,47,48-53	3,16
Fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, etc., expenses .....	14,48-53	3	Hogs and pigs .....	1,10,20,32,35,47, 48-53	1,12,16
Full owners .....	16,48-53	10,16	Hogs and pigs sales, value .....	2,20,33,36,47,48-53	2,12,16
<b>G</b>			Hogs, litters farrowed ...	34,37,48-53	12
Garlic .....	-	27	Honey sales .....	41	20
Gas, natural, expenses ..	14,48-53	3	Honey tangerines .....	-	28
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil expenses .....	14,48-53	3,16	Honeydew melons .....	-	27
Gasoline expenses .....	14,48-53	3	Hops .....	44	31
Geese .....	-	22	Horses and ponies .....	20,41,48-53	13
Geese, ducks, and other poultry .....	41	14,22	<b>I</b>		
Ginger root .....	-	31	Income from farm-related sources .....	5,48-53	4
Goat milk sales .....	41	17	Income, see net cash return .....	4,48-53	4
Goats .....	41,48-53	23	Individual or family, type of organization .....	1,16,48-53	10,16
Goats, Angora .....	41	23	Insects, chemical control .....	15,48-53	9
Goats, milk .....	41	17	Interest, debt not secured by real estate .....	3,48-53	3
Goats, other .....	41	23	Interest, debt secured by real estate .....	3,48-53	3
Government farm programs payments ...	5,10,47,48-53	4	Interest expenses .....	1,3,10,47,48-53	3,16
Grain hay .....	43,44	26	Irish potatoes .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Grain sales, value .....	2,47,48-53	2,16			
Grains .....	44,48-53	16			
Grapefruit .....	45	28			
Grapes .....	45,48-53	28			



# INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables	Item	State tables	County tables
<b>I—Con.</b>			<b>M</b>		
Irrigated farms and acres .....	1,8-10	1,7	Macadamia nuts .....	45	28
<b>J</b>			Machine hire, rental of machinery and equip- ment, and customwork expenses .....	3,10,48-53	3,16
Jojoba .....	-	31	Machinery and equipment .....	1,10,12,18,47,48-53	1,8,16
<b>K</b>			Male operators .....	16,17,48-53	10
Kale .....	-	27	Mangoes .....	-	28
Kentucky bluegrass seed .....	44	26	Melons .....	-	27
Kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, etc., expenses .....	14,48-53	3	Milk cows (dairy cows) ..	1,10,20,25,30,47, 48-53	1,11,16
Kiwifruit .....	-	28	Milk goats .....	41	17
Kumquats .....	-	28	Millet, proso .....	44	24
<b>L</b>			Millet seed, foxtail .....	-	26
Labor expenses .....	1,3,10,47,48-53	3,16	Mink and their pelts .....	41	19
Land and buildings, value .....	1,10,11,47,48-53	5,16	Mint for oil .....	44	31
Land in farms .....	1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48-53	1,5,10,16	Mohair sales .....	41	18
Land owned .....	10,48-53	-	Motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, etc., expenses .....	14,48-53	3
Land rented from others ..	48-53	-	Motortrucks, including pickups .....	13,48-53	8,16
Land rented to others ..	48-53	-	Mower conditioners .....	13,48-53	8
Land set aside in federal farm programs .....	7,10,48-53	1	Mules, burros, and donkeys .....	41	23
Land use .....	7,8,10,47,48-53	5	Mungbeans for beans ..	-	31
Lemons .....	45	28	Mushrooms .....	46	30
Lentils .....	44	25	Mustard cabbage .....	-	27
Lespedeza seed .....	-	26	Mustard greens .....	-	27
Lettuce and romaine .....	44	27	Mustard seed .....	-	24
Lima beans, dry .....	-	25	<b>N</b>		
Lima beans, green .....	-	27	Natural gas expenses ..	14,48-53	3
Lime applied .....	15,48-53	9	Nectarines .....	-	28
Limes .....	-	28	Nematode control in crops .....	15,48-53	9
Litters farrowed .....	34,37,48-53	12	Net cash return from agricultural sales .....	4,48-53	4
Livestock and livestock products sold .....	20	-	Nonfamily held corporations .....	16,48-53	10,16
Livestock and poultry ..	20	1,16	Number of farms .....	1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48-53	1,5,10,16
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	1,3,10,47,48-53	3,16	Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	42,46	30
Livestock, poultry, and their products sales, value .....	1,2,10,18,20,47	1,2,16	Nursery and greenhouse crops sales, value ....	2,42,46,47,48-53	2,16,30
Loans, Commodity Credit Corporation .....	6,10,48-53	4	Nursery crops-shrubs, trees, etc. ....	46	30
Loganberries .....	-	29	<b>O</b>		
Lotus root .....	-	31	Oat sales, value .....	2,48-53	2,16
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc., expenses .....	14,48-53	3	Oats for grain .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24
			Occupation of operator ..	1,16,48-53	1,10,16

# INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables	Item	State tables	County tables
<b>O—Con.</b>			<b>P—Con.</b>		
Off-farm work by operator .....	1,16,48-53	1,10,16	Pineapples.....	1,42,44,48-53	1,15,16,31
Okra .....	-	27	Pistachios .....	-	28
Olives .....	-	28	Plums .....	45	28
Onions, dry and green..	44	27	Pomegranates.....	-	28
Operator characteristics— residence, age, race, occupation, off-farm work, sex, Spanish origin, years on present farm .....	16,17,48-53	10,16	Ponies and horses.....	20,41,48-53	13
Oranges .....	45	28	Popcorn.....	44	24
Orchardgrass seed .....	-	26	Potatoes, Irish.....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Orchards.....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,28	Potatoes, sweet.....	42,44,48-53	25
Organization of farm .....	1,16,48-53	10,16	Poultry and poultry products sales, value..	2,20,48-53	2,16
Other farm production expenses.....	5,48-53	3,16	Poultry hatched .....	-	22
Other field crops sales, value.....	2,48-53	2,16	Principal occupation of operator .....	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Other grains sales, value	2,48-53	2,16	Production expenses ...	1,3,10,47,48-53	1,3,16
Other livestock and live- stock products sales, value.....	2,47,48-53	2,16	Property taxes, expenses.....	3,10,48-53	3,16
Other poultry .....	-	22	Proso millet.....	44	24
Owned land .....	10,48-53	-	Prunes .....	45	28
<b>P</b>			Pullets .....	22	14
Papayas .....	45	28	Pumpkins .....	-	27
Parsley.....	-	27	<b>Q</b>		
Part owners .....	16,48-53	10,16	Quail .....	-	22
Partnership, type of organization .....	1,16,48-53	10,16	<b>R</b>		
Passion fruit .....	-	28	Rabbits and their pelts .	41	23
Pastureland and grazing land .....	7,48-53	5	Race of operator.....	16,48-53	34
Pastureland and other land irrigated .....	9	7	Radishes .....	-	27
Payroll expenses.....	1,3,10,47,48-53	3,16	Rangeland.....	7,48-53	5
Peaches .....	45,48-53	28	Rapeseed .....	-	31
Peanuts for nuts .....	42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25	Raspberries .....	44	29
Pears .....	45	28	Redtop seed .....	-	26
Peas, Austrian winter ..	-	26	Rent paid in cash, expenses.....	3,10,48-53	3,16
Peas, Chinese or ming .	-	27	Rent received, farm- related income .....	5,48-53	4
Peas, dry edible.....	44	25	Repair and maintenance expenses.....	3,10,48-53	3,16
Peas, green .....	44,48-53	27	Residence of operator..	16,48-53	10,16
Pecans.....	45,48-53	28	Rhubarb .....	-	27
Peppers .....	-	27	Rice.....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Persimmons .....	-	28	Romaine and lettuce ...	44	27
Petroleum products expenses.....	3,10,14,48-53	3,16	Rye for grain .....	42,44	24
Pheasants .....	-	22	Ryegrass seed .....	44	26
Pickup balers.....	13,48-53	8	<b>S</b>		
Pigeons or squab .....	-	22	Safflower .....	-	24
Pimientos .....	-	27	Sales of agricultural products.....	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
			Salt hay.....	-	31

# INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables	Item	State tables	County tables
<b>S—Con.</b>			<b>T—Con.</b>		
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased .....	3,10,48-53	3	Tenure of operator.....	16,48-53	10,16
Set aside programs, acreage.....	7,10,48-53	5	Timothy seed.....	-	26
Sex of operator .....	16,17,48-53	10	Tobacco .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Shallots .....	-	27	Tobacco sales, value...	2,47,48-53	2,16
Sheep and lambs .....	10,20,38,39,48-53	1,13,16	Tomatoes.....	44,48-53	27
Sheep and lambs shorn	38,48-53	13	Tractors, wheel.....	13,48-53	8,16
Sheep, lambs, and wool sales, value .....	2,20,38,47,48-53	2,13,16	Triticale .....	-	24
Size of farm, average...	1,48-53	1,16	Trout sales .....	-	21
Small grain hay .....	43,44	26	Trucks, including pickups .....	13,48-53	8,16
Snap beans, bush and pole.....	44,48-53	27	Turkeys .....	20,21,24,48-53	14
Sod .....	46	30	Turnip greens .....	-	27
Sorghum.....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24,26,31	Turnips.....	-	27
Sorghum for grain sales, value.....	2,48-53	2,16	Type of farm .....	18,48-53	16
Southern peas (cowpeas), dry .....	-	25	Type of organization....	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Southern peas (cowpeas), green .....	-	27	<b>V</b>		
Soybeans.....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25	Value of agricultural products sold .....	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
Soybeans sales, value..	2,48-53	2,16	Value of land and buildings.....	1,10,18,48-53	5,16
Spanish origin, operators of.....	16,17,48-53	35	Value of machinery and equipment.....	1,10,12,18,47,48-53	1,8,16
Spelt and emmer .....	-	24	Vegetable and flower seeds .....	46	30
Spinach.....	-	27	Vegetables, greenhouse	46	30
Squash .....	-	27	Vegetables harvested for sale .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,27
Standard industrial classification of farms ..	18,48-53	2,16	Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves.....	20,25,48-53	11,16	Vetch seed .....	-	26
Strawberries .....	43,44	29	<b>W</b>		
Sudangrass seed .....	-	26	Walnuts, English .....	45,48-53	28
Sugar beets .....	42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25	Watercress .....	-	27
Sugarcane .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25	Watermelons .....	44	27
Sunflower seed .....	1,42,44,48-53	1,15,16,24	Weeds, chemical control .....	15,48-53	9
Sweet corn .....	44,48-53	27	Wheat for grain .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Sweet corn for seed....	-	31	Wheat sales, value .....	2,48-53	2,16
Sweet potatoes .....	42,44,48-53	25	Wheatgrass seed .....	-	26
<b>T</b>			Wheel tractors .....	13,48-53	8,16
Tame dry hay .....	43,44	16,26	Wild hay .....	43,44	26
Tangelos.....	-	28	Wild rice .....	-	24
Tangerines .....	-	28	Woodland.....	1,7,48-53	5
Taro.....	-	31	Wool, pounds shorn ....	38,48-53	13
Taxes, property, expenses.....	5,48-53	3	Work off-farm by operator .....	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Tenant operated farms ..	16,48-53	10,16	<b>Y</b>		
			Years on present farm..	47,48-53	16

# PUBLICATION PROGRAM

## 1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Results of the 1987 Census of Agriculture are being published in a series of reports which provide data for each county (or equivalent), each State, the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, American Samoa, and the Northern Mariana Islands. The publications include statistics on the number of farms; land in farms; farm and operator characteristics; livestock, poultry, and their products; crop production and value; operating expenditures; irrigation; and other characteristics of farms.

Publication order forms may be obtained from Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, any U.S. Department of Commerce district office, or by calling (301) 763-1113.

## ADVANCE REPORTS (AC87-A-01-000(A) TO 56-000(A))

Advance Reports are published separately for each county (or equivalent) in the United States with 10 farms or more, for each State, and the United States. The reports contain data for all agricultural operations with \$1,000 or more in actual or potential sales of agricultural products in the census year. The Advance Reports contain final data for major data items together with comparable data from the 1982 census. Included in the reports are data on number of farms, land in farms, size of farms, land use practices, farm operator characteristics, sales expenditures, machinery and equipment, livestock, poultry, dairy products sold, and major crops harvested (which vary by State). No advance reports are available for Puerto Rico, Guam, or the U.S. Virgin Islands.

## VOLUME 1. GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES (AC87-A-1 TO 56)

**State and County Data** (A-1 to 50) are published showing detailed data in national and State tables for the United States, and in county and State tables separately for each State. These reports include data on number and size of farms; crop production; livestock, poultry, and their products; tenure, age, and occupation of operators; types of organization; value of products sold; and standard industrial classification of farms.

### Summary and State Data (A-51)

- Chapter 1. National level data
- Chapter 2. State level data

**Outlying Areas** (A-52 to 56) provide detailed data for the regions and municipalities of Puerto Rico; the election districts of Guam; the U.S. Virgin Islands; American Samoa; and Northern Mariana Islands.

## VOLUME 2. SUBJECT SERIES (AC87-S-1 TO 6)

**Agricultural Atlas of the United States** (AC87-S-1), formerly the *Graphic Summary*, presents a profile of the Nation's agriculture in a series of dot and multicolor pattern maps. The maps provide displays on size and type of farm, land use, farm tenure, market value of products sold, crops harvested, livestock inventories, and other characteristics of farms.

**Coverage Evaluation** (AC87-S-2) provides national and regional level estimates on the completeness of the census, in terms of both the number of farms missed and selected characteristics of those farms.

**Ranking of States and Counties** (AC87-S-3) presents the ranking of the top 20 States and the top 100 counties of importance of selected items from the 1987 census. Comparative data from the 1982 census are included in most tables. Tables also show cumulative totals for States and counties.

**History** (AC87-S-4) is a concise description of the major census operations together with facsimiles of selected data tables. It explains the history of the agriculture census, farm definition, data collection and processing, and dissemination of census data.

**Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold** (AC87-S-5) shows detailed data for farms cross-tabulated by combined market value of agricultural products sold and Government payments received, including detailed national data and selected data for each State.

**ZIP Code Tabulations of Selected Items From the 1987 Census of Agriculture** (AC87-S-6) provides tabulations by five-digit ZIP Code for selected items from the 1987 census. Data items include number of farms, land in farms, farms by size, market value of agricultural products sold by size of sale, livestock inventory, cropland harvested, and selected crops.

## VOLUME 3. RELATED SURVEYS (AC87-RS-1 AND 2)

**The Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey** (AC87-RS-1) provides statistical data collected from a sample of farm operations from the 1987 Census of Agriculture. The publication offers information on acres irrigated, land use, yields of specified crops, methods of water distribution, quantity of water used by its source, and other irrigation practices.

**Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey** (AC87-RS-2) provides data on indebtedness, expenditures, income and assets for both farm operators and landlords. This report also includes measures of credit used for purchases and expenditures, debt by type of lender, assets, off-farm income, and other land ownership data.

## VOLUME 4. CENSUS OF HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES (AC87-HOR-1)

This report includes detailed information on the horticultural establishments with production and sales of \$2,000 or more. It provides data on number of establishments, value of sales of horticultural products, type of horticultural products, and kinds of horticultural businesses, for the United States, States, and counties.

## ELECTRONIC MEDIA

**Flexible Diskette**—The Advance Reports of the 1987 Census of Agriculture are available on flexible diskettes. The files can be used with any compatible microcomputer employing the PC-DOS 2.0 or higher operating system. Diskettes can be obtained by calling (301) 763-4100.

**Computer Tapes**—Public-use computer tapes contain the same summary statistics that are found in the published reports. Two files are available for each State: data for counties and the aggregated State-level data. Order forms may be obtained from the Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233 (or call (301) 763-4100).

**Compact Disc-Read Only Memory (CD-ROM)**—Data for the conterminous United States and Puerto Rico are available on CD-ROM. The CD-ROM can be obtained from the Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233 (or call (301) 763-4100).

**Online Access**—National and State level data from the 1987 Census of Agriculture are available on CENDATA through two information vendors—CompuServe and DIALOG. In addition, the advance reports, highlights of the Subject Series, and Related Surveys reports, are available online from AGRIDATA. For information on these services call (301) 763-4100.

